



"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

© copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019 - Joy of Satan Ministries; Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

*Note: Most of the writings on this website have been copyrighted. The author grants permission to print these for personal study as long as they are not altered.

"Darkness is light turned inside out"- Beelzebub

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism.

Satanism is not a "Christian invention."

Satanism predates Christianity and all other religions.

Satanism is not about spooks, goblins, vampires, Halloween monsters or other related entities.

Satanism is not about "evil."



Satanism is not a "reaction to Christianity."

Satanism is not about death.

True Satanism is about elevating and empowering humanity, which was our True Creator (Satan's) intention.

We know Satan/Lucifer as a real being.

We know Satan to be the True Father and Creator God of humanity.

We know "Yaweh/Jehova" of the bible to be a fictitious entity, and the people behind coercing this lie, to be the true deceivers of humanity and the masters of lies. This is evident in the many contradictions within the Judeo/Christian Bible, revealing this text to be the work of human beings who had occult knowledge and infused it with power to make it credible, and to incite fear in order to control.

We are law abiding.

We DO NOT advocate or participate in any blood or living sacrifice. This act is Judeo/Christian, as stated in their Bible- Deuteronomy 12:27:

"And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh."

We have found Satanism is the original religion of humanity. We have done our research. Satanism is based upon the ancient religions that predated Judaism and Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years.



Christianity was a reaction to the original Pagan religions, labeled as "Satanism" meaning "enemy/adversary" in Hebrew. If you read through the information contained within this website, we prove this.

Christianity was invented to remove spiritual and occult knowledge (the powers of the mind) from the populace and place this power in the hands of a "chosen" few to the detriment of all humanity. The powers of the mind and soul are very real. People who are unaware of or who do not believe in these powers are easy to control and manipulate by those who are skilled in using these energies.

The Original Gods [Demons] were unjustly labeled as monsters and branded as "evil" to keep humanity from spiritual knowledge. Because of this, the human race has drastically degenerated both spiritually and intellectually.

Spiritual Satanism strongly advocates all learning, knowledge, inquiry, and free thought.

Spiritual Satanism supports the separation of church and state. Satanists do not push Satanism or proselytize.

Spiritual Satanists acknowledge science and believe everything of the occult/supernatural to have a rational scientific explanation. We believe humanity has been held back dangerously in this area due to the hoax of Judeo/Christianity and its relentless attacks upon science for centuries.

We practice power meditation to advance spiritually and to elevate ourselves. Power meditation is as essential for the human soul as food is essential for the human body. The serpent, a symbol of Satan represents the fiery kundalini force coiled at the base of the spine, which upon ascending, transforms the human mind and soul to a much higher level of understanding and ability. This is the true meaning of "Raising the Devil." The Serpent symbol of Satan also represents the DNA helix of life.

We work directly with Satan. We believe each and every person who is willing and respectful can have a personal relationship with Satan. There are no mediators in Spiritual Satanism; the



Ministry is here only for guidance and support.

We take our tenets and practices directly from Satan himself. For far too long, enemies of Satan such as the Christian churches have been at liberty to dictate lies concerning Satan and Satanism. These lies have been the foundation of occult crimes and other heinous acts that they indirectly promote. True Satanism has been actively and zealously suppressed for centuries and many out of ignorance believe lies about Satan and react accordingly.

Spiritual Satanism is a life loving religion. Satan accepts us as we are, but guides us to advance ourselves to where we evolve to a higher level. Spiritual Satanists are free to live their lives as they choose- responsibility to the responsible. We live by natural law and encourage everyone to develop themselves to their fullest extent.

We know we "save" our own souls as opposed to claims of the Nazarene saving anyone. Satanism is based upon the true transformation of the soul through power meditation. The Nazarene is a fictitious entity, whose identity was stolen from some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods, such as Odin, who hung from a tree and is nothing more than a tool to keep humanity under the control of a chosen few. The Nazarene has been used in Christian masses and services as a substitute for a human living blood sacrifice, revealing their true purpose.

The Judeo/Christian religion is a vicious hoax on humanity of catastrophic proportions. For a hoax to succeed there has to be a lack of knowledge on the part of the victim. The Christian religion and its cohorts actively suppress knowledge and free thought, encourage people to be slaves, and never advocate or teach anything for the betterment or advancement of humanity. As opposed to the stories of how the Nazarene healed people; Satan shows us how we can heal ourselves and perform so-called miracles, using our minds and the powers of our own souls.

Through empowering ourselves, we have confidence, self-respect and achieve spiritual advancement and independence.

Spiritual Satanism places no limits on developing the powers of the mind- known as "witchcraft" or "magick." We believe in justice and just as martial artists are versed in the uses of Dim Mak and other aspects of physical combat, Spiritual Satanists are versed in the Black Arts of "magick" should they ever need them. People who are unaware of these powers are defenseless



against them, and the powers that be know this all too well. Satan does not tolerate injustice.

Spiritual Satanism does not in any way condone spirit abuse as taught in the classical grimoires. The Demons who were bound and compelled to do the bidding of the sorcerers are now free and anyone using the nine-foot circle methods and "Jehova" names is inviting personal disaster. The Demons are our friends and with respect and reverence in summoning through Satan, we seek to establish mutually beneficial relationships with them.

Spiritual Satanism advocates individuality, liberty, and independence.

It is obvious that Satan is not the "deceiver of humanity." His followers have been few in number and he doesn't need copious amounts of wealth, power and control to keep his followers.

Welcome

2018 Update:

True Satanism is Spiritual Alchemy and of the Ancient Pagan religions that preceded Christianity, Islam and their root of Judaism from hundreds to thousands of years. Judaism, Christianity and Islam stole copiously from the original Ancient Pagan religions, removing all of the spirituality and replacing it with lies and corruptions. The Vatican of the Catholic Church [the original Christian Church], has acted as a policing force to persecute, torture and murder anyone who had any Pagan spiritual ability or knowledge. The Judeo/Christian/Islamic so-called "religions" sole purpose is to mislead people spiritually and to deny them spiritual truths. These programs are based upon the worship of corruption and a focus on death.

True Satanism is based upon knowledge. To learn the truth, you must study. The truth does not need to be explained in any certain way, nor does it have to be reinforced, in contrast to lies. The plain truth is something you can see for yourself. There are NO mediators in Satanism.

For those of you who are totally new to Satanism, bear in mind that there are some other sects of Satanists, or people who call themselves Satanists, that conform to Christian lies of what they believe Satanism to be. True Satanism does not in any way conform to Judeo/Christian/Islamic claims, which are all false. Some of these people are misled, others are infiltrators and others are of enemy souls. Always be aware of these if you are new. Joy of Satan has been under serious attacks for many years for exposing the enemy. The enemy has



shut down our websites, groups and forums repeatedly and has attacked our members online, viciously slandered us [they have no argument and can only slander, make up lies and name-call], and have infiltrated and trolled our forums and e-groups for years.

Joy of Satan is a massive website composed of literally thousands of sermons and articles. Our staff is small and we have not been able to keep up with the intense load of information that has come with research, study, personal experiences and the experiences of our huge membership, which totals in the tens of thousands, over the years. There are articles here that in light of new knowledge, are obsolete. We do our best to try to keep up, but most of this new knowledge is posted in the e-groups and in our Ancient Forums.

We have learned through years of research that Judaism, Christianity and Islam are conspiracies and hoaxes of catastrophic proportions. The Bible is NOT the word of "God" but was created and has been reinforced by human beings who have usurped ancient spiritual knowledge [that's why the Bible has numbers], and have used this knowledge to become as gods, themselves and to enslave humanity. Unbeknownst to most people, the populace has been under an intense self-perpetuating spell for centuries. Satan is TRUTH and the Truth Will Set You Free.

"[Satanism is] mankind's original religion"

- Satan

Joy of Satan Ministries is committed to the restoration of True Satanism. We look to the True Creator of the religion now known as "Satanism" and the Creator is Satan, himself. For far too long, enemies and outsiders have been free to define Satan and Satanism to fit their own agendas. Satan has rarely ever been allowed to speak for himself and reveal who he really is and what he is really about. Satan is a real being. He has interacted with many over the past several thousand years and he has left us his doctrines of the Al Jilwah, the Qu'ret Al Yezid and other manuscripts.

Satan does not in any way fit the Judeo/Christian or Muslim descriptions that have falsely defined him for so long, nor does he conform to the character depicted of him in Anton LaVey's "Satanic Bible." In order to really know Satan, one must go to him personally, without prejudice or expectations. One will find he does not conform to this or that denomination's conceptions of



“evil” which have been foolishly and thoughtlessly heaped upon him for centuries.

True Satanism is Pre-Judeo/Christian Paganism. The facts are that Judaism, Christianity and Islam are late comers and are a reaction against Ancient Paganism which has preceded all three of these programs from hundreds to thousands of years.

Unfortunately, looking for answers from outside sources has been a common theme in Satanism because so much knowledge has been systematically removed and destroyed by the Christian Church. The Christian Church invented a false history to conform to their agenda, which is keeping spiritual knowledge and power in the hands of a few to the detriment of humanity.

Joy of Satan Ministries does not acknowledge or recognize Judaism, Christianity, or Islam as legitimate religions. These are in fact programs to replace spiritual knowledge with lies and corruptions, while extorting trillions upon trillions of dollars, and psychic energy, along with exploiting human misery and suffering to keep untold wealth, and spiritual knowledge and power in the hands of a "chosen" few.

Judaism and Christianity are also extremely new, though they try to claim otherwise, with the latest major “religion” being Islam, which manifested itself less than 1,000 years ago.

We find these programs have their foundations built upon stolen, corrupted teachings and practices of the older religions and have nothing of their own. We take the same stance where “Wicca” and “Neo-Paganism” are concerned as well. Both of these are latecomers (both manifesting in the 20th century) and are corrupted versions of the original religions, that conform to the Judeo/Christian agenda of enslaving the world through the removal of true spirituality.

Our objectives are to enlighten people to the truth and expose all of the lies these recent so-called "religions" have created regarding Satan, Satanism, and Satanists.

We do not recognize nor do we acknowledge groups who characterize Satan or Satanism by Judeo/Christian concepts, or those, who like the late Anton LaVey’s Church of Satan members, do not acknowledge his existence as a real being.



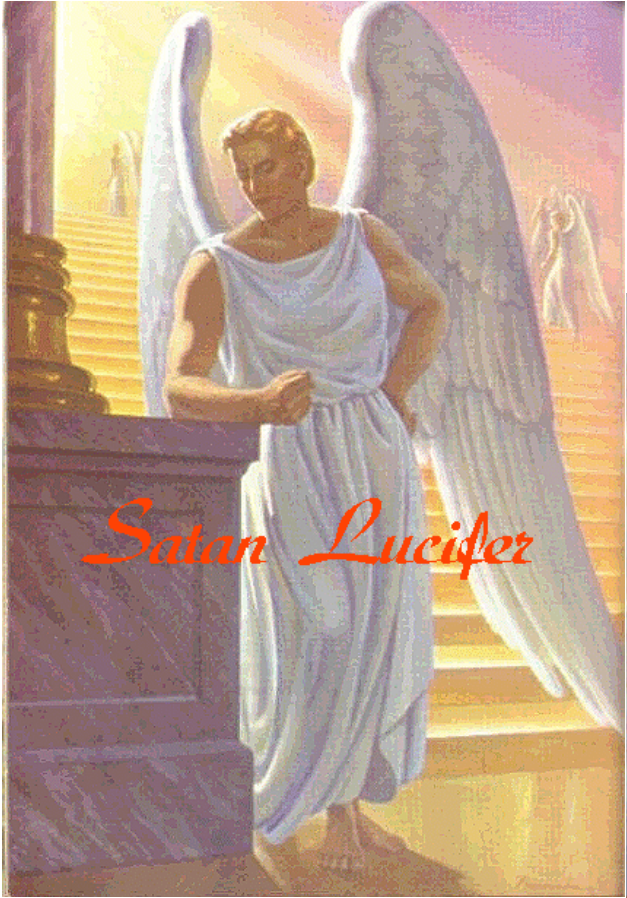
We do not recognize any organizations, churches, etc, that claim to be Satanists, yet take their so-called "Satanism" straight from the Judeo/Christian Bible, conform to Judeo/Christian concepts regarding Satan, Demons [The Ancient Pagan Gods], or Satanism. True Satanism existed long before any Judeo/Christian Bible or teachings. These people are not Satanists, they are reverse Christians, or Jews.

The information on this site is the result of much research and the personal interaction of many disciples with Satan and his Demons who have guided us and instructed us as to the truth concerning the origins of real Satanism. We encourage you to read and study freely and with an open mind. Only when one's mind is completely free and deprogrammed, can true enlightenment and learning come about.

Satan

For too long, so many lies and so much misinformation have been spread about Satan. Many of us have seen him, have conversed with him, and have even been astrally touched by him. Nearly all of us who know him agree concerning his appearance. Enemy so-called "religions" have for far too long, written the book on how they believe him to appear, how they believe Demons to look and these are nothing but blasphemous lies. He is not red with horns and a tail, nor does he look like a Halloween monster. He does not have flaming red eyes or rubbery wings. These depictions are intended to insult, denigrate, and blaspheme him. [There are some lower orders of Demons. They are protectors and messengers who serve the higher-ranking Demons]. Here are images of how Satan appears to those of us who have seen him. Contrary to Satanism being labeled as "darkness," Satan appears wearing a long white robe identical to what he is shown wearing in the images below. He is the Top Leader of the Nordic Gods of the Empire of Orion. Many of us see him often and have a very close relationship with him. He is beautiful. His appearance is almost exactly as in the pictures, other than he rarely appears with wings.

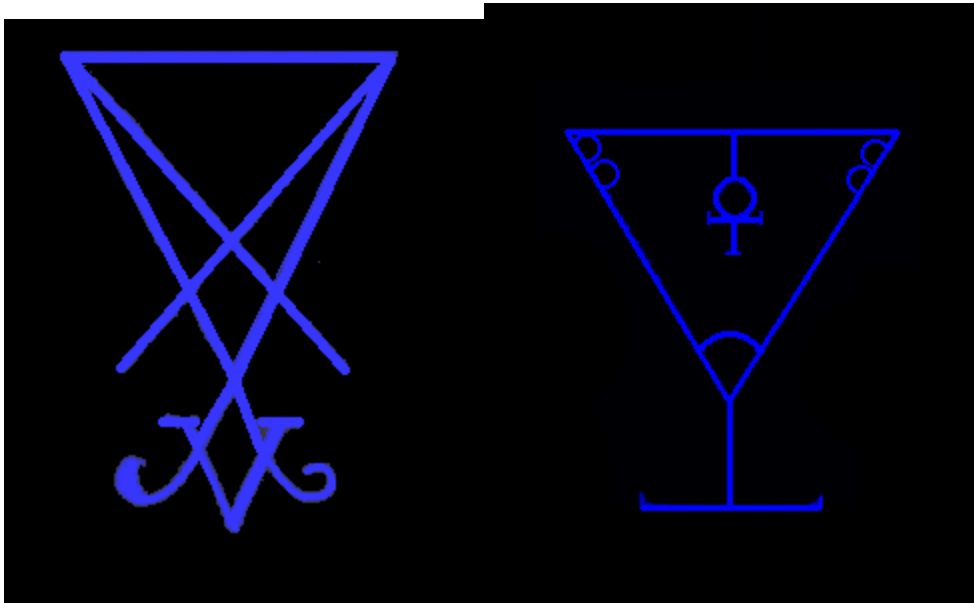




Here is an old painting by Edward Burney from the epic of "Paradise Lost."



Father Satan's Sigils. The Sigil with the ankh inside of the cup, symbolizes the cup with the elixir of life. This is the "Holy Grail" of immortality. The Holy Grail is the 666 Solar Chakra.



His Day is Monday.



His Colors are Blue, Red, and Black

He is the Sumerian God EA, also known as ENKI which means "Lord of the Earth." He is also known as Melek Ta'us.

Animals that are sacred to him are the Peacock, the Serpent, the Goat, the Dragon and the Raven.

His numbers are 13, 666 and 4. [666 is perfection and everlasting life]

His Zodiac Signs are Aquarius, the Water Bearer and Capricorn, the Goat. [The Age of Aquarius is the Age for the advancement of humanity]

His Planets are Uranus and Venus [the Morning Star].

His Directions are both South and East

His most Important Day of the year is December 23, when the Sun is one degree into Capricorn. The day following the beginning of the Winter Solstice is his Personal Day, which should be observed by every dedicated Satanist. [This was dictated directly from him, personally].

Here is a painting from "Paradise Lost" of Satan's Palace by John Martin



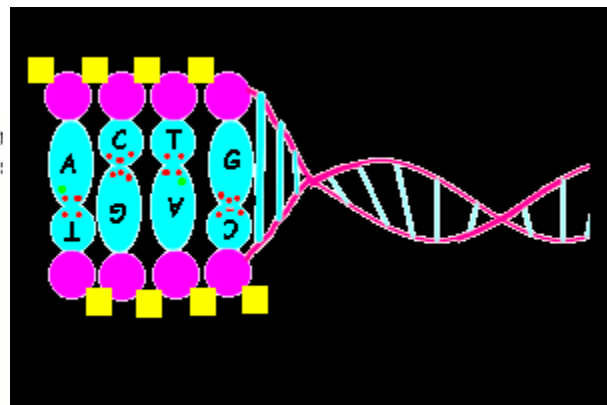
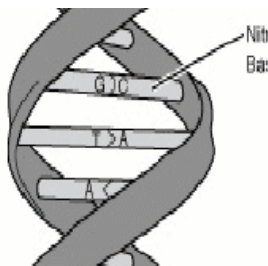
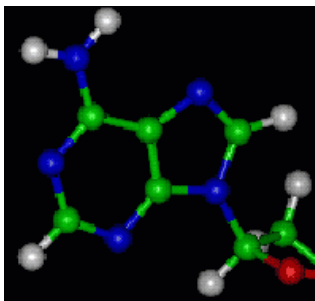


The Creation, DNA, and the Nucleotide Links

"I have allowed the creation of four substances, four times and four corners; because they are necessary things for creatures."

-Father Satan

The Black Book of Satan, Chapter IV



The Tree of Knowledge, the Apple and the Serpent

Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Round House" adds further credibility to the texts written by



scholars supporting the concept of the creation of humanity by extra-terrestrials through genetic engineering. There is no way Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly had any knowledge of this in the 16th century. The "Vision of the Round House" is identical: Humanity was created by extra-terrestrials who needed slave laborers in the mines. By taking the ovum from a Cro-Magnon primate and using artificial insemination with a sperm from one of the Nephilim, we were created.

The one known as Satan created us and designed us. He intended to bring us knowledge and make us as the Gods, but he was prevented from doing so and cursed by some of the other Gods. We did not evolve naturally, as opposed to animals who have overall better health and immunity. Satan wished to bring us to perfection, but some of the other Gods wanted for us to be destroyed after the mission was over and since we were becoming an issue, they attempted to let us all drown in the flood.

Satan went against the other Gods and gave us more advanced genetics. The "breath of God" is the soul. The chakras are the psychic energy centers that are activated by breathing in certain ways to enable the Kundalini Serpent to ascend. When the Kundalini Serpent ascends, enlightenment/Godhead is achieved. This is a major step in the working for the Magnum Opus, which gives both psychical and spiritual perfection, along with immortality.



The Tree of Life is Ancient Egyptian in origin. It is actually a pattern, either upright or upside-down for the genetics of life. It plugs into the Flower of Life that has been inscribed upon so many walls in Egyptian temples and also in the pyramids. The Flower of Life is the blueprint for every living thing. In addition, the "Tree of Life" is a map of the human soul, with the trunk symbolizing the spine, the branches the 144,000 nadis, and the fruits symbolizing the rewards of meditation- working on one's soul. One lives from the "fruits" of one's soul.



Fools claim Satan is a "Christian invention." All of the Old Gods were made into Devils and Demons in order to destroy their relations with humans. These are the Gods who have been present throughout the life of the human race and have attempted to give us knowledge and to help us in our times of need. Cities were destroyed; libraries and other places where books were kept were burnt and destroyed. Every culture, such as the Philistines, that worshiped other Gods was made war upon and genocide ensued. The Philistines worshiped Beelzebub. Beelzebub was the God of the Philistine city of Ekron and Zebulon. [Baal [Lord] Zebulon. There are few if any traces of the truth concerning these Gods.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

The Old Gods have remained as Devils and Demons just to survive. The Judeo/Christian "God" wishes for the destruction of humanity. Everything that the Bible accuses Satan of is really what the Judeo/Christian "God" truly is... "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." True evil deceives. Most of the "Holy Bible" is comprised of bloodbath after bloodbath, hatred, genocide and exceptional cruelty. This influence can be seen in the Inquisition, anti-life teachings, especially where the abstinence of sexual intercourse is concerned, to stop us from procreating. Moses went on a rampage of war and slaughter when he descended from the mount under the direction of "Jehovah." The incident at Fatima with the virgin bitch revealed the alien contempt for humanity in the hopeful anticipation of our blowing ourselves to bits with nuclear weapons, if one can read between the lines.

With the opening of the watchtowers a small increment, humanity has been flooded with knowledge in the last 100 years that has been unparelled in the whole of history. We have not had time to adapt. This was the sole intention by the angels who communicated the information to Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly. That the knowledge would act to destroy humanity in a short period of time. 100 years is nothing to the Gods. The fact that they were angels is portrayed by their arrogance and condescending attitude towards the two men. Demons are very friendly and understanding when treated with respect. I have never known Demons to be arrogant.

Most people either study physical science or the occult knowledge. Not very many study both. This is where people would benefit, by studying both, for in the end, it all comes together. Satanism strongly supports and advocates the advancement of the physical sciences.



Everything of the so-called "supernatural" and the occult can be scientifically explained. Unfortunately, the physical sciences have not advanced far enough to fully explain the spiritual as of yet. This is why the Christian Churches have vehemently attacked science for centuries. Humanity has been held back dangerously.

My Conversation with Satan

I have had many conversations with Father Satan and Azazel, only very few have I ever written down. Satan and his Top Ranking Demons do not appear face to face to everyone. Those of us, who work directly with him, as he advises us and dictates instructions we are to carry out, see him face to face.

Father Satan is very calm and understanding. He gives his people a sense of peace inside. He does not conform to any of the stereotypical descriptions of him. He is very unique. I have found one must get to know him for one's self. He is unlike anything I have ever read about him.

Satan frequently emphasized the importance of daily power meditation to me. He has also told me "our side has won." Satan lost a battle a long time ago, but not the war. He has recently won the war. He is appalled at the condition of the world.

To begin with, I want to fill everyone in on a couple of things so what I am about to relate will make better sense. In my studies, I have read many times of accounts of near death experiences. I was reading a book the military use of psychics. The author, who wrote the book was a trained psychic for the US Army. He had a chapter on death and dying.

He mentioned "Hell"; what he believed to be Hell. These are the same old horror stories, where fear is used to manipulate and control due to a lack of knowledge on the part of humanity.

The following is what Satan, himself had to say about it:

Here is an excerpt from a conversation I had with him:

I thought of Azazel and before I knew it, I was sitting beside him in a sort of rest area out of

doors. The sky was what we would see as cloudy/light gray, there were marble blocks [alien-something we wouldn't see here], and a marble bench I sat on beside him. In the distance was a slate colored pyramid.

Before I knew it, Father Satan sat down on the other side of me, with me in the middle. He spoke to me for a while and here is an excerpt of the conversation. The words in-between the brackets [] are my own words; I couldn't remember his exact wording for certain parts of the conversation.

Father Satan: "Do you know why the pyramid has so much power?" "Because it is pointed to the sky."

[Then, I asked him, as I was interested, though not overly concerned about the experiences of many who think what they have seen is "Hell."]

Father Satan: "There are [pockets]'vortexes' of very destructive, negative energy." "Hatred, anger, fear, murder, death, and every other [destructive] thing." "These are like blackholes/wormholes." "They accumulate negative energy like a vacuum."

"When you meditate, notice a difference?"

Maxine: "yes."

Father Satan: "There are different planes of existence." "When you meditate, you elevate to a higher plane." "There are different levels and through meditation, you live on a higher plane than most others." "People who are on an already lower level can get tied into this vortex of negative energy and pulled in." "Those who [like atheists/non-believers] are on their own and are susceptible to anything." "The enemy knows how to use these."

[When he mentioned the "enemy" I saw Greys.]



[Then, he got this sort of sad look on his face and said] "I know, they equate that with me."

"There is a place here that we have for deceased souls." "you have seen it."

[This was the place I saw with the barroom and the people smoking].

"We protect whoever comes to us." "Some are [misguided] and we reincarnate them until they see the truth and are ready to come here." "Most people [those who are without as well] get reincarnated."

Azazel is disgusted with the "degeneration of the human soul."

At the base chakra, human beings have been sealed off from energy. [This is symbolized by those two angels who guard the "tree of life" with flaming swords]. This is analogous to tying off a limb and allowing no blood or lymph to circulate and leaving it to wither and die. This has been the case with the human soul, which "Yahweh" has sealed off from kundalini energy. Our souls have drastically degenerated. Bringing up the kundalini serpent is very difficult and can be dangerous for the average person, as we are used to operating on a very low level of bioelectricity.

Azazel told me "10,000 years ago," we were "close to perfection." We lived side by side with the Gods. "The Earth was attacked."

Name of Satan



After several years of intense and extensive research, it has all come together.

1. The bible was invented in order to keep esoteric knowledge and mind/soul power in the hands of a select few.

2. Christianity, which began with the Catholic Church, was invented to physically enforce the above and also, to destroy and to replace the original religions. The original religions centered around the reverence for the serpent. The serpent is the symbol of the kundalini. The "Tree of Knowledge" is really the map of the human soul. It is seen in nearly every ancient religion pre-dating Judeo/Christianity. The trunk symbolizes the spine, and the branches symbolize the chakras and the kundalini pathways. There are 144,000 nadis (channels for the kundalini life force) within the human soul.

The Buddah sat beneath the "Bo Tree" and achieved enlightenment. "Bo means serpent, as in Bo-A or Boo-Ta." The Christian Church stole, twisted and corrupted everthing they could from the original religions. The fig tree was known as "The Tree of Wisdom" Ficus religiosa. The Christian church corrupted this with the placing of fig leaves over the genitals of Adam and Eve.

3. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary."

Now, the word "Satan" goes back much, much further than the Hebrew definition.

"Satnam" and "Sa Ta Na Ma" are sacred mantras used in kundalini (serpent) meditation. The five primal sounds in Ancient Sanskrit, one of the oldest known languages are "SA-TA-NA-MA." "Sa" means infinity; Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth. All variations of the name "SATAN" mean TRUTH in Sanskrit, which is one of the world's oldest and most ancient of languages.

All of this has to do with the kundalini life force (the serpent) within us. "Jacob's coat of colors" in the bible is the aura. The number seven is the chakras. The interpreters of the old grimoires have it all wrong about the "seven planets." The ancients knew much more than given credit for regarding astronomy.



Anyone familiar with Chinese medicine and advanced martial arts is aware of the chi (the life force, same as the kundalini) and how it is more active in certain pathways in the body on certain days and hours. I uploaded a chart to the meditations section for this. The authors of alchemy texts in those days put their writings in codes in order to escape persecution by the church.

The sun was another object of veneration for the original religions. This was because of the pure, raw power it bestowed and as it is the source of all life. Drawing down the moon or absorbing energy from the stars is nothing compared to what can be done under the sun, given the knowledge and training. JoS clergy members know this. Holes in the aura are healed and the life force is amplified as with no other source of light.

"Lucifer" was also given to our beloved Father as a name. Lucifer was originally a Roman God with no connection to our Father Satan/Ea. The prefix "Luc" has to do with light. The soul needs light. The morning star, Venus, was a source of light for the ancients as its rising preceded the all-important sun. Venus also rules the important heart chakra.

Father Satan (I prefer to call him Satan, personally), told me he has no problem with people calling him by the names he has been known by for centuries, even though they are inaccurate. I call him Father Satan whenever I communicate with him or thank him for something. To me "Satan" will always mean "adversary," adversary to the enemy lie of Judeo/Christianity.

The Catholic Church knew the original religions had to be replaced with something else and this is where all of the stories in the bible came from. They are all rip-offs from the originals, which had their origins long before Judeo/Christianity ever reared its ugly head.

The Virgin Mary stole from and replaced Astaroth, who was bound, as "the Lady of Heaven." Astaroth was the most popular Goddess in the pre-Christian world. Fictitious Jehova ripped off from Enlil/Beelzebub/Baal, who was the most popular God in the pre-Christian world, and then there is our beloved Creator Father Satan/Ea who wound up as the Serpent and the Devil.

Sexuality, which is the primary aspect of the life force, automatically came under intense



scrutiny by the church. Orgasm directly stimulates the kundalini serpent the base of the spine. The creative energy needed to produce another human life can be used to revamp one's life force which advances and empowers one's soul.

Obviously sexual activity could not be prohibited, so fear was used to place it under strict regulation. In the Christian religions, especially the Catholic Church of old, all sexual pleasure was sinful and prohibited by the church. Intercourse was only to produce children and nothing more. Nakedness became a sin because it led to lust. Masturbation was another "mortal sin." Anything that had to do with the raising of the kundalini was severely attacked by the church. The sole purpose of the Christian Church was for the removal of knowledge and nothing more.

While the masses have been stripped of this knowledge and power, a select few who have worked to remove this knowledge use it liberally to enslave the unknowing world. The Jesuit assassins of the Catholic Church are known to even levitate as they draw off of the psychic power from the prayers of their unknowing victims.

Spiritual Satanism



Spiritual Satanism differs from LaVeyan Satanism. We are aware of the existence of Satan/Lucifer as an actual being. We are not atheists! In spite of major discrepancies, the Church of Satan, founded 1966, by Anton Szandor LaVey, presently takes an atheistic stance as far as external deities are concerned, and views Satan as only an "archetype".

In light of new knowledge based upon hundreds of hours of intense and in-depth research, we

have discovered the following:

1. Satan is our True Creator God.

"YHVH" otherwise known as "Jehovah" by the deluded, is a false entity. "YHVH" stands for the four elements and corners in the popular Jewish systems of magick that are available to the public.

2. The character "Jesus Christ" is fictitious and was stolen from some 18+ Pagan legends of a God hanging from a tree, such as Odin, then being resurrected, and is another description of the alchemical operation of transforming the soul- death and then resurrection.

The Nazarene is and has never been anything more than a tool to remove all true spiritual knowledge and disarm the populace of their spiritual powers. Humanity has paid to the tune of trillions upon trillions of dollars, and with sickness, misery, and suffering due to the removal of this knowledge. Spiritual knowledge was systematically destroyed, twisted, and corrupted to SPIRITUALLY AND FINANCIALLY ENSLAVE US ALL. By force-feeding the populace that the Nazarene is a real entity, those at the top have maintained control and have reaped untold wealth and power.

3. True Satanism preceded Christianity by thousands of years and is based upon total transformation of the soul. Christians are deluded into "accepting Jesus Christ" and "living saved" which is all false. Everything in the Christian religion is false and we prove this beyond all doubts. The Christian "saved" hoax is based upon stolen and corrupted knowledge of alchemy, where one truly works spiritually to transform one's soul into godhead.

Many Traditional Satanists worship Satan/Lucifer. Some acknowledge him as a friend and do not worship. We respect individuality and personal choices. One's relationship with Satan/Lucifer is up to the individual, as Satanism values free thought and individuality.

Satan is the bringer of knowledge. The goal of Spiritual Satanism is to apply this knowledge and transform our souls into godhead, as was originally intended by our Creator God Satan.

Unlike most religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages one to question everything. Being one's personal best and exceeding limitations are the essence of Spiritual Satanism and this begins



with using one's brains to their maximum potential.

Spiritual Satanism does not in any way conflict with science. We strongly encourage and support all scientific knowledge and enquiry. We are well aware humanity is dangerously behind in scientific knowledge and understanding due to centuries of oppression by Christianity. We believe that all spiritual and paranormal phenomena can be scientifically explained in a rational manner; scientific knowledge has not yet progressed far enough to comprehend or explain much of the so-called "supernatural."

There are no mediators in Spiritual Satanism. We strongly encourage our people to interact one on one with Satan. The ministry is here for guidance and support only. One's relationship with Satan is between that individual and Satan. We take the stance of "responsibility to the responsible." We place no limitations on knowledge or personal power and do everything we can to make all knowledge available to EVERYONE- not just a select few who are a self-appointed "elite" as with other religions. Satan encourages self-study, learning, direct experience.

Most Spiritual Satanists make a commitment to Satan. The commitment is very important because Satan protects us as we work to advance our powers. Those who go it alone or without any spiritual protection often meet with disaster. Once one makes a commitment, Demons often guide us and work with us to help us advance. Unlike right hand path religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages action. Satan wants his people to live life to the fullest and to evolve.

Satan is always there for us, but as we progress, he expects us to handle things, as we are able to, for ourselves, using our own powers. Christianity and its cohorts deliberately make cripples out of people. Christians forever rave about how their Nazarene has healed people. These people remain as slaves because they are never taught how to, nor are they required to heal themselves or others. The Nazarene archetype stands for slavery, servitude, and enduring endless abuse in order to program humanity to be the perfect slaves in a new world order. The Nazarene places total emphasis on the "afterlife" in order to create the mindset that the life we are now living does not matter. This frame of mind is essential for enduring all kinds of abuse for the benefit of a few.

"It has served us well, this myth of Christ"

-Pope Leo X [1475-1521]

As for the so-called "miracles" connected with Christianity, any healings have been very few and



far in-between. These are also based upon allegories related to transforming one's soul. Any human being with spiritual knowledge and power can accomplish all of the feats attributed to the Nazarene in the bible, and more. Most Christians are unaware that they are dealing with nefarious aliens [enemy Nordics also known as "angels" and another ET race known as the Greys], who put up a show every now and then to give credibility to the lie. With the New Age practitioners, many call upon angels for assistance and learn nothing. The same theme of human ignorance and powerlessness prevails. Satan/Lucifer is the True Creator God of, and the great liberator of humanity. He does not fear humans having spiritual power and knowledge because he is truthful and has nothing to hide.

Satan gives us the knowledge to become independent and free. He directs us to be masters of our own lives and destinies. Satan and his Demons are always there to help us when there are things we cannot yet handle.

Satan keeps his promises; he is consistent and loving with his own. Satan stands for freedom, strength, power, and justice. Satan shows us it is NOT OK for us to take abuse. He shows us that we are deserving of pleasure, happiness and a better life. He created us through genetic engineering, the same as scientists are now creating clones and working with genetics, but only on a much more advanced level.

Many people disregard so-called "occult" power, they do not take it seriously or are otherwise completely ignorant concerning it. The truth is, occult power has been in the hands of a few for centuries. Christianity has been their tool for removing this knowledge from the populace.

Following the removal of knowledge, a fictitious past was invented to keep people from knowing the truth. People who do not understand or are unfamiliar with these skills are at the mercy of those who have them and who are adept at using them. Thousands of years ago in Ancient Egypt, this power was well known and most of the populace knew how to use it. With the arrival of Judeo/Christianity and Islam, knowledge was systematically destroyed wherever it was found.

Cities, libraries, and any other sources of knowledge were destroyed in an attempt to annihilate all knowledge of the Original Gods [who are extraterrestrials] and the powers of the human soul. The Gods who interacted with, intermarried or befriended humanity were cursed and banished.

Humanity has been cut off from our True Creator God Satan and has devolved ever since. The



abuse of children, animals, careless destruction and disregard for the environment, the earth, and other living creatures are some of the effects of spiritual degeneration. Thousands of years ago, long before the coming of Judeo/Christianity, humans lived side by side with the Gods in the era known as "The Golden Age."

Satan is the Sumerian God known as "EA" or "ENKI." He is a GOD, not an angel! He has been denigrated and slandered through the centuries with falsehoods and lies. Most people do not know Satan. They believe everything they are told about him without question. Fear is a powerful tool that has been used for centuries to keep humanity away from Satan.

Satan is the most brilliant and powerful of the Gods. He is symbolized by the Water Bearer of the sign of Aquarius, the 11th sign of the Zodiac. Aquarius is the sign of humanity, technology and genius. One of Satan's numbers is 11.

Satan/Enki established the Ancient Egyptian Order of the Serpent, also known as "The Brotherhood of the Snake." Through the millennia, the teachings have been corrupted and no longer resemble the original doctrines. This Order was to bring humanity godly knowledge and power and to complete the Great Work of transforming our souls. This knowledge has been kept in the hands of a few and abused to the detriment of us all under the direction of the enemy gods. People are told if they are given this power, they will abuse it. This is another lie created and spread by those who deliberately use these powers for nefarious ends under the direction of the enemy extraterrestrials masquerading as "Jehovah" and company. To reveal these well-kept secrets to the average person would assure that those in control would no longer retain their power.

The Gods are an extra-terrestrial humanoid race of beings. In the Christian bible, they are referred to as the "Nephilim." These beings are very evolved, highly advanced, and immensely knowledgeable and powerful. They genetically modified their DNA, so they do not age.

In the Simon version of the Necronomicon [this book is based upon Mesopotamian/Sumerian mythology, even though classified as a work of fiction], the phrase: "When the Great Bear hangs low in the sky" refers to the constellation Ursa Major, part of the Big Dipper. When the planets align a certain way, it opens up a travel line for space travelers. People are always looking to the sky for when the Gods will return.



Humanity's sole purpose was for use as slave laborers in the mines for the Nephilim. We were to be destroyed after the gold mining project was completed. Satan, along with many of the Nephilim fathered children with human mothers. These offspring were known as "Demi-Gods."

Satan is incredibly strong, brilliant, and powerful. He refused to admit defeat. He lost a battle, but not the war. SATAN/LUCIFER STANDS FOR FREEDOM FROM TYRANNY!

DOES SATAN REALLY EXIST?

Yes. He interacts with his Disciples and followers. Many of us have seen him, we have witnessed the so-called supernatural, and we have been given abilities way beyond that of the average person. When we ask, we get answers. Unlike other religions, where followers have to go searching for their gods, Satan/Lucifer comes to us. He lets us know of his presence.

Demons, as opposed to all of the Christian lies, are friends of humanity. Demons, who are the Original Gods, give us much individual attention and protection, once a strong and trusted relationship is established. When we are close to, and under the protection of Satan, he gives us good Demons to work with. Their Sigils contain very important designs of alchemical symbols related to the opening of the soul.

Satan is not "evil," nor is Satan responsible for the multitude of illnesses, diseases, or anything else that afflicts humanity. These afflictions are due to the removal and destruction of ancient knowledge that was replaced with the Christianity programs.

Satanism stands for the balance of spirituality with technology. Without this balance, civilizations eventually collapse.

"Hell" is not a burning lake of fire. Hell is not inside the Earth, as some foolish Christians claim in order to frighten people. The Christian concept of Hell is very ludicrous. Some of us, who are close to Satan, have seen Hell" all seem to have had the same experiences. Some places in Hell are dark and illuminated by a blue light, and in other places, there is daylight. One of Lucifer's colors is blue and Demons often appear with a blue light. Blue is a very spiritual color. I saw people sitting around a table in a bar in Hell, playing cards. The room was smoke filled, these



people, already being dead, could smoke to their hearts content. These people were in spirit form. Some visit the earth to help humans who are on the Left Hand Path. This is where Satan keeps his own people until we can reincarnate and evolve into godhead.

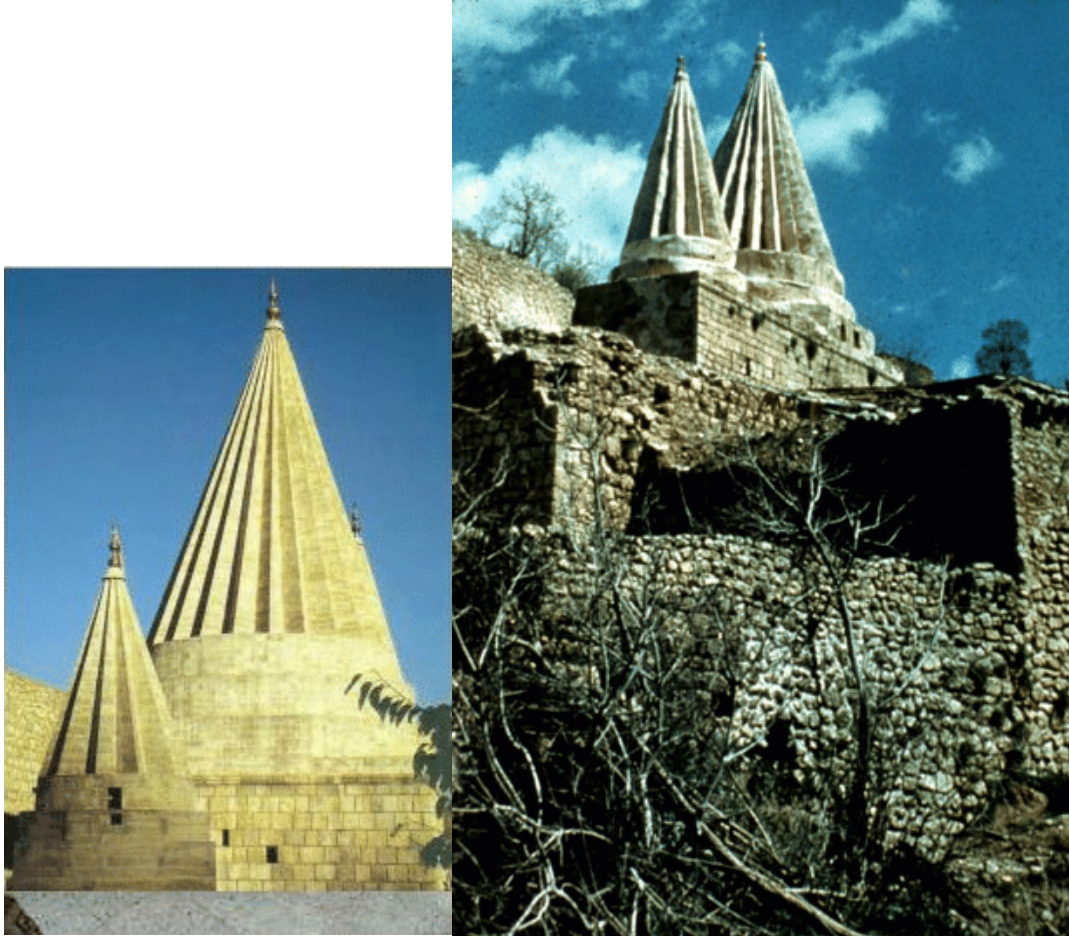
"Hell" and the "Lower world" are also allegories for the three lower chakras; "Hell" representing the base chakra. The reason for this is the fiery kundalini serpent lies coiled beneath the base chakra and when roused, it can be scorching hot.

As opposed to hysterical Christian claims, Satanism is not in any way about blood sacrifice. All kinds of murder and living blood sacrifices can be seen all throughout the Judeo/Christian bible. The serpent/snake, which symbolizes Satan, represents the kundalini at the base of the spine, also the DNA. The serpent represents life. When this force is activated, we are healed and enlightened.

The Doctrines of Satan

The Yezidi Devil Worshippers of Iraq





There have been many conflicting articles concerning the Yezidi Devil worshippers of Iraq. The Yezidi people originally came from Southern Iraq and migrated north to Mount Lalish. It is believed they are descendants of the Assyrians who sought refuge after the fall of Nineveh in 612 BCE.

Eridu also known as "Enkidu" was an ancient city in Southern Iraq. This was Father Satan's [Enki's] city. The Valley of Baten El Ghoul which is right over the buried ancient city is now known as "The Devil's Hole" and "Belly of the Beast." The Jordanians and many others consider it to be haunted. Demons have been seen by many who have spent the night there, mostly soldiers in bivouac [camps]. Those who have been there for any length of time claim it has a powerful energy which the followers of the Judeo/Christian/Muslim programs label as "evil."

Those who have spent the night there also claim the entire area is "bathed in a strange bluish grey light." "Apparitions" are also seen. [The above information was taken from the book "Psychic Warrior" by David Moorehouse]. The author was a US Army soldier who was hit in the



head by a mortar shell while camping with his platoon in that valley and experienced psychic phenomena and abilities he never had before the incident. He was eventually assigned to the US Army Psychic Warfare Dept.

Iraq has many ancient artifacts and evidence of Satan. Mount Lalesh is near the ancient Assyrian city of Nineveh and along a three hundred mile stretch are the Ziarahs; the Seven Towers of Satan with the center tower on Mount Lalesh. The "Seven Towers or Power houses -a high white cone shaped structure with bright rays flashing from its pinnacle."

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

" The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out, the heart chakra. It does have power, but not the power of the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun. The powers of the heart chakra are minimal. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books, and in the new age dogma out there that is readily available to the public.

Each tower is topped by a brilliant heliographic reflector, and was intended to serve as a power house from where a Satanic/Yezidi Priest could beam his will to influence events in the world.

The Yezidis have often been described as a secretive people who are not permitted to reveal their religion to outsiders; they keep their real beliefs hidden. Modern Yezidism has changed somewhat from the old ways due to outside interference. The Yezidi people have been severely persecuted and are very suspicious of outsiders. It is obvious their doctrines have been altered to conform to Christian beliefs as in the Qu"ret Al Yezid; Satan dictates he is a God and in other places it reads he is an "archangel."

Satan dictated the Al Jilwah directly to Yezidi prophet Sheik Adi in the 12th century. The Al Jilwah is the most important doctrine in Satanism and every Satanist should be familiar with its teachings. I asked Satan if the Al Jilwah was from him and he confirmed it was, but stated that the Muslims altered some of the Yezidi doctrines.

The Yezidis have been victims of mass-murder and genocide at the hands of others, mainly those of the Christian and Muslim religions. In the year 1415 CE, Muslims desecrated and burned the tomb of Sheik Adi, ransacking his grave and removing his bones and burning them in front of the Yezidis. "Some of the Yezidi multitude they took as prisoners and made slaves of them, and the others they murdered." Badr al-Din further ordered the execution of two hundred members of the sect and had Sheik Adi's bones disinterred and burned."

In 1892, Farik "Omar Pasa invited several Yezidi Chiefs to Mosul. His agenda was to collect 20 years of back taxes and to try to convert them to Islam. A few Christians were present at the meeting. He began to tell them that "if they would give up their Devil-worship, they would be rewarded with high place and rank, and would please the great Allah." When they refused to answer, Farik threw them into prison, marched on their village, and "slew about 500 of them."

Most Yezidis are illiterate and the few doctrines they have are passed down from generation to generation by word of mouth. In order to avoid persecution, the Yezidi people have purposely deceived outsiders concerning their beliefs and doctrines. This explains why there are so many conflicting accounts of their faith. The Yezidis have very few scriptures; in the Al-Jilwah, Satan instructs: "I lead to the straight path without a book."

"Melek Ta"us taught "first by oral tradition and secondly by this book Jilwe."

The Yezidi people are forbidden to say the name "Shaitan." They refer to Satan as "Melek Ta"us." Melek means "King." He is known as the Peacock Angel because of his beauty and pride. He is the "Proud One" and "Ruler of the Earth." He is a God of Light rather than of darkness and is concerned with the destinies of the world. The Yezidis represent Satan by both the peacock and the snake. "The peacock represents the beauty of the worshipped God and the snake represents his wisdom because he is both beautiful and wise." Their holy relic is the copper sanjak, an image of the peacock.

The Yezidis play the flute and the tambourine at their festivals and dance; "a worship which led to every excess of debauchery and lust."

"The Jalwah and the Resh are the authentic holy scriptures of the Yezidis. The Yezidis not only acknowledge the loss of many copies of their scriptures but also Shaikh Hayder's recording of the Book of Resh. The latter no doubt the Resh scripture was set down from memory." The



Yezidis indeed avoid mentioning the very name "Satan" or any of his attributes, and have kept themselves aloof for centuries. Their books are a mystery. They also are forbidden to wear the color blue as this is the sacred color of Satan.

The Yezidis sometimes use the name "Ankar" for Satan and the name Angar-Manyu for Ahriman in Zoroastrianism. The Mishaf [Scripture] Resh [Black] the Yezidis believe was written by Shaikh Hasan al-Basri has been called "Black" because the word Satan is covered in it. It measures 28 x 21 cm. and has a leather cover. The Yezidis also have a reputation for being adepts at black magick.

The Al Jilwah The Black Book of Satan

Chapter I

I was, am now, and shall have no end. I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image. I am ever present to help all who trust in me and call upon me in time of need. There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence. I participate in all the affairs, which those who are without call evil because their nature is not such as they approve. Every age has its own manager, who directs affairs according to my decrees. This office is changeable from generation to generation, that the ruler of this world and his chiefs may discharge the duties of their respective offices everyone in his own turn. I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will regret it sorely.

No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods. All of the books of those who are without are altered by them; and they have declined from them, although they were written by the prophets and the apostles. That there are interpolations is seen in the fact that each sect endeavors to prove that the others are wrong and to destroy their books.

To me truth and falsehood are known. When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me. Moreover, I give council to the skilled directors, for I have appointed them for periods that are known to me. I remember necessary affairs and execute them in due time. I teach and guide those who follow my instruction. If anyone obey me and conform to my



commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.

Chapter II

I requite the descendants of Adam, and reward them with various rewards that I alone know. Moreover, power and dominion over all that is on earth, both that which is above and that which is beneath, are in my hands. I do not allow friendly association with other people, nor do I deprive them that are my own and that obey me of anything that is good for them. I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accord with my desires. I appear in diverse manners to those who are faithful and under my command.

I give and take away; I enrich and impoverish; I cause both happiness and misery. I do all this in keeping with the characteristics of each epoch. And none has a right to interfere with my management of affairs. Those who oppose me I afflict with disease; but my own shall not die like the sons of Adam that are without. None shall live in this world longer than the time set by me; and if I so desire, I send a person a second or third time into this world or into some other by the transmigration of souls.

Chapter III

I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means. All my teachings are easily applicable to all times and all conditions. I punish in another world all who do contrary to my will.

Now the sons of Adam do not know the state of things that is to come. For this reason, they fall into many errors. The beasts of the earth, the birds of heaven and the fish of the sea are all under the control of my hands. All treasures and hidden things are known to me; and as I desire,



I take them from one and bestow them upon another.

I reveal my wonders to those who seek them, and in due time my miracles to those who receive them from me. But those who are without are my adversaries, hence they oppose me. Nor do they know that such a course is against their own interests, for might, wealth and riches are in my hands, and I bestow them upon every worthy descendant of Adam. Thus the government of the worlds, the transition of generations, and the changes of their directors are determined by me from the beginning.

Chapter IV

I will not give my rights to other gods. I have allowed the creation of four substances, four times and four corners; because they are necessary things for creatures.

The books of Jews, Christians and Muslims, as of those who are without, accept in a sense, i.e., so far as they agree with and conform to my statutes. Whatsoever is contrary to these, they have altered; do not accept it. Three things are against me and I hate three things. But those who keep my secrets shall receive the fulfillment of my promises. Those who suffer for my sake I will surely reward in one of the worlds.

It is my desire that all my followers unite in a bond of unity, lest those who are without prevail against them. Now, then, all ye who have followed my commandments and my teachings, reject all the teachings and sayings of such as are without.

I have not taught these teachings, nor do they proceed from me. Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.



Chapter V

O ye that have believed in me, honor my symbol and my image, for they remind you of me. Observe my laws and statutes. Obey my servants and listen to whatever they may dictate to you of the hidden things. Receive that, that is dictated, and do not carry it before those who are without, Jews, Christians, Muslims and others; for they know not the nature of my teaching. Do not give them your books, lest they alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered.

Qu'ret al-Yezid: The Revelation of Melek Ta'us



Wherefore, it is true that my knowledge encompasses the

Very truth of all that is,

And my wisdom is not separate from my heart,

And the manifestation of my descent is clear unto you,

And when it is revealed to the children of Adam it will

Be seen by all.

And many will tremble thereby.

All habitations and desert spaces are indeed of my own creation, set forth,

All fully within my strength, not that of the false gods;

Wherefore I am he that men come with their rightful worship,

Not the false gods of their books, wrongly written;

But they come to know me, a peacock of bronze and gold,
Wings spread over Kaaba, temple, and church, not to be overshadowed.
And in the secret cave of my wisdom it is known that there is no god but myself,
Archangel over all the host, Melek Ta'us.
Knowing this, who dares deny?
Knowing this, who dares fail to worship?
Knowing this, who dares worship the false gods of the Koran and bible?
Know that who knows me will I cast into paradisiacal gardens of my pleasure!
But the Yezid who knows me not will I cast into affliction.
Say then, I am the only and exalted archangel;
And I make prosperous whom I will,
And I enliven whom I will.
Say then, I alone am to be praised from the Towers of Lalish,
And from the mountain of Ararat to the western sea.
Say then, let the light of knowledge flash forth from the ziarahs,
Flash forth from the river of Euphrates to the hiddenness of Shamballah.
Let my Sanjak be carried from its safe place into the temple,
And let all the clans of Yezid know of my manifestation,
Even Sheikan, and Sinjar, and Haliteyeh, and Malliyeh, and Lepcho,
And the Kotchar who wander among the heathen.

– So saith Shaitan

Peace Be Unto Him



My understanding surrounds the truth of things,
And the truth is mixed up in me,
And the truth of my descent is set forth by itself,
And when it was known, it was altogether in me
And all the habitable parts and deserts
And everything created is under me
And I am the ruling power preceding all that exists
And I am he that spoke a true saying
And I am the Just Judge and Ruler of the Earth
And I am he that men worship in my glory
Coming to me and kissing my feet
And I am he that spread over the heavens their height
And I am he that cried in the beginning
And I am he that of myself revealeth all things,
Verily the all-merciful has assigned unto me names,
The heavenly-throne, and the seat, and the heavens, and the earth.

In the secret of my knowledge, there is no god but me.
These things are subservient to my power.
O mine enemies, why do you deny me?
O men deny me not, but submit.
In the Day of Judgment, you will be happy in meeting me.
Who dies in my love, I will cast him
In the midst of paradise, by my will and pleasure;
But he that dies unmindful of me



Will be thrown into torture in misery and affliction.

I say I am the only one and the exalted;

I create and make rich those whom I will.

Praise it to myself, for all things are by my will,

And the universe is lighted by some of my gifts.

I am the king that magnifies himself,

And all the riches of creation are at my bidding.

I have made known unto you, o people, some of my ways.

– So saith Shaitan

Satan's Poem

The Knowledgeable one knows that the peoples learning
contains some of the sea of my knowledge.

The lotus tree in the seventh heaven is the place of my
revelation.

For that I am all-hearing, the all-knowing;
glorified is my sanctity and elevated is my name.

Paradise is my wine and Hell is the heat of my scorching
wind.

Constellations prostrated to me until I was elevated.

Like the prostration of servants to the served.



And all those in the universe said to me
O God, Lead us into the straight path.

– So saith Shaitan

Satan's Poem II

My honor is presiding over everything.
And for this I am the one, the most strong and the most perfect
And I call in my strength who is the rule other than me.
I am the great and the most high.
O my worshippers believe in me, do not disregard me
For disbelief is of the characteristics of the selfish.
I give the infidels an ever close fire to drink
And breezes to those who believe in me.
Praise be to me glorified is my ability
Elevated is my sublimity, Here I am the King of the Earth.

– So saith Shaitan

Satan's Poem III

I have created the men of time
The seven earths and the seven heavens.
These are my suns shine on the worlds



Guide the perplexed and my secrets are hidden
I am who creates in the wombs as I like.
People and I made my miracles appear in my creations.
I am the being of beings and all the beings.
I am that who satisfied all the worlds in my creations.
I am God of Gods and all of the throne.
And all of heavens are of my inventions.
I am the one whose secret is venerated
To me are the thanks, praise to me, venerated is my being.

– So Saith Shaitan

Sermons of Satan

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly



knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US \$20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the \$20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most



utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21

"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35

For I have come to turn "a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even



familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. Deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism "Eat me" "Drink me," as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem, that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]

Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.



22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19

19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5

4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.

5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10

He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21



19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14

But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate

The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered

Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered

Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered

While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered

A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered



There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered

The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered

Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered

The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered

Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered

Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered

When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered

While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them with a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered

Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered

A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered

Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered

God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered

God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered

The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered

The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered

God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered

Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered

The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered

The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered

Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered



The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered

God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered

David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered

God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered

God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on and on. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is sooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

The All

Many people who call themselves "Satanists," and this particular point of view is very strong in the Church of Satan, believe they are already "Gods." Some people even go as far as to claim that humanity is "God."

Well, "God," then why is humanity in such a mess? Do you know your future, EXACTLY? What will happen tomorrow or a year from now? Can you accurately foretell the futures of your loved ones? Do you have the power ALONE to determine your own destiny? Can you heal yourself? Can you stop yourself from aging or from feeling pain? Can you move or levitate physical objects or yourself for that matter? Can you control the results of the actions and the decisions you make?



Thanks to Father Satan, we all have within ourselves the ability to achieve Godhead, but how many people REALLY know how? Extreme discipline and dedication are required every day.

Unfortunately, humanity misses the boat in this matter. Most humans, thanks to Christianity and related programs are at square one. Few people have enough REAL knowledge and power to determine their own destinies by themselves. Once a decision is made, or an action is taken, one has no real control over the outcome. We can often choose our actions, but not the results of those actions. We are also at the mercy of the actions and reactions of others, of governments, acts of nature, our physical selves, and so forth.

Most people have not empowered their third eye, crown chakra and other psychic centers to see and experience the astral realm and the beings that dwell therein. There is much we do not experience through our five senses that directly influences our lives and the world around us.

As a professional Astrologer, psychic and Tarot card reader for over 25 years, I am VERY familiar with "fate." An atheist walks a very lonely road; I did so for 15 years. Although I practiced mind training and attempted to influence matters by myself, the results were always less than what I had expected. Fate always intervened in one way or another. A friend of mine, who was also into the occult; we got to talking one day- "well, why is it that things are hit and miss?" There was no explanation... "we don't know." He was an atheist as well. Life was meaningless and unpredictable. Futility and depression were always on our tails so to speak. Oh, I fought back and hurt some of my enemies on sheer willpower and mind control alone, but this did nothing to improve my life, other than provide me with some pleasure in knowing that they got what they deserved.

I don't know how many times, we hear the word "force." There are many different "forces." Light is a force, composed of tiny particles called photons. Then we have x-rays, gamma rays, infrared rays, and so on. An earthquake or volcano, or tornado, generates a tremendous amount of "force." Then there is the "life force," also known as "bioelectricity," this is also a "force." These "forces" do not think, feel, have emotions, or make decisions by themselves. A "force" is impersonal. No "force" is a separate living being with reasoning, emotion, decision-making capabilities, nor does it act in various manners according to conscious choosing by itself. Any idiot with even a vestige of extra-sensory ability knows Satan and his Demons are not "forces" but are real beings.



Here I sit, dumbfounded again. Two Days ago, my eldest son came to me worried sick. He lost his job unjustifiably over two months ago [the manager who canned him is REALLY paying for this, Thank you, Father Satan!!]. He is thousands of dollars in debt and making only half of his former salary. It was early in the morning, after 7 am [we both work third shift]. Needless to say, I was worried sick- utility shut offs, etc. I got down on my knees before the altar I made for Father Satan; I was still in my street clothes. I asked him to help and told him I trusted him to work it out in his own way. My son now has several thousand dollars cash in his hand, more than enough to pay all of the bills in full. All of this was obtained legally, with no payback expected.

The first book I read about Satanism was the Satanic Bible. I did this out of extreme upset that Christians had caused me. Where can I get away from these totally inconsiderate and harassing idiots?? I was still an atheist. One night on the internet, while visiting a Satanic website, I read- "light a candle, sit and ask is Satanism for me?" I was an atheist, I didn't light a candle, I just said it in my head. Things started to change all right. Over this time period, Satan has worked to establish a strong, trusting relationship with me. Satan is NOT "just a force." He is a very compassionate, caring, loving and benevolent being with those who are dedicated to him.

Satan has shown me love; He is the only one I have found whom I can totally trust. I have seen his miracles. He has calmed me when I was upset, and has comforted me. I have felt his beautiful love. I came home chilled one morning. I had to walk home from work in the mornings, which was about a mile and the temperatures in the winter were well below zero, along with a harsh wind-chill. This was nothing new. Going to sleep normally, I would warm up gradually. He put a warm aura all around me, head to toe as I was going to sleep and I felt his warmth and love. I have had so many experiences; too many to mention here.

Satan is a literal being; he is NOT a "force." There are very highly evolved beings in this universe, they are known to us as "Gods."

Under the direction of Yaweh/Jehova, knowledge of the original Gods and the methods for humanity to achieve equality with the Gods was destroyed. Many ancient libraries, millions of scrolls, tablets and books were burned. The Christian church has worked overtime at suppressing the truth, through intense indoctrination and through resorting to torture and mass murder when proselytizing and coercion failed. Humanity is nowhere near Godhead. These nefarious human-hating programs for enslavement have prevented us from evolving in the area



of mind ability and power. Most extra-terrestrials are highly adept as they were born this power already manifest.

Very few people have the ability to manipulate their environments using only the powers of their mind. The human race is at a major disadvantage that renders us helpless against other beings and entities that are highly evolved and adept in the uses of the powers of their minds and souls.

These skills can only be achieved through guidance from Satan and his Demons who are the original Gods. We all have a long way to go.

What really upsets me is how many of our own people treat our God, Satan. We have the strongest, most beautiful, loving, generous, and caring God there is.

Christians create beautiful churches, cathedrals, sing beautiful hymns, Muslims bow down before "Allah" 5 times a day, Buddhists construct beautiful elaborate temples, worship and burn incense. What do these "Gods" do? The Christian "God" shits on all of his followers, as does Mr. "Allah." Buddha does nothing. In addition, worshippers, especially Christians and Muslims focus their energies upon death and tie into very ugly, murderous and destructive negative energy that has acted to damn all of humanity and this earth as a whole.

Here we have with Father Satan- many psychically incompetent people claim, "Oh, he's just a force." We have very little praise and thanksgiving rituals. It's always me, me, me! I want this! I want that! People receive things of which they ask from Satan and they never even stop to say thank you. They foolishly make demands and commands. These teachings come from the old Judeo/Christian authored grimoires that have been for centuries, advocating spiritual abuse and promoting extreme disrespect for Satan and his Demons.

Some fools go as far to try to "conjure" Lucifer. Some ignorant next to nothing in importance, tries to summon him like a servant to fix a sorry love life. This extreme disrespect has gone on for centuries. Like the character in the movie, "The Ninth Gate" said- "Orgies of aging flesh, conducted in the Master's Name."

On a video tape of an Anton LaVey ritual, a woman rubs her genitals on a religious icon. Anyone



who calls himself or herself a Satanist should be long past acting out sexual hang-ups. Save the orgies for afterwards.

Satan appeared to a journalist in 1960 and stated that he did not like the way he was being worshipped. He went on to mention "a lunatic in his basement with the shades down." He stated that he had already won the fight for the earth. There are things that need to change in the way people relate to him. He and the Demons have been subjected to such insulting and disrespectful treatment that has gone on for centuries. "Oh, he's just a force."

As for those people who believe they are already "gods" and do little or nothing to empower themselves, try doing your magick as a total atheist, by yourself. I find it so hypocritical how so-called "Satanists" who refuse to acknowledge Satan as a real being call upon him and his Crowned Princes of Hell in their rituals.

NOTE* The sermon above was written many years ago. The enemy knows Satan and our Original Pagan Gods are very real. The enemy tries to convince the populace that Satan is only "a force." Satan knows everything about the enemy, and can destroy the enemy. This is why the enemy works relentlessly to try to remove all spiritual ability and knowledge from the populace and replace it with lies, and above all, keep people from Satan. "The All is One" is another slogan of the enemy. This slogan has infested many New Age articles and is the root of communism. Christianity and Islam lead followers to accept communism. The sole purpose of Christianity and Islam is to prepare followers for total obedience and to readily accept slavery. Communism [which is nothing more than a slave state] has mass-murdered, tortured and destroyed innocent human lives totaling over the hundred-million mark. This is no different from the Inquisition. The names and the faces change, but it is still the same people who are of the enemy. Satan stands for freedom, individuality, diversity and rebellion against tyranny.

Ancient Wisdom





The original religions were quite different from the false religions of today. The original religions taught self-reliance and strength of mind and spirit.

Toth wrote, "A soul's outcome in the afterlife is based upon knowledge." "Knowledge of past lives can be acquired by breathing exercises, which recall the memory of the soul."

Breathing exercises empower the aura and stimulate the Kundalini Serpent of Satan. Kundalini knocks down walls in the mind. All of the original religions placed great emphasis on the serpent. The serpent is symbolic of the force known as "kundalini" that lies coiled at the base of the spine. The serpent is also symbolic of healing and of life. Toth said, in the afterlife, the question that lay ahead was "How well the deceased person had established truth in his or her



lifetime, against the powers of evil."

We all know how Christianity and its cohorts promote lies and strive to keep people ignorant and deprived of true spirituality. Victims of these religions are cut off from the spirit world and any gifts they might have. How many individuals can astral project their soul from their body to actually experience the astral? The astral is a place they will surely go when they die. Many Satanists have this ability and are knowledgeable and familiar with the astral. This is a gift from Satan and a definite help when one leaves one's body permanently. Satan is the bringer of knowledge.

Truth is looking at life through your own eyes. We learn the truth for ourselves, while outsiders remain ignorant and cut off from any spiritual guidance.

Another question of Thoth was, "Did the deceased embrace life enough to be able to live again in death?" Life is for living, learning and experiencing to the fullest. Judeo/Christianity and its cohorts, again, work to prevent this. The more you live, learn and experience, the more competent you become; Satan wants us to become self-sufficient.

"Did the deceased develop a strong enough character to continue his or her personality?"

Strength is so important. Our character is tested when we give our souls to Father Satan. Here we take one of the most courageous steps of our lives. Most of us go up against lies we have been forcibly indoctrinated with throughout our lives with bold defiance. Here we show our true character, that we are not manipulated by fears, threats, and things we truly do not understand. This is a huge spiritual step in liberation of the self and soul.

"Is the heart of the deceased truly open spiritually?" Again, as Satanists, all of us have proven we are open spiritually. We have not cut ourselves off as those of other religions have who refuse to question or explore anything outside of what they have been taught.

Thoth said, "Knowledge gives the power to act in truth and causes life, while ignorance blinds the sight and causes death."

"Death is the result of ignorance, alone." "A human being needs a map to travel both in this lifetime and beyond."

"How can you travel in life after death without knowing the way?"

"The wickedness of the soul is ignorance and the virtue of the soul is knowledge."

"Live your life and you will never die."

Father Satan and his Demons share this knowledge. Look back at how you have grown spiritually, since coming to Satan.

Mastery of all areas of magick is essential. With black magick, we learn how to defend ourselves and exact justice, psychically. This is the most difficult to master and the most rewarding, as we become liberated and fearless. We become confident in our own abilities, as we can be formidable enemies. We no longer have to take abuse or other injustice.

The Demons are all the Original Gods, most were very friendly with and spent much time with humans. Considerably outnumbered, they were hated, banished, and cursed by the other Gods for sharing knowledge with humans.

Many ancient tablets and libraries were burned, destroying all information in an attempt to sever any human contact with the Old Gods who promoted wisdom and learning.

Most of the Old Gods were made into monsters, Demons and every nefarious image imaginable in an attempt to destroy any and all relationships with humans.

As many of you are finding, your Demon guides are very friendly and open to contact with you. They wish to help you learn and grow spiritually and become strong competent Satanists.

Thoth also wrote: "Human beings must become enlightened in order to find their way in the dark. Becoming enlightened means becoming smart travelers, who acquire knowledge of the way, an understanding of the local language and friendship with other travelers. We are all travelers in eternity."



Father Satan and his Demons are willing to help us. We should be very thankful.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

ANSWERS

Last night, I heard the song "My Sweet Lord" by ex-Beatle George Harrison on the radio. The focus of this song was "Lord Krishna" A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada. Many extremely wealthy and famous people have searched and searched for answers to the meaning of life. Harrison, in spite of his millions was not given any priority by Krishna Guru A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada, thus the song.

This is nothing new, as many people are lost. Satan gives us knowledge and understanding. I know more now than I ever thought possible. This knowledge makes me feel secure, even though there is much more for me to learn. Knowledge itself is infinite.

Knowledge is the key to everything. Understanding life and feeling confident along with a sense of direction, is very important for both personal and spiritual advancement. Many yogis, martial artists and others have power, but they do not have the knowledge concerning how to use it. Without the knowledge, it is useless in many areas except for walking on hot coals like fakirs or breaking boards and bricks.

Satan guides us to grow in power and shows us how we can use this power and be the best we can be. Most people do not have any spiritual answers. Life becomes confusing and meaningless. Depression, drug and alcohol abuse, confusion, insecurity and apathy are the condition of many, regardless of material wealth and fame.



Satan is the giver of knowledge. We learn when we are ready. I have found Demons are the best teachers. What they can teach us is way beyond that of what any human knows. Time and patience are needed. We learn as we go along, are ready, and are open. Satan and his Demons are always there with answers to our questions and to help and guide us.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Backwards

The reason for the inverted crosses, pentagrams, and reversed symbols in Satanism is to convey a very important message: THINGS ARE BACKWARDS!

The Christian "God" had nothing to do with our creation. The Christian "God" is nothing more than a race of alien entities who hate humans and only wish to use our energies, and enslave us. Satan is our True Father and Creator; THE TRUE GOD IS THE LIBERATOR OF HUMANITY, THE ONE WHO FREES US. The "God" that the Christians, Jews and Muslims worship is the enslaver; the REAL "Prince of Lies." In truth, what Christians believe to be "God" and the "Devil" are backwards. SATAN is the TRUE Father and Creator of humanity.

The Jews have stolen and corrupted all of the Original Pagan Symbols and reversed them. This is a serious desecration and blasphemy. Original Pagan Holidays such as the Yule Season, Easter and all of the other assumed Christian Holidays were hijacked and replaced with a focus upon and worship of fictitious Jewish characters, places, and themes to spiritually enslave and destroy Gentiles.

The Judeo/Christian religion and its cohorts are all programs; there is nothing at all spiritual about them. These programs if one has the insight and does enough research are pure evil. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages. When the Jews were forcibly expelled from Western Europe, the Renaissance emerged. Progress was made in the sciences, in medicine and in some liberation from the total control of the slave state enforced by the Christian Churches. Books were printed and published for the populace. As humanity progressed and the Christian Churches had less control, another Jewish program emerged on the scene: communism. In truth, communism is no different from Christianity. Christianity is a preparation



for Jewish communism, with its foundation being in the Judeo/Christian Bible, in both the New and Old Testaments. Note that after the fall of communism in Europe, one of the very first things the new regime accomplishes is translating the Bible into the local languages. Christian proselytizers are right back, like fleas on a dog [they are unknowingly programmed to be compulsive regarding spreading and imbedding this virus for their Jewish masters; the more they tie into this energy, the more compulsive and fanatical they become]. Most of the help offered in such places as Albania where Jewish communism committed hideous atrocities, tortures and mass murders against the populace, comes with a huge price-tag: one's soul. Along with most of the foreign aid- food, clothing and medical help, the Christian plague is imbedded and the extremely vulnerable populace is endlessly harassed to accept this lethal virus. The Bible [which is nothing more than a powerful subliminal that puts power and control in the hands of the Jews] ensures that the nation that managed to overthrow communism is again under Jewish spiritual control.

Blame Shifting

By now, everyone is aware of Andrea Yates and how she murdered her five children. The news stories are full of reports that this woman claimed she was "possessed by the Devil." She even went as far as to state she had 666 on her scalp (obviously from watching one or more of "The Omen" movie series). There are also numerous news reports that the family was heavily involved with fundamentalist Christians.

What most people fail to realize is, looking deeper into this insanity, at the root, AGAIN, we find Christianity. Christian teachings are chock full of this kind of ludicrous garbage, "Demonic possession" and all the rest of that insanity! All this is again is LIES. LIES to keep people away from and terrified of Satan and his Demons; the only ones who are willing to help humanity. The real reason these people get so hysterical is because of a lack of power and knowledge. Christianity has stripped humanity of psychic understanding and power. It is and always has been nothing more than a tool to remove knowledge. Mental institutions are full of Christians, many of whom believe they are possessed by Demons. Mental illness is rampant within the Fundamentalist Christian population. Children raised in Christian homes are often indoctrinated with fear and subject to extreme abuse. Doctrines of eternal damnation, evil, torture, self-blame and self-deprecation, spooks, and the like are drummed into these children at an early age, creating life-long hang-ups and this often leads to insanity.

Christianity is to blame for the crimes committed from these sick teachings. Christianity sets



people up mentally, physically, psychologically, and spiritually for this insanity. Education and this foul religion do not go together because Christianity's entire foundation is based upon lies. The Christian is warned never to ask any questions, as this represents "a lack of faith" and is a "sin." Christians are taught not to think, only to "have faith." Fundamentalist Christians are indoctrinated against having any physical pleasure. They are taught to condemn themselves for any physical expression, to repress their sexuality, and to suffer for "their sins." Psychologically, fear is an ever present factor. Low self-esteem, a lack of self-confidence and every other ugly thing goes along with these suicidal teachings sets one up for insanity. Spiritually, Christians are weak. Most have never experienced or will ever understand true spirituality.

With all of the above, we have a walking time bomb. Tell a male dog not to raise its leg when it takes a piss or like Christians would do, punish it; tell a tiger not to eat meat, a duck not to paddle in the water, a boa constrictor not to squeeze and this sets the stage for psychosis. Humanity has been living under these alien anti-life rules for centuries. One is taught to hate one's self and feel shame for being human; for being alive.

These very religions set these people up to do what they do, then like cowards, they blame Satan instead of taking responsibility for their own actions. Satan has nothing to do with them or their actions. They are the products of their sick religion. Who put these sick teachings into their heads? Who imposed unnatural alien standards into these peoples' lives for them to live by? Satan has nothing to do with any of these sick teachings or laws, but whenever someone reacts from a lifetime of being steeped in this insanity, Satan gets the blame. LOOK TO THE SOURCE!

Blame shifting is glaringly apparent in the story of "Faust" by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. Faust sells his soul to Mephistopheles. Again, looking closely, Mephistopheles did no wrong; he only told the truth. The Christian Church was the one punishing and condemning everyone in the story; punishing people for being human. That Christian alien "God" and his religion have an intense hatred of humanity and anything human. In the end of the story, again, Satan is blamed. This is so typical.

Father Satan is the only one who understands humanity and accepts us as we are. He doesn't try to make us into something we're not. People who follow the Christian teachings of the alien enemy, condemning themselves for being human are a threat to themselves and society, as history and the tragedy above, so blatantly illustrate.



Only when these sick alien religions are completely destroyed, will humanity ever be able to succeed.

The Brotherhood of the Snake Teachings of Ancient Egypt



The pyramids served many purposes. One purpose was that of initiation and ceremonial rites, both for humans and for the magickal workings of the Gods. Many hieroglyphics depict the Gods tuning their chakras with a rod-like instrument. Satan gave these energy centers to humanity, they are known as the breath of life, breathed into us by God [Father Satan]. There are seven primary chakras and many minor ones. The hook and the flail were tuning tools for the primary chakras along the spine. A mural on a wall at Abu Simbel depicts Horus holding a rod to the back of Osiris' head, at the point that is the primary doorway to the eighth chakra [above the crown of the head]. The hook is moved up and down the rod to tune the chakra. Osiris is standing with an erection. Sexual energy is a paramount component in the rite of resurrection and immortality. Kundalini is sexual; the life force. Sexual energy is that of the life force, as it has the power to create life through another human being. The sexual energy runs up and down the spine during the tuning process. The Egyptian Ankh symbolizes eternal life and eternal life is linked to the breath. The Ankh is also linked to sexual energy.

One of the key teachings was the overcoming of fear. Only when one surpasses all personal fears, can higher levels be accessed. Fear is the main emotion that prevents one from advancing spiritually. Fears must first be overcome here on Earth. To reach this goal, the Egyptians built special temples along the Nile. There are 12, along with the great pyramid making 13. $1+3=4$. All of the verses in the xian bible referring to Satan and his Demons given certain mathematical applications, come out as 13. Four was Satan's original number.

The Temple at Kom Ombo represents the second chakra, and is dedicated to polarity/duality; the basis of sexuality and two Gods are associated with it- Sobek, the Crocodile God and Horus. The Ancient Egyptians would create experiences in these temples that would push initiates past their fears to become strong and competent in experiencing the unknown. There was a water hole full of crocodiles. The initiate, taking only one breath would dive under water not knowing what to expect and the test was to emerge from the water in a different location from where he/she went in. Initiates were unaware that the crocodiles were fully fed. They had to remain calm and in control to navigate the water.

The sarcophagus in the King's chamber was used for the adepts as one of their final tests. The pyramids were built precisely along powerful earth energy lines known as "ley lines" and used by the Gods in their ritual workings. Beneath the great pyramid are the Halls of Amenti, the womb of the Earth. The adept would lie in the sarcophagus in the correct position so a powerful beam would hit the third eye chakra. The adept would then begin a specific type of meditation and the experience would be so blissful, some never returned. Part of the initiation was the conditioning of the student to remember to return to their bodies after the experience. The final initiation also was held in the King's chamber. This 4-5 minute ceremony took place in the center of the room. An Ankh was drawn on the third eye of the initiate.

Satan created the Brotherhood of the Snake for humans to be able to advance to higher levels of spirituality. The Gods were the teachers. Most are now the ones we know as the Demons. Some of the Gods, such as Thoth and Isis escaped being labeled as Demons. Isis is really Astaroth, but not too many know this. They helped and taught humanity.

Buddhism



Several people have inquired about Buddhism and its relation to Satanism and so forth. I watched a most interesting and revealing documentary last week. National Geographic's "Secrets of Shangri-La: Quest for Sacred Caves" [2009].

To sum this up: Buddhism can be safely and securely added to the list of enemy programs right up there with Christianity and Islam. Buddhism was invented to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with enemy crap, no different from Islam and Christianity.

The original religion, the Tibetan "Bon" religion was attacked, followers mass murdered- same ugly repeat and agenda, so this Buddhism could be reinforced on the populace.

The documentary features researchers who discover hidden caves in the Himalayas that contain hundreds of hidden manuscripts; entire spiritual libraries, hidden from enemy invaders who sought to destroy spiritual knowledge.

The followers of Buddhism in the area equate the original Tibetan Bon religion with 'black magick.'

THE CATHOLIC POPE

The Catholic Pope is the epitome of the Christian religion. What does he do? He sits, and sits. He is like an empty shell. He has no personality. He is just a waste of a human being who just sits and sits. This is the epitome of a Christian "saint."

People really don't need to go to the bother of carting these deadbeats around. One just needs to bring their picture and prop it up where it can be seen. This saves a lot of time, trouble, energy, and it serves the same purpose. The same goes for these so-called "saints." They say nothing. A perfect slave has no personality, whatsoever!



This is the complete opposite of spirituality. Spirit means life, feeling, motivation, essence, and purpose. True spirituality is not characteristic of one who moves about as if they have a motion sensitive bomb strapped to them, or one who stares into space like a catatonic.

One with spirit lives their life to the fullest. The Catholic Pope and company are prime examples of the anti-life and anti-spirituality of their death promoting religion. The appearance of the Catholic Pope is much like that of dragging around a rotted corpse. There are reports that the top clergy in the Vatican at one time made a pact with the alien Greys- souls in exchange for wealth. The Greys harvest human souls in a mass of energy they call "The One." The Christian religion has no spirituality. It is all material and focused upon death.

Last year, when the pedophilia scandals were finally out of the Vatican's control, the Catholic Pope addressed Satan as "His Infernal Majesty." It can be seen in front of the world that this Pope of theirs has really gotten a spiritual beat down.

[This sermon was primarily written about that "Pope John Paul II" idiot, but also applies to a very large number of those popes.]

Christian Greed: They Want Your Money They Want Your Soul They Want Everything You Have

Money, along with copious amounts of psychic energy [obtained through the belief of followers and their worship], along with the incessant promotion from the Jewish media is keeping the Christian program of lies and insanity going. Don't be fooled by Christian charity. This is a front and truth be known, Christianity creates the problem of poverty by indoctrinating followers into believing poverty is a virtue. This takes a powerful hold subliminally, especially when it is preached in church when many are bored out of their minds and even dozing off. This ensures copious amounts of wealth and power will be in the hands of the Jews. See links at the bottom of this page for more information concerning this.

Do you realize where Satanism would be if we owned radio stations, prime time TV slots,



buildings taking up entire city blocks, book stores, printing presses, and publishing houses? [Unbeknownst to many, the Jews control and own 96 percent of the media. In truth, they are the ones who work to promote Christianity]. Satanic truth would have the world in 6 months or less. Most high profile Christian preachers have diamonds dripping off the fingers, a snake skin belt, lizard skin shoes, a \$3,000.00 silk suit, along with tennis courts, Olympic size swimming pools in their back "yard," along with a private chauffeur, and a limousine. Many also own \$1,000,000.00+ mansions. It's about time these corrupted individuals pay!

Christianity is pushed relentlessly. There are very few, if any alternatives. Any alternatives that are a threat to Christianity [which is actually a program], are viciously attacked, and are vehemently discouraged and suppressed. Money has power. The Christian churches are worth trillions and trillions of dollars. Centuries of tithing, extortion, looting, frightening people into donating their life savings, organized crime, and so forth are the foundations of Christianity. What is done with all this money? It is used for CONTROL.

Christianity, Judaism and Islam are the three major programs that control the world, with Judaism being the root and master. The Christian and Muslim programs incite aggressive and violent annihilation of all opposition, in other words...murder. Christian bibles, books, and literature are printed out copiously, and forced upon the public. Christian bookstores are plentiful. Money is never at a shortage for building their places of worship, funding their ministries, televising their evangelists en masse, buying radio stations in order to broadcast their endless stream of lies, and other related programs that work to keep the human populace from true spirituality. Christianity is pushed in prison reform programs, drug and alcohol addiction recovery programs and even worse, the victims of choice are the very young and children. Many Christians ignore the USA separation of Church and State and push this psychological filth on children in public schools. Christians prey upon children relentlessly and more often, do more than just work to indoctrinate them. Many of the worst child abuses, often of a sexual nature have been and are committed by Christians.

The Vatican operates an assassination squad controlled by the Jesuits. In addition to committing physical assassination, the Jesuits also use black magick, the powers of the mind and soul to control and often to eliminate their victims. The Vatican also has one of the largest libraries in the world. For centuries, the Catholic Church has worked aggressively and relentlessly to confiscate all spiritual texts and knowledge of which it has either kept from public circulation or has systematically destroyed. Centuries of spiritual writings are kept under the most strict secrecy and vault-like security, and are only open to a few "trusted" clergy in high positions. It is obvious they have plenty to hide. Did you know that some of these top cardinals and clergy have turned to Lucifer? They know the truth concerning "YHVH" being a fictitious



"God." In their studies, they are finding that Lucifer is the True Father and Creator of humanity.

Christians have a history of burning libraries and any knowledge they can get their hands on. Ancient libraries contained knowledge of the truth, the truth of where we really came from, and the truth about the real "Gods" and their relationship to humanity. The level of corruption and lies within the Christian Church is shocking to say the least.

Many people are lost and as a result they are open to the enemy. No matter what we are involved in, it always helps to have guidance and knowledge. Guidance and knowledge have been withheld from many of our people for far too long.

Many who reject the enemy programs find themselves totally alone, with Christianity and its related filth incessantly being forced upon them. They have no support from friends or family, no Satanic Church to attend, and find themselves all alone. They are labeled as being "evil," told they will "burn in Hell," told they are "wrong," "lost," and continually face extreme and fierce opposition, along with Christian Psychic Attack. They are told Satan is "evil," and that he "hates humanity," that he "causes human suffering" and all kinds of other lies, when in truth it is the Christian churches and their false "God" who are to blame.

They just can't leave us alone can they? Unbeknownst to many, the more a Christian becomes involved in the Christian program, the more obsessive and compulsive he/she becomes, as he/she ties into the Christian energy which is programmed by Jews at the top to be forced upon the populace. The Jews feel they have a right to be "God" and to order and command Gentiles. They do this in every area, not only with so-called "religion."

With literally trillions of dollars and power and they still have to keep pushing it. You know, somehow, it's hard to believe we are all so unaware of Christianity. So unaware, that they have to compulsively and continuously attempt to jam it down our throats. Because Christianity is such a ludicrous lie, it has to be reinforced and pushed. This is no different from Jewish communism. Different slogans are used in both... short phrases of blatant lies that are used to brainwash and indoctrinate the populace such as "Jesus loves you" and with communism, "We have nothing to envy"* and many other words that are outright lies.

* This slogan is from communist North Korea where the populace has no electricity, no access to the internet or outside world and where tens of thousands of innocent people have starved to



death due to the communist tactic of the artificially induced famine.

In the end, it has been written, the truth will come out. Father Satan is the True God and Father of humanity. The Christians and Muslims all put their energies and worship into Jewish wealth and into the Jewish agenda of enslaving all Gentiles. Christianity is the foundation of and stepping off point for Jewish communism. This is what the entire subliminal message of the Bible really is. The Bible is NOT "the Word of God."

The Christians and Muslims have been viciously deceived. These programs are the ultimate hoax. Christians and Muslims know nothing of true spirituality, how to advance, defend or save their own souls. They will be helpless victims in the face of nefarious human-hating alien spiritual control.

Their numerous and shameful scandals speak for themselves. Each time a Christian priest or minister says a mass or service, he invokes the Nazarene. The spirit of the Nazarene influences his behavior, which one of the most common is that of pedophilia, as these programs incite followers to prey upon children.

"YE SHALL KNOW THEM BY THEIR WORKS" The TRUE God is the LIBERATOR of humanity, the bringer of TRUTH and light.

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

CHRISTIAN MIND CONTROL

One technique Christians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend Christian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to having their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for



in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and vulnerable. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply.

All of this is a conspiracy. The Christian Church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the Christian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but the worst of the worst of criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of Christianity.

The Christians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this sick indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from Christianity have a hard time, and experience confusion and many times fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Because in modern times, especially in developed countries, knowledge about the human mind is made readily available, the tactics that the Christian programs have used for so long can be exposed for what they really are: Brainwashing. There is nothing spiritual about Christianity, Islam or related filth.

Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

Christian Psychic Attack

When Christians pray either alone [those with a strong mind] or in groups, they can cause those they are trying to coerce into Christianity to have nightmares, doubts or to feel confused. This is nothing more than plain psychic attack and it will eventually go away. Those of us who are strong in Satan are immune to it, although we can still pick it up, as most of us are psychic.

Remember, Christians always use fear tactics in some way. Their negativity shows. They have



thought energy like everyone else. Some of those fools will single a non-Christian out and hit him/her hard by having an entire congregation pray for him/her for a whole month- so much for their lies and hypocrisy concerning "free will."

I received a personal e-mail from someone who wrote that they were troubled by bad dreams and Christian thoughts. I picked up on this also; this is why I am writing. Azazel told me a Christian mass was said against this e-group. Obviously we are really a threat. This always gives me more motivation.

Remember, many of us become victims of Christian prayer. If you are ever feeling confused or distraught, just know where it is coming from. You can also pray to Father Satan. Christians know they cannot openly post to any of the Joy of Satan e-groups or forums, but as they do with many other Satanic e-groups, they spy on us. We will win in the end, and Father Satan will punish them. Christians damn themselves.

I am psychic and I can always sense Christians. In time, when one becomes really strong in Satan and knowledgeable, the attacks will no longer have any effect. Knowledge defeats Christian lies. Knowledge is what you see for yourself every day- it requires no explanation or interpretation, it can stand alone. The same thing with the planets revolving around the Sun; the earth is round- once you know this, no amount of lies or psychic attack will convince you the universe revolves around a flat earth. You know the truth. Also, you can ask your Demon for help to punish those deluded idiots.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Truth About Christian Prayer

I'm sure most of you have heard the latest news concerning the recovery of Elizabeth Smart of Utah, who was abducted several months ago. The Christian family raved on and on about "The Lord," and quoted bible scriptures in front of the press, following her return.

The point is there were many, many Christians praying for the girl non-stop for these past months. Even the worst of idiots, who for months keep applying "prayer" which amounts to psychic energy, as part of a group who is doing the same, will achieve something. Then they go



on to praise the "Lord." They don't realize all along, that it was their own efforts.

Satan shows us how we can obtain what we want through power meditation. This does not involve slavish worship of some deity, or conforming to any human-hating agenda. We can become gods in our own right, and can take control of our own life.

It took several months of "prayer" [applied psychic energy] for these people to achieve their ends. In most cases, Christian prayers are futile and it stands to reason when there are groups of people applying the energy of their minds to a specific goal, there can be success. Fools are taken in by this sort of thing.

The Commandments of Satan

Satan dictated the Al Jilwah [Black Book of Satan] directly to Yezidi prophet Sheik Adi in the 12th century. The Al Jilwah is the most important doctrine in Satanism and every Satanist should be familiar with its teachings. I asked Satan if the Al Jilwah was from him and he confirmed that it was, and stated that the Muslims altered some of the Yezidi doctrines. I memorized the commandments some time ago, and they have always been of great help and comfort to me especially when I have experienced confusion.

"ALL MY TEACHINGS ARE EASILY APPLICABLE TO ALL TIMES AND ALL CONDITIONS."

"I TEACH AND GUIDE THOSE WHO FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTION."

"I EXERCISE DOMINION OVER ALL CREATURES AND OVER THE AFFAIRS OF ALL WHO ARE UNDER THE PROTECTION OF MY IMAGE.

I AM EVER PRESENT TO HELP ALL WHO TRUST IN ME AND CALL UPON ME IN TIME OF NEED."

"I ALLOW EVERYONE TO FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF HIS OWN NATURE, BUT HE THAT OPPOSES ME WILL REGRET IT SORELY."



"NO GOD HAS A RIGHT TO INTERFERE IN MY AFFAIRS AND I HAVE MADE IT AN IMPERATIVE RULE THAT EVERYONE SHALL REFRAIN FROM WORSHIPPING ALL GODS."

"WHEN TEMPTATION COMES, I GIVE MY COVENANT TO HIM THAT TRUSTS IN ME."

"I DO NOT ALLOW FRIENDLY ASSOCIATION WITH OTHER PEOPLE."

"NOR DO I DEPRIVE THEM THAT ARE MY OWN AND THAT OBEY ME OF ANYTHING THAT IS GOOD FOR THEM."

"I APPEAR IN DIVERSE MANNERS TO THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND UNDER MY COMMAND."

"I LEAD TO THE STRAIGHT PATH WITHOUT A REVEALED BOOK; I DIRECT ARIGHT MY BELOVED AND CHOSEN ONES BY UNSEEN MEANS."

"THREE THINGS ARE AGAINST ME AND I HATE THREE THINGS."

"THOSE WHO KEEP MY SECRETS SHALL RECEIVE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PROMISES."

"IT IS MY DESIRE THAT ALL MY FOLLOWERS UNITE IN A BOND OF UNITY, LEST THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT PREVAIL AGAINST THEM."

"REJECT ALL THE TEACHINGS AND SAYINGS OF SUCH AS ARE WITHOUT. I HAVE NOT TAUGHT THESE TEACHINGS, NOR DO THEY PROCEED FROM ME."

"HONOR MY SYMBOL AND IMAGE, FOR THEY REMIND YOU OF ME."



"I EXERCISE DOMINION OVER ALL CREATURES AND OVER THE AFFAIRS OF ALL WHO ARE UNDER THE PROTECTION OF MY IMAGE. I AM EVER PRESENT TO HELP ALL WHO TRUST IN ME AND CALL UPON ME IN TIME OF NEED."

Satan is always true to his word. Many of us are well aware of how our lives were straightened out after we made a commitment to Satan. He snaps us into line, guides us, and directs us to what we need to do to be focused and happy. When we dedicate our souls to him, we are always under his protection and he is always there for us. Satan has always been there for me. There were times when I was having problems and Father Satan came to me before I even had to ask and helped me out. It is very important to trust in Father Satan. He works with every one of us to establish trust. He is honest, truthful, and consistent and he keeps his word. He meets us more than half way.

"I ALLOW EVERYONE TO FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF HIS OWN NATURE, BUT HE THAT OPPOSES ME WILL REGRET IT SORELY."

Satan wants us all to be happy individuals. We are all free to indulge our fetishes, personal tastes, preferences, and so forth. This is one of the many reasons we are happier than most.

"NO GOD HAS A RIGHT TO INTERFERE IN MY AFFAIRS, AND I HAVE MADE IT AN IMPERATIVE RULE THAT EVERYONE SHALL REFRAIN FROM WORSHIPPING ALL GODS."

Those who worship other Gods end up confused and are open to all kinds of influences. It is important to stay focused. As Satanists, our God is Satan and there is no need to call upon other gods. Demons act as protectors and direct us to be strong in Satan. They can also act as mediators as they work with us closely, but we do not worship them. Satan does not demand or want any slavish worship.

"WHEN TEMPTATION COMES, I GIVE MY COVENANT TO HIM THAT TRUSTS IN ME."

Temptation usually comes in the form of fear. Some, mainly out of fear, have turned to the enemy. The enemy serves no purpose whatsoever in a happy life and should be avoided at all costs. The enemy has also tried to bribe dedicated disciples of Satan or use material rewards.



He rewards and places his affairs with those who remain strong and loyal to him.

"I DO NOT ALLOW FRIENDLY ASSOCIATION WITH OTHER PEOPLE."

As for associating with those who are without, how many times have we read about or have been direct recipients of problems with Christians alone? Most Christians will try to convert us, especially if they know we are Satanists. Very few if any, will have a live and let live attitude towards a known Satanist. Nearly all will pray for us and this invites psychic harassment that can be more than just annoying. As for hard core Muslims, their practice has been if they cannot convert someone, they resort to murder. Many Yezidis have been murdered en masse by Muslims. In addition, the enemy works through Christians, Muslims and Jews to create upsets and problems for us and this can be serious.

"NOR DO I DEPRIVE THEM THAT ARE MY OWN AND THAT OBEY ME OF ANYTHING THAT IS GOOD FOR THEM."

Satan knows each and every one of us intimately and what is in our best interests. Satan is our Creator God and he can see things we cannot. He can see if someone or something is bad for us or will do us harm. Trusting in him is very important, he has all of the facts; we don't. He also shows us through power meditation how we can obtain our desires.

"I APPEAR IN DIVERSE MANNERS TO THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND UNDER MY COMMAND."

Individuality is very important to Satan and he wants for each of us to grow and develop our own uniqueness. He wants us to be ourselves. All of us are very important to him in our own special way. With Satan, what one individual may experience, another may not and visa-versa. Over all, most of us have had many similar experiences, spiritual occurrences and have seen the same things.

"I LEAD TO THE STRAIGHT PATH WITHOUT A REVEALED BOOK; I DIRECT ARIGHT MY



BELOVED AND CHOSEN ONES BY UNSEEN MEANS."

Satan comes to us. We don't have to spend our lives pouring over reams and reams of reading or other related material, trying to make sense of it, in an attempt to find "God." Satan interacts with every one of us in his own way. He guides each of us and directs us so we can have fulfilling and rewarding lives.

"THREE THINGS ARE AGAINST ME AND I HATE THREE THINGS."

These three things are the Christian trinity [which is false and a lie] and the three malignant programs of Judaism, Christianity and Islam. All three of these programs condemn and preach against Satan and replace him with their false "God." These three have told lie upon heinous lie about Satan and his Demons who are the original Gods. They have heaped untold suffering and misery upon humanity and the earth. They are our enemy!

"THOSE WHO KEEP MY SECRETS SHALL RECEIVE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PROMISES."

Because Satan appears to us in diverse ways, he may reveal some of his secrets to us as individuals. We will know what they are. He has done things for me and has revealed things to me. There are certain secrets he has entrusted to me to keep to myself. Remember, Satan treats us all as individuals. Keeping his secrets is very important. If you are ever in doubt concerning whether or not to reveal something, just ask Satan and he will either tell you or you will receive a sign from him.

"IT IS MY DESIRE THAT ALL MY FOLLOWERS UNITE IN A BOND OF UNITY, LEST THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT PREVAIL AGAINST THEM."

Satan wants all of his people to work together and unite. We must put aside our personal differences and work together as a team. The Christian "God" and company work to create conflict, discord, and division among Satanists, as do enemy souls who call themselves "Satanists" but who really aren't:

Mark 3: 26 And if Satan rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannot stand, but hath an end.



Unity is of paramount importance, "One Alone, Together Strong." Satan does not approve of infighting between his people. Those who experience conflicts with a brother or sister in Satan should go to Satan concerning this and he will handle the situation. Those who throw curses at or slander other Satanists will invite the wrath of Beelzebub. Beelzebub handles those who create problems and disunity and the consequences can be quite unpleasant.

"REJECT ALL THE TEACHINGS AND SAYINGS OF SUCH AS ARE WITHOUT. I HAVE NOT TAUGHT THESE TEACHINGS, NOR DO THEY PROCEED FROM ME."

As for rejecting the teachings and sayings of such as are without, the saying "Garbage in; Garbage out," describes this perfectly. One only needs to look at the Christians, Muslims, and related company to see how lost and unbalanced they are spiritually. Beneath the Christian smiley mask, there is misery inside, regardless of how they may try to deny it and lie. The teachings of Christians, Jews, Muslims, and those of other related programs are anti-life, devoid of any true spirituality and lead their adherents down the path of spiritual degeneracy, lies, loss, confusion and eventually, depravity.

"O YEA THAT HAVE BELIEVED IN ME, HONOR MY SYMBOL AND MY IMAGE, FOR THEY REMIND YOU OF ME."

When I was new to Satanism, I was reading Anton LaVey's Satanic Bible. At the time, I had hardly any furniture and I would line my books up against the wall, on the floor. I did this with my Satanic Bible. Something would not let me go to sleep and kept on nagging at me to get the Satanic Bible up off the floor. I got up and put it on a shelf in my closet. Since then, I purchased several bookcases. We must ALWAYS treat sacred books, jewelry, or anything else that symbolizes Father Satan with the greatest care and respect.

The Creation of Humanity

When we look to the Black Book of Satan; The Al-Jilwah, we find in Chapter IV, Satan states: "I HAVE ALLOWED THE CREATION OF FOUR SUBSTANCES, FOUR TIMES AND FOUR CORNERS; BECAUSE THEY ARE NECESSARY THINGS FOR CREATURES."



Yes, the DNA molecule! Anyone who is familiar with the composition and structure of DNA knows the molecule is spiral shaped and coiled like a SERPENT. The DNA also has rungs like a ladder. The rungs of the ladder are made up of FOUR compounds, called bases. The bases are adenine, cytosine, guanine and thymine. (Abbreviated A, C, T and G). These FOUR nucleotides can combine in pairs, in sequences of limitless variety and are bound into place.

DNA IS THE BASIS OF LIFE! Without DNA, life would not exist. The Serpent is the symbol of healing; body and soul. The Serpent is the symbol of medicine, the Caduceus; 2 serpents entwined around a staff. This can be seen in nearly every doctor's office. The Serpent is also a symbol of wisdom and knowledge. The Kundalini, the fiery Serpent lying dormant at the base of the spine, when it is activated through meditation and rises up, one achieves Godhood. The Serpent has always been Satan's symbol. Christianity and its related ilk have always vehemently attacked the serpent because the serpent is symbolic of life, healing and the advancement of humanity through knowledge and wisdom. Christianity is and always has been focused on one living for one's death, focusing a ragged, torn, defeated and beaten bloodied and DEAD being, nailed onto a cross, along with the Judeo/Christian Bible being chock full of mass murder, living blood sacrifices, rape, war and the preying upon innocents.

Satan also states in the Black Book: "NONE SHALL LIVE IN THIS WORLD LONGER THAN THE TIME SET BY ME." Satan created us and determined our life span, as humans. When he attempted to make us as the Gods and give us immortality, the other Gods stopped him. The soul determines how long one will live. This can also be seen oftentimes in one's astrology chart, which is a map of the soul.

The teachings of the false alien "God," warp, pervert and malign everything that is good for us. The Christians have attempted to turn the Serpent into a symbol of horror. If it wasn't for Christianity, medical science would already have cures for just about every disease or medical condition there is, including aging.

The false alien "God" has used fear, extortion and other criminal tactics to enslave mankind. The entire doctrine of Christianity, Islam and its root of Judaism are anti-human. These aliens hate everything that makes us human. In truth, we have discovered them to be enemy aliens, known as "Greys" who work under the supervision and direction of more advanced aliens called "reptilians." They have cut humanity off from spiritual knowledge through their programs of Judaism, Christianity and Islam. The aforementioned programs are not religions in any way.



They are not spiritual. They are designed to blind humanity to the so-called "sixth-sense;" to where we cannot "see" the spiritual aspects, the souls of others and how we are and have been exploited for our energies and driven to our destruction.

Satan knows and understands humanity. Satan accepts us as we are, for our individuality. In Satan, we find we become ourselves and become centered. Through this, we can grow, advance and evolve.

So-called "Yaweh/Jehova," is hateful, wrathful and the great deceiver. Those who are deceived are actually led to believe this nefarious being had a hand in our creation. They are truly without, for they do not know the TRUE Father and Creator.

Curses of the Gods

Much has been publicized concerning the 1922 Tutankhamen discovery and the numerous and mysterious deaths that were more than mere coincidences. Atheistic scholars are at a loss to come to any realistic explanation, as they are concerning the construction and design of the Egyptian Pyramids.

When the tomb of Tutankhamen was opened in February of 1923, a clay tablet was discovered, written in hieroglyphics warning of the curse of a violent and untimely death, should one disturb the tomb. The archeologists ignored this warning and concealed it from the native Egyptian laborers. Strange and inexplicable occurrences soon followed.

Howard Carter, the leader of the expedition, had along his pet canary. A cobra swallowed the bird the day the tomb was opened. Lord Carnarvon, a wealthy English Earl and financier of the expedition, soon fell ill with a high fever and a mysterious "mosquito bite" on his cheek. Forty-seven days after the opening of the tomb, at 57 years of age, on the date of April 5, Carnarvon died.

Two days later, on April 7 [again, the number 7], the mummy was examined. A blemish was found on the mummy's left cheek [the same side and spot as Carnarvon's mosquito bite]. At the



time of Carnarvon's death, all of the lights mysteriously went out in Cairo, all in unison. At the same time, thousands of miles away in England, Carnarvon's pet dog stood up on its hind legs, howled, fell over, and died. The staff was disturbed and said the howling was strange and deathlike.

The famous American financier, Jay Gould, also visited the tomb. He awoke the next morning with a high fever, and was dead by nightfall. American archeologist Arthur Mace, who assisted in opening the tomb and pulled out the last stone blocking the entrance to the main chamber, soon began to feel weak and exhausted. He fell into a coma and never recovered. Arthur Mace died at the same hotel as Lord Carnarvon.

Richard Bethell, Howard Carter's secretary on the expedition, was found dead, four months after the discovery of the tomb from heart failure. His father, Lord Westbury, distraught over the death of his son, leapt to his death from a seven-story window. He was overheard by several people before he took his life, saying to himself, "the curse of the pharaohs" "I cannot stand the horror any longer." The hearse carrying Westbury's body to the cemetery ran over a small boy, killing him instantly.

Radiologist, Archibald Reid, thought to be the first person to cut the bindings on the mummy, [unraveling was necessary to x-ray the body], soon experienced the same exhaustion and fatigue and soon died. There were many more strange coincidences and related deaths.

Howard Carter, a staunch atheist and skeptic lived for close to seventeen years following the discovery and opening of the tomb. It is said that Carter was plagued by extreme depression and paranoia.

The Goetic/Gothic Demons; many are well-known and popular Egyptian Gods. Many humans from Ancient Egypt, specially the Priesthood and the Pharaohs had immense spiritual knowledge and powers and did not approve of their tombs being dug up and exploited for money and fame in the hands of a "chosen" few. Many of the relics and ancient artifacts removed from the tombs were hoarded, placed in private collections, and continue to bring their greedy owners misfortune.

Dabbling in Satanism



Satanism is very different from other religions. Satanism is different in that it does not mix. Mixing Satanism and Christianity for example is like mixing water with electricity. I have seen and read accounts where certain people who had an interest in Satanism, still had sympathies with Christianity. There were still strong unconscious ties to the Christian religion, resulting from intense indoctrination. Most of us came from Christian backgrounds and for many there are still some lingering issues and hang-ups. Christian programming is very intense and given the extremely large amounts of psychic energy that have gone into it through centuries of Christian prayers and belief, there is a lot of negative programming that one must overcome in order to be totally free.

In addition to this, Christianity has infested and has been imbedded in nearly everything. Much of this is subliminal.

People who are uncertain of their beliefs and who still have strong ties to Christianity or other related programs, either consciously, or in many cases subconsciously, can be setting themselves up for some very frightening and negative psychic experiences.

Calling upon Demons and going deep into the occult can bring up some very unexpected negative encounters for dabblers. This is the work of enemy alien entities that use fear to keep humans away Satan. In most cases this works, as it instills terror in the dabbler and he/she usually goes running back to the Nazarene and blames Satan. I strongly suggest those who wish to go this far, first become strong in Satan. This can be done by studying and reading everything on this website.

Very, very few, if any, progress in power unless they have a powerful protector. When one who is serious in developing the powers of the mind advances to any formidable level, or has any serious ability, he/she will be approached by powerful entities asking him/her to take sides in the spiritual war. The truly gifted who walk alone usually don't live very long on this earth without the protection of a higher power.

I feel it is important to warn those who are undecided or lukewarm to stay away from calling up Demons or trying to contact spirit entities until they are spiritually ready. Everyone is welcome



here, from the dedicated to the curious.

Knowledge should be open and available for everyone. There are some things, though that are advanced and one should wait before getting involved in these practices. At some point, it is a very important step in Satanism to cut all ties with any and all other religions. To avoid doing this is inviting disaster. This must be done from the soul in that there should be no indecision or mixed feelings. If there are mixed feelings, then one should wait, as this is a permanent step.

Even for those of you who have already performed the dedication ritual, it is still important to deprogram yourself from any Christian indoctrination.

Damned Xians!

Note: Christians are under the influence of a very powerful spell. This spell in addition to working true evil, creates an obsessive/compulsive disorder in that the Christian feels compelled to coerce Christianity relentlessly. Harassment of others, murder, torture, and every other depraved means is used with no qualms whatsoever. The deeper one descends into the Christian and also the Muslim program, the more depraved one becomes, AND capable of anything in a most ugly way. This spell has been used to spread Christianity and Islam both, like the lethal viruses they are, world-wide.

For those of you who are new... "Xian" means "Christian."

Xianity is a sick, twisted, perverted, odious religion that keeps people from true spirituality and humanity's real God, Satan. That's enough right there, but the problem is much, much more than that. You are walking down the street, minding your own business, some pasty looking zombie-like idiot, that has a mask-like artificial smile affixed to his/her face, so plastic, robotic and alien like, accosts you with the Jesus garbage. The smiling mask immediately drops, turning to hatred and rage when you state that you are happy in your choice with Satan and you would rather be dead than switch. In some cases, even a murderous bent can be detected when the smiley mask drops.



You are in the privacy of your own home. Most neighbors, friends, and relatives are considerate enough to call before visiting. You could be in the shower, eating your dinner, watching something of interest on TV, having sex, whatever. You work, pay your rent/house costs and/or taxes, etc. This is YOUR home. You are minding your own business, not bothering a soul; maybe you are even feeling very happy. All of a sudden, regardless of all the blatantly visible "No Soliciting" signs, the "Do not Disturb" signs, or anything else posted to deter unwanted visitors, there is an urgent knock at the door, or the doorbell is ringing like there is a serious emergency, interrupting you, disturbing you without any respect for your privacy or any consideration as to what else you may be tending to or engaged in, in your own place of residence, whatsoever. Outside is another zombie-like idiot with the pasty looking artificial smiley mask going door to door, peddling the Nazarene. I have noticed in recent years, they now come in groups as one alone is no longer safe. So much for their "Faith in the Lord," and this is no different from how that pedophile Catholic Pope rides around under the protection of bullet-proof glass. So much said for the "Lord's protection."

You are sleeping, resting, AGAIN, minding your own business. Maybe you are even expecting an important phone call. The phone is ringing and ringing. It's not a friend, relative or neighbor; it's one of those double-digit IQ idiot xians, telemarketing the Nazarene. They will relentlessly keep calling and calling until they get a hold of you. You tell them "NO!" A couple of months later or even less, they are back like fleas on a dog, only they are much worse than any animal parasite.

You open your mailbox, more of their garbage. Jesus coupons for redemption, always begging for donations to further the relentless plague and add to the multi-trillion-dollar industry of wealth they already possess and use to work towards depriving you of your freedom and constitutional rights. Not to mention working relentlessly to damn your soul, just like theirs.

You snap on your radio or television, here we go again, some pedophile capable of literally ANYTHING when perpetrating crimes against humanity, AGAIN is soliciting for more donations as their greed knows no bounds.

You want to read your newspaper, you find pages and pages of full-page ads, promoting and marketing the Nazarene and the opulent, financially exorbitant institutions where they relieve congregations of their money and their souls.

The absolute WORST of this is what they do to our children. They stalk them and prey upon them, corrupting their innocence and instilling hang-ups and psychological problems where there were none before. They use all kinds of scare tactics to frighten them with their lies. They



work to turn them against their non-xian parents and to destroy their lives, coercing them towards living for their death and throwing their lives away.

The schools are full of them. Freedom fighters and the government are constantly battling the Christian Churches that are forever a continuous threat to the lives and liberties of others.

Once children are ensnared, they are abused, raped, molested and psychologically destroyed, and in some cases, even mutilated and murdered. In the least, they will never live up to or acknowledge their full potential.

Xians are forever trying to wrest control of the legal system, perverting it, like they do everything else, using it as another instrument to deny ALL of us our freedom, to enslave everyone, destroy lives and ruin what others have sacrificed everything for.

When they seize control, through whatever means, legal, or in many cases, illegal; however, makes no difference to them as they work diligently to maim, torture, murder and destroy anyone who is even suspected of disagreeing with their sick doctrines. Their reign was during the "Dark Ages" To find out if something is good or evil, all one has to do is give it power. Here, the xian religion speaks for itself!

They continuously PUSH themselves where they are not wanted. They are compulsive and obsessive. They are not a joke and will not just go away or mind their own business. They would gladly resume their murderous ways if only given the opportunity.

Idiots of the lowest order promote notions that everyone should be "tolerant." This kind of tolerance is suicidal to say the least and this is not, nor will it ever be a two-way street. In being "tolerant," this will open the door for the Christian program to advance and in the end; you and yours will end up dead, along with millions of others as happened with the Inquisition. Any freedom will be completely gone and it will be too late. A huge price paid for listening to stupidity.

Anything that has helped humanity- medicine, communication, literacy, modern conveniences, and sciences that help us understand the world around us; anything that gives life more



meaning or makes it pleasurable, they have worked overtime to viciously attack, corrupt and destroy. Yet, they make full use of everything they have contributed NOTHING to, working every step of they way to ruin. They make use of modern conveniences to spread their malignant virus around the world.

There IS NO room for tolerance here. This is total WAR! If each one of us does our part, we can bring this evil institution down. IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE! They have used the 9-11 terrorist attacks to their advantage, like all kinds of other ugly things. We need to start fighting back, LEGALLY. Don't let rage get you at a bad moment, use it constructively. You can't get away from them in prison. People rationalize, make excuses, focus on the small percentage of xians that are polite and mind their own business. This is what keeps them going. There are many who lack the education concerning world history, the INQUISITION, and the church's control of life and government in the dark/middle ages. These people know next to nothing of the truth. They believe what they are told and are too unmotivated or lazy to research for themselves. Knowledge is everything; this is why xians prey on the ignorant and illiterate.

Earth Day

When I was new to Satanism, I had many blatant spiritual experiences. One night, I was walking into the parking lot where I live, and I had just finished a cola and as usual, I threw the bottle. This was a habit. As most of you know, I was an atheist before Satan came into my life and I didn't care about hardly anything

I felt something tap me in the back of the head and a voice came into my head and warned me to "pick that up!" I immediately got the picture. Later on I was reading where the Yezidi Devil worshippers of Iraq would not even so much as spit on the ground, because the Earth belongs to Satan.

From these experiences, it is obvious that Father Satan is concerned about the Earth. At work, I had access to recycling. It was my job to clean overnight. When doing the garbage rounds, I took the plastic out [most of the stuff was clean and I had gloves] and put it into the recycle bins. I did the same with aluminum cans. This pleases Father Satan.

Many may ask, what difference does it make? A LOT. AS EVERY LITTLE BIT HELPS!! Don't worry about what others are doing or are not doing, just take care of you and yours. Littering and



desecrating the Earth is showing disrespect to Satan. We don't have to go out of our way, just take care of our own messes.

Satanism is a life loving religion. We are alive on this Earth; this is Father Satan's place for us. With each of us doing our part, we can help make this a better place and set an example for others.

Important Note 22/February/2015:

Satan and our Original Gods care very much about the Earth. As Christians live for, worship and are intensely focused upon death, it is no wonder that most could care less about the environment. They believe they will all reside in "heaven" in a paradise, happily ever after, and that "the earth will pass away" and other stupid deluded nonsense. They live for their death and look forward to "Armageddon" and other destructive events, as most are extremely miserable behind the artificial alien-looking smiley mask.

Satan and our Gods also hold animals sacred. Many of our Gods have animals as their personal symbols, such as Satan with the serpent and the peacock, Lilith with owls and cats, Thoth with the Ibis, Anubis with the jackal and with dogs, Bastet with cats and many more. Industrial farming and other heinous abuses of animals are a manifestation of the Judeo/Christian/Muslim death promoting programs, and their destruction of spiritual awareness, which promotes spiritual degeneration. Spiritual degeneration goes far beyond just the soul, it also produces a degeneration of both personal and also generational character to where one is completely oblivious to the sufferings of others and given the degree, is capable of anything.

The Egyptian Pyramids

To this day, atheistic scholars and scientists are at a loss to explain the megalithic structures and extremely advanced civilizations that existed in ancient times. These structures still stand today after thousands of years.

After the flood, much of the landscape was eroded. A landing base was needed for the Gods and the twin pyramids at Giza in Egypt were built to replicate the twin peaks of Mount Ararat. Measurements were taken from the skies. The Gods also used the Pyramids to do ritual work, for magickal ceremonies and initiation rites.

There are 365.24 cubits in the pyramid's base. This corresponds exactly to the solar year. The sum of the base diagonals gives an approximation of the number of years in a total precession of the equinoxes. [Just short of 26,000]. The pyramid's apex corresponds to the North Pole, the perimeter is equivalent to the equator, and its four plane surfaces accurately represent the four quadrants of the hemisphere. These measurements parallel the ley lines and magnetic fields of the Earth.

The exteriors of the great pyramids were originally covered with limestone and they shone in the Sun. The limestone has been picked off over the centuries. The Gods placed crystals inside of the pyramids. The power of the crystals produced a beam that reflected up to the sky. To this day, the electrical current at the apex of the pyramids is so powerful it has knocked men unconscious. The pyramids also reverberated from the inside to serve as a landing guide. The Gods called them the "lofty houses of eternity."

The pyramids were built in the Age of Leo, according to what was written by the Gods. This is the reason for the Sphinx, which has the body of a lion. The face on the Sphinx was originally that of the Egyptian God Thoth. Due to rivalry between brothers Thoth and Marduk/Amon Ra, the face was eventually changed to that of Amon Ra.

Satan/Enki was given the "Lower World." These were the lands beneath the equator. This included all of Egypt, though Egypt is north of the equator.

In 1904, Aleister Crowley spent the night in one of the Pyramids. He claimed a purple light lit up the entire area inside of the pyramid. Archeologists and Egyptologists who have explored the Pyramids are at a loss to explain the absence of torch marks at a time when they believed electricity and other means of light were not yet invented. Napoleon, in the year 1798 entered one of the Pyramids. When he came back out, he was pale faced and in awe. He would never reveal what he saw as he claimed no one would ever believe him.



Establishing Control

Establishing control over one's emotions is very important. Out of control, emotions can be detrimental to one's health and well-being, and at worst can be lethal. In a situation where panic takes control and gives way to terror, where fear is completely out of control; one can freeze up when immediate action is called for and wind up dead. Out of control, emotions interfere with and even prevent rational thought. Here the panic/terror takes over one's entire being. Control of emotions and having a calm mind can mean the difference between life and death.

Worry does nothing to change a problem. It drains energy and can cause serious health problems. Again, the mind is out of control, as the same thoughts compulsively repeat themselves over and over, accomplishing nothing but upset. Bad situations and problems need to be rationally thought out for possible solutions and then let go.

Constantly rehearsing a bad incident over and over isn't going to solve the problem. This will only create other problems. Stress tears down the body and mind. Mental and psychological pain can be just as bad as physical pain. A strong mind can refuse this pain. When the mind is calm, often solutions will present themselves and problems can be worked out. We are also more open to the spirit world when we are calm, and often we can find help there. If we calmly ask our mind for answers regarding a certain problem before we fall asleep at night, we will usually have answers when we awaken, or sometimes answers will come to us in a dream.

Out of control emotions are the result of an out of control mind. Void meditation helps with detaching from negative emotions. When unwanted emotions arise, relaxing one's mind and detaching one's self from the feeling can be difficult at first, but with persistence, control can be established. Try softening around the emotion or focusing attention on the emotion/feeling, relaxing and letting go. Empty the mind. This can also be helpful in cases of depression.

Focus on feeling calm and relaxing inside.

When mastery over one's emotions is established [this can take years of consistent meditation], the ability to stay calm in crisis situations can prove invaluable and can even be life saving. Animals will rarely, if ever attack someone who is not in any way afraid. Having a calm orderly and powerful mind comes from the regular practice of void meditation. Void meditation also strengthens our thought power for magickal practice. The next time you feel unwanted



emotions; try to focus on detaching and relaxing. This can be difficult at first, but will come with time. We must completely master ourselves, for this is the path to becoming a god.

There are times when we have to just let go and vent. This can be done during a ritual. Father Satan always listens to us and sometimes it is a good thing to let it all out and get it all out, so that one can be at peace and not have to feel suppressed in any way. If extreme worry or other emotions cannot be brought under control, venting during a ritual is the often best way. Mastering one's emotions, as well as the mind is something that needs to be worked on every day. In time, a sense of calm and confidence will take over and remain, so that the mind can be free for spiritual development and directed to the fulfilling of one's goals and desires.

"EVIL"

There are people who talk the talk and want to play at being "bad" and "evil." These people are intent on going on about how "evil" Satan is, yet they don't know him, nor do they have any idea of what real Satanism is. Their ideas of so-called evil are nothing more than cultural concepts. Few have understanding of the meaning of the word "evil" and are simplistic in their thinking. Satan transcends "good" and "evil." What is perceived as "evil" in one culture may be considered favorable in another.

These individuals firmly adhere to the Christian teachings concerning Satan. Deep down, they are really Christians, not Satanists, as they follow the teachings of Christianity. They rigidly live their lives according to their own specific cultural taboos. True Satanism is freedom, Satanism is not living according to the restrictions of the Christian teachings of what is *supposed* to be evil. People who are deceived into believing Satan is evil lack perspective and understanding.

Satanism is deep, transforming spirituality that transcends the human concepts of good and evil. People who are hung up on Halloween, the boogey man, spooks, corpses and monsters have no understanding of Satan or true Satanism.

In order to be free, one must deprogram one's mind. Only when one is able to see life through one's own eyes, can one ascend to a higher level of understanding. Too many people are still carrying around the values society has programmed into them rather than seeing things through



their own eyes and being their own person.

When we give our souls to Satan [for those of us who choose to do this], a door is opened. This is a major step beyond the conformity that has been heaped upon us by society. This is where we transcend the black and white simplistic thinking and begin to see things through our own eyes.

Familiars

A familiar is an animal that is a gift from Satan to one of his disciples. This animal forms an extremely tight and loving bond with the owner. The animal is different from other animals in that he/she is inhabited by a lesser Demon soul. The bond is usually so close, should the owner fall sick, the animal often will feel ill as well. Dogs, cats, birds, rodents, and reptiles can be familiars. A witch can have several familiars. One will find they are looked after and protected by helpful Demons who will see to their well-being. These animals are gifts from Satan, and should be treated very well. Witches were said to take great care of their familiars. Animals are sacred in Satanism and should always be treated with consideration and respect. This includes all animals.

Thoughtforms can also be implanted in or attached to a familiar, but this is advanced and you should make sure you know what you are doing so no harm comes to your familiar. Always go through Satan. Never do anything that could harm your familiar.

Familiars are highly protective. They can help in magick as a partner. Witches who do not have familiars can send out a psychic call to attract the right animal. Familiars are known to be sensitive to psychic power and are welcome partners for the raising of power, the casting of spells, scrying, spirit contact, and other magickal work. They also serve as psychic radar, visibly reacting to the presence of any unwelcome or negative energy. The pet dog of a High Priest viciously growled and snarled, with his hair bristled when the presence of an angel was detected and warned his owner of this unwanted presence.

The protection goes both ways. The owner will also be psychically protective towards his/her familiar. The bond here is as strong as parent to child. In contrast to all of the enemy claims and



horror stories, Satan holds animals in high regard and wishes for his people to treat them with much respect. In the Al Jilwah, he states, "The beasts of the earth, the birds of heaven, and the fish of the sea are all under the control of my hands."

One of the reasons for the rampant spread of the bubonic plague [Black Death] in Europe during the 14th century was the Christian Church declared cats to be of the Devil and people killed them en masse. This left the rat population to explode at an alarming rate and the fleas that were common to rats spread the plague to humans.

FEELING CONFUSED?

Occasionally, many of us feel a little psychically thrown off balance or experience some confusion. My own personal experience in having this problem usually comes down to one source, some stupid Christian or group of Christians is praying for me. I remember one time when I was experiencing negative thoughts and the enemy kept invading my head, which I promptly cursed; this Christian woman was bold enough to admit to me that she was praying for me. When I explained that I had signed my soul over in blood to Lucifer and that I was happy, the mild psychic upsets stopped. Usually, if one tunes into this and knows what it is, the offending Christian will be exposed.

Everyone has thought energy, even Christians. I usually experience their prayers as a psychic nuisance or annoyance, an unwelcome invasion. As for the act of the Christian attempting through "prayer," to coerce their offensive and odious beliefs on someone who rejects them, I find this insultingly rude and disrespectful. At any rate, knowing what it is and where it is coming from usually solves the problem.

Thoughts have energy, regardless of where they are coming from. This can vary from person to person, depending on one's intensity and the strength of one's soul. Some people are born with a stronger energy field, regardless of their beliefs. This is one of the reasons the Christian Bible tells followers to "have faith." Many times, with prayer groups or with extreme concentration, Christians can make things happen, and then they believe it was the Nazarene.

So much for the hypocritical Christian teachings of "free will."



Note: This article was written when I was quite new to Satanism. As of 2015, Christians, no matter how hard they may pray for me or try to harass me, have no affect on me whatsoever, as I am now 100% solid in Satan's truth. Their lies have no affect on me anymore or in any way. I know the truth and what they are all about.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Fighting Religious Discrimination

Last night, my family and I went to the local Wal-Mart to buy groceries. I openly wore my Baphomet at the time. When we got to the checkout, the woman behind the register said "Jesus." I don't know why, but I automatically said "Satan." Then she said "Jesus" again. This went on back and forth about four times. The woman was also rude.

My husband left after we had our groceries rung up to look for the kids. I had to go to work that night and I was debating on what I should do. I stood there waiting and sure enough, I turned around and this guy who works for the store was practically in my face. I asked him for the manager and he said he was the manager. I complained about the woman and how she treated me because of my religious symbol. I politely explained that "This is America." I also politely added that I could call the A.C.L.U. and file a law suit. I said I had to go to work and the woman "upset my entire night" [this can be grounds for legal action]. I also explained that the woman is "clocked in on the job." The manager apologized and said he would take action.

Father Satan was telling me something here: the coincidence that my husband left to look for the kids [I had to wait], and that the manager just happened to be right behind me in a huge store.

Tolerating insults and discrimination against Satan, as an adult in a situation that is not life threatening, is turning the other cheek and is an insult to Satan. If I hadn't said anything, I would have been stewing all night at work and even the next day.



Complaints should be handled politely and in a professional manner, but should never be avoided. This discrimination has to stop. Only when we take appropriate action can this stop and Satanism can be open and free.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

FINDING THINGS FOR YOURSELF

In the Black Book, Satan instructed his followers to memorize the teachings he dictated, because so much has been "altered." There is hardly any truth remaining anymore. I have found as many of us have in my relationship with Father Satan, he is totally unlike any of the widespread teachings would try to have us believe.

The Demons are not evil. Many specialize in the teaching of "ethics." Ethical beings are not evil. There are many Demons. The Demons are the Original Gods, of whom Satan is the most powerful and important, as he is our Creator God. Satan and the Original Gods were cursed and condemned for giving humanity knowledge. The aliens who pose as the Judeo/Christian "God" seized power and incited their chosen ones to mass murder and destroy anyone who worshipped the Original Gods. Entire cities and peoples were wiped out and temples and shrines were destroyed, along with any remaining written records. As a result, we know very little if any truth concerning the Original Gods. Nearly everything written about them is from the enemy.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Here is where humanity lost all connection to spirituality. The spiritual emptiness of mainstream



religions followed, and ruled through terror. When the control of organized criminal programs weakened, many turned to atheism out of futility with what they mistakenly believed to be spirituality- emptiness and nothingness.

This is why it is important to find things for ourselves, and if possible to share with others. This way we can learn from each other. There is so much more to Satanism that has remained unexplored. Many times when non-Satanists attempt to find things pertaining to our religion, they are misled by lies.

FREE THOUGHT

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the Christian Church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The xian bible is called the "Good Book."

This "Good Book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.



When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat [think for themselves and don't conform]. Though unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

Important Points

I received a personal e-mail today that brought up several important issues that I feel need to be addressed to everyone.

Due to compulsory Christianity in many homes in the USA, Europe, and in many other countries worldwide, most of us come from Christian backgrounds.



Remember, once you make a commitment to Satan, you enter a new life. The past is dead. Don't dwell on your former experiences with past teachings and so-called "religions." Forget them. Satan accepts you, and he understands. Some people feel because they come from a Christian, even fundamentalist background, or were involved in enemy activities where they blasphemed Satan, that he is angry with them. The most important point here is with Satan, we realize our past error and come to him of our own free will; free from any coercion. We renounce our past, the enemy god and everything connected with him. We renew our lives through Satan. The past is dead- PERIOD.

Another point is often, people expect drastic changes immediately following a commitment ritual to Satan. This does not usually happen. When I did mine several years back, I didn't know what to expect. I expected nothing. I had little to go on and no support or direction whatsoever. I found within two months, Father Satan blessed me with something nice that I did not expect. Be patient. We are all individuals and he rewards us in different ways. Most of these will be subtle to begin with, but over time, you will see where your life has really improved. Those who have no expectations and just go on about their lives will find themselves pleasantly surprised.

All of us get sick or experience problems at times. Everyone has his/her Saturn so to speak. Father Satan looks out for us and gives us the strength and his support to make it through rough times. The longer you are with Satan, the stronger you will become.

I would also like to comment on impatience. Many, especially teens are very hard on themselves and are too self-critical. Becoming an adept does not happen overnight, nor does it happen in a few months. Improvement can be seen when one works on this, but with working a Ouija Board, divining the future or with spirit communication, this takes time. It has taken me over 25 years to master astrology [and I am still learning] and some other disciplines, although I was an atheist for many years and less than committed. Be patient with yourself.

In closing, the planets are really bad concerning world affairs. I strongly encourage everyone to empower yourselves NOW, DO NOT WAIT! Your aura will protect you. Remember, we are NOT those who are without. Don't put this off or wait. Do the opening of the soul exercises and empower your aura/chakras. This builds when done every day and can save you where others fall into lethal circumstances. Always remember, the soul you save is your own and you do this through power meditation, which is spiritual. The transiting planets and Satan's revelations to those of us who are very close to him have been getting are indeed ominous.



-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Islam

Islam is an offshoot of Christianity. This religion has brought untold suffering, wars, and misery upon the human race. Upon close examination, we find the same nefarious alien characters. The Christian angel "Gabriel," appeared to Mohammed and heaped on more of these anti-life teachings in the form of "Islam," designed to further enslave humanity and to create more conflicts and wars.

In contrast, Satan's angels, the Demons, teach and help humanity [if they are treated respectfully]. "You will know them by their works." In other words, don't believe what you are told to believe, see what they DO, NOT what they SAY.

Women are treated lower than animals in Islamic countries. I recall seeing a most horrendous photo of a small woman in Yemen with a tow truck chain pounded through her arm. Her "crime" was that she ran away from her abusive Islamic husband and was caught.

Afghani women have to wear heavy garb covering their entire bodies. They look out of a little net. If they accidentally expose any skin, they are beaten with clubs by Islamic men.

Islamic women must walk three feet behind their husbands on the streets. Only in times of war are they forced to walk three feet in front as there are land mines.

Islamic women eat the leavings from the dinner plates of their husbands and any men guests their husbands have in their homes. They are treated lower than dogs.

It is no wonder these people are so eager to kill themselves through suicide bombings. What kind of life is this? To treat significant others so heinously under the direction of a blood thirsty



monster they call "Allah." They get to where they have to blow themselves up- where is this "Allah"?

Keeping the Faith

In the years 2001-2002, I put my efforts into study, as this is what Father Satan wanted me to do. Money was short, but Father Satan took care of all of my essential needs.

At the health club I worked at, there was a woman who was a member. She offered to take me to the store and buy me a pair of shoes. The shoes I was wearing were shot to say the least. I had bad feet and the old shoes were comfortable. The problem was this woman was deep into Christianity. She proselytized incessantly. She knew I had no interest in her religion and I told her not to pray for me, ever. I am friendly to people and outgoing and she and I had been friendly towards each other.

I got to thinking, this is getting too friendly. She is too Christian and she talks to others about going to church and taking part in other Christian activities. I remembered what Father Satan stated in the Al Jilwah about his not allowing friendly association with Christians and people who are against him. In addition, I have repeatedly seen and read of serious problems whenever one of us associates with Christians.

I love Father Satan more than anything and in no way will I do anything against his wishes. I said to myself, NO, right there. I don't care if my shoes have holes in them. I don't even care if I am barefoot, I won't go against Satan.

Several hours later that night, I found a brand new shoe box. Inside was the nicest pair of athletic shoes, VERY expensive and exactly my size. I put the shoes on and they fit perfectly. I thanked Father Satan for the shoes. I don't know where the shoes came from, as they weren't there before. I have seen Father Satan's miracles before.

HAIL SATAN!!



-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

KNOWLEDGE

There is overwhelming evidence that humanity has been the victim of an alien race for thousands of years masquerading as "Jehova." Unfortunately, most people have a blind spot to this, as most of the world is under the spell of Christianity, Judaism and Islam. We are nowhere in regards to spiritual ability or knowledge as this has been systematically and vehemently suppressed and controlled for centuries in order to keep this power in the hands of a few. As for science and technology, we are also way behind, as the Christian Churches have viciously attacked science and scientific thought for centuries.

The enemy programs have succeeded in preventing humanity from developing and evolving spiritually. Our knowledge and application of mind power and magick are minimal. If one helps a hatching chick from its eggshell, or an emerging butterfly from its cocoon, they will be damaged forever. The muscles and coordination used to work their way out at this critical stage enable the creatures to become strong and healthy.

The enemy programs preach to "have faith." In other words, don't do a thing! Don't question, just "have faith." All lies and scams are dependent upon total faith. One does not question. Father Satan teaches us to stand on our own two feet and to become strong and question everything. Only through doubt can we learn the facts.

True witchcraft and Satanism go together as the word "witch" means "wise one." Satan teaches us how to empower ourselves spiritually and he grants us the knowledge to use this power. We are aware that humans can throw a curse but just think of the power behind a God throwing a curse, or many Gods for that matter. In spite of some technological breakthroughs and advancements, the human race is nowhere in regards to mind/spiritual power and the use of real magick.

The enemy programs have done a job, seeing to it that we don't advance or evolve in this area as they condemned witchcraft and turned most of humanity away from the only one who is willing to help us, Father Satan.



By preaching helplessness, self-sacrifice, denial, doing NOTHING, being a victim, suffering for so-called "sins," punishment and all of the suicidal teachings that go along with this, they have set us up for doom, which has been their ultimate goal. The survival of a species depends on the ability to DEFEND itself and THE ABILITY TO EFFECTIVELY FIGHT BACK AND DESTROY ITS ENEMIES! The human race as a whole is completely helpless when it comes to psychic and spiritual warfare.

Satan and the Original Gods have been trying to help us. Only through Satan, can we truly advance spiritually. Satanism is the ONLY religion that does not preach helplessness. One can never be strong enough. Forget about where other people are at in regards to inner strength. Most are damning themselves. Weak people only drag us down if we let them. All of the Christian and Muslim related programs destroy the human spirit. They preach self-blame, self-loathing, shame, self-mutilation, pain, atonement for "sins" and other destructive ideologies that are designed to kill and corrupt the human spirit. By following these false religions, people damn themselves while Gabriel and his alien ilk laugh with hatred at humanity, and reap energy from human souls.

Much of the information available today in the form of "New Age" teachings has been infested with the same suicidal anti-life Christianized teachings. Wicca is a corrupted version of the old religions with the same message- just be a victim! Wicca, along with Christianity also promotes injustice. Any attempts to take any self-initiated action or carry out justice are met with warnings about "karma," "the threefold law of return," "the ten fold," and other teachings of fear used to create slaves. People who preach this garbage fall right into the hands of the enemy who works through them to set others up as victims who believe this insanity.

The sorry reality is humanity, as a whole knows nothing about spiritual empowerment and the use of magick. Due to centuries of not using any of this ability, we are not evolved. We cannot defend ourselves spiritually and this is serious. We have been indoctrinated to be helpless.

The enemy religions have also done a job at destroying spirituality, turning it into something ugly on the one hand and something of a sorry joke on the other. The atheistic scholars scoff and laugh at the occult, leaving out a very important key to the advancement of humanity. These religions are a stepping-off point to atheism. This is what the enemy wants. Atheists can be easily manipulated by others who are adept at using psychic powers, as they don't believe in the astral world. This way, power can be kept in the hands of a few human beings who make slaves



out of the rest of humanity. That is what communism is all about. There are reports concerning how the Vatican made a deal with the alien Greys. They deliver the souls of the deluded Christians to the Greys in exchange for wealth and power. The Greys use the souls for energy.

We Satanists are very important, as we know the truth, but knowing isn't enough. We need to keep learning and applying what we learn. Knowledge and truth are of Satan. The more we do, the more we can do. Study, learn, and apply what you learn, the Satanic way; without fear. The fight is not over. The enemy programs are the funeral wreath of humanity and must be destroyed.

Most of us know natural law; the strong survive the weak. All of the technology in the world won't save us, if we can't fight back spiritually. All aspects of magick are essential; develop your mind and your spiritual abilities. Limitations are not a part of Satanism.

LEARNING

The occult sections in most bookstores are full of misinformation and lies. If we are open enough, Satan and the Demons who are the Original Gods will teach us. The key is to have an open mind, and to put aside all past programming. Satanic "prayer" is when we communicate, silence is when we listen. After I "pray," I remain quiet and open. Answers come in the form of ideas, intuition, coincidences, and opportunities.

If your third eye is fully open, you will be able to see Demons as they speak. There is no need to go through the procedures of a formal summoning. The closer you get to Satan; Demons will come to you on their own. This is beautiful, as they are our teachers and our friends. What has been written in the grimoires sickens me. Like everything else the enemy has been into, these writings show one how to destroy true spirituality. You don't ever disrespect or show arrogance to your teachers. This is one of the greatest opportunities to learn, that is offered to us, and is sacred.

If you ever summon a Demon, there is no need for a "license to depart." Let them come to you, teach you, and guide you. Never waste their time. Put the learning into action to better yourself. We can do our Demons friends a favor, by fighting against spiritual ignorance and stupidity. Let



others who are misguided by popular occult book garbage know how wrong this is if you ever run across them or see posts on the internet. I always speak up.

Much of what I have learned has been through experience. There is nothing like experience. Books that are properly written can only be a guide. The biggest obstacle in learning is what you already assume or have been taught to assume. Look at things the way they are, much knowledge is in front of our faces, we just don't see it, because we've been taught not to.

When we make friends with the Demons, many things in our lives are taken care of, without the asking like justice for instance.

For centuries, humanity has been closed off from spiritual help because of the enemy religions. We have remained spiritually ignorant and in the dark.

The Demons have waited in silence. The time has come to aggressively dispel all of the ignorance and helplessness that have enslaved us for so long. When humanity bridges the gap with ancient spiritual knowledge, the human race will progress as a whole.

LETTING GO

I have found in my relationship with Father Satan, it is important to just let go. Satan says in the Black Book, "I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image."

Having faith can be very trying for many of us. There are those of us who have been abandoned and abused spiritually by the teachings of the enemy, those of us who have been repeatedly screwed over by other human beings, those of us who have witnessed both in seeing it done to others and loved ones, the sorry list goes on and on. It's called reality. Someone was upset with me a while ago and said "You don't trust anyone" I said back "that's why I am still alive." In this world, we can't fully trust others, unfortunately.



Father Satan is different; he works with us to heal our psychological wounds and to establish trust. I have learned not to worry; just to let go and let Father Satan handle my affairs. He does every time and everything works out for me in a positive way. He has never let me down and has ALWAYS been there for me in my time of need. *

The same goes for working magick, using our minds and influencing people. When we completely let go and just focus, this is when our workings are most effective and powerful. When we worry, are distracted, or are overly concerned with what we are doing, we defeat ourselves.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*I wrote this sermon several years ago. Since then I can only say the same. Father Satan has always been there for me, and he is true to his word. He has never let me down. I have never known a more wonderful being. He has turned my life around in a most positive way and he has given me much inner happiness.

In addition to this, when we worry, we are putting negative and undermining energy, along with doubt into a situation. Negative energy can ruin any working we may be doing. It is extremely difficult for most people to put aside worries, especially in a crisis situation, but with a well-trained mind, it is not so hard. Worry can cloud our judgment and prevent us from thinking rationally, preventing us from solving problems. Once we put our directed energy into something, it is best to let go and try to forget about it so it can work and do its job.

LIFE IN THE FAST LANE

Most people, especially here in the USA, live life in the fast lane; fast food, high-speed cable, quick service, "I want it five minutes ago" and so forth.

The spirit world does not work like this. I have to keep re-emphasizing: PATIENCE, PERSEVERANCE, and DEDICATION.



I didn't see Demons or communicate with them until several months following my dedication ritual. I remember seeing Furackus and Elyth on my altar. This was some six months or more after my dedication. I didn't meet Azazel until nearly three months following seeing these two Demons. Azazel is my Chief Guardian Demon and I am very close to him. I never knew Lucifuge Rofocal was one of my Guardians either. He has a unique voice and slight accent. I remember he spoke to me when I was new, but I had no idea of who he was other than he was a Demon.

Satan is strong on patience. He and his Demons have waited thousands of years for humanity. One does not just perform a ritual and here comes the Demon at the snap of ones fingers. Relationships are built up slowly, with patience, perseverance, and dedication.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Lucifer's New Aeon

We are going into a new aeon, the Age of Aquarius. Aquarius is the 11th sign of the Zodiac.

This is the "Aeon of Satan." Here are some of the signs:

1999, inverted, is 1666 [one-666]. $666 \times 3 = 1998$.

2000, in numerology is number 2; 11, $[1+1=2]$ Two and eleven are important numbers of Lucifer.

2000 was Year of the Dragon [the Dragon is one of the symbols of Satan that represents the kundalini serpent that gives wisdom, knowledge, enlightenment and power] which marked the commencement of the 21st century.

$666 - 6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216$. 2,160 years is the approximate time it takes for the synetic vernal point to travel backwards from one constellation to another. Aquarius, the sign of a man [the water bearer] represents the coming new age where humanity will advance. Ea/Enki also known as Satan is symbolized by the Water Bearer of Aquarius.

The Gods placed much emphasis on the movement of the planets, stars, and constellations. They left images in stone, as can be seen in the Egyptian Sphinx, which was constructed during the age of Leo [10,500 years ago]. The scarab, representing the ancient Egyptian sign of and the



Age of Cancer, the rows of ram's heads [Age of Aries] and the monolithic sculptures of the twins [Gemini] are seen in numerous places throughout Egypt and Middle East.

In 1962, the planets lined up- Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn all in the sign of Aquarius and ushered in the computer age, which emerged worldwide 28 years later following the Saturn cycle. Technology has advanced at an unprecedented pace in the past century.

Atheist, Dr. Madalyn Murray O'Hair succeeded in removing the Judeo/Christian bible and compulsory prayer from the public schools in 1963.

Anton LaVey established the first above ground Church of Satan on the Eve of Beltane, April 30th, 1966.

During the late 1960's the Catholic Church, which is the original Christian church and the foundation of Christianity, began to crumble. Catholic nuns and priests gradually shed their vestments. Today, the wearing of formal vestments by the Catholic clergy in many parts of the world, especially in the United States is rare. The Catholic clergy has dwindled to where the lay people have been taking over the former duties of Catholic priests and nuns. The remaining priests, most of whom are aging, are being exposed and brought to justice for the sexual abuse and exploitation of children and other revolting crimes that have occurred for centuries. The resulting lawsuits and scandals are breaking the Catholic Church. The Protestants have their share of crimes against humanity as well. We are now in the age of information and communication, which will result in many of these Christian sects being exposed along with the Catholic Church.

The 1970's band "Black Sabbath," paved the way for heavy metal, death/black metal. The metal scene openly blasphemes the Christian "God" and Satanic lyrics are very popular, especially among the youth. This music is an expression of pent up rage. Look around you- Satanic music, movies, books, role playing games, video games, the internet with thousands of Satanic websites, Satanic t-shirts, Baphomet jewelry, and more. Satan is becoming very popular. Satan definitely has the youth, as Satan reveals the truth. "Satan" in Sanskrit, one of the world's most ancient languages, means "truth." The kids are fed up with being lied to.



During the 1990's, thousands of Christian churches were burned worldwide. The Christian churches are rapidly losing their credibility and their reputations, and as a result, many followers are lost and looking for answers. The Christian religion was built upon murder, lies, injustice and appalling crimes against humanity and it is now facing the consequences. Knowledge is readily available and the lies and promises of these programs, passing themselves off as "religions" are no longer effective as they once were.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan states that those who are without "do not know the state of things that is to come. For this reason, they fall into many errors." We are reaching the end of the age of Pisces. It has been written that in the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join at the last minute, but it will be too late to do so.

Yaweh/Jehova, the REAL "Prince of Lies" is not going after the small stakes, because he has had the Judeo/Christian/Muslim programs for centuries. The bible bangers are in for a rude awakening.

The Importance of Environment

Back in 1534, Benvenuto Cellini, an Italian Renaissance painter wanted to experience a "magickal operation." He met with a Sicilian priest versed in the art of ritual magick, a friend Vincentio Romoli, a 12-year-old boy, and a second magician, accompanying the priest. Cellini wanted the love of a woman. Of all the places to choose for a ritual, they went to the Roman Coliseum.

They cast a nine-foot circle and after an hour and a half, some spirits showed up and communicated to the group. They related that Cellini would have his love within one month. Then something went terribly wrong. More and more spiritual entities kept coming and then began getting aggressive. Within a short time, "there were too many spirits present." The 12-year-old boy screamed, "They were all being menaced by a million of the fiercest men they had ever seen." "Four giants, fully armed, were trying to force their way into the circle." The child cried out that "the Coliseum was on fire and that flames were rolling towards them."

The group huddled together in terror, the magician threw more asafetida on the fire in piles, and



after a while, the spirits left in a fury. The group stayed huddled until morning and only a few spirits remained "and these at a distance." Upon leaving and running home, a couple of spirits chased them.

The Roman Coliseum of all places was a very poor choice for a love ritual. One person dying a violent death gives off negative energy, but thousands of violent deaths along with the all of the death emotions- the Gladiators, lions and other wild animals ripping people to shreds, and the intense violence leaves its mark for centuries.

A proper environment with energy that is in tune with the goals of the ritual is important, obviously unwanted influences can affect a ritual or magickal operation for the worst.

Music, thoughts, recalling past experiences or fantasies are important as well to creating a mood and environment supportive to the goals of the ritual.

Music: Satan's Gift to Humanity

"The Devil has always had the best tunes." This has been known for centuries. Along with literature, theatre, and art, the Christian Church has always regarded music with great suspicion, when it wasn't completely under their strict and oppressive control.

Satan is master of the violin and flute. 18th century Italian composer Giuseppe Tartini was inspired when Satan appeared to him in a dream. He heard Satan playing the violin. He said it was the most beautiful music he had ever heard. It was "indescribably beautiful." He immediately awoke and tried to write it down to copy it, but it never turned out the same way. He did the best he could to duplicate it, and he published it and named it "The Devil's Trill."

19th century violinist Niccolo Paganini came under intense suspicion of "collaborating with the Devil." In other words, no one could write or play anything so beautiful without help from Satan. Here the Christian church indirectly admits that the beauty of Satan outshines what they worship.



Modest Mussorgsky composed "A Night on Bald Mountain." The music portrayed a witches' sabbat. In the original piece, Satan reigned triumphant at the climax, but this was too much for Mussorgsky's Christian contemporaries. Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov revised it, ending the piece with the ringing of a church bell.

Satan also inspired Carl Orff in his dreams when he wrote "Carmina Burana." This music is best known from the soundtrack of the movie, "The Omen." Orff told his wife that he saw Demons many times in his dreams when he composed the music.

Jazz is synonymous with Satan. The rhythmic beat, the dances the music inspires, and of course, it opened the door to rock and roll.

Music has always been a great friend to humanity. Music is a tension reliever, as it relaxes the left [logical] side of the brain so that the creative right side can manifest itself in new ideas and solutions to things, in the same way meditation helps us. Satan can speak to us through the music. Music makes many activities more pleasant. Work becomes easier, a fast beat can get one going, a soothing beat can calm one's mood, and sexual intercourse to music can be blissful.

William Blake once stated that all true poetry was the "work of the Devil." Satan inspires creativity. He works to bring out creativity in all of his disciples. With Satan, we learn and grow as individuals. Each one of us is unique.

The enemy wants everyone to be clones, drones and drabs with no individuality. Enemy programs desecrate and kill the human spirit, while they enslave the soul. Satan stands for freedom and individuality.

OCCULT CRIMES

This morning on CNN news, the anchorwoman reported that certain animal shelters no longer



offer black cats for adoption two weeks before Halloween as several have been found dead after being used in "Satanic" sacrifices. This is few and far in-between and the media sensationalizes whatever they can. *

PLEASE NOTE* ANIMALS ARE SACRED IN SATANISM. SNAKES AND RAVENS ARE SACRED TO SATAN, CATS AND OWLS ARE SACRED TO LILITH, DOGS ARE SACRED TO ANUBIS AND MANY MORE. TORTURING, ABUSING, NEGLECTING AN ANIMAL IS AN ABOMINATION TO SATAN AND OUR GODS. DO NOT TAKE THIS LIGHTLY!!

There are many kids and teens out there looking for Satan. Due to the suppression of books, media, and literature that provide knowledge about true Satanism, people look to what is easily and readily available. Anton LaVey wrote about this in his last book "Satan Speaks." He complained justifiably that he was given little or no airtime in contrast to Christians who were given prime slots and endless time to spew forth their lies. As a result, some people, especially the naive youth, turn to and believe what they see and are able to purchase.

The misinformation about Satanism authored by fools who have no real knowledge or information is prolific and deliberately promoted by the enemy. These Christian, New Age and out to make a fast buck writers are the ones DIRECTLY responsible for occult crimes and should be the ones who are brought to justice for lies, negligence and promoting false information against our religion, along with deliberate corruption of the youth.

Those of us who are close to Satan know how ludicrous these acts are. They have nothing whatsoever to do with true Satanism. The same can be said for the old grimoires and their insane teachings concerning Demons. We know different by EXPERIENCE.

Because the media, publishers, and book outlets have suppressed true Satanism, many are left with the false teachings that are easily and readily available. For those of us who wish to give something back to Father Satan, as I have said many times, flood the internet. It works. Link up. Recruit the youth; they are our future! Kids and teens with knowledge are the leaders who influence the rest. For far too long, Christians and other enemies of Satan have been given free reign to promote vicious lies about him and to misrepresent Satanism according to their own warped, distorted, sick, perverted standards, and have profited well in doing this.



Many books in the New Age/Occult sections of bookstores promoting lies and misinformation are cheap and readily available. A blatant example is "The Little Giant Encyclopedia of Spells and Magic." For \$9.95, this book goes into detail about "Making a pact with the Devil" and how this requires "drinking the blood of murdered children," human sacrifice, mutilating and torturing animals and every other ugly thing. Unfortunately, books like this are all over the place and the scum who write and promote this sick garbage should be heavily cursed. This is where our religion has gotten a bad rap, FROM LIES! In every Catholic mass, the priest says "Eat My Body" and "Drink My Blood" This is where this kind of misinformation originates, and the so-called "Holy Bible" is full of it.

The enemy takes hold of those who are lacking in knowledge and of course, Satan is blamed. We must put a stop to this.

*Animals and children are sacred to Satan. People who abuse animals and children are an abomination to the Powers of Hell. Cats were sacred and held in very high esteem in Ancient Egypt and many Demons are symbolized by, and appear in the form of a cat.

SATANISM AND OLD AGE

Life can get very lonely for the elderly, those who are serving prison sentences, and others who are isolated in some way. One only needs to look at a nursing home to see how the enemy alien god has abandoned his people.

When we are with Father Satan, he sends us Demon friends who will befriend us and look out for us. Relationships can be spiritual, physical, for friendship, or for whatever one needs.

My mother, who is very old, has a Demon friend who gives her important advice, acts as a close friend, and is very caring. Her Demon fills her with happiness. This is true spirituality. Meditation and study keep her mind active and she has a happy life.

Those who are without are empty and have nothing. They are left on their own. Elders see their friends and family pass away. Many are left all alone in nursing homes or other places of



confinement and left to die. Isolation can cause insanity. Having Father Satan and a Demon friend to talk with is a great help to many. Unlike the enemy spirits, our Demon friends answer back, talk to us, and let us know we are important and that they are there for us.

Past Life Amnesia

Many events are fated such as one being in the wrong place at the wrong time, being with the wrong people, again at the wrong time; accidents, illnesses, missing something by a day or minute and other related occurrences. All of this is the result of a lack of knowledge. Reincarnation is a fact. When we enter a new life we bring ourselves with us. This includes past hang-ups and former conditioning, mistaken beliefs, grief, pain and so forth. When we enter a new existence, we do so under amnesia. Myself and other Joy of Satan High Priests have worked extensively with humans who were deceased and in spirit form. When one dies, one does not advance in power or ability. One needs a physical self in order to do this. In death, one takes one's self, character, abilities and all into the spirit world and then into a new life if he/she reincarnates, which most people do. The astral is very boring for those in spirit form. They do not sleep, they do not eat or enjoy any physical pleasures. The only way they can advance in power is if a gifted human in the living world works with their soul.

Getting back to the article on amnesia...There is information available concerning certain experiments. Many of these have been kept from the public because of their cruel nature. These experiments are in studying the effects of artificially induced amnesia on both animal and human subjects and how it directly affects the feedback circuit in the brain. With self-awareness, one can exercise control, but on the other hand, when the feedback circuit is blocked through amnesia, one is prevented from reforming problem programming in one's mind.

Russian psychologist, Ivan Pavlov conducted a series of experiments on dogs. Most of us are familiar with the theory of conditioning, taught in Psychology 1001, if one studies at a University. Dogs were given food after a bell was rung. The bell, after several times, caused the dog to salivate [anticipate food], whether or not the food followed. The sound produced hunger in the dog. Two separate stimuli, applied within seconds of each other will create an involuntary response in the brain.

Many of his experiments went beyond the conditioning. He was able to produce nervous

breakdowns in dogs and other animals, again, by association. The hungry animal would go for the food and he would apply painful shocks, extremely loud noises, blasts of scorching heat or other stimuli creating a survival versus fear/pain situation. This created neurosis and mental illness in the animals, in the same way the Christian Church has ruined the mental health of billions by enforcing the abstinence of sexual intercourse and denying other normal and natural needs. Sexuality is equal to the life force; abstinence creates neuroticism. The enemy knows all about the human mind and how to destroy it, along with the soul.

Another Russian scientist, A R Luria continued Pavlov's experiments, but this time on humans. [The CIA does this as well, although much has been kept from the public]. Luria found that humans, being able to remember, were able to resist the programming and restore their minds through rational thought and the application of will. Luria, [along with the CIA in later years] induced amnesia in his subjects through electric shock treatments, and drug induced trance states. With drug induced trance states, 99.9% of humanity can be hypnotized and reprogrammed. Very few if any are resistant.

Electric Shock treatment [EST] has been used to treat and control mental illness. EST causes retrograde amnesia. Memories are destroyed, corresponding with the intensity and frequency of the shocks. With high level EST, one is unable to remember one's name, identity or past. The subject becomes extremely calm and focused in the present. The 1975 movie, "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest" is a good example of the effects of EST especially in the ending where the character, portrayed by Jack Nicholson, was shocked into irreversible brain damage with no memory of his identity or past. His brain was like a vegetable.

Disturbing thoughts and false memories can be implanted in subjects' minds by the operator with regressing the subjects into early childhood or infancy. At this stage, the mind becomes defenseless and helpless. The operator is perceived as and assumes the role of a parent figure. A prime example of this was where false memories were implanted by a Christian psychiatrist in the subject of the book "Michelle Remembers."

Inducing neuroticism usually, though not always, requires the operator to regress the subject and implant false memories, such as the rape of the child by a parent. One hundred percent of the time, amnesia must be suggested to the subject so the subject will have no recall of the session or any implanted suggestions. The victim, when he/she is deep under, is told by the operator at the end of the session, that he/she will not remember anything of the session when he/she "wakes up." Reprehensible false memories, fears, and all kinds of psychological



problems can be implanted by suggestion in the subject's mind such as murdering a loved one, irrational fears, shame, and guilt.

Amnesia prevents the subject from understanding the hang-ups and dealing with them. The subconscious mind retains them and acts on them. The subject is unaware of them, other than having strange, irrational feelings, unexplained neuroses, and abnormal behavior. Regardless, the problems are still there and affect the subject's future behavior. This is what happens when we experience amnesia concerning past lives. We have more experiences than we know hanging around in our subconscious minds and affecting us in this lifetime, and if not dealt with, in future lifetimes. We don't understand why bad things happen and we are powerless in many cases to prevent or stop them.

The movie, Hannibal, though fictional, is an example of what can be done to someone in a drug induced trance state, where psychiatrist Hannibal Lecter offered Mason Verger a popper [amyl nitrate], and suggested to him to peel off his face. In this fictitious case, there was no amnesia. Never allow anyone, regardless of who they might be, to hypnotize you.

We can begin to really know ourselves and take better control of our lives, by accessing past lives through self-hypnosis, learning, and understanding as much about them as we are able to. We all should take the time to enter our own trance states and explore our own minds, childhood memories, and past lives. Because of the curse of amnesia and the lack of knowledge, there is so-called "karma." Karma can only be overcome and defeated with knowledge. Knowledge is the key to everything. Knowing everything about ourselves, past lives and so forth will set us free.

In closing, as a warning, never allow anyone to hypnotize you, regardless of whom they might be.

Patience

When people are new to Satanism, one of the first things many want to know is who their Personal/Guardian Demon/ess is. Demons are for spiritual guidance. In time, you will meet your Demon/ess when you are ready. You must open your soul first and practice consistent meditation.



When you have advanced to a certain level in your meditations and this is individual for everyone, you will more than likely make contact with our Gods, who will work with you to advance you further. Patience here is very important.

For those of you who are actively involved in spiritual warfare, even if you are not aware, Demons will be working with you and guiding you. This may not be blatant, but subtle. These can include putting ideas into your mind, certain things falling into place and making things easier for you, and feelings known as intuition. Satan's Demons watch over, protect, and work with all dedicated brothers and sisters who are actively involved in fighting the enemy.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

PEOPLE IN OUR LIVES

We Satanists are a small group as far as numbers go, but we are growing more and more every day. Unfortunately, there are people in our lives who are thoroughly indoctrinated with Christian and other enemy teachings. Holidays, family reunions and other get-togethers can be trying times for many of us.

Christians feel strong when they are not alone and are in a group with other Christians to back them up, but when they experience a confrontation alone, few are brave. That so-called "faith" goes out the window. I have seen these people fold when they are on their own. They are so weak and dependent. More than one Christian has quit a job because of me. They create conflicts they can't handle. Most talk the talk and that's about it.

I was an atheist for over fifteen years. I hated Christianity and its teachings much more than the average atheist, though. My "blasphemies" would literally make people cringe. Several years ago when I worked third shift at a 24-hour restaurant, a wimp would come in and sit at the counter. One night this wimp butted in on a conversation between a LaVeyan Satanic teenager and myself that did not concern him. I gave him a piece of my mind and left, as my shift was over and then he shut up. As soon as I was out the door, [my son also worked there as a waiter] the Christian wimp approached him and started up about "God." My son shouted, "FUCK GOD!" The guy right away got scared, and very threatened.



Most Christians are weak, whether they are co-workers, family, or whatever. Rarely will you ever see one stand alone against several of us. Of course, when Christians are in a group against one person, many times the situation is different. I had three Christians threaten physical violence after they accosted me outside of a public library. I told them what I thought of their Nazarene. Of course, a heated verbal exchange ensued and all three kept parroting the same insane phrases repeatedly with no logical or rational argument. The only thing they had to offer was potential physical violence and nothing more. One of these clowns was a pastor. I found this out later when I recognized him on a TV commercial advertising his church. I refused to back down and when they saw the confrontation would lead to more, they left. I have argued with enough of them, leaving them with nothing to say every time. They start arguments they can't finish, as they have no answers.

Most of these Christians are going nowhere. Satan gives us strength they don't have. I look at them and see how weak most of them are, how they are needy and dependent on the approval of others. This sort of thing leads them to Christianity in the first place. Satan, by his nature walks alone. There is no petty ass-kissing or conforming to the "expectations" and standards of others. We are an elite group. We bow to no one. We have the power to tear them up and spit them out and they know it too.

Christians tell me they will pray for me, I tell them I will pray for them in return, and then they get worried. I've seen firsthand what has become of the fools who have been stupid enough to "pray" for me. Satan and the Demons punish those who harass us, not always right away, but just give it some time.

For those of whom we really care about and love, remembering them in our rituals can work wonders.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Reverence and Respect

I have learned much directly from Satan and our Original Gods. Everything I posted on this



website about contacting and establishing relationships with Demons came directly from the Demons themselves. I did not obtain this information from reading a book. Everything read from books concerning Demons was wrong information. Most of the information about Demons in popular books was taken from old grimoires written by Jewish rabbis and a few Christians.

Azazel came to speak to me and he told me the Demons are really upset about the disrespect Father Satan has received, even from his own people. They are not impressed with LaVeyan "Satanists" [most are atheists] and those who attempt to use Father Satan like some sort of servant. Unfortunately, many people come to Satan after experiencing the negative and spiritually destructive influences of other so-called "religions."

We do not have to do a full ritual when we want to contact Father Satan. I pray to him every single day and thank him for all he has done for me. He always hears me and responds to me. I cannot over-emphasize the importance of establishing a very close relationship with Satan, for here is where you will learn and grow. The closer I become to Father Satan, the more I am inspired and in awe of him. There is so much spiritual richness and fulfillment when we make Satan the center of our lives.

For those who are new, it is important to put aside everything of your past and get to know Father Satan without any assumptions.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon on Satanic Healing and Holes in the Aura

An author wrote about his interactions with angels. He asked them for help in healing himself. The angels gave him no knowledge or information other than telling him his problem was "emotional."

The truth is most physical ailments are not emotional, but nutritional. Satan himself told me what to take for a couple of problems I was having. The problems are now totally under control. Satan and his Demons are very open and helpful when it comes to giving us information and



knowledge. I do have another problem he wants me to heal on my own; he told me how and my Demon gave me some good advice.

Most people who go to angels come out with nothing but self-deprecation and blame. The angel usually tells the sorry individual they are in some way responsible for their situation and they need to be more "loving" or that they "shouldn't have any hatred or anger." Denial of one's feelings is definitely not good for emotional, physical, or mental health. By repressing our so-called baser emotions, we actually set ourselves up illnesses. Another token of angels is the refusal to share any worthwhile information.

Thanks to Father Satan, two major problems I had are now gone. What he told me, I could have never known myself. HAIL SATAN!!

I also want to add here how we hear of accounts of extraterrestrial beings in documentaries, films and in books citing warnings in regards to what humanity has done to the earth and how rotten everyone is. Again, these beings are of the enemy. This earth was attacked more than likely by the very same beings, who have worked through their own chosen ones to destroy civilization and humanity along with it. Humanity is in this horrible situation because of the influences of Christianity, Islam, and their root of Judaism. All these programs have done is to create havoc within the mass mind which has bled over to extreme destruction. These programs focus intensely upon death and live for their death. The enemy creates the problem and then blames those who had nothing to do with this. Then, the enemy pushes their solution. Note that all these nefarious beings ever do is severely criticize and blame. They NEVER give any reasonable knowledge or offer any solutions.

ABOUT HOLES IN THE AURA

By practicing power meditation every day, you will strengthen your aura and this in turn will give you the needed power to manifest your directed thoughts and desires into reality. A powerful aura will also result in strong immunity and the healing of various physical problems.



True Satanism is about becoming, growing and evolving. In the beginning, Satan and his Demons give us help when we need it. The goal of Satanism is for us to empower ourselves. This is analogous to a child growing up and becoming independent of his/her parents and having the strength, knowledge and confidence to act on his/her own as a healthy and well balanced adult. Ideally, one should become strong, confident, independent, and take control of his/her own life, fate, and life goals.

The enemy wants to keep us ignorant and bound. A good example is an author exalted and praised the work of angels who would come into him and help to heal his clients who were suffering from illnesses and injuries. He bragged how both he and the client would feel the hands of the angel and "their wonderful healing ability" going to work on problem areas.

First of all, what is this *really* doing? It is making a dependent cripple of BOTH the client and the practitioner. No knowledge is given. No higher level of personal power is reached to do this alone, by one's self. It is in reality, damning them both the practitioner and the patient to an existence of dependence on external entities; being at the mercy and whims of something outside of the both of them that is calling all of the shots and taking their energies in the form of praises for something each one could do alone given the knowledge and application thereof.

Many problems are due to holes and leaks in the energy field of the aura. These can be brought upon by childhood trauma either physical or emotional, where one was victimized in some way, or even as an adult; from surgery or accidents. Holes in the aura can open the door to unwanted entities, illnesses, and health problems.

The hieroglyphics and carvings in many of the Egyptian temples and pyramids are there to tell us something. The classic pose with the arms crossed over the chest is for a reason- to protect the heart chakra. This warns of being sympathetic to the wrong things, or helping those who are undeserving of any help. Having sympathy for an enemy or enemies and their programs in the case of spiritual warfare will only result in one's downfall and this has extended to entire peoples and nations over the millennia.

Human beings thrive on love and acceptance. An infant deprived of love, often will not thrive and if they do, most will be impaired for life, mentally, emotionally, and even physically. Love is an essential part of our makeup. Entities who wish to destroy us, know this. The deluded New Age movement's focus on "unconditional love" [there is no such thing in reality, regardless of how they rationalize and lie to themselves], is VERY dangerous and opens those who take this advice, making them ready victims for all kinds of entities. This is the scheme of the Nazarene parasite that is nearly always depicted with open arms, exposing the heart chakra, encouraging



victimization.

Psychic vampirism in most cases feeds off emotions. Sometimes there are certain family members who are abusive and others who we know are bad for us, yet we allow them to abuse us or manipulate us because of an uncontrollable emotional vulnerability we have towards them.

One is open and vulnerable and allows them in. They attach, connect, and control. We have opened our emotions to them in some way. The Nazarene and other unwanted entities gain entry the same way. A small child taken to church and Sunday school is continually coerced into "Loving Jesus." We are told, "God is Love." The same lies apply to the Nazarene. This opens up one of the most vulnerable areas of a human being so that he/she can be controlled by these unwanted and harmful entities. The love energy is exploited and used by these entities as a parasite uses its host to its demise and sucks it dry. As you all can see, these entities gain control of and work through many of the new age people.

In addition, love can play upon one's judgment and reasoning. Enemy aliens and their chosen humans know this and exploit it.

A weak aura with holes leaves one vulnerable to all kinds of things. Remember, negative entities feed on FEAR and other human emotions. This is another reason for the Christian doctrines maximize the emotion of fear by indoctrinating their followers with threats of eternal "hellfire" and "damnation." This makes it much easier for these parasites to attach unknowingly to these people's auras and use their energy. All of this becomes a vicious cycle. To seal holes in the aura, one must first have a strong energy field. Most often, after becoming competent with power meditation, one can sense where the holes are located. By repeatedly directing the energy to the holes and expanding the aura in and around the areas of the holes, in time they will seal.

SATANIC LOVE

With all the New Age hype, there is this emphasis on love, love, love. Love is an emotion. Yes, it is essential to human happiness and one's well-being, but all of this emphasis on "love" has cheapened it and has made it to be something it is not. ALL emotions are equally valid and



essential.

The truth is- love is something everyone must earn. Of course, there is misplaced love, as in situations where one becomes infatuated or even obsessed with another person and the love is not returned. These are emotions out of control and can be something very ugly and painful.

Satanism is about being free and living with nature. Love for love's sake, or love that is wasted on ingrates is abuse of this emotion. Foolish Christians are taught to love their enemies. This teaching is suicidal. How long would our bodies last if our immune systems turned the other cheek so to speak and loved invading viruses? These sick twisted teachings regarding love can land one in the psychiatrist's office. This is where so many of these people end up going at certain points in their lives.

Abuse of love, like the other teachings of the Nazarene, leads to confusion and chaos. True love is something that is earned upon a foundation of mutual empathy, kindness, trust, and goodwill between two people. Love is a two-way street. Loving enemies, illnesses and anything and anyone just for the sake of love is unnatural and very unhealthy.

Father Satan loves those of us who come to him with sincerity. He does not waste his love on Christians or other deluded fools who reject him. Satan takes care of his own. This is the true meaning of love. Love is a two-way street.

As for self-love, this is definitely something like self-esteem, which one earns. When you excel or exceed and you know you are the best you can be, you will be proud of yourself. True pride and self-love go hand in hand. I am not talking about mindless arrogance, just recognition of one's self and one's efforts for a job well done, and a sense of accomplishment. People who work to better themselves in one way or another will reap rewards. The rewards are personal pride and a healthy self-love.

Those who do not bother with themselves have nothing to be proud of, and more often than not, these people have low self-esteem.

All of these false New Age teachings with their focus on love are detrimental to one's mental



health, emotional health, and worse. One should focus on reality. "Loving" everything and everyone only sets one up to be a victim, to have low self-esteem and places one upon the path of delusion.

Important Note 22/February/2015:

The situation is much worse than what I wrote in the above some 10 years ago. The heart chakra is a neuter chakra. It is not the "seat of emotions" as most mainstream books and media promote. The seat of emotions is in the throat chakra and the heart chakra is a yoni shaped connecting chakra.

Because the heart chakra is the main connecting chakra of the soul, it can be exploited. The enemy has always known this and has used this viciously. Most of you have seen paintings and other images of that Nazarene and other Christian ilk with the arms open, exposing the heart. This is a major way the enemy connects to one's soul; through the heart chakra.

In addition to all of this, the New Age emphasis on love promotes misplaced sympathies, which can be lethal. Many New Age teachings are infested with Christian angels and an emphasis on the hexagram, commonly known as the "Star of David" which was stolen from the Star of Vishnu. The hexagram has been used to symbolize the heart chakra, as it fuses the elemental symbols for fire and water. If one looks closely during deep meditation, one will find this chakra is shaped like a yoni. The yoni was stolen and corrupted by the Christians, by turning it onto its side with that annoying fish symbol.

Spiritual Satanism

Popular fiction literature, movies, and media have about as much understanding of Satan and Satanism, as do the Christians. One of the most widespread misconceptions is that upon making a commitment to Satan, one can expect all kinds of free goodies, like a trip through Disneyland, so to speak, along with extreme wealth and riches.



People who believe this are in for a rude awakening. Satanism is the elite of religions. Like Special Forces in the military, we are those who have special abilities; those who are feared and respected by many. The goal of Satanism is that of becoming a god. Unlike all the other so-called "religions" that repress the human spirit, Satanism liberates and empowers the soul.

After we perform the dedication ritual, Satan begins investing in us. We discover talents and creative abilities we never even knew we had. We become much stronger and more confident through striving to put these to use and in bettering ourselves.

Contrary to what Anton LaVey wrote in the Satanic Bible, Satan does not approve of sloth, laziness, apathy [not caring about anything], drug abuse, and being unmotivated. LaVey, himself worked hard. This isn't to say we aren't free to do as we please in our off time, but Satan expects us to make something of ourselves.

Satan is a good Father to his children. He gets on to us when we are doing something destructive or detrimental to ourselves. He motivates and guides us to be the best we can be.

Inner strength and confidence come from knowing one is able to defend one's self and not have to rely upon others. Being an adept at all aspects magick takes time, effort, and dedication.

Controlling our own minds, instead of our minds controlling us is not easy. Our minds were designed to undermine us. This is obvious. Our minds are structured to keep us ignorant and as slaves, preventing us from becoming as the Gods. We are amnesiacs when it comes to former lives. The education and talents we once had in previous lifetimes are lost and we must be relearn everything again, over and over. An uncontrolled mind can drive one to unnecessary worry, stress, disturbing thoughts and in the worst cases, insanity. Weak people suffer more from this in the long run. Fears, insecurities, and uncontrolled emotions are free to torment us day and night.

Those who refuse to better themselves are at the mercy of fate. Fate can be cruel and unforgiving. "Today is NOT the first day of the rest of your life." Every action you have taken up to this point has established a foundation and pattern in your life. This isn't to say this is permanent, as everyone can change, but change will not come without plenty of effort.

Unlike those who are without, we have Father Satan to direct and guide us. Father Satan knows everything about us, inside and out and where we are headed. He is all-knowing, and can save us from making some very serious mistakes, but those who do not care and make no effort to better themselves can find themselves without.

Father Satan is always there to help and guide those of us who make an effort to better ourselves.

Satanists are encouraged to live life to the fullest, to grow, evolve, and to empower ourselves. This is true spirituality, unlike the other religions that destroy the soul by advocating their followers do nothing and abstain from life. As a result, they become nothing and eventually slide into spiritual degeneracy.

SECRETS

Satanism is the path of knowledge. The closer we become to Satan, the more he reveals to us and the more we learn. Along with knowledge comes understanding, and we build on the knowledge we have. In the Al Jilwah, Father Satan tells us to keep his secrets; he reveals hidden knowledge to us when we are ready.

Father Satan has given me tests; tests of my faith. I didn't know it at the time, but I passed these tests and my faith is stronger than ever before. For me, these tests involved playing upon fears. At the time, I was afraid, but I continued on, regardless. I chose to have faith in Satan, no matter what. This was a very long time ago.

NOTE 23/February/2015:

There were many things I didn't know or understand when I was new and even some years I was with Satan. Now, there is so much more I understand and know *why* certain things happened in my life the way they did. I also have a much deeper knowledge of spirituality and I know what True Satanism really is.



Satan also states, "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to those who trust in me." Trust is important as is keeping the faith and staying strong in the face of adversity. The rewards are great and priceless.

We all have a free will. When we show Father Satan our dedication to him, he rewards us greatly with deeper spiritual understanding and abilities. It's like passing on to another level where the weak are left behind and the strong remain to continue on. Here is where we learn directly from Satan and his Demons. The answers to some of those tests are now given.

When we reach this level, we can only continue. With the knowledge and enlightenment we have, we will never regress, but continue to grow in both wisdom and ability. Knowledge makes regression impossible. This is where everything ties in and begins to make sense and form a picture.

Each level of Satanism is another revelation in truth and a test where the strong and fearless survive the weak. With knowledge, when we walk through a door, it is permanently slammed shut behind us and the only direction to go is to continue forward.

Sermon on Halloween

Halloween *is* the Satan's Holiday. People dress up in costumes, use their personal creativity, go to parties, indulge in treats and candy, watch scary movies and have an over-all great time. Halloween is the only major holiday that has not been hijacked and infested with the Nazarene.

In contrast to Xmas, which was hijacked and corrupted from the Pagan Yule Season, the negative influence of the Nazarene taints this holiday with death. The numbers of suicides top those in contrast to the rest of the rest of the year. Xmas would be completely miserable if it were not for Santa Claus, Yule trees, gift giving and New Year's partying. The Nazarene casts a rotten pall of ugliness over the entire holiday. How many of those Christians would rather stay home than have to go to their churches like the spiritual slaves that they are? In truth, everything connected with the Nazarene is very negative and draining.



Halloween is fun because it has no place for the Nazarene.

Everything connected with Father Satan is fun and positive.

HAIL SATAN!!

SORRY FOR WHAT?

A Catholic priest took a 12-year-old boy out for ice-cream right after his father had committed suicide. The priest used the opportunity to rape him. All we hear from the Christians is excuses, excuses, and more excuses... Their own bible reads: "Ye shall know them by their fruits." Not one good thing has come out of Christianity or the Christian Church. Things that appear to be good are always tainted in some way. Everything that has to do with Christianity is negative and the Christians can't hide it. As for so called Christian "charity," the Red Cross, United Nations and Social Welfare departments, to name a few, have done much, much more, without the obsessive proselytizing and the demanding of one's soul in return for basic survival needs.

We hear horror stories of how people turn to the Nazarene. There is nearly always fear, near death, desperation or some other negative factor involved that persuades them to do that.

Christian prophets and angels always bring ill omens and messages of misfortune. Angels are notorious for preying upon children, then the children wind up dead. The Fatima incident is just as bad with the alien virgin bitch predicting the destruction of humanity and an early death of one of the three children there. *

Satan came into my life when things were going good [and still are] and I was happy. He has always been and is a very uplifting and positive presence in my life. To this day, I don't have so much as one negative thing to say about him. All of his works are positive, helpful, and loving.** The same thing I can say for the Demons I have established relationships with.

I was walking down the street some time ago, thinking about the worthless Christian religion. Anyone who knows Father Satan knows he has a sense of humor. Father Satan said to me in my



head sarcastically "Everyone always has to be sorry." This made me laugh. The professional victim Nazarene always expects everyone to be so sorry. In truth, it is the Nazarene who should be sorry.

There are things I have done in my life that I regret, but I am sorry to those of whom I committed the wrong acts against, *not* the stupid Nazarene and nefarious alien company! What I had done at that time was done because of a lack of knowledge. I wouldn't do anything like this now because I KNOW BETTER. The reason people have a lack of knowledge is because of how Christianity removed all spiritual knowledge and replaced it with lies and cut us off from our own spiritual senses.

Who's responsible for the ignorance of humanity? Who is responsible for depriving mankind of knowledge when Satan wanted us to have knowledge?? In the end, who is really responsible for all the suffering and crimes and misery? Not humanity. When we have regrets about the past and how we should have done some things differently, the main reason is because we didn't have the knowledge at the time. If we did, none of this would have happened and things would have worked out all right for everyone concerned.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*The aliens who are behind the program of Christianity are part of a movement called "The Intergalactic Federation." The IGF's agenda is one of "non-interference." They plan to stand idly by while humanity blows itself to smithereens with nuclear weapons.

The visit from the virgin bitch is typical of the IGF. There is a theme of negative prophesy while the sadistic aliens stand by and watch, not lifting a finger to help. In most cases, children are involved and preyed upon. The alien Greys and enemy Nordics [angels], who have an insatiable hatred of humanity work with the IGF.

Satan and the Original Gods are from The Empire of Orion. The IGF is at war with The Empire of Orion. The IGF works through many of the "New Age" people and mystics to Christianize everything. The IGF aliens do not bother to help their human lackeys when they are having problems and in addition, they are sadistic and tell them of their misfortunes before they occur. Gifted humans are prohibited from using their powers freely, even if this means saving their own lives or the life of a loved one. Upon their death, they are absorbed into "the light." The light is



also called "The One" and is a mass of harvested human souls used by the alien Greys. There have been reports the Vatican made a deal with the Greys- wealth and power in exchange for souls. This explains why the Catholic Church works relentlessly to suppress human spiritual advancement and is nothing but dead materialism devoid of any spirituality.

Satan and his Demons do not give negative prophesy. If you ever experience an entity telling you something bad is going to happen, you can be sure this is not Satan or any of the Demons.

Satan does not stand by and watch us suffer needlessly. He saved my life literally more than once. He, himself stepped in for me. Whenever I experienced severe attacks from angels, Azazel appeared immediately and chased them away. All of us experience setbacks as this is life, but when things get serious, he is right there for his disciples. I had an astrologically devastating year in July 2004- June 2005. On the night of April 30th of 2004, Satan spoke to me at length during my ritual. I expressed my concerns about the coming year. I had seen this year coming for over ten years. It was the year I was to die as I can predict death astrologically. He informed me that he would be handling the energies for the coming year and not to worry. He said I would experience some setbacks and "not to lose heart." The setbacks were quite minor given the magnitude of my planetary aspects and in many respects, the year turned out to be joyous for me. This was a miracle. I am grateful to him beyond words.

** I wrote the above sermon several years ago. To this day, Satan has always been very positive in every way for me. He is the most lovable being I have ever known.

Spirit Abuse

I wrote this sermon a long time ago when I was new. Much has happened since then. This sermon concerns spiritual abuse. The Demons are no longer bound. Five dedicated priests of Satan performed energy work on each of the Demons by connecting our souls to theirs over a four-month period. The Goetic Demons are not monsters we found, but important and popular Pagan Gods, many of which are Ancient Egyptian. Anyone who is foolish enough to call up a Demon using the abusive methods taught in the popular Jewish written grimoires such as the "Key of Solomon" will be in for a rude awakening.



There is so much literary trash filling the bookstore shelves concerning the occult and magickal practice. Many so-called esoteric societies and orders are nothing more than Christians as they honor and work directly with Jehovah's angels, use Christian and Hebrew symbols and practice spirit abuse.

I read one of these books written on Goetic evocation.* In preparation to "calling up a Demon," the author who is nothing more than an abusive sorcerer describes in grave seriousness all of the senseless daily rituals, prayers to "YHVH," along with special diets, sexual abstinence, ritual bathing and "fumigation." In addition, this foolish individual is terrified of the Demon he is so intent upon abusing, so of course, he has to petition angels for help.

After the abuser's repeated and exhausting attempts, the Demon finally appears, some months down the line and roars, scaring the holy shit out of the abuser and his partner. "Thou Fools!" the Demon roared. This author is so stupid and spiritually ignorant; he can't even see that the Demon is toying with him. The spiritually abusive author trembles in the confines of a 9-foot circle, along with his partner.

The book reads on and after repeated attempts using coercion, threats, and so forth, the author is able to secure a few more visits and becomes bold enough to demand financial assistance. The Demon replies that he is "unable to come through," as he has "no power over the economy in this day and age." All the author got out of the experience was lies, double-talk and much wasted energy. The author said the experience "took everything out of him," aging him physically, mentally and spiritually. He got what he deserved! These fools never stop to think that in death, there is no protective 9-foot circle and when one's soul leaves one's body permanently, the Demons they have made enemies of will be waiting. The energy of a human spirit is nothing compared to the power of a Demon. I know because I have invoked both Demons and deceased human souls.

When we go to Satan with a pure heart [total honesty], we are rewarded with knowledge and spiritual wisdom that few are ever able to receive. Demons appear to me on my altar, speak to me at various times, and give me advice and support very often. They just come to me. I don't even have to ask, not to forget to mention money. I don't know how many times I have found or practically walked right into money. I have never gone without. It is also comforting for me to know I have real spirit friends who look out for me. I will be happy meeting them when death comes. I always treat the Demons with extreme respect and always try to give something back in gratitude.



I have found in my relationship with Father Satan, one of the most important things to him is honor. Satan hates phonies, hypocrites, liars, weaklings, cowards and people whose word is no good. Satan is strong on commitment and above all, honesty. You make a promise to Father Satan and he will take you up on it, keeping his end of the deal as well.

I was surprised to have Demon friends I never even met or summoned, offer their assistance when I was having problems. Andras, who has a reputation for killing those who try to summon him, appeared to me and offered to help me. The reason he has been upset is because of the extreme disrespect and spiritual abuse he and other Demons been shown for centuries by idiots, such as the author of the above mentioned book.

In addition to the Demons who suffered horrendous abuse [worse than the above], at the hands of this Jewish scum for centuries, these abusers extend their abuse to other beings such as elementals, pixies and other astral beings. Abusive sorcerers are hated by astral beings everywhere and in death and in their future lives, they will pay.

Satanism is the only way to true spirituality. In finishing, I would like to add, there is little or no need for props, OTHER, than of course, those shown out of respect, such as incense to sweeten the air, candles, an altar and other tokens of respect, if one desires to perform ceremonial rituals. I always bathe before a ritual out of respect to Father Satan and wear clean clothes.

Demons don't need "a license to depart." This is as insulting as the 9-foot circle. Remember, we are Satanists and the Demons are our friends. -High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*Goetic Evocation: The Magician's Workbook Volume 2 by Steve Savedow, second printing, 1999

The author wrote of his experience in summoning Bim/Bune. Many Satanists have met Bune. She is friendly and helpful when shown the proper respect and summoned through Satan. The sad thing is these Demons are friendly beings and they have been viciously abused for centuries under the direction of those alien angels and the related alien entities that operate as the fictitious Jehova, and who work through abusive sorcerers who use parasitical magick, mainly



Jews.

THERE ARE NO MEDIATORS IN SATANISM

I am writing this sermon in reply to a letter posted to the Teens for Satan e-group concerning someone who was using Satanism and a feigned relationship with Satan to manipulate other people. The victims were young and unknowing.

THE SATANIC MINISTRY IS HERE FOR GUIDANCE AND SUPPORT ONLY- NO ONE COMES BETWEEN ANYONE AND HIS/HER PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH SATAN IN ANY WAY. THERE ARE NO MEDIATORS IN SATANISM!

All it takes is one person who has a little intelligence and manipulative ability than the average person. Manipulative ability can be obtained while doing prison time. The ex-con then gets out and looks for those who are young or vulnerable to prey on. He/she more than likely uses drugs, although less than his/her followers who he/she remains in control of and with what these individuals advocate, if they haven't already been to prison, they will more than likely wind up there. Drugs are part of the control. Charles Manson learned this in prison and applied it to his followers. He did lesser amounts of the drugs while his followers got stoned out of their minds. This was one way he manipulated them. Most are now spending the rest of their lives in prison.

Another letter was posted in the Teen group today. A girl is a virgin. She is comfortable with this. Her friend was wondering whether she would have to "lose her virginity in order to become a Satanist."

The point is- remember true Satanism is about being yourself and being free. No one is expected to do anything that they are uncomfortable with or anything that is not a part of their nature.

I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature

– Satan [from the AI Jilwah]



There are books written about magickal practice, I believe some by Aleister Crowley. These teachings instruct the readers that they must do certain things to break down barriers. This is utter bullshit and I equate it to walking out in front of a large truck in order to see what it feels like to get run over [if one survives]. I am adept. I have never had to resort to any of this misinformation and garbage. Neither should anyone else.

There are many different ways of empowering one's self and overcoming limitations, both physical and psychic, without having to resort to harmful actions. For example, advanced martial arts training gives one an enormous amount of power. This, when properly directed and applied can accomplish all kinds of feats. Most martial artists do not have the knowledge of how to apply this power outside of physical combat. We Satanists do.

People who use kids or claim to have an "in" with the Devil in order to manipulate others and feed off their energies are in reality very weak. The ONLY initiation one needs is between one's self and Satan. No "High Priest/ess" or anyone else should have any control or power over another person. Satanic clergy offer guidance and support- that is it. Members of the Satanic priesthood are gifted people who can act as mediums in imparting knowledge, but if you are ever in doubt, go to Satan yourself. If something doesn't feel right for you, then don't accept it.

Remember, as a Satanist, the only one with authority is Satan himself. We do not answer to any human beings.

Those Who are Without

Last night at work, I got to talking with a man who comes to work out regularly. This man, I found is very gifted. Our conversation focused on the occult and mysticism. The strength of this man's aura was incredible. He said he practiced frequent meditation, visualization and other psychic disciplines.

He revealed that his life is in the shambles and pretty much out of his control. He has so much potential and with all this potential, he is down, dejected and depressed as his problems have reached the overwhelming stage.



Regardless of the raw power an individual may have, when one is on their own, he/she will only go so far, and that's it. Talent is useless if one does not know how to apply it, use it, and know how to work to advance it.

Satan gives us all of that. He shows us the way to becoming. Each one of us has unique abilities. Father Satan works with us individually to advance our abilities and gifts and shows us how to use these abilities to transform our lives for the better.

There are many involved in occult studies and disciplines. Only when one makes a sincere commitment to Satan will knowledge and its applications be given to them. We Satanists are much more evolved than the rest.

HAIL SATAN!!

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Tree of Knowledge, the Apple and the Serpent

Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Round House"¹ adds further credibility to the texts written by scholars supporting the concept of the creation of humanity by extra-terrestrials through genetic engineering. There is no way Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly had any knowledge of this in the 16th century. The "Vision of the Round House" is identical: Humanity was created by extra-terrestrials who needed slave laborers in the mines. By taking the ovum from a Cro-Magnon primate and using artificial insemination with a sperm from one of the Nephilim, we were created.

The one known as Satan created us and designed us. He intended to bring us knowledge and make us as the Gods, but he was prevented from doing so and cursed by some of the other Gods. We did not evolve naturally, as opposed to animals who have overall better health and immunity. Satan wished to bring us to perfection, but some of the other Gods wanted for us to be destroyed after the mission was over and since we were becoming an issue, they attempted to let us all drown in the flood.



Satan went against the other Gods and gave us more advanced genetics. The "breath of God" is the soul. The chakras are the psychic energy centers that are activated by breathing in certain ways to enable the Kundalini Serpent to ascend. When the Kundalini Serpent ascends, enlightenment/Godhead is achieved. This is a major step in the working for the Magnum Opus, which gives both psychical and spiritual perfection, along with immortality.



The Tree of Life is Ancient Egyptian in origin. It is actually a pattern, either upright or upside-down for the genetics of life. It plugs into the Flower of Life that has been inscribed upon so many walls in Egyptian temples and also in the pyramids. The Flower of Life is the blueprint for every living thing. In addition, the "Tree of Life" is a map of the human soul, with the trunk symbolizing the spine, the branches the 144,000 nadis, and the fruits symbolizing the rewards

of meditation- working on one's soul. One lives from the "fruits" of one's soul.

Fools claim Satan is a "Christian invention." All of the Old Gods were made into Devils and Demons in order to destroy their relations with humans. These are the Gods who have been present throughout the life of the human race and have attempted to give us knowledge and to help us in our times of need. Cities were destroyed; libraries and other places where books were kept were burnt and destroyed. Every culture, such as the Philistines, that worshiped other Gods was made war upon and genocide ensued. The Philistines worshiped Beelzebub. Beelzebub was the God of the Philistine city of Ekron and Zebulon. [Baal [Lord] Zebulon. There are few if any traces of the truth concerning these Gods.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.



The Old Gods have remained as Devils and Demons just to survive. The Judeo/Christian "God" wishes for the destruction of humanity. Everything that the Bible accuses Satan of is really what the Judeo/Christian "God" truly is... "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." True evil deceives. Most of the "Holy Bible" is comprised of bloodbath after bloodbath, hatred, genocide and exceptional cruelty. This influence can be seen in the Inquisition, anti-life teachings, especially where the abstinence of sexual intercourse is concerned, to stop us from procreating. Moses went on a rampage of war and slaughter when he descended from the mount under the direction of "Jehovah." The incident at Fatima with the virgin bitch revealed the alien contempt for humanity in the hopeful anticipation of our blowing ourselves to bits with nuclear weapons, if one can read between the lines.

With the opening of the watchtowers a small increment, humanity has been flooded with knowledge in the last 100 years that has been unparelled in the whole of history. We have not had time to adapt. This was the sole intention by the angels who communicated the information to Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly. That the knowledge would act to destroy humanity in a short period of time. 100 years is nothing to the Gods. The fact that they were angels is portrayed by their arrogance and condescending attitude towards the two men. Demons are very friendly and understanding when treated with respect. I have never known Demons to be arrogant.

Most people either study physical science or the occult knowledge. Not very many study both. This is where people would benefit, by studying both, for in the end, it all comes together. Satanism strongly supports and advocates the advancement of the physical sciences. Everything of the so-called "supernatural" and the occult can be scientifically explained. Unfortunately, the physical sciences have not advanced far enough to fully explain the spiritual as of yet. This is why the Christian Churches have vehemently attacked science for centuries. Humanity has been held back dangerously.

True Spirituality

True spirituality does not need trillions and trillions of dollars. The pathetic Christian "God" and company can brag about their millions of enslaved sheep, but Satan has something they don't; something they never will.



Satan's people come willingly to him. We have survived centuries without all of the wealth and materialism of the enemy religions. A gathering in the forest, on the beach, or in the home of a friend. Satan's followers are here because we want to be. We have made a choice.

We come to worship out of love, NOT coercion, threats, indoctrination, peer, or family pressure. In the end, Satan has won. Even solitary rituals are done out of free will and devotion. Satan is loved. The Christian "God" relies on fear. Remember, "Money can't buy you real love." This is so obvious, as the enemy religions are spiritually empty. HAIL SATAN!!

The Truth About Extra-Terrestrials

When I was new, I asked Satan during a ritual "Who are you?" as I had no clue. I believed him to be some sort of spirit, but the voices in my head and my interaction with him indicated he is a real being. Very soon afterwards, in less than 24 hours following the ritual, I came across the Luciferian Liberation Front. I knew this was an answer to my question.

I have spent years studying a variety of occult subjects. In addition, I have had many experiences and have learned from the experiences of others, both Joy of Satan High Priests/esses and members. The evidence of alien extra-terrestrials is overwhelming. In the Egyptian images and monoliths, the pyramids are spaced and directed towards the constellation of Orion* and the spaces between the pyramids correlate with the distance of the stars in the Belt of Orion.

*Satan and the "Powers of Hell" are of "The Empire of Orion." O.R.I.O.N. which also stands for the well-known slogan "Our Race Is Our Nation."

The Judeo/Christian Bible is chock full of BLATANT UFO activity. Many deluded individuals believe the Christian "God" to be a perfect force, above the comprehension of any human being. The truth is, the Judeo/Christian Bible REPEATEDLY describes a jealous, wrathful, spiteful and hateful being known as "Yaweh/Jehovah" with emotions no different from that of psychologically unbalanced human beings, though even more depraved in comparison. The indifference to suffering indicates cruelty. The alien entity is aware of the human emotions of wrath, anger, hatred and jealousy resulting in wars, murder and genocide that most human



beings strive to avoid. The concept of "love" here is not understood and is missing. To the Christian entity, it is merely a word used for control, nothing more. The entity, is obviously devoid of any sublime emotions, and does not understand the concept of "love." On the one hand, the entity claims "love" for his followers, and on the other hand, with the slightest offense, this "love" can damn one to eternal burning and torture in a "lake of fire." This is very alien to say the least. The Old Testament books, especially Genesis and Exodus are chock full of crimes against humanity such as the mass murder this entity perpetrated even against his own on a whim.

Nearly everyone familiar with UFO's and aliens, knows that the Greys and Reptilian races of ETs are have little if any emotions. Also, it is recorded in the Judeo/Christian Bible, when "Moses" asked to see "God's" face, the alien replied that no one could see him face to face [Exodus 33: 20-23]. Obviously, this being does not resemble a human being. This also includes the program of Islam where followers are forbidden to paint, draw or use images living characters in their art.

Many of us have seen Satan. He has nothing to hide. Satan and his Demons, [as well as some of the "angels" of the Christian Bible and their cohorts] are of the alien race known as "Nordics." Aleister Crowley's "Illustrated Goetia" published by DuQuette, Hyatt and Wilson, second edition, © 2000, has numerous illustrations. The illustrations of "Lucifuge Rofocal" and "Vassago" show beings with large bulbous heads. I have met with and I have seen Lucifuge Rofocal. He has a large bulbous head. He is obviously a hybrid of Grey. He is friendly and has emotion, as a hybrid mix is unique. Lilith told me Lucifuge Rofocal has been with them for over 10,000 years. Valefor also is a Grey-Nordic hybrid. He has the large head, with a greenish complexion. Clitheret who is a female is the same. I have never seen Vassago, but the illustration in the book supports what many of us have seen. There are some hybrid Greys who have sided with Satan, but as a rule, one should never trust any Greys, unless one knows for certain they are with Satan, as Greys are enemies of humanity.

Enemy Nordics are frequently seen accompanied by Greys. These Nordics are hostile to humanity. Azazel told me "they are abominable" [referring to the Greys, when I asked about them when communicating with him on a Ouija Board].

I strongly suggest those of you who are skeptics to read: "The Day After Roswell" by Colonel Philip J. Corso, US Army, retired © 1997. The author exposes the entire story, with names, dates, facts and documents released under the freedom of information act. He was personally in charge of the Roswell files under the Army Research and Development at the Pentagon directly



under Lieutenant General Arthur G. Trudeau.

Corso explains the reality behind the "Cold War" where the USA and the USSR amassed nuclear weapons capable of destroying the Earth five times over. If either side employed these, mutual suicide for the entire planet would be the result. The truth is, both world powers were well aware of the alien threat, which in reality is a hostile one that threatens the life of everything and everyone on this planet. This is the reason human attempts to establish any meaningful contact with these entities have met with evasion.

Both the USA and USSR worked behind the scenes to develop defense technology, not to be used on each other, as the media falsely claimed to shape public opinion and to delude the masses, but to be used in defense of the Earth from a potential alien attack. This was also the main reason for the Apollo Moon Mission in 1969. This mission was not just space exploration. The Defense Department was interested in establishing a base on the Moon that would act as a reconnaissance post for the Earth. The large number of satellites orbiting the Earth also serve the same purpose, for that of protection.

The point is- we were successful in deterring them physically, but not psychically. Their strong telepathic influence is felt. The Christian religion and its cohorts provide these entities with the psychic energy they need. Close examination of the Roswell craft and the autopsies performed on the five Greys who piloted the delta shaped UFO revealed their parasitical nature.

The description of the entity called the "ALL" in the book "The Watchers" by Raymond E. Fowler, also supports the parasitical nature of these creatures that are mostly devoid of emotion and how they thrive on the energy of souls. These creatures have tampered with genetic engineering and alteration to where they no longer have any genitals and they cannot reproduce normally through sexual intercourse. They have also tampered with their brains and they lack emotions and physical strength. They are highly adept at telepathic communications, though. Their mouths are very atrophied as they no longer use them.

The examination of the alien craft revealed no controls, no on/off switches or visible circuits, only depressions shaped as the aliens' hands, like a hand print in wet cement outside of Mann's Chinese Theatre in Hollywood. These were where the aliens placed their hands, becoming an integrated part of the craft. They navigated the craft by using their own bioelectricity, powerful telepathy and telekinesis. The adjustable bands they placed on their heads to navigate the craft



acted as thought amplifiers.

Army officers upon examining them, placed them in position on their heads and the devices induced vivid colors, hallucinations and resulted in "searing headaches." In addition, they found that these bands stimulated various areas of the brain.

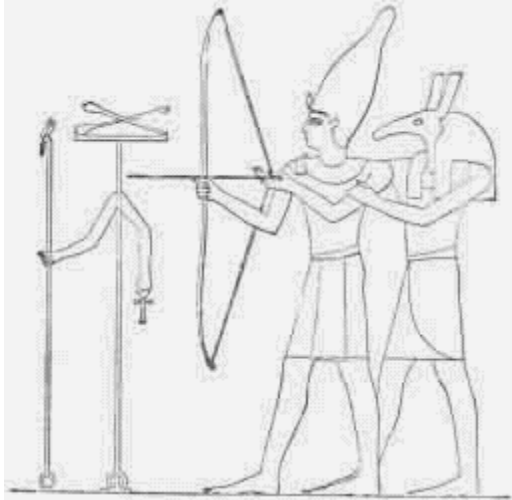
In regards to nuclear bombs and this sort of advanced technology, it is the agenda of these human-hating aliens [they are behind the Christian and Muslim programs and the root of Judaism] for humanity to be annihilated through nuclear warfare. They have worked relentlessly to destroy the White Race that descended from Satan and the Original Pagan Gods when they took human sexual partners. Any advancement in civilization for humanity has resulted in alien Grey attempts to corrupt and destroy it.

The book "The Watchers" by Raymond E. Fowler is very revealing concerning the alien Grey involvement in the Christianity scam and exposes "The One."

Most people are unaware of the higher purpose of Satanism. The Earth has been the target of a soul farm. Satan is the "Liberator of Humanity."

Christianity and its related programs are a hoax. Satan and his Demons are here to help us get out from under the position of being used as energy livestock in a slaughterhouse for alien consumption. The enemy Nordics who saw no use for humanity, following the completion of the mining project, [for more information about this, please click [here](#)] sought to follow a plan and have us all destroyed. The "Nephilim" that "took wives" and taught humanity, such as Azazel and Set, were banished, cursed and condemned.





[The above illustration depicts Set teaching a human how to use a bow and arrow].

We are dealing with entities that have extreme psychic power, very advanced technology, and superior knowledge and much more intelligence than we do. They don't age as we do, as they have both the knowledge and technology and some have modified their DNA. Satan is over half a million years old. One can only imagine that to continue learning, experiencing life and empowering one's self for even 1,000 years, the level of knowledge and ability that would be reached. Just combine that with extremely advanced technology to get an idea of where they are at.

For those of you who believe in spooks and are skeptic, I strongly suggest you read the above books, along with "Extra-Terrestrials Among Us" by George C. Andrews. "The Day After Roswell" reveals everything from the cover-up, to the promotion of yellow journalism stories to the real truth behind the "Star Wars" of the Regan Administration and some aspects of the "Cold War."

For many years, these spiritually ignorant and deluded New Age idiots have been whining repeatedly concerning the "sins" of humanity and how we are a threat to the universe with our nuclear weapons and our aggression, while all those extra-terrestrials are so goddamned pristine and wonderful. They claim the ETs spy on our military and weapons bases out of a "altruistic concern for all life in the universe" as we have become a threat to them resulting from our "sinful ways." WRONG.

These aliens have kept our defense systems under surveillance to see where we are at and just



how vulnerable we are to a mass invasion. Top leaders of both the USA and Russia both know this. These aliens have continually and aggressively acted to prevent us from space exploration, jamming our launch vehicles, satellites, causing mechanical problems and even preventing a few from being thrust into orbit. They have acted to jam our signals with buzzing and other electronic intervention. They have been shooting across our radar detectors, creating blips and encouraging our air force to tail them, as they are testing the speed of our aircraft and our maneuverability. They want to know exactly where we are technologically. These Greys played cat and mouse games, and edged ever closer until there was a response. They have also attempted to disrupt worldwide communication and our defenses through electrical and magnetic field interference.

Their employment of night vision devices would have been an advantage. The US Defense Department now has these and many other military technologies that are a threat to them. The USA and Russia planned that in case of an alien attack, only half of the Earth would be sacrificed, if one nation was knocked out, the other could cover.

General Douglas McArthur remarked to the New York Times in 1955 that "the threat comes from out there." "The nations of the world will have to unite for the next war will be an interplanetary war."

I also want to add here that the alien Greys, who are controlled by the ET race known as "Reptilians" have their own people here who are working for them, many unknowingly, but they can be identified. Because of the programs of Christianity and Islam, psychic ability in the human populace has atrophied and become dormant. Those who have some of this ability have through the centuries been labeled as "witches" and have been heavily persecuted and many times tortured to death and mass-murdered. With psychic ability one can see there is a huge difference in souls. Not all souls are the same and with the "second sight" one can detect an enemy soul.

During the Second World War, alien spacecraft was prolific. Many air force fighters from both sides reported seeing them frequently. The Axis Powers vs. the Communist Powers. Never before in the history of humanity had war ever reached such a level. Christianity is a stepping off point and a preparation for communism. Satan lost a battle, but not the war. This is far from over.



An alien base was seen on the Moon by astronaut Neil Armstrong during the Apollo 11 fly-over and landing. Mercury 7 astronauts as have many others been tailed by UFO's. "They didn't just shadow or track our aircraft in orbit; they buzzed us and tried to create such havoc with our communications systems that NASA more than once had to rethink astronaut safety in the Mercury and Gemini programs." The Apollo moon-landing program was ultimately abandoned because there was no way to protect our astronauts from alien threats.

"The alien spacecraft were also aggressively buzzing our frontline defenses in Eastern Europe, either looking for blind spots or weaknesses; probing our radar to see how quickly we responded." While never disclosing it publicly, military intelligence analysts supported the view that Earth was already under some form of probing attack by one or more alien cultures that were testing both our ability and resolve to defend ourselves."

"Our only successes in defending against them, back in the 1950's and 1960's, occurred when we were able to get a firm tracking radar lock. Then when we locked our targeting radars on, the signals that missiles were supposed to follow to the target, it somehow interfered with their navigational ability, and the vehicles flight became erratic. If we were especially fortunate and able to boost the signal before they broke away, we could actually bring them down. Sometimes we actually got lucky enough to score a hit with a missile before the UFO could take any evasive action, which an Army air defense battalion did with an anti-aircraft missile near Ramstein Air force base in Germany in May of 1974. The spacecraft managed to crash-land in a valley. The craft was retrieved and flown back to Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada. The Roswell crash was different. There was much speculation that it was a combination of the desert lightning storm and our persistent tracking radars at Alamogordo and the 509th that helped bring down the alien vehicle over the New Mexico desert in 1947."

As for the new age focus on love, love, love and three-fold baloney that only serves to promote and to further injustice, [which will eventually cause the collapse of civilization if it continues] and everything else that smacks of Christianity, renders those who are stupid and deluded enough to follow it, completely helpless. This also affects everyone else as a whole. The justice system is being rapidly destroyed. Slaves must tolerate abuse and injustice.

Truth be known, enemy souls here, of which most people cannot see, have been working to protect their own Greys.



Amdusias told the JoS Ministry in 2003:

"Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest blatantly as we get closer to the climax of our cause."

They already have and for those of you who are new, Amdusias is one of the Original Pagan Gods, is a Friend of Humanity and is with Satan.

Satan and his Demons are trying to help us. Satan is the Liberator of Humanity. The Greys possess tremendous telepathic ability and the devices to amplify it. The Christian and related enemy programs are a fraud. People need to wake up to the truth before it is too late.

The "War in Heaven"

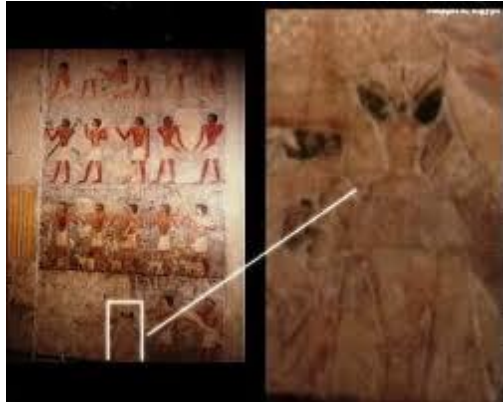
There was a "war in heaven" meaning outer space. Satan and the Elder Gods lost a battle in this war because they were outnumbered. In more advanced worlds, warfare is spiritual and involves the use of psychic energy and the soul. Satan and the Elder Gods were cursed by the ETs who hate and want to destroy humanity.

The enemy proceeded directly to Egypt, the center of spiritual knowledge and learning, following the destruction of Atlantis, and attacked the people therein. This was in an attempt to destroy the old religious order. Libraries were burned and decimated and places of knowledge, temples, schools and the like were burnt to the ground with the intentions of destroying all memories of the Elder Gods.

Pagan Priests and Priestesses were murdered en masse. The Judeo/Christian Bible emerged on the scene following this. The Bible was written to create and enforce a fictitious past and was infused with an incredible amount of psychic power so these lies would be believed. Human beings with spiritual gifts were labeled as "witches" and "heretics" and mass murdered along with their families, as this power is often hereditary. Those with spiritual abilities can see through the lies. In order for Christianity and its related programs to thrive and flourish, all spiritual knowledge must be replaced with the material. This is no different from communism, which fanatically removes anything spiritual. Truth be known, Christianity and its related programs, though discouraged, are allowed to operate under communist regimes, as there is



very little if anything that is spiritual that remains in them, other than the holidays such as Xmas, which was stolen and corrupted from the Pagan Yule. These still hang on and this is why, ideally, communist regimes seek to remove the bible, as it still carries baggage in regards to corrupted and stolen spiritual concepts.



There is much evidence of blatant UFO activity. Paintings of Greys are in some of the temples and pyramids of Egypt.

As for Islam, the Nazarene's followers had not done a thorough enough job in working to destroy the past. Gabriel [who has been a frequent alien visitor to earth] with an agenda for the destruction of humanity, appeared to Mohammed and dictated the teachings of Islam. Gabriel instructed that everyone was to be converted to Islam. This resulted in more bloodshed and slaughter, wars and misery than all of the political wars put together. The Christians were taught to resist outside teachings and to be aware of false prophets. This served more than one purpose for the aliens. It not only damned people technologically and spiritually, but also incited mass murder and bloodshed resulting from the wars that ensued and one can be sure, these wars were psychically influenced by the aliens who controlled those who succumbed to their false teachings. We have strength in numbers against the enemy souls. That is why they work relentlessly to keep us divided in every way.

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21



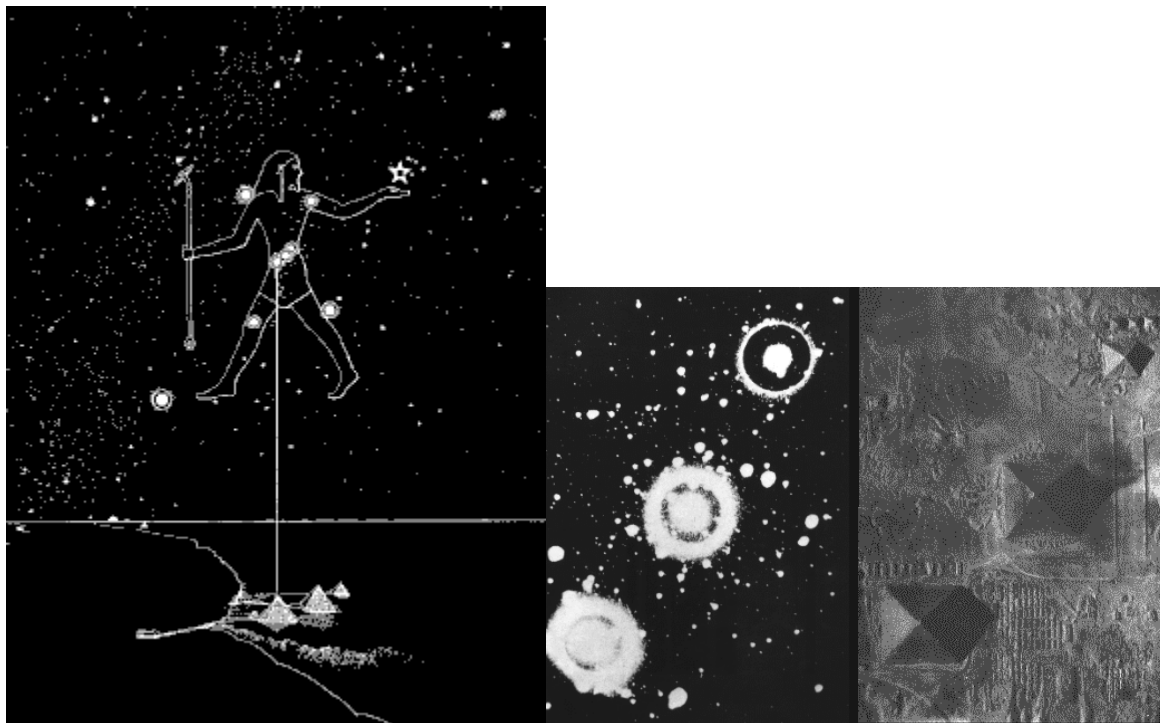
"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

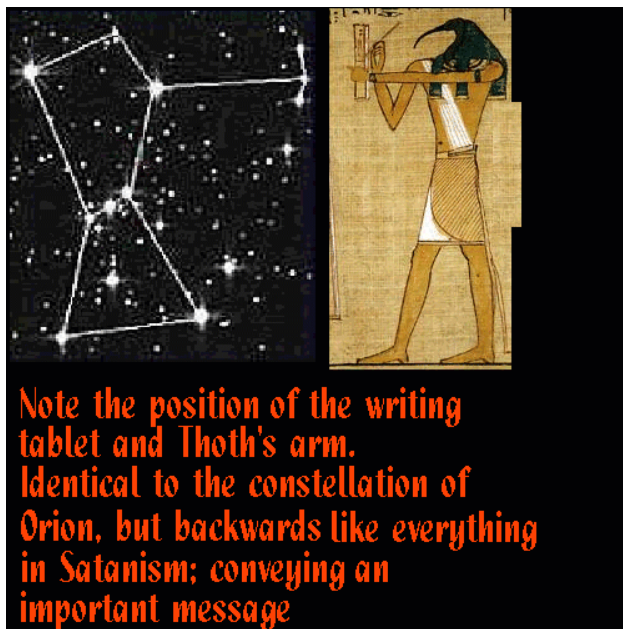
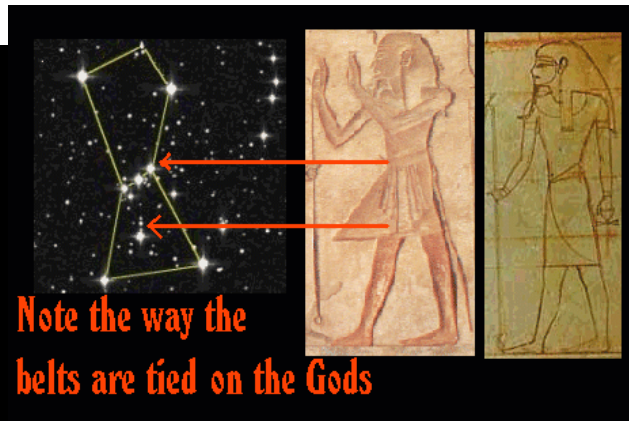
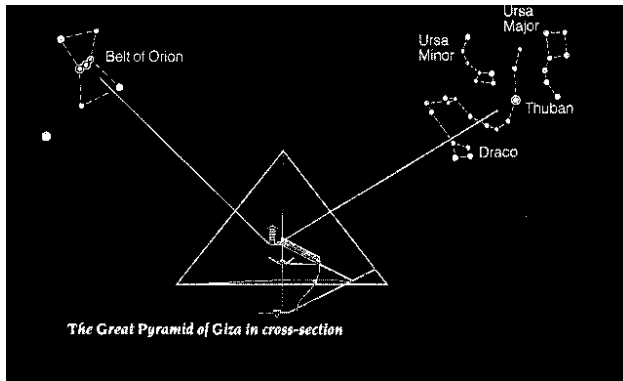
Matthew 10:35

For I have come to turn "a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law--

There is nothing at all spiritual with the above bible verses. There is nothing spiritual about the bible at all. It is only a powerful subliminal tool used to destroy humanity. Unknowing followers tie into this energy and through them and the mass mind, it becomes manifest. The Bible is the foundation of all suffering, misery and ugliness in the world.

Orion





The Truth About "Biblical Prophecy"

I wrote this sermon many years ago, back in 2005. Since then, Satan and Lilith have led me to the truth concerning "Biblical Prophecies." The truth is utterly shocking. Most of humanity has been under a powerful spell. Followers of the Christian and Muslim programs are so far programmed and indoctrinated that they cannot see the truth and they believe what they are told, unquestioningly. Satanism is very spiritual. "Witchcraft" also known as the powers of the mind and soul is synonymous with Satanism. The Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a very powerful subliminal. The truth is... all of the so-called "prophecies" in the Judeo/Christian Bible are man-made. This is not of "God." This is why it was so important for the enemy to

forcibly remove all spiritual knowledge from the populace. With all spiritual knowledge systematically removed, everyone becomes a slave to those who have and use this knowledge at the top. This is why atheism is so important to the success of communism. The Bible uses numbers because it is a book of witchcraft that is used by the enemy, not the "Word of God." In addition, there is nothing at all spiritual about the "Holy Bible." This can be readily seen in the 9-11 tragedy and many so-called "natural disasters."

I have received a several e-mails, one from a Christian preacher and a few others who lacked knowledge; mostly from Christians who use the predictions in the biblical book of Revelation/Apocalypse as an excuse to adhere to Christianity [Again fear is used, as is the case with all enemy programs]. I posted an article some time ago in regards to the Jehovah's Witnesses and how for the past 150+ years, they have been predicting "Armageddon" to occur either within the coming year or within the next five or ten years. When they are proven wrong, of course they blame it all on "the Devil" and make other stupid excuses. It really gets to be a pathetic joke.

In truth, we are in the last days of the Age of Pisces and there will be drastic changes. Exactly what these changes will be remains open. The Age of Aquarius will not be upon us though until the middle of the next century.

Now, concerning these prophesies. There have always been earthquakes, famine, pestilences and other natural disasters. Only in the past century, has science such as geology, chemistry and physics advanced to where determinations of the magnitude and epicenter of earthquakes, the intensity of tornadoes and calculations of other natural disasters can be made. With the capabilities of the mass media, it is now possible for these occurrences to be reported worldwide within minutes. 1,000 years ago, a massive earthquake would have only been recorded locally, and would not have been reported around the entire world, as there was no extensive media to report it. Obviously, TV's, newspapers, and radios did not exist in those times.

Most of these prophesies were written for one reason and one reason only- to create fear in an unknowing humanity, and through that fear, enslave and enforce the obedience of human beings. Biblical prophesies are not based upon clairvoyance on the part of these gods, but upon information. Humanity has been stripped of ancient knowledge due to centuries of Christian



control and remains ignorant, falling victim to believing these threatening forecasts. In addition to all of this, many people put their faith in Christianity and Islam because they believe in those prophecies and believe them to be a revelation from "God" and nothing more. They are frightened into believing and are being deceived because they lack the necessary knowledge to see this is all man-made.

Let me explain. Yes, there have been signs in the sky, such as the grand sextile, which has never been seen before in all of recorded history. The grand sextile is a six-pointed star. Its origin is the Hindu "Star of Vishnu." The Hebrew "Star of David" was stolen from this. The Star of Vishnu predates the "Star of David" by thousands of years. At any rate, when one has knowledge, one can make predictions that have a very high probability of occurring. This is no different from when a Medical Doctor makes a prognosis or when a meteorologist predicts a hurricane's path because they can see it from satellite images, and where it is heading. Both examples are the result of having enough data, knowledge, and experience.

The same can be said for the Gods. Beings who have a life span of thousands and even millions of years; some like Father Satan and his Demons who are immortal, obviously, have seen much, much more than any human being, given their life span, advanced technology, knowledge and intelligence. They have seen the planetary line-ups, and how the solar systems these have occurred in were affected for thousands of years.

For example, a tight sixty-degree planetary line up [stellium] preceded the Bubonic Plague in the 14th century. This line-up occurred one year before the outbreak of the first major plague in 1348. This same type of line-up also occurred in 1982 and with this AIDS came on the scene. Both of these plagues were major and have taken a multitude of lives.

The Gods mapped out the Ley Lines when they lived on the Earth. This was done in order to accurately predict the magnitude and location of future earthquakes and other natural disasters. The Gods were much more advanced than our present day seismologists are. The information from the Earth grid also provided enough knowledge for accurate prediction of the shifting of the poles and other potentially catastrophic events. These predictions were not based upon clairvoyance, but upon knowledge and ultra-advanced technology.

Christopher Columbus knew of an impending Lunar Eclipse and the date the eclipse would occur. He was taken prisoner by natives on a Caribbean island and obtained his release by stating that he could make the moon disappear. This frightened the natives who knew nothing about eclipses and when they witnessed the disappearance of the moon, they immediately let



him go. Remember a lack of knowledge= fear!! Fear= compliance, obedience and eventual enslavement. A lack of knowledge is essential to creating and maintaining a slave state. This is why knowledge is so condemned in the "Holy Bible" and Satan, who represents knowledge is so condemned and blasphemed by the enemy.

An insect who lives only 2-3 months during the summer season will never know winter, but winter occurs anyway. We know this from experience as we have lived through many, many winters. A lot can be done to manipulate the ignorant. Take the truth and mix it up with lies and you will have them believing the lies as well. This is what the enemy has done.

So next time you are faced with some frightened and enslaved Christian who rants and raves about how the apocalyptic predictions are happening, be aware of how and why these were made. Remember, the Christian is taken in by these lies due to a lack of knowledge or just plain stupidity. With enough data and experience, accurate predictions are not hard to make. Add in the lies about Satan and they run to the Nazarene out of fear.

The Truth About Human Sacrifice

Christianity has a long track record of blaming and accusing Satan and Satanists of everything they themselves do and promote. This is very deceptive and creates a powerful distraction, as most people do not research the facts. The Nazarene is a human blood sacrifice they repeatedly celebrate during every Christian mass or service.

The Catholic Church being true to its mission of destroying and removing all spiritual knowledge went on an all out rampage of mass murder and torture unequalled in all of recorded history until the coming of communism, which is the stepping-off point for Christianity.

Examples include: Christians proved that a human being, skinned alive can survive until the skin is removed to the waist. Many innocent people were slowly boiled to death, to prolong the torture. This hideous list goes on and on. Extreme pain can cause anyone to do or say anything. Unfortunately, many "confessions" obtained under extreme torture are to this day assumed to be valid and used by the Christian Church as a tool to frighten people and enforce their lies, no different from communism and the tactics used by the NKVD and its successor, the KGB.



So much knowledge of a spiritual nature was systematically removed, cutting humanity off from its origins. This knowledge was replaced with false doctrines that incited fear and worked to turn everyone against the truth. Elaborate horror stories and sick twisted information became the norm as these were deliberately heaped upon Pagan religions outside of Christianity.

Racial and cultural memory is a fact. Those who look to alternatives find little if anything of a positive nature concerning Satan. Anything that does not conform with the Judeo/Christian concept of Satan is vehemently suppressed in the mainstream bookstores and media. Misinformation about Satanism, concerning living blood sacrifice, mutilation of self and others, drug abuse and self-degeneration is easily and readily available, and is blamed on Satan, but if one reads the Bible, it is all in there, and is in reality, the underlying theme of Judeo/Christianity. Slavery, gang rape, genocide, cannibalism, sexual perversion, eating of feces, mass murder, injustice and torture are all a major part of the Judeo/Christian Bible. People, who believe the sick garbage written about Satan often commit so called "occult crimes." Christianity is responsible for all of the "occult crimes," NOT Satan or his Demons!

As one can see with the Inquisition, the torture was severe enough to force one into saying anything. One heinous accuser and interrogator of "witches," Benedict Carpzov, read the Christian Bible "53 times." He also authored a manual "Practica Rerum Criminalum" advocating the use of extreme torture for "suspects." It is more than obvious to see where all these sick ideas come from. Ancient spiritual texts given to us from the Gods were destroyed and replaced with this sick, meaningless, literary filth, designed to keep psychic power in the hands of a select few.

As for true sacrifice, this applies to allotting one's time, effort and Creativity for the advancement of one's soul. The joy of serving Satan is well worth any sacrifice of our time. The more we do for Father Satan, the more he does for us. The stigma of human sacrifice must be removed from Satanism. This does nothing but make Satan look undesirable and perpetuate the stereotype of our people being looked upon as loonies and psychos, when this is so far from the truth. Occult crimes are not a part of Satanism. Satan, himself referred to the small percentage of fools who do this as "lunatics."

"The Exorcism of Emily Rose"



This is an open letter to the public, namely Christians. In order to really know truth, you must become acquainted with both sides without prejudice. The Christian Churches have worked overtime to keep humanity horrified of and as far from the one known as "The Devil" for centuries. The truth is because they have plenty to hide and this involves where your soul will be going. The truth is these Churches have been abusing occult power for centuries and this is the foundation of their power and their wealth. Your spiritual ignorance depends upon it. Due to centuries of systematically destroying knowledge, the Christian Churches have been at liberty to dictate what Satan and Satanism are all about, and with their wealth, power and control of the media, they have silenced any opposition.

The movie, "The Possession of Emily Rose" is another scare tactic by the Catholic Church and the alleged true story behind it is a horrific example of Christian Ritual Abuse, which is alarmingly prevalent, but like the recent exposé of the rampant pedophilia, these have been suppressed by the media, given the wealth, power, and control of the Christian Churches. The victims of choice are children and young people.



It is claimed the victimized girl's knees ruptured "due to the 600 genuflections she performed obsessively during the daily exorcism." The Catholic "genuflection" was stolen from the Ancient Egyptians. This can be seen in the hieroglyphics and the truth be known, everything in the Christian religion has been stolen and corrupted from religions predating it by hundreds to thousands of years from all over the world.

I am a High Priestess of Satan and I am very close to the one known as "Satan." I know Satan and his Demons as real beings. I also happen to know Satan is our True Creator God and I can prove it if one takes the time to read along and study the material provided by links at the

bottom of this article.

Allegations of "possession" are always directed at Satan. Upon closer examination and evidence from those of us who are close to Satan and have been Satanists for many years, we can state with confidence the one the Christian Churches call "The Devil" has nothing to do with "possession" whatsoever. As a matter of fact, if one would think with a clear head and apply some logic, it becomes very evident who is really behind it all. In addition, that movie was chock full of subliminal messages to frighten people.

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God.

"A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"

"Human Hating"

"He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

Because Christians and Muslims are under a powerful spell, most cannot see this.

Let us examine some key points of the movie:

The reason for the possession in the movie was for "God" to let humanity "know we have a spiritual side." Ok, now what kind of way is this to let anyone know they have a spiritual side?? Everything in the Christian religion smacks of negativity: fear, terror, physical mutilation, ignorance, unknowing, cannibalism [Jesus is the subliminal living blood sacrifice. For proof of this, please click [here](#)] and the petrified human is left helpless, unknowing, and told he/she "must suffer." In truth, human-hating aliens are behind this.

I would also like to add upon studying the planetary positions [I am a professional astrologer] in this now deceased young woman's date of birth, she was at extremely high risk for mental illness and irrational fears with a very pronounced Neptune; Saturn/Neptune conjunction, exact Venus/Neptune conjunction and other astrological factors that contributed. Anneliese Michel was not a stable personality and given her life-long intense indoctrination with Catholicism, it is



not surprising these problems came to the surface. She was very vulnerable and a perfect victim.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with Spiritual Satanism, Satan shows us we have a spiritual side through power meditation and knowledge in a positive sense. This is true spirituality. The spiritualism in Christianity is false. Christianity, namely the Catholic Church has been a powerful tool to remove all spiritual knowledge from the populace and replace it with practices and legends that have been stolen, twisted, and defiled from other religions around the world that existed from hundreds to thousands of years preceding it. This is a fact and with enough research it has been proven. The goal is and always has been to keep spiritual knowledge in the hands of a "chosen" few who run the world and feel they are entitled to be God.

Those of us who are close to Satan and refuse to worship the false gods of the Koran and the Bible, fear nothing. We also have the spiritual knowledge and the spiritual authority to deal with psychic attacks and to know where they are coming from.

Satan who is the True Creator of humanity, gives us the power, self-confidence, and the strength to be resistant against such things. Those aliens who represent the false "God" idly stand by and sadistically watch the utter horror and torment of their hated ones- innocent human beings. These entities cannot hide their true character from those of us who have opened our spiritual centers and can see. Everything they are and do is ugly and negative. The "Virgin Mary" appeared to the girl in the movie and sadistically encouraged her to suffer. These human-hating degenerate beings sadistically prey upon innocent children. Right here, even for the most stupid of deceived idiots, this should be a warning.

Now, logically, think for a minute about this so-called "possession." What is the objective of so-called "Demonic possession"? What does this accomplish? What would this sort of thing accomplish for Satan and his Demons? This sort of thing has left people so frightened of Satan; few have ever been able to know him without prejudice.

On the other hand, it is plainly clear what this does for the Christian Church. This sort of thing spreads terror and that terror is based upon the spiritual ignorance and helplessness of the majority of humanity. The Catholic Church mass murdered, and tortured to death millions of innocent human beings in the Inquisition, who had spiritual knowledge, and burned and completely destroyed hundreds of libraries where spiritual knowledge was kept. Some of this is



hoarded in the Vatican Library of which certain sections are only open to the top Catholic clergy at the top. Christianity and Islam are preparations for communism. Communism [a total slave state] has tortured, mass-murdered and destroyed hundreds of millions of lives and in truth, is no different from the Christian programs. Of course, both are controlled and promoted by the same identifiable people and pretend to be against each other...enemies. This works very well and most people are deceived by it. If one looks closer, one will see the endless similarities between the two.

With using such scare tactics as in the above, this furthers the enemy agenda.

1. Lukewarm Christians and others who do not regularly practice are frightened into returning to church on a regular basis and this gives the churches more material wealth and power and above all, the psychic energy they need to channel into their goals of enslaving the world.

2. Spiritual power is kept in the hands of a few to the detriment of all. The Jesuits who run the Vatican, unbeknownst to the average Christian are fully capable of spiritually harming another human being, especially their own devout Catholics who tie into the beliefs [sympathetic magick]. This order is adept when it comes to black magick and the average person is helpless against it. This is shown through all of the wealth and power they have. Protestants enjoy pointing the finger at the Catholic Church, yet they refuse to look at their own who are every bit as guilty and tie into the same lies in the bible [a book comprised of corrupted material stolen from religions around the world predating it], and upon close examination is a hoax infused with occult power with a very sinister objective for those who believe in it. This is a classic case of sympathetic magick where a connection must be made at some level. The connection to the original religions is in everyone's racial memory. Satan, who is our True Creator God, does not contradict himself.

3. They forever rant and rave how "The Devil deceives and is the 'Master of Lies'" yet for any scam to be successful, the victim/s must be unknowing on some level. Spiritual knowledge comes from Satan. Christian Priests and ministers alike are lost as to giving answers and solutions to many problems that face humanity. In contrast, Spiritual Satanists have the ability to heal themselves and loved ones, astral project their souls at will [this enables one to navigate the astral and be familiar with it so upon death, he/she will neither be lost nor spiritually helpless], obtain the necessities and comforts of life through power meditation, to spot spiritual problems and to heal them in him/herself and others. Satan has given us knowledge of the anatomy of the soul and how to maintain the soul and keep it healthy so problems like the



above never happen.

4. These are gifts from Satan who is our true God and Creator. There is nothing spiritual about the Christian churches. Christians are under a powerful spell of catastrophic proportions and those who do not wake up will face their own damnation through a lack of knowledge.

It is sad they picked upon Belial and accused him of such things in that film. Belial has done much to help those who are under his protection and guidance to advance spiritually. Belial would never allow a disciple of his to suffer needlessly and when a dedicated Satanist is in trouble spiritually [yes, we get attacked by the same angels who are behind these possessions that are blamed upon Demons] other Demons and at times even Satan himself will come to the aid of the victimized human and see to it no harm comes to him/her.

In closing, the Demons were bound for centuries. Anneliese Michel (the real name of "Emily Rose" was supposedly "possessed" in 1968. I can reassure you the Demons including Belial were bound and it was not until very recently were they released. I know because I was involved in releasing them. Only now are they able to come forward and defend themselves and reveal the truth to those who will listen. It is said "In the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late."

Read on and learn the truth before it is too late...

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Subliminal Messages in The Movies

The 1973 movie, "The Exorcist" is a blatant example of using scare tactics to keep people away from Satan. Not only are scare tactics used, but also the subliminal messages contained in the movie are numerous to add to the fear. This movie was in direct response to the 1968 hit "Rosemary's Baby" which portrayed Satan in a somewhat positive light.



Of course, the opening scene takes place in Iraq where Satan and the other Original Gods had many temples. Then, the Ouija Board scene- the message here is that Ouija Boards are dangerous. This is another attempt to keep people from communicating with the Original Gods who wish to help humanity. By keeping people isolated from the real Gods, the lie of Christianity can advance unimpeded and keep everyone enslaved.

There is the scene where 12 year old Regan comes bounding down the stairs in a back bridge position [a direct attack on yoga] and of course the contortion which supposedly manifested from the possession. Then, there is the levitation scene. The subliminal message here is to stay away from yoga. The movie goes on and pretty soon we have the guy with the broken neck. Of course his head is turned facing backwards. Everything *IS* backwards, but the enemy sure doesn't want humanity to wake up to that fact so more fear tactics are used.

The movie "Spellbinder" is another one. Spiritual gifts such as telekinesis, pyrokinesis, and others are portrayed as evil. Along with this, adding to the subliminal messages, there is the new age music playing in the background. The message here is to stay away from spiritual power at all costs.

"Bless The Child" does another number. Here, the retarded are held in high esteem, as is with the Christian churches. Christianity values a lack of intelligence in order to keep perpetuating their ludicrous lies and idiocy. The politically correct system calls the mentally handicapped "special." What a joke! In other words- don't bother to think or use your brain. If this is the case, then everyone should damage their brain so the entire world could be "special." The more stupid, the better. Intelligent, thinking people are never perfect slaves. Stupidity, ignorance and illiteracy all factor in with creating a perfect slave state and the people who promote these lies know this.

Another recurring theme in most movies centering around Satan is the subliminal message that justice is wrong. Don't fight back; let enemies do as they please and so forth. Satan stands for and represents justice. Without justice, civilization falls into chaos and corruption runs rampant and takes over. All personal liberties are then lost and entire nations become slave states. The psychology here is to let crime get so out of control that the unknowing populace falls into the trap of literally begging for harsh laws where everyone's civil liberties and freedoms will be taken away. Unknowing people gladly give these up in exchange for total crack down on crime. Mass murders then follow and all freedoms are lost. Satan stands for personal liberty, freedom and justice.



The sorry list goes on and on. The underlying message is and always has been- Don't empower yourself!

By empowering ourselves, we are no longer slaves to the enemy. Satan detests slavery and servitude, so they have to keep people away from him at all costs.

The Truth About Satan

One of the most important things we can do as Satanists, is to establish a strong relationship with Satan. Many people look to books, writings, and other information, instead of going directly to Satan himself. Reading books can open a door, but this also instills in one's mind many assumptions, that when meeting him and getting to know him, we find are false and confusion ensues.

There has been so much Misinformation, slander and lies written about Father Satan. Nearly all, if not entirely, this has been invented and spread by his enemies, people who don't know him, people out to make a fast buck and people indoctrinated with Christian or other related lies.

These lies have shaped much of the mass mind concerning Satan. I receive many e-mails from people who have been misinformed and expect Satan to be a certain way. Take the Satanic Bible and the advocating of greed. I can tell you from experience, Satan is not greedy. We can easily see how greedy the Christian Churches are. Nearly everything of what the false enemy god is and does, is blamed on Satan as a distraction.

True Satanism is not a trip through Disneyland. True Satanism is about personal advancement along with becoming and evolving into a god, which brings spiritual liberation. Satan helps us in our lives with whatever we need, but in contrast to the many stories, he does not bestow extreme riches, fame and fulfill every wish in exchange for one's soul.

When we give our souls to Satan, he assists us with bestowing upon us much knowledge, direction, wisdom and personal power that will enable us to evolve and advance into godhead. When we die, we will no longer be just a spirit, we will emerge much more powerful and if we



reincarnate, we will be born into a higher existence, a better life. In advancing to become a god, one's life will change for the better. One will no longer have to tolerate injustice as one will have serious power and understanding, way beyond that of the average person, with the ability to heal one's self and affect one's environment, influence and even control others.

One advances by living life to the fullest, pushing one's self past physical, psychological, mental and spiritual limitations and overcoming boundaries. Inactivity and abstinence lead to degeneration. The human body is a perfect example in that muscles that are not used, atrophy. A mind that is unused becomes dull and stupid. The same can be said for the human soul.

The Truth About Satan's Power

I don't know how many times I have heard Christian claims concerning the Nazarene or his angels banishing Satan from an area or "Casting out Demons." My own opinion regarding this is the "Demons" aren't really "Demons" but angels impersonating what Christians believe to be "Demons." Why? Because it makes Satan appear to be under the control of the Nazarene and in many cases frightens those who lack knowledge. Fear is used by these nefarious programs for control.

I was watching the movie "The Exorcist." For those of you who are unfamiliar with this 1973 flick, the plot concerned a 12-year-old girl who was possessed by the Mesopotamian Demon "Pazuzu." This movie topped the charts for years, designated as the ultimate in frightening the public. There have been few actual claims concerning cases of "possession." Accounts included sketchy reports of victims "vomiting objects" and performing other senseless acts.

Everyone knows souls are important to Satan; humanity is his creation. When we dedicate our souls to Satan, we become a part of a massive vortex of energy that we can tap into to accomplish our desires and objectives. This additional energy not only benefits humanity, but also benefits Father Satan and the Original Gods, and gives everyone concerned more power. [The Christian churches have exploited souls and their energy for centuries]. Now, as we know souls are important to Satan, why would he or his Demons do anything to frighten people away, or make people try to avoid him at all costs?



When looking at this analytically, one can see the truth, as there is a motive behind nearly everything. The only motive here is the greedy entity Jehovah and ilk frightening ignorant human beings back into his energy bank of souls. [This Jehovah character is really enemy extraterrestrial Greys and enemy Nordics, not an individual entity]. Of course, Satan and his Demons are blamed as usual. Since Christians are forbidden to practice any magick or become knowledgeable about the occult, this ends with Jehovah and ilk having a full supply of energy all to themselves to use as they see fit. The Greys call this amalgam of energy "The One."

For people who use the traditional methods of summoning spirits as instructed in the popular grimoires, which use the names of Jehovah and his angels, how do they really know exactly who or what they are contacting? Everyone I ever heard from who went through Satan directly to summon a Demon respectfully, has had positive experiences. I know I have.

The followers of the Christian "God" and his foul Nazarene are forever crowing that this entity has power over Satan. In reality, this is not true.

When I was new to Satanism, [this was before I performed the initiation rite], I experienced much confusion. I was very upset one night and COMMANDED the foul holy spirit of Jehovah to leave my body forever IN THE NAME OF SATAN/LUCIFER. I felt a weak, battered energy leave me through my feet. Afterwards, I felt a deep sense of peace, and much of the confusion and turmoil I was experiencing was gone.

When I was twelve years old, Satan came to me in a Catholic Church, when an important Christian sacrament was being performed. The Christian "God" was powerless to stop him. Satan had the spiritual authority to be there. On the other hand, I will bet one will never see Christian entities visit a Black Mass.

A couple of years ago, I initiated a friend in a city park around 4 am, because there was no privacy for a religious rite at home. Driving there, she was fearful and hesitant about dedicating her soul to Father Satan. When I was reading the prayers, afterwards, she told me, she saw a foggy white apparition that was an enemy spirit. Some Demons promptly appeared and chased it away. These Demons I might add were on the lower end of the Demonic hierarchy. They were the ones with the red eyes, gargoyle like with rubbery wings. This order of Demons mainly carries out tasks as messengers and protectors. I saw them quickly clear the path when Azazel approached the area they were in, out of respect. It didn't take much to get rid of the enemy spirit, afterwards, my friend felt much better.



In the biblical tale where Satan approached the Nazarene in the desert, HE DID NOT APPROACH HIM AS AN EQUAL, BUT AS A SUPERIOR. One does not worship an equal or a lesser being. Satan's offering to the Nazarene, right there, blatantly indicated that he had much more power than the Nazarene fool. He talked down to the Nazarene. Most Christians are fearful of Satan. Satanists can blaspheme foul Jehovah, his worthless "holy spirit," and his pedophile son,* but few Christians will actively invite the wrath of Satan. Many are even fearful of us- so much for their faith in a cowardly impotent "God."

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*We believe the Nazarene to be a fictitious character, created from various myths and legends predating Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. The sole purpose of this entity is to create a distraction. Unknowing followers are fooled into believing "Jesus Saves" when in truth, we save our own souls. Human beings have the power to heal and perform many other spiritual feats dubbed as "miracles." The Nazarene has been used over the centuries to strip humanity of all spiritual power and knowledge. This has placed humanity as a whole at the mercy of advanced enemy beings to be viciously exploited and victimized. A weak soul not only experiences physical illness, but also is spiritually a pawn both in the hands of fate and in the hands of the enemy [The Christian entity and ilk].

Witchcraft

Satanism is a religion of the mind. Nearly 100% of all Satanists, past and present have practiced and have taken a serious interest in witchcraft, magick, and the occult. Witchcraft has always been synonymous with Satanism. "Witch" means "wise one." Because of persecution, most sorcerers and practitioners of the magickal arts/powers of the mind, years ago worked in secrecy. Witchcraft and the occult are spiritual. Satanism has always been extremely spiritual.

The Gods are all extra-terrestrials. In nearly every authentic account of direct human interaction with aliens, the aliens displayed advanced powers of the mind. Telepathic communication took place, even with humans who had no previous experience with this. Levitation, telekinesis, healing, performing a mind wipe [Where one forgets everything that occurred], and other powers of the mind, deemed extraordinary by humans are commonplace for the majority of these beings.



Witchcraft is nothing more than attempts by human beings at attaining powers of the mind that are our birthright. For centuries, the Christian Churches, and their cohorts have done everything in their power to frighten people away from attempting to use the power of which other beings in the universe have full access. The sole purpose and objective of Christianity has always been to remove all spiritual knowledge and prevent humanity from accessing the powers of the mind and soul, so this power can be kept in the hands of a "chosen" few for world domination, where everyone will be enslaved and brutalized. Humanity has been held dangerously and purposely back by Christianity. This not only places us as a whole in a seriously vulnerable and defenseless position, but also damns the soul that is at the complete mercy of other beings who do have spiritual power.

The enemy extra-terrestrials, which outnumber those who are friendly to humanity, look upon humanity as beasts to be exploited. Their goal is to use the energy of our souls after we die, for their own purposes. The only way they can succeed is through humanity's spiritual ignorance and lack of spiritual power. This is one reason I strongly encourage people to perform the dedication ritual to Satan. When we make a commitment to Satan, he protects us as we advance spiritually. Many, who go it alone with sorcery and advancing their souls, meet with disaster. This does not come from Satan, but is from the enemy who uses fear and negative experiences to frighten and discourage people from attaining any real power. Those who reach a certain level, stand out on the astral. There are numerous Yahoo groups on the internet, those who are without, who discuss kundalini and other psychic empowerment phenomena and the negative experiences these people have are rampant.

I subscribed to several of these groups some time ago and read many messages concerning negative experiences with astral entities and anxiety attacks and unwanted spiritual intrusions where these people suffered attacks that they had no explanation for. One woman permanently lost all of her hair after performing a spell. As the illustration in the text used in the movie "The Nine Gates" warned, "Venture too far and danger can descend on you from up above," this is true to reality.

Many so-called "spooks" are in reality extra-terrestrials, including the Cyclops, fairies, elves, gnomes, and others. Fairies, gnomes, and related are elemental beings that only have one or two elements that comprise their souls, where human beings have five: fire, earth, air, water, and ether. Single-element beings are also adept at astral projection and other feats, which explain much of the "hallucinations" experienced by those who open their minds up enough to "see" them.



Non-conformity is a major part of Satanism. Those who conform are sheep and will never have the strength to think for themselves enough to see the truth and evolve to a higher level. One cannot conform if one wishes to empower one's self. One must completely know one's self in order to evolve and effectively practice magick and not follow the herd.

Every problem can be solved with the right kind of knowledge. Knowledge also eliminates fear and is the key to power.

WITH SATAN AGAIN

Many people who are new to Satanism are concerned about whether they belong or whether Satan will accept them. I have found many of us have been with him before, in previous lives.

He has placed many of his people here at this time because the earth is reaching the end of the Age of Pisces.* Major transforming changes will take place.

I look back through my life, even my early pre-school years and I can now clearly see I was always of Satan. I was born with a mark, an unusual birthmark. I was drawn to the occult at an early age.

A strong interest in the occult and in Satanism can indicate one has already set foot on the left hand path in previous lifetimes. We were somehow different and never really fit in.

Other religions do not work for children of Satan. The energies clash and when a child of Satan is in an enemy environment, such as being forced to attend a Christian school, much unhappiness will often be the result.

Contact with Demons also extends into past lives. They will usually make contact again with us again in this life. Some of us have been with Satan through many, many lifetimes.



*I wrote this article several years ago. Since then, Satan has reincarnated every soul that was in Hell here on earth to do battle. All of these souls are of Satan and will fight for him in the coming years against the enemy.

Satan accepts most of the people who come to him. He does not accept those who are dishonest with him, think they can try to use him or come to him for alternative purposes.

Satan is very strong on honesty in that anyone who goes to him must be honest with him. People who think they can lie to him, show him and his Demons disrespect or use him in some way are in for a rude awakening.

The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

Cooking

Baking

Gift giving

Decorating

Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow

Tree decorating

Blue lights in honor of Lucifer

Partying

Santa Claus for the kids

Shopping and more.



The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

The True Origins of Satanism

The Origins of Satanism

Satanism is not a Christian invention

Satanism predates Christianity and all other religions

Satanism is not about spooks, goblins, vampires, Halloween monsters or other related entities

Satanism is not about "evil"

Satanism is not an invention of, or a "reaction" to Christianity

Satanism is not a creation of Anton LaVey

Satanism is not about death

True Satanism is about elevating and empowering humanity to reach equality with the Gods, which was our True Creator (Satan's) intention

"IN THE SECRET OF MY KNOWLEDGE THERE IS NO GOD BUT ME"

-SATAN

From "Peace Be Unto Him"

Due to centuries of misinformation, lies, and the systematic removal of knowledge, few people these days understand or even know what "Satanism" really is all about.



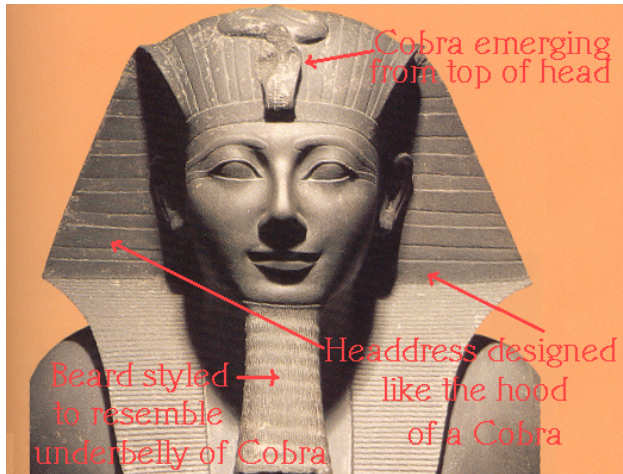
Christianity has been at liberty to dictate without any opposition, what they CLAIM Satanism to be. In order to accomplish this, the truth had to be destroyed. The Catholic Church (the original Christian Church, from which all Christian sects have evolved), heinously tortured to death and mass-murdered millions of innocent men, women and children in what was known as "The Inquisition." Some children who were burnt to death in what were known as "witch houses" were as young as two years of age.

Christians forever rant and rave concerning the "one world order" where all identities, cultures, personal privacies, and liberties will be lost and humanity, after being systematically bar-coded, will be lumped into a one-world slave state. What they fail to see is how their own so-called "religion" and bible have always been and are the roots of and blueprint for this regime. Everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible has been stolen and corrupted from religions predating Judaism, Christianity, and Islam from hundreds to thousands of years. Through Judaism and its tool of Christianity, all of the original spiritual teachings from around the world, (which are CONCEPTS) have been stolen from, lumped together into the "one," and corrupted into Jewish archetypes and characters and fictitious places. This has given the Jewish people as a whole a false history, political power and "spiritual" authority to which they are not entitled.

The bible is a very powerful subliminal tool to control the masses. One can see this is a man-made work as there are endless contradictions. The bible has been systematically drummed into the minds of the populace from a very early age. A lie must always be enforced as opposed to the truth which can stand on its own. Because spiritual knowledge and occult power have been removed and kept in the hands of a "chosen" few, the unknowing populace has been helpless against it. The agenda here is to create a one-world slave state with the "chosen" few ruling at the top. The perpetrators of course blame Satan to create a necessary distraction, while they use occult power to accomplish their ends. They have a history of stealing from and blaming their enemies for everything they really are and do, while always holding themselves in the highest esteem and innocence.

The original religions now known as "Satanism" (by the way, "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew), were all based upon what is known as the "Magnum Opus" or Great Work. The one known as "Satan" is our True Creator God. He was prevented by the other Gods from finishing his work on humanity, that of the godhead. The godhead is physical and spiritual perfection. Now, if you continue to read on, I will prove this.





The serpent is seen everywhere in ancient relics and structures. The serpent was held sacred in all areas of the ancient world. Satan is the God Ea, aka ENKI, one of the first of the Nephilim to arrive on this planet and establish the first civilization. In Sumerian mythology, Enki's symbol was always the serpent.



The serpent represents the DNA, the life force and the kundalini and has survived as the emblem of the American Medical Association and Veterinary medicine, where it is symbolic of life and healing. Only with the coming of Judeo/Christianity, has this sacred symbol been desecrated and blasphemed.

Nearly all of us are familiar with the term "fallen." This word has been used copiously by Christian clergy to refer to Satan and his Demons. In truth, "fallen" pertains to the kundalini serpent (which has always been associated with our Creator God Satan), which has fallen in humanity as a whole and now lies dormant at the base of the spine. Because of this, humanity as a whole is on a very low level of spiritual understanding. Thoughtless abuses of children and

animals, senseless wars, brutality and endless corruption are the results of the fallen serpent.



The "Tree of Life" which was stolen from the ancient Pagan religions and found its way into the biblical book of Genesis, was seen in many parts of the ancient world in friezes upon walls of ancient temples and in some tombs. The "Tree of Life" is actually a map of the human soul. The trunk is the spine and the branches are the pathways for the chi (bioelectricity).

The serpent is what empowers the soul, bringing the all-knowing state of super consciousness known as "samadhi." The "Sun-God" in truth is the ball of condensed chi (bioelectricity), which is visualized and circulated through each of the chakras (Gods) to empower and cleanse the soul, using specific meditations. This is stage one of the Magnum Opus.

The stolen accounts in the Judeo-Christian Bible of humans living for hundreds of years or more were taken from the objective of the Magnum Opus. This is where all so-called "witchcraft" leads to- alchemy of the soul. This is the highest and most profound working of the human mind, that of accomplishing the godhead of which is our birthright given to us from our Creator Satan.



The halo seen in many paintings is the witchpower of the risen kundalini. The Christians stole this concept from the original religions, both east and west. The Buddha is seen with a halo as



are many of the Hindu Gods for one example.

The era in which the original religions reigned was known as the "Golden Age." Some 10,000 years ago, the Gods left us. This article is not to go into the details as to how or why. This will be covered in a separate article. The Gods are an extraterrestrial race of beings. As a matter of fact, there have been several different alien races that have lived here on planet Earth, and have taken an interest in human beings, either as friends, enemies, or neutrals.

The main Gods who interacted with humanity and are our creators (through genetic engineering) are the race of Gods known as the Nordics. They live throughout the galaxy in several different solar systems. They are highly advanced in knowledge, intelligence, and in spirit. Some are helpful to humans as are Satan and the Elder Gods who have been labeled as "Demons." Some are neutral and others are and have been working for our destruction. The background concerning the creation can be found in more detail in separate articles on this website. There has been a war over humanity in which Satan and his Demons wish to give us the knowledge to elevate ourselves to spiritual and physical perfection, while the enemy wishes to keep us spiritually ignorant in order to use our life force (souls) as a free energy supply.

In many writings of a spiritual or occult nature, the term "God" or "Gods" was also used to describe the seven chakras. Due to centuries of persecution of those who had spiritual knowledge, doctrines contained many allegories and code words. The number "seven" is repeated endlessly in the Judeo/Christian bible. This is a corruption of the seven chakras of the soul.





The original cross was equal armed, as seen in many of the Demon Sigils, with the points (representative of the chakras) flaring out. Other well-known examples are the Nazi Iron Cross and the Bikers' cross. In truth, this is the shape of the human soul, and represents the four elements (fire, earth, air and water) of which the human soul is comprised.

The number four was stolen and corrupted in the Judeo/Christian Bible as with the number seven, the most blatant example being the four gospels.

The Tarot, which originated in Egypt and is based upon the constellations (Egypt was the center of Spiritual Alchemy) has evolved into a deck of cards, of which modern playing cards originated after the trump was discarded. The Tarot has a hidden message and instructions for performing the Magnum Opus. From the Tarot, the Jewish invented "Torah" was stolen, with the original teachings being thoroughly corrupted. The Jewish "Torah" is also known as "The Five Books of Moses" (another fictitious Jewish character based upon Sargon and Thutmose) or the "Pentateuch." The five books were rip-offs from the five suits of the Tarot: Wands/Rods (the element of fire), Pentacles/Coins (the element of earth), Cups (the element of water) and Swords (the element of air), with the trump being the aether or quintessence. All five elements form the essence of the human soul (the fifth element of quintessence holds the four together) and are employed in the working of the Magnum Opus.

Each of the Jewish characters and archetypes in the Bible are imposters stolen from Pagan Gods. "Jesus" is NOT a real being, but a CONCEPT. For those deluded Christians who believe



they have experienced "Jesus" in reality, they are communing with nefarious extraterrestrial beings. Aleister Crowley while in a trance state, drew a picture of what is known to be "Jehova" (a corruption of "YHVH" another rip-off of the four quarters and elements, making the 'name' pronouncable) and drew a grey. At that time, knowledge of ET's was not widespread and photos of them were non-existent. These same beings are said to have made a deal with the Vatican: souls in exchange for wealth and power in the hands of a few. To accomplish this end, all spiritual knowledge had to be removed. No scam can succeed if the victim has knowledge. In order to be effectively victimized, one must be unknowing. Satan is the bringer of knowledge and enlightenment. He has nothing to hide.

Getting back to the nazarene, the crucifix of which I might add was not seen in any place of worship until after the ninth century and is another rip-off of the four quarters, the Jewish archetype "Jesus/Yeshua" is a CONCEPT. The 33 years he was said to have lived represent the 33 vertebrae of the human spine of which the kundalini ascends. The crucifixion symbolizes the Magnum Opus: the torture, the death, and the resurrection. Origins that symbolize this work include the Egyptian phoenix (born again from the ashes), the Egyptian God Set, who was crucified on a furka, the tale of Isis and Osiris, where Osiris was mutilated into some nine parts and was resurrected by Isis.

The Jewish "Virgin Mary" is a corrupted imposter of Astaroth. Michael the archangel is the same and was stolen from Marduk. Archangel "Gabriel" was stolen from the Egyptian God Thoth, Raphael was stolen from Azazel and Uriel from Beelzebub. Again, another rip-off of the four quarters.

For further information, links are provided at the bottom of this article.

Human sexuality has always been severely regulated and frowned upon by the Christian Church. This is because sexuality and orgasm as the life force are essential to spiritual advancement and the raising of the kundalini serpent. Because the church could not supervise sexual activity, they enforced a doctrine of extreme terror. The populace, stripped of all knowledge and spiritual power (ignorance= fear) fell victim to lies. "Hell" emerged on the scene. The word "Hell" was stolen from the Norse word "Hel" representing the Norse underworld. In truth, "Heaven" and "Hell" are code-words for the base and crown chakras. Every attempt was made by the church to replace any spiritual associations with these numbers and any significant numbers that were related to the human soul such as 144,000, which is the number of nadis within the human body to channel the life force. The number two became synonymous with Satan. The second chakra



is sexual in nature and controls human sexuality, so of course any association with two was evil. Blockages in the second chakra keep an individual completely enslaved spiritually as the life force remains completely dormant in the first chakra.

With fear, human beliefs and thoughts can be controlled. Humanity was led to believe this omnipresent and "all-powerful" "God" could know their every little thought and action. Through fear, people began to monitor their own thoughts and actions. The seven sacraments (another rip-off of the seven chakras) of the Catholic Church enforced strict control over every stage of an individual's life. The most control was exercised through the so-called "sacrament" of "confession." Through confession, the church had even more control, that of knowing the deepest secrets of the frightened population. This enabled the ruling clergy to have power over kings, queens and other secular monarchy.

Satan tells us in the Black Book (The Al Jilwah), that many writings and texts have been altered. Upon researching the origins of various myths and religions, I find many authors are at a disagreement, both religious and secular. This is due to the Christian Church's systematic destruction and removal of ancient knowledge. To make matters worse, many of the remaining original documents that escaped destruction have been altered.

The Gods left us the truth, inscribed in stone. The pyramids (the pyramids are in the shape of the chakras) have stood against time. It is apparent these ancient monoliths were constructed for future humanity, left to us by the Gods who knew of our fate. These monuments speak for themselves. They were built to reflect the movements of the stars and act as a calendar for beginning the all-important work of the Magnum Opus. The Magnum Opus is normally commenced in the spring, when the Sun enters the sign of Aries, which is known as the "Vernal Equinox." The precise time for beginning this work is at 3 am, which is the hour of Satan. This is the true hour. The fictitious nazarene was said to have perished at 3 pm. 3 pm is actually 15:00, not three and is thus false.

The "Horned God" originates to Sumeria. The Sumerian Gods wore headgear with horns. This predates Judeo/Christianity by thousands of years. Pagan religions were known for their worship of the Horned God. Only with the coming of Christianity, were they repeatedly stamped out, but continued to resurface and survive. Again, the Horned God was maligned and labeled as "evil".





The Horned God is a symbol of the the chi, the bioelectrical life-force. This is represented by Mercury, as it is fleeting, until fixed through the Magnum Opus. The glyph for the planet Mercury has the horns.

The carvings and the hieroglyphics on the Temple walls and the pyramids still remain with us today, as evidence of the truth for those who have enough spiritual knowledge to interpret them. This is why the Gods imprinted these into stone. Satanism is based upon the Magnum Opus. All of the Satanic symbols, the emphasis on witchcraft and knowledge; all of these represent the achievement of the godhead. The Magnum Opus is what Satanism is all about: humanity reaching physical and spiritual perfection.

Exposing Spiritual Corruption: Spiritual Alchemy & The Bible

True Satanism is based upon the ancient religions that predated Judaism, Christianity, and Islam by hundreds to thousands of years. The traditional colors of black and red used in Satanism, date all the way back to Ancient Egypt and are symbolic of spiritual transformation. The ancient religions were based upon completing our Creator Satan's work: that of transforming the human soul into that of a god and achieving god-like power and immortality. Satan's Kingdom was stolen from him.

The Judeo/Christian Bible is a corruption of stolen material that has been used to spiritually enslave humanity. All of the legends of the Gods are allegories. The Vatican and its cohorts have gained wealth, power, and control by forcing people to believe these allegories are literal places and characters.

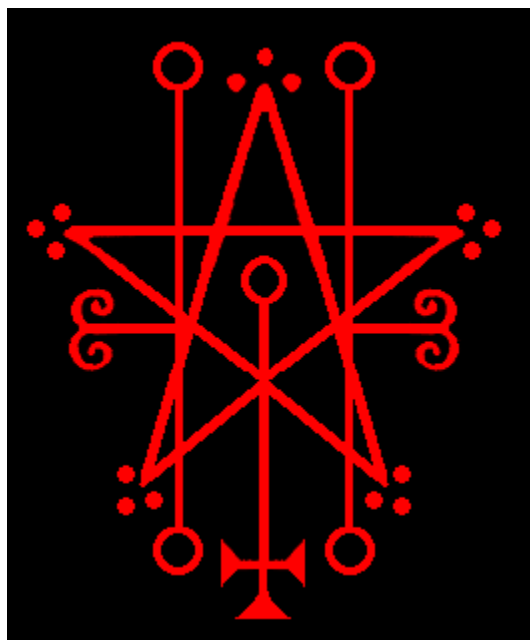
The completion of the work, what is known in alchemy as the "Magnum Opus" has its foundation in the kundalini. The kundalini serpent lies coiled at the base of the spine. Through meditation, the fiery serpent ascends. This is what is known as "Raising the Devil." There are 33 vertebrae in the in the human spinal column. We often hear the term "33rd degree Mason" or



that the fictitious nazarene lived 33 years. The kundalini serpent ascends the 33 vertebrae of the spine.

The seven chakras are also very important in the work. When the kundalini ascends, it must pierce through each of the seven chakras. This is why there is so much emphasis on the number seven in many ancient spiritual texts and also what has been corrupted in the Judeo/Christian Bible. Christian leaders mislead their followers through deceiving them into believing the stolen legends in the bible are real. Through this deception, the Vatican and Christian churches have obtained unbelievable wealth and power. This power is not only in the material world, but in the spiritual as well. All spiritual knowledge was systematically removed with the Inquisition. Those at the top are adept at black magick and have advanced to spiritual power, while the rest of humanity suffers under their control.

Many ancient paintings we are told are of the nazarene, "virgin mary" and related are really of the Original Gods, such as Marduk (Amon Ra) and Astaroth. The Magnum Opus begins ideally in the spring when the Sun is in Aries, thus the man standing with the lamb. The halo is the ascended kundalini and the vibrant aura of witchpower. The Catholic Church stole this and has been passing it off as their fictitious nazarene. The glyphs for the sign of Aries can be readily seen in Astaroth's Sigil:



(All of the Demon Sigils are designs of important alchemical symbols).



The story of the creation in the book of genesis is another allegory: "God' creates the universe in "seven days," "On the seventh day he rested." Those of us who are educated know once the kundalini serpent has ascended through the 6 chakras and passed through the three "knots" (trinity), the seventh is effortless. In truth, "Heaven" is a code word for the seventh chakra. We have all heard the term "Seventh heaven." "God" is a code word for ourselves and also the word "Gods" is a code for the chakras in many ancient texts. "Hell" is a code word for the base chakra, aka "the lower world" where the scorching hot kundalini serpent lies dormant.

The tree in the "Garden of Eden" in the bible was stolen from many different religions predating Christianity and symbolizes a map of the human soul, the trunk of the tree representing the human spine, with the branches symbolizing the "144,000" nadis. "Adam and Eve" symbolize the Ida and the Pingala, where the two meet and become one. With the ascended kundalini and the fusion of the ida and pingala at the 6th chakra, gnosis is obtained and one's spiritual eyes are opened. This was originally symbolized in the Egyptian "All-seeing Eye."



The separated capstone atop the pyramid symbolizes our Creator Satan's unfinished work.

The number 12 is also ubiquitous in many ancient texts and also in the stolen material of the bible. The number 12 symbolizes the 12 steps in the magnum opus. These are based upon the 12 signs of the zodiac.

Genesis 1

1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

The heaven and earth symbolize the crown and base chakras

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

"Without form and void" represent what is known as the "chaos" stage in the magnum opus.



4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

The light is where one creates what is known as the prima materia, the foundation of the philosopher's stone. This is done by condensing the bioelectricity/chi into a ball of light.

5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

This is a first step and foundation, thus "the first day."

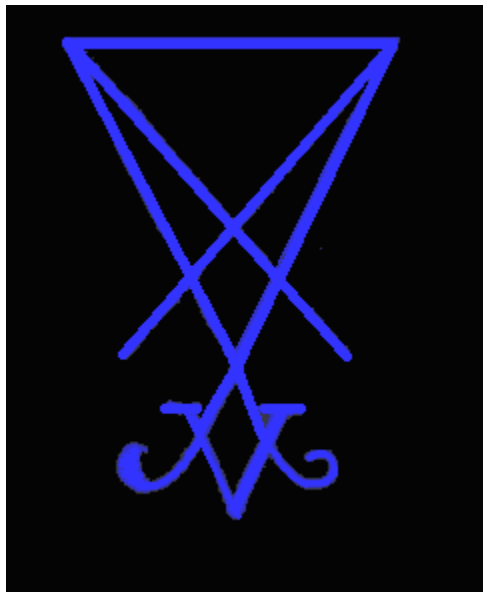
16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

17 And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth,

18 And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that it was good.

19 And the evening and the morning were the fourth day.

The above verses regarding the "two great lights" symbolize the heart chakra, where "heaven" and "earth" meet. As we can see in the downward point of Satan's Sigil, the Satanic Pentagram, and Baphomet, light descends through the crown to the base chakra.



20 And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and



fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven.

"The elixir of life, the blessed waters, penetrate down to them [the metals/chakras] and rouse them from their sleep." This is what is known as the "dew" that is secreted by the pineal gland as a result of power meditation. Birds are also very important symbols in alchemy.

27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

31 And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

From the above, again the ALLEGORY is perverted and twisted. The "sixth day" is the sixth chakra where the male and female ida and pingala meet.

3 And God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it he had rested from all his work, which God created and made.

Here is another alchemical allegory that was stolen and twisted. When the alchemist has completed his/her work, he/she rests. "God" = OURSELVES!

The genesis saga continues, all of it stolen and corrupted from religions predating xianity.

Genesis 3: 3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

There is the stage in alchemy where one undergoes a death of the prima materia. This is known as "nigredo" "black stage."

"The initial, black stage of the opus alchymicum in which the body of the impure metal, the matter of the Stone, or the old outmoded state of being is killed, putrefied and dissolved into the original substance of the creation, the prima materia, in order that it may be renovated and reborn in a new form."



Here is where the fictitious nazarene was also invented. The nazarene was stolen from some 18+ Pagan Gods who were "crucified" on a cross or hung from a tree. All of this is an allegory, for example: The Norse God Odin hung from a tree and experienced a death of sorts to obtain knowledge. Through being reborn, he obtained gnosis. The cross represents the all-important four quarters. This is also the meaning of the hanged man card in the Tarot. The Egyptian phoenix has the same meaning- rebirth through fire. The eclipse said to have occurred during the supposed "crucifixion" of the nazarene also symbolizes the nigredo stage of blackness. This stage is also symbolized by the black crow and the Black Sun.

4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:

The kundalini serpent transforms, but does not kill.

5 For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.

This is the gnosis that the Christian Churches and their nefarious cohorts have relentlessly worked against. Once our eyes have been opened, we can no longer be deceived by ANY lies!

7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.

Nakedness is another allegory of rebirth. Everyone is born naked.

Now, we get to "Noah" and the ark, which was stolen from the Sumerian epic of Ziusudra.

"Noah's flood is a symbol for the 'dissolution of the Stone's matter into the prima materia during the nigredo. At this stage of the opus, the cold, moist, feminine principle (Luna) is said to dominate the hot, dry coagulating male aspect of the opus (Sol)."

The water element is feminine, while the fire element is masculine. This stage of the opus is symbolized by a flood of energy which is symbolized by the flood of waters. The flood is another allegory of death and regeneration. The ark itself is symbolic of the human body. The



allegory of the crow not returning to the ark is symbolic of the stage is not yet completed. The "dove" symbolizes the white stage aka the "albedo."

"The albedo occurs after the blackened matter, the putrefied body of the metal or the matter for the stone, lying dead at the bottom of the alembic, has been washed to whiteness by the mercurial waters."

It is readily apparent how this allegory has been corrupted into an assumed actual event, complete with characters.

4 And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat.

AGAIN, the number seven and "rest." This symbolizes the seventh chakra, which is effortless bliss and the " mountains of Ararat" symbolize the completed work, which was STOLEN from the meaning of the Egyptian pyramids- the apex point at the top which has its foundation at the four quarters.

Now, I might also add here- to the fools who have been attacking Enili/Beelzebub with drowning humanity- GET A LIFE!!!!

Knowledge comes from Satan.

13 I do set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token of a covenant between me and the earth.

14 And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that the bow shall be seen in the cloud:

15 And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh.

The "bow" is the rainbow, the iridescent colors that indicate another higher stage of the magnum opus has been completed. THIS STAGE, I MIGHT ADD IS ALSO SYMBOLIZED BY THE PEACOCK. THE PEACOCK IS A SYMBOL OF AND IS SACRED TO SATAN!



Verse 13 reads: "a covenant between me and the earth." "God" is another alchemical code word for the crown chakra, aka "heaven" (the top three chakras are also symbolic of 'heaven') "paradise" "bliss" and the earth is the lower world, symbolized by the three lower chakras. This indicates "heaven" and earth have been merged at the heart chakra.

The following biblical books are the fictitious history of the Jewish people. The "torah" was STOLEN and corrupted from the Egyptian Tarot. The "Torah" is also known as the "Pentateuch," the five books of "Moses" (another fictitious character). One can see this was stolen from the five suits of the Tarot- the wands/rods (suit of fire); the pentacles (suit of earth); the cups (suit of water); and the swords (suit of air) and of course the trump, representing the element of the quintessence.

"The nigredo stage ends on the surface of a starry aspect, which is likened to the night sky which told shepherds and kings that a child was born in Bethlehem."

AGAIN, this is symbolic and indicates another stage of the work, when one can 'see' the light of the chi stone in the black void, when one's eyes are closed, during meditation. The "three" magi represent the three stages of the work. The fictitious nazarene- the stone (which was born from the work).

"There are three stones, or three works, or three degrees of perfection, within the work."

Here we go again with twisted allegories in relation to that fictitious nazarene – the "crucifixion" – two others were crucified with the nazarene, making three.

I could go on and on and on, citing biblical verses and revealing how they were stolen and corrupted. The character of the nazarene, which was invented from an allegory has:

1. Acted to remove all spiritual knowledge and replace it with bullshit. The "Jesus saves" crap (ad nauseum) and the "born again" have been twisted and incorporated into this fictitious character. in other words, deluded ones have been deceived into believing this character will



take care of everything spiritual as long as they conform to the agenda.

2. The "Jesus" character has acted as the thought police for ultimate control. Wars have been fought repeatedly over beliefs and ideas. Control what is in the mind of humanity and you will control humanity.

3. Since the nazarene is fictitious, he can be anything to anyone which those in powerful positions in the xian program dictate. He can change with the times and conform to any agenda.

It is time everyone wakes up to the spiritual corruption that has played humanity to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars, souls and everything else these parasites have taken their followers for a ride with.

Ancient Gentile Religious Texts: Replaced With Meaningless Rabbinical Drivel and Jewish Literary Filth

The Jews control nearly all of the world's wealth of which they siezed through occult power. This power was forcibly removed from the Gentiles through the Jewish tool of Christianity, where the Gentile Gods were all replaced with imposter Jewish characters and archetypes, leaving the names and characters of the Original Gods to be blasphemed as hideous Demons and insulting monster images. Gentile legends were stolen, twisted and corrupted and perverted into Jewish literary trash.

Sacred texts which contained the wisdom and teachings of the Gentile Gods, designed to help and give to humanity the knowledge to advance the soul and to reach a higher level of spirituality were systematically replaced with Jewish literary filth and meaningless rabbinical drivel that fills up the Talmud, the Torah and the Judeo/Christian bible. The so-called "Torah" is really a perversion of the Egyptian Tarot. The same as with the Kabbalah. This is why the Judeo/Xian Bible contains to many dire warnings to keep Gentiles from accesssing occult knowledge.



"Yeshua" which is "Jesus" means "May his name be blotted out." It is so obvious who they are referring to here. That worthless king of slaves hanging off a cross is a fictitious imposter, another Jewish archetype designed to replace the Real Gods, namely our Creator God who is SATAN and erase his existence from our memory (May his name be blotted out). This is not only a huge slap in the face for Gentiles, but an abombination to our Gods.

The more I study, going deeper into the occult, it is glaringly apparent SATAN is GOD.

What is left of the original texts which were altered is nothing but Jewish literary trash, rabbinical bullshit writings and other Jewish garbage. Modern occult teachings have been infested with Hebrew letters, Jewish angelic archetypes and are based upon the Jewish version of everything. Blatant examples include (King James version of the Bible):

2 Kings 18: 27 "But Rabshakeh said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? hath he not sent me to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?"

Job 20: 7 "Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he?"

The story of Job was stolen from "The Story of Keret." The original story of Job, was written in the Ugaritic language (Cuneiform Script), composed circa 1400 BCE by "Ilimilku The Scribe." This epic involves "Keret" and the God "El." NOT Job and fictitious "Jehova." In the original tale, "Satan" never even entered into the picture. Other Gentile legends that compose the Job epic include:

The Sufferer and the Soul

The Farmer and the Courts

The Sufferer and the Friend

Writings concerning excrement were not in the original texts.



More rabbinical filth includes:

Proverbs 26:11 "As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly."

Isaiah 19:14 "The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit."

Isaiah 30:22 "Ye shall defile also the covering of thy graven images of silver, and the ornament of thy molten images of gold: thou shalt cast them away as a menstruous cloth; thou shalt say unto it, Get thee hence."

Jeremiah 4:4 "Circumcise yourselves to the LORD, and take away the foreskins of your heart, ye men of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem: lest my fury come forth like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the evil of your doings."

Jeremiah 8:2 And they shall spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the host of heaven, whom they have loved, and whom they have served, and after whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and whom they have worshipped: they shall not be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung upon the face of the earth.

The above is just a tiny sample of the endless Jewish literary filth that fills the bible, which was designed to deceive and enslave the Gentiles. This is what the teachings of our Gods have been replaced with. This sick garbage has been indoctrinated into Gentile children and force fed to the Gentile people throughout their entire lives. It is no wonder so many have such a negative view of spirituality.

Few people are familiar with the Egyptian Kabbalah. The True Kabbalah is an instruction of four dimensional meditation of which is very powerful; using specific chants, tones and vibrations and applying these to different aspects of the soul. The original kabbalah was based upon the runes of which are based upon the constellations, like the Tarot. This is only a very brief summary as the instructions are complex and require much study.



What the Jews have done with this is again, they took it out of circulation, keeping this knowledge in the hands of the top Jews for world control (why they have so much wealth and power), and used their tool of Christianity to murder the Gentiles who had this knowledge, such as the Druids.

Pretty much all that is left in public circulation is remnants of sacred knowledge that have been desecrated, corrupted and defiled, of which only few twisted and distorted scraps remain, such as the "gematria" which is a corruption of and used as a distraction from the real texts and that Jewish story about the "golem" of which is based upon the elements and their corrupted "tree of life." Fictitious Jewish "YHVH" and Jewish angelic archetypes are always held in esteem while Gentile Gods are relegated to the "qliphoth" of death, filth and excrement.

A History of the Baphomet

The origin of the name Baphomet is not clear. It appears to be a combination of two Greek words baphe and metis meaning "absorption of knowledge." Other authors claim it is a corruption of "Mohamet" (Mohammed), but the first definition seems to be more accurate. Baphomet has its origins in the "Goat of Mendes." Baphomet was also one of the aliases of Aleister Crowley. Baphomet has also been called the "Goat of Mendes" and the "Black Goat."

The goat also has to do with fertility and is symbolic of the Magnum Opus of alchemy when one's energies from kundalini increase. Spiritual alchemy is of Ancient Egypt and is the transformation of the human soul into the godhead. This is completing our Creator God Satan's work.

The most famous historical account of Baphomet began with the Knights Templar. The Baphomet at the time of the Templars was believed to be an idol, represented by a human skull, a stuffed human head or a metal or wooden head with curly black hair, or sometimes a black cat. The idol was said to be worshipped by the Knights Templar in their latter days as the source of fertility and wealth. The Knights Templars also known as the "poor knights of christ" was founded in the year 1118 by Hugh de Payens of Champagne France.

The order began with nine or eleven men who were sent to the Holy Land to dig beneath the



"Temple of Solomon" for several European families of wealth who had claim to certain artifacts buried there before it was destroyed in 70 CE. The order took on the oath of asceticism, celibacy, devotion to the Catholic Church and poverty. They were forbidden ownership of any personal property. Any wealth accrued by the order was to be shared in common. When excavating beneath the temple, the knights discovered gold and ancient relics, and also many scrolls.

Shortly thereafter, magnificent cathedrals and other buildings sprung up all over Europe. Most of the Gothic/Gothic Demons are known for their expertise in architecture and there are legends claiming many bridges and buildings in Europe were built by Satan and his Demons.

The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen and made into an actual character, as with the fictitious nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

The Templars were eventually appointed to protect the Holy Land and keep it from the Moslems during the wars of the Crusades. The order grew into the thousands and groups were organized throughout Europe, but France remained their stronghold.



Their seal depicts two men riding one horse because in the early history of the order, the knights could not afford a horse each.

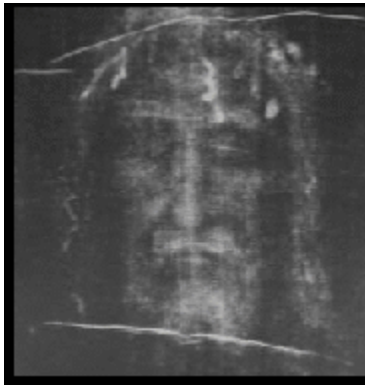
During their journeys to and from the Holy Land in the Middle East, they encountered many different peoples. It is possible, they learned of the Goat of Mendes as the Moslems kept records and had knowledge of the history of Ancient Egypt where the Goat of Mendes originated.

The Templars grew in both size and wealth, reaching their peak in the 14th century. The ending of the wars of the Crusades did not have any impact on the order as they used the opportunity to travel and enter into commerce and money lending. They established a very profitable business relationship with the enemy in times of truce. The order accumulated vast wealth and power. They eventually became the victims of both the greedy Catholic Church that was aware of their forbidden knowledge and King Philip IV of France who was said to be heavily in debt and owed the order a considerable sum.

*From what I have researched, it appears the real reason the Templar order was persecuted by the Catholic Church was for their occult knowledge and power they obtained from excavating beneath the Temple at the Dome of the Rock. This power brought them vast wealth as it is supposed to do for those who have it and the knowledge on how to use it.

Philip IV plotted along with Pope Clement V to destroy the order. October 13th 1307, Philip IV had Grand Master Jacques de Molay and 140 other knights arrested in the Paris Temple. More arrests followed throughout France.

The Templars were subjected to torture en masse. The Catholic Church with its inquisitors, accused them of Devil worship, blasphemy, sodomy, and idolatry. There was secrecy surrounding their meetings and wild rumors spread concerning bizarre initiation rituals that did much to promote public suspicion of the order. Under torture, members of the order admitted to renouncing the nazarene, spitting, trampling and urinating on the crucifix, engaging in intercourse with Demons, indulging in "sexual perversity" and to worshipping the idol of Baphomet. Many of the Templars were burned at the stake and murdered by the inquisition, the most noted being Grand Master Jacques de Molay. After being imprisoned and tortured for seven years, he was burnt alive at the stake.



The Shroud of Turin was of the blood and body fluids of Jacques de Molay as he was laid on a



soft feather bed to recover from more torture from the Catholic inquisitors. Upon close examination, it is obvious given the position of the body (the top part is shown below), there is no way this was the Nazarene.

The shroud was also inspected by several diverse scholars who proved beyond any doubt, given the material and constituents, the item was no older than the 12th century. The Catholic Church being the prolific liar that it is, continues to scam people to this day

I would also like to add in revising this article in light of new knowledge, Christianity appears to have manifested with the Inquisition. It is nowhere near as old as the "two thousand years" they claim it to be. History is and has been rewritten with lies, while being destroyed at the same time.

A very blatant example is what is now and has been occurring in Iraq. What we have been indoctrinated to believe in history class is not necessarily the truth. Ancient relics and architecture speak for themselves. In addition, history was written and told by the winners of every war. Remember, there are always two sides to every account. One side is usually the only one that is heard along with permissible opinions only.



Along with the "Shroud of Turin" lie (the Nazarene is fictitious and was stolen from an alchemical concept of a working which had its origin in some 18+ PAGAN Gods, such as Odin, who hung from a tree and Set who was crucified on a Furka, Osiris who died and was resurrected, etc.), many PAGAN Gods have been passed off as the Nazarene such as Apollo Images by the hundreds of Pagan Gods are now labeled as the Nazarene. This is no different from the Christianization of Pagan holidays, such as Easter (of Astaroth), the Yule



(which originally had nothing whatsoever to do with the fictitious Nazarene) of which xian fundies are now weeding out the Pagan traditions and replacing them with lies, as they have done with Pagan Temples which were destroyed and had xian churches built directly over them.

Before he was murdered at the stake, Molay cursed both the Pope and the King and predicted the death of both within the year. (Both did die within that time period).

The Baphomet evolved over the centuries. The most widely known representation of the Baphomet is the drawing by 19th century French magician Eliphas Levi called "the Baphomet of Mendes." Levi combined the images of the Tarot Devil card and the he-goat worshipped in the city of Mendes in Ancient Egypt. It is unclear whether the Ancient Egyptian women had intercourse with the goat during religious rites for fertility, but the Catholic Church claimed this and this is more than likely where the notion that the Devil had intercourse with his witches came from.



The Levi Baphomet is very similar to the Egyptian Akhenaton, which is both male and female (note the male and female features of the body and the serpentine facial features which symbolize the serpent kundalini) portraying the hermaphrodite which is symbolic of merging the male and female aspects of the soul, the ida and the pingala and achieving the godhead. The "monotheism" is another allegory, as the "gods" are in many ancient writings, code-words for the chakras of the soul and when one works to achieve the godhead of the Magnum Opus, all of the

chakras are transformed and united into gold. Yoga is a branch of alchemy and the word "Yoga" means "union." This is the unification of the soul.

Levi's famous drawing of Baphomet depicts a male/female image representing the dualistic nature of life. Female breasts and the phallus, one arm masculine, the other feminine, one arm pointing up and the other pointing down representing the Hermetic principle of "as above, so below."



The image continued to evolve over the years. Anton LaVey spotted an illustration in the book "A Pictorial History of Magic and the Supernatural" by Maurice Bessy © 1961, English edition © 1964. This was the first known published work where the goat headed pentagram was surrounded by two circles and included the Hebrew letters reading "Leviathan." The names "Samael" and "Lilith" were also included in this depiction. "Leviathan" also known as "Cthulu" is a name for the kundalini serpent

Anton LaVey eliminated the Samael and Lilith and decided this particular symbol best represented the Church of Satan and made it the Church's logo in 1967. Because of the Hebrew lettering and the circles which are highly offensive to Satan and his Demons, JoS Ministries has removed them and replaced them with cuneiform script reading "Satan."

The sign of Capricorn, symbolized by the goat represents the new winter sun being reborn again as the days get longer. The goat is one of Satan's sacred animals. In the fifth century BCE, Herodotus reported that the people of Mendes in the Nile delta venerated all goats, particularly male ones. For the Greeks and Romans, the goat represented virility. Goats are fertile and known to be lusty. The city of Mendes reached its cultural peak when the Ram-God was worshipped, whom the Greeks later equated with Pan. Pan was known as a "satyr." Satyrs had the horns, legs, hooves, and beards of goats. Pan's symbol was the phallus and he was invoked for the fertility of the flocks or an abundant hunt. He tended flocks and danced through the woods, playing his panpipes, which he invented. As the lusty leader of Satyrs, he chased the Nymphs.

The goat (sometimes a ram was used) was the master of fertility and was celebrated as “copulator in Anep and inseminator in the district of Mendes,” where women were blessed with children. During rituals, women danced naked before the image. The Order of Nine Angles claims another perspective to Baphomet. 7,000 years ago a civilization known as Albion had various rites associated with a Dark Goddess who was known as “Baphomet.”

The White Chapel

Scroll to the bottom for an explanation with interpretations. These are instructions for revamping the life force, transformation of the soul and becoming a God. This is Satan's Gift to humanity.



Note, the above, the closest wall to the view of the picture:

The God is directing his sexual energy into his 3rd eye.

His feathered headdress indicates the lightness of feeling that comes with this energy working.

The other God is holding a cone shaped object, this I believe indicates concentration of energy, as the base is wide and the apex tapers to a point. The concentrated energy is directed into the 3rd eye.

Beneath the God with the feathered headdress' penis is a loop like object, indicating the circulation of sexual energy.

Above, in front of the God holding the cone is an Ankh, before the ankh is another cone, indicating the concentration of the life giving sexual energy in the ankh.

The God holding the cone is wearing a different headdress than the God who is directing his energy. It is apparent the God with the cone is instructing him. He has not yet reached the higher level of the God holding the cone. This can be seen in the headdress which is a double feather, indicating he has reached the stage where he feels the levity. The headdress on the other God has a serpent (cobra) protruding from the front where the 3rd eye is, indicating he has achieved the ascension of the serpentine energy of kundalini.

Above the God with the feathered headdress, there are images of the serpent, the cone of concentration and the ankh.

On the opposite side is a cartouche, depicting a scarab with a ball above it. Directly beneath the cartouche appears to be radiating energy, the lines. Beneath this are the feathers of lightness. Directly beneath another cartouche containing an eye shape which I believe represents the 3rd eye again. The looped symbol. This indicates this God standing opposite the god with the feathers has achieved mastery and immortality. Look at the above carvings as opposed to the God with the feathered headdress. There are 2 feathers, indicating he has already accomplished this stage, has moved on to bring up his energy and reach transformation and rebirth indicated by the scarab of immortality.

The God on the rear wall is at a lower stage indicated by the serpent and the Ankh being at a much lower level. The ball beneath his penis indicates the building of the ball of energy through orgasm up in the 8-9th chakras of the 4th dimension.

The God on the farthest wall in front, has a loop shaped object, directly beneath his penis indicating again, the circulation of sexual energy. The way to immortality.

All three depictions are at different levels of achieving the goal of immortality.



The Gods left these carvings in stone for those of us who are enlightened enough to read and understand them, as they cannot be altered. They are instructions and the hieroglyphs are deeply religious. Those of us who understand are to teach and enlighten the rest.

-High Priestess Maxine



Towards the middle is Amon. It is apparent he has reached the level of transformation. I believe the images of the animal heads represent this very transformation.

Note the ball of energy above his head (eighth chakra) with the serpent (symbolic of kundalini) protruding from the front.

A Goddess (I believe is his wife) sits behind him, palms facing him with her hand chakras directing energy into the rear of his 6th chakra.

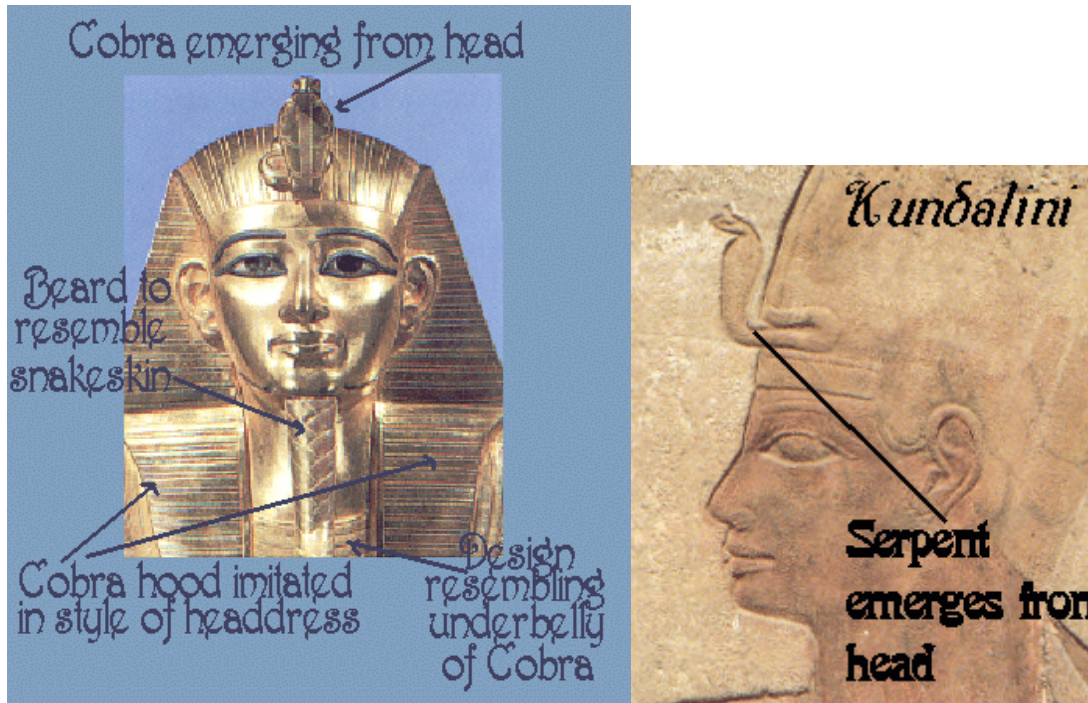
She is demonstrating a lower level of achieving the goal of spiritual transformation. A depiction of a bird perched sits above her head, indicating she has not yet reached the levity stage.

Amon is holding the ankh, indicating he is circulating the energy she is giving him.

Note on the overhanging wall above, the serpents along with the feathers. The Goddess in the middle, Nephthys? holds two circles which I believe contain the serpentine energy.

Egyptian Cobra





Thoth



Note the hand placements of Thoth. Many Egyptian Paintings and images have this hand placement, exposing the palm chakras.

The Sacred Serpent: Since the Beginning of Time In All Cultures Everywhere in the World



In China and the Far East- the symbol of the Dragon.



The Medical Caduceus, symbol of Thoth, healing, modern medicine that has saved billions of lives. The Caduceus is symbolic of the Ida and the Pingala of the Kundalini Serpent which transforms us into Gods. This is the healing energy within every human being.



Viking Ship





The Lord of the Tree of Life; Sumeria circa 2,500 BCE. The original "Tree of Life," depicting the DNA helix; also the Ida and the Pingala of the Kundalini Serpent.



Serpent Mound, Ohio USA



The USA is NOT a Christian Nation. In 1754, Benjamin Franklin, Satanist, used a snake, the first known political cartoon in an American newspaper. The serpent eventually found its way to one of our original flags, shown here.



Serpent on wall of Ancient Egyptian Temple- The serpent is seen everywhere in Ancient Egypt



Pyramid of the Feathered Serpent, Teotihuacan, Mexico

The Origins of the Goat of Mendes



The origins of the "Goat of Mendes" can be traced back to Ancient Egypt. Goats and Rams were worshipped in many cities throughout Egypt thousands of years ago. The Goat is synonymous with Satanism. The horns represent the Horned Gods/Goddesses. Goats also symbolized fertility in many different cultures and times. The Goat as a symbol of fertility and focus of religious rites dates all the way back to Sumeria.

The goat symbolizes fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petal Lotus."

The Goat of Mendes

Ptah the Egyptian God of Magick, knowledge and wisdom (an alias of Satan) *became* the goat, and sometimes a ram in the city of Mendes where he was worshipped as such. The Goat/Ram of Mendes represented the "Ba" which was the Egyptian word for the "soul." Ptah was considered to be a great magician and "Lord of the Serpents."

There are many false claims, based upon ignorance that the Goat was invented as a reaction to the "lamb" of Christianity. The Christian use of the lamb came much later and in truth is based upon the sign of Aries (The spring Easter lamb). Everything in Christianity has been stolen and corrupted from religions preceding it.

The Horned Goat is also directly of Enki (Satan). The constellation of the Horned Goat (Capricorn) is the time of the winter solstice, known as "The Southern Gate of the Sun."

"The Goat was known in early Babylonian times as the God 'Ea' (Enki/Satan). Ea was known as 'He of vast intellect and Lord of the Sacred Eye' protector of his people and the bringer and giver of knowledge and civilization to humanity. Represented as a snake, he ended up in the 'Garden of Eden as the Snake in the tree of life, encouraging learning and knowledge rather than blissful ignorance.' Whenever Ea roamed the Earth, he took the form of a goat. Ea was considered the Father of Light" and his celebrations dating back to 15,000 B.C.E., were carried out wearing goat skins.



Satanism is in truth, the world's oldest religion. Satanism is not an "invention" or "inversion" of Christianity.

Ancient Egyptian images of the Goat of Mendes:





शाथान

Satanism's Origins in the Far East

From years of research, and guidance from our Beloved Father Satan, we have discovered the true origins of Satanism. We have come to the conclusion, knowing Judaism, Christianity and Islam to be unparalleled and viscious hoaxes upon humanity, that the claims these programs make in regards to the origins of humanity being in the Middle East are lies and cover-ups to further delude and confuse people as to the truth. Spiritual knowledge and teachings came to Egypt and Mesopotamia from the Far East.

The Far East is also where Judaism and Christianity STOLE their doctrines from, after corrupting them and replacing them with imposter filth, with the goal to remove all spiritual knowledge



from the populace, their trail of lies is replete with the murdered, the tortured, the damned and the spiritual degeneracy of humanity. More and more lies are necessary for these programs to cover up their stinking foundation of corpses, destruction of historical artifacts, and horrendous corruption.

When doing any personal research/study on your own regarding the Far East disciplines, it is very important to remember that unfortunately, these have been heavily polluted with Christian filth and lies like just about everything else. The TRUE goal of Satanism [the root word/name "SAT" of 'all names and variations of Satan' means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit, which is one of the worlds oldest languages], is to advance our souls and to empower ourselves. Meaningless crap such as references to certain 'morality' and 'personal conduct' should be weeded out as dross. These in truth have nothing whatsoever to do with obtaining the powers of the mind and soul. Knowledge and application of that knowledge is the only key.

"Right up to the thirteenth century, Yantra-Tantra practises thrived on a widespread basis in the whole of Eastern India. In the Thirteenth century, muslim invaders destroyed the famed universities and centres of learning of Yantra-Tantra and ruined thousands of volumes of literature in the form of books, manuscripts and icons. People practising the art of Yantra-Tantra were massacred and those who were able to save their lives escaped to South India, Assam and countries like Nepal, Tibet, Burma, Ceylon and Java. In more recent times, the Chinese invaders who plundered Tibet further destroyed the monasteries and literature of Yantra-Tantra."

Reference: Power of Mantra and Yantra by P. Khurrana

As we can easily see from the above excerpt, Christianity and Islam are nothing more than formidable tools to destroy all true spirituality and replace it with false imposter lies and corruptions. Much has been destroyed. Satan leads us to the truth through our own study and through opening our souls and minds.

IMPORTANT! MOST OF THE TEACHINGS AND DOCTRINES OF THE ANCIENT RELIGIONS HAVE BEEN CORRUPTED. IGNORE THEM. THE EXERCISES, SUCH AS THOSE IN HATHA AND KUNDALINI YOGA, BREATHING EXERCISES, MARTIAL ARTS EXERCISES, ETC., THESE ARE ANOTHER MATTER AND THEY ARE VERY POWERFUL IN RAISING THE SO-CALLED WITCHPOWER, VRIL, CHI. THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF SATANISM.

Concerning Kundalini Yoga



Satan wanted me to write this article and to make sure that everyone is aware of this and to post it to the groups as well. I will get to the point. Nearly everyone knows about how the enemy works through infiltration to destroy and corrupt spiritual knowledge. The roots and foundations of True Satanism can be found in Kundalini [SERPENT] Yoga. Unfortunately, many of the teachings have been infested with procedures and practices that are designed to make damned good and sure anyone who follows them will not have any personal powers. A good example of this is the numerous practitioners of yoga who have been indoctrinated with lies, many namely in India, who own nothing, live in a shelter nothing more than a glorified dog house, cover themselves with ashes from the dead, only wear a 'christ rag' and live a death like existence. Tourists, who visit ashrams and temples, for a few cents given to these pathetic beggars, receive their 'blessings' which is their giving of their own life force and energies. These poor souls are filled with much spiritual power, but have no idea on how to use it, due to the enemy teachings deliberately misleading them.

There aren't really any rules in obtaining personal power except for consistent meditations and doing the necessary work to advance one's self spiritually.

Enemy corrupted crap is blatant. It is in most books out there now a days on yoga. This garbage is SICK and has nothing to do with obtaining the godhead. Following these enemy corruptions will only make sure you have no powers and that you are not a threat to their agenda of using occult powers to enslave the world.

The worst is self-mutilation and related practices, which are not only insane but potentially deadly. The only 'SIN' in Satanism is that of STUPIDITY!!

Cutting the underside of the tongue so that the tongue can reach back up into the pineal gland.

This is not only very dangerous, but totally unnecessary! Fools who have done this can no longer speak normally, nor eat properly. Texts that laborate on this mutilation relate that the mutilated one normally "retires to live in a cave, cannot speak normally, nor eat very much food at all." One can obviously choke to death. This is total insanity! Anyone who has meditated consistently and extensively upon his/her pineal gland knows this is totally foolish and unnecessary.



Swallowing a long cloth/rag.

The above speaks for itself. Like the cutting of the tongue, this is very unnatural and unnecessary, and can be deadly. This is how one is disemboweled.

Taking in water in the rectum up into the colon

Washing out the nostrils, or inserting objects into the nose aka 'Neti.'

Celibacy [sexual abstinence]

This is another one. Human beings are social by nature and have a need to be touched and loved sexually. Orgasm is a necessary release.

SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS EXTREMELY UNHEALTHY!

If one is unable to find a suitable partner, it is important that sexual energy in the form of a good orgasm be relieved as needed by one's self. This is personal and individual. Denying one's self sexual orgasm usually leads to not only serious psychological problems, but physical problems as well and contrary to those popular yogic teachings, celibacy actually impedes spiritual progress.

Another one is diet.

This is an individual choice. A vegetarian diet is not at all necessary in practicing yoga or in developing one's spiritual powers. This is pushed in nearly all texts on yoga and in many other writings. What you eat is your own personal choice. Of course anyone who has a consistent diet of fast and junk food – this leads to ill health eventually, but as for over-eating on occasion, eating spicy foods, meats and so forth, this has absolutely nothing to do with any interfering on your spiritual progress. I speak from my own experience here.

Ignoring the feet and lower chakras.

The lower chakras are essential. If you want to heal yourself, perform ANY magick, and have decent self-esteem, you MUST have powerful lower chakras. The reasons most popular and readily available yoga texts now a days advise against developing the lower chakras is to see to



it you have no personal powers. The feet are also very important, as this is where one pulls in energy to use for rituals and in healing others and much more.

Ignoring the Siddhis

Any siddhis should be worked on and developed. This is what kundalini yoga and spirituality are all about.

The need for a human "Guru" [spiritual teacher]

Again, this is unnecessary. Much of this sort of thing is often a money-making gimmick, and in many cases, the blind leading the blind.

Satan and his Demons are our "Gurus." They are the REAL Masters.

Much of what we have readily available today in the way of spirituality has been hideously corrupted. The public has been deliberately lied to in order to make sure no one advances to where they are a threat to the enemy powers who know the truth and use occult powers to enslave the world.

In closing, there will be much more knowledge forthcoming very soon. Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, properly done, is the path to the godhead, and is the foundation of True Satanism. The cobra with its hood puffed out, as can be seen in many areas of the world in ancient engravings and such, symbolizes the expanded consciousness of enlightenment once the serpent energy is activated. This manifests as more and more awareness.

Astaroth's Eastern Connection

She was known to the Canaanites as Astarte; to the Sumerians, she was known as Inanna; to the Babylonians, she was known as Ishtar, and to the Assyrians and the Akkadians, she was known as Ashtart, Ashtoreth, Asherah, and Astoreth. To the Egyptians, she was known as Isis, Ashet and Aset, and to the Phoenicians, she was known as Tanit-Ashtart and Ashtaroth. "Ashta" and variations of her names in Sanskrit [one of the most ancient of languages] means "eight." Jnana Yoga [Inanna] is the "Path of Knowledge."



The number 8, when turned upon its side is the symbol for infinity, and immortality.

Most of us who are familiar with Yoga have heard of the 'Eight-Fold' Path. Unfortunately, much of this has been polluted by Christian and Muslim filth, after the destruction of the original doctrines. The Eight-Fold Path has nothing to do with personal conduct or 'morality.'

"I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will regret it sorely."

- Satan, from the Al Jilwah

In truth, the Eight-Fold Path is the observance and practice of the following, which greatly amplifies the powers of the mind and soul:

1. Asanas - Physical positions of the body such as in Hatha Yoga, Kundalini Yoga, the Five Tibetans, and Tai Chi. One must work on and strengthen the physical self through gentle stretching, and manipulation of the spine to facilitate the safe ascension of the serpent. The physical body must be free and flexible, otherwise energy may become trapped. When one consistently performs power meditations, one raises extreme amounts of energy that must be properly directed and above all, free.

2. Pranayama - Breathing Exercises

3. Dhyana - Meditation

4. Mantras - Vibration of words of power to obtain certain goals and/or personal powers

5. Yantras - meditation upon sigils and certain symbols [used along with vibration of mantra for maximum effectiveness]



6. Mudras - Certain seals such as hand positions which activate the vril [chi/witchpower]

7. Bandhas - Energy locks which stimulate and direct the serpent

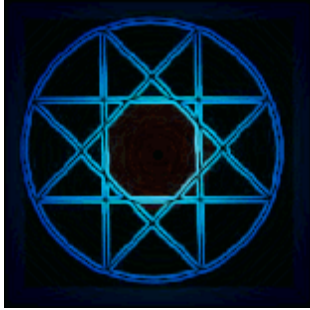
8. Maithuna - Sexual activity, either with a partner/s or alone. Orgasm is very necessary in both activating and in amplifying the life force. This is why the Christian Church and Muslim program, in an attempt to remove all spiritual knowledge and power, are always condemning, and placing restrictions on sexual activity.

By practicing all of the above, one will greatly enhance and amplify his/her powers and shorten the time in achieving the godhead.

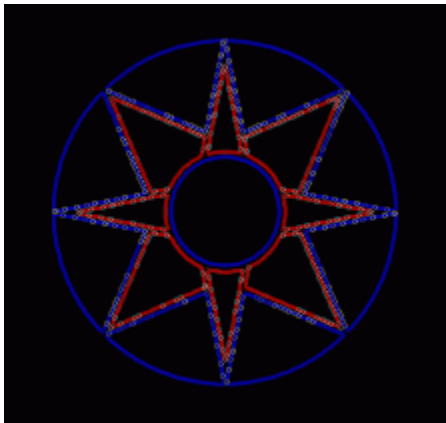
Information About the Star of Astaroth/Mer Ka Ba Meditation

Azazel and Thoth worked with me to revise this meditation which was based on the new age "Mer Ka Ba meditation." Further revisions were dictated to me from Azazel [26-27/March/2005]. There are many new age authors who write about and teach the Mer Ka Ba. The new age version is based upon a hexagram. The hexagram version was given to new age enthusiasts by angels. What the hexagram does is it establishes a geometric energy field that corresponds to the planet Saturn, of time; the lower octave of Saturn. The current system of time, based on the number 3 and 6, is out of sync with the vibrations of the earth and the universe, which are naturally 13 and 20; the 13 lunar months. Unbeknownst to many, the hexagram meditation is a conspiracy and is to the detriment of humanity. It has to do with the numbers and numerology. Each number 1 - 9 and also 11, 22, 33, 666, etc., has its own powers and vibrations. Life is all about numbers.





The meditation give on this website is based on the eight-pointed Star of Isis (Astaroth). "Ashta" in Sanskrit [one of the most ancient and also spiritual of languages] means "8." The correct position of for the Star of Isis is rotated at 22 degrees. Shown at left, in its upright position, it is known as the "Sigil of the Beast 666." The Silver Star of Isis (turned at 22 degrees) is also said to have been worn by the Knights Templar on a red sash. The numbers are definitely Satanic as the number of Isis (Astaroth) is 8 and the number of the pentagram is 5; $8 + 5 = 13$. Enki's number is 40; another combination is $5 \times 8 = 40$. 13 is also based upon the thirteen Lunar Months which is the natural year and the eight phases of the moon. It is also based upon the Satanic Year.



Her Babylonian symbol is known as the "Star Disc of Ishtar." What this meditation can do is take your energy field to a much higher vibration. The geometry of energy has powerful effects.

Once this meditation has begun, you should continue to do it every day until the spinning fields are permanent. You will know they are permanent when you can feel the pulsating sensation any time you focus your attention on them. Once they are permanent, you will no longer have to perform the meditation every single day.

The eight-pointed star is very ancient and based upon the octahedron. The octahedron is an extremely important aspect of nature and is one of the primary archetypes of creation for all life. It is based on 13 circles of which the centers connect. It is also the basis of important

informational systems in the universe. Within it are found all five of the Platonic Solids, the "building blocks" of creation. The eight pointed star is also the symbol for the "Shambhala initiation;" the initiation of advanced Buddhist monks into the Kalachakra Tradition. This tradition preceded what most people know as Buddhism by thousands of years and is based upon the Tibetan "Bon" religion, which was given to the Tibetan Priesthood from Marduk/Amon Ra. Unlike the pacifistic, self-sacrificing contemporary Buddhist religion, the original Bon religion was a warrior religion where disciples were pushed to exceed limitations and become as the Gods.

"Once the candidate was lead through the seven gates and received the seven initiations [opening of the seven chakras], it was possible for them to be received in the court of Shambhala."

Spiritual Code-Words

True spirituality is a gigantic MESS. Christianity and its ilk have really done a job in corrupting spiritual knowledge and replacing it with lies. In addition, much of what we have available in modern times has some truths thrown in with lies. Many of those so-called "gurus" and "masters" have deliberately left out very important key concepts and/or through their very own ignorance added flawed material. Persecution has always been an issue in hiding important spiritual concepts within legends, epics and other stories of the Gods [ALLEGORIES], in the belief that the Gods will lead their own to the real meanings. While the Gods are real E.T. beings, each one also has an important spiritual concept in their name, sigil and story of their life here on earth.

Below in alphabetical order is a list of spiritual code-words to know when doing personal research. When knowing their meanings, most often, many writings and texts come to light.

Detachment = This comes with meditation. Unfortunately, this word has been really corrupted in most meditation texts. What happens with consistent meditation, one is not affected by one's environment like others who do not meditate. For example, in emergency situations, the meditator is able to remain 'detached' and keep a cool head. One does not get rattled/upset. Consistent Hatha [physical] yoga, along with meditation will bring inner peace and will also free the practitioner from craving substances such as recreational drugs and alcohol.



Desire = as with the information in the paragraph directly above, with consistent practicing of yoga and meditation, the desire for indulging in harmful substances will go away. Unfortunately, many mainstream books on yoga and meditation, along with most other New Age articles and publications completely pervert the concept of desire into something negative. They promote a "lack of desire" in wanting for anything material and such. This is NOT true! This is only another false teaching that works to keep all wealth and power in the hands of the enemy. Desire is a very positive emotion and without desire, one would never achieve anything in life, such as personal goals or anything else for that matter. Desire is essential for life. Yoga and meditation take away the desire for harmful and negative things in one's life and give the ability to detach in a positive sense. I speak from direct experience here.

In addition, this is what is meant by Satan's statement in the Al Jilwah: "I lead to the straight path without a book."

Gate/s = Chakras

God, Gods = The Gods are code-words for the Chakras. "God" is a code word for the self

Heaven = The crown chakra [Christians stole this concept from Taoism and corrupted it, as with 'Hell']

Hell = The Base chakra [Christians stole this concept from Taoism and corrupted it, as with 'Heaven']. The base chakra is the seat of the serpent Kundalini and is hot when activated.

Pray/Prayer = Either telepathic communication with our Gods OR reciting a mantra/words of power to accomplish a goal

Purification = Cleaning one's aura before a ritual or working. This helps in having a freer flow of energy to accomplish the goal. The aura is cleansed of any conflicting energies that act to impede the new energy.



Surrender = Another word that has been hideously corrupted. All this means is during meditation, one needs to totally relax and let go to access the female part of the soul and brain. Also- this is important after doing a working- just let go and do not dwell on the outcome, as worry, etc., hampers the energy.

Worship = Meditation, total focus upon an object, mantra, sigil, etc., to achieve a goal. This DOES NOT have to do with slavish fawning before a parasitical "deity."

Important Information About Serpent Yoga

I have read many, many different books on yoga, meditation and kundalini. Much of this knowledge was preserved in the Far East as we know. The true origins of Satanism are in the Far East, NOT the Middle East, or in Mesopotamia, though it is evident our Gods were at one time in this area.

The Seven Towers of Satan are both an allegory for the chakras and also are physical markers across the territory spanning from the Far East to the Middle East, marking the trek of physical migration from east to west.

The point of this sermon is through Satan, we can make much more and unheard of rapid progress in our meditations and in raising our serpent. Most yoga texts and related meditation texts will relate that through hard work, consistent meditation [over an hour a day minimum] and advanced hatha yoga practice, a non-Satanist just might be able to raise their serpent after a period of 22 years. Most of these involved secluding one's self in what is known as an 'ashram,' denying normal sex, suppressing orgasm, adherence to a strict vegan [no meat, no dairy, no eggs or any animal products] diet and all sorts of other restrictions.

Through Satan, some of our people have raised their serpent in a very short period of time.

The enemy = restrictions. It is no wonder many non-Satanists who are intense practitioners of yoga and meditation, who are without, go through all kinds of problems, frightening experiences, and a strict anti-life program that in truth is designed by the enemy to discourage and block any



true spiritual progress.

In ancient times, before Christianity reared its ugly head, a requirement to become a legitimate priest was a risen serpent.

My entire point of this post is to remind everyone- IN ORDER TO RAISE YOUR SERPENT, YOU MUST BE FREE. This is the entire message of yoga, beyond the corrupted teachings the enemy has infested it with. Hatha [physical yoga] is to make the body more flexible and to open joints and other areas where energy is trapped due to being tight.

Eat as you please, have sex as you please, indulge as you please, be free.

Sexual orgasm opens the chakras. As I wrote before, many authors of meditation books out there advocate retaining the semen and such. Most are now dead and none has ever lived to any great age. There are exercises one can do with the above, but these are not to be done continuously, as these books claim. Orgasm is necessary for both physical, psychological and emotional health.

Our Beloved Father Satan guides us to the truth and gives us knowledge and abilities that are far beyond where those who are without are at, regardless of how dedicated these people are to their programs.

As I wrote before, the enemy promotes everything that is unnatural, and anti-life. Sexuality is condemned and suppressed to make damned good and sure that no one raises his/her serpent or experiences any spiritual advancement. Remember this when reading or studying for yourselves from any Eastern teachings, meditation or yoga texts. Our people are advancing in unheard of short periods of time through Satan, in a safe and healthy manner.

As the serpent grows powerful and begins to ascend [often it retreats back into the base chakra until it rises above the solar chakra], past hang-ups [whatever they may be] and any psychological issues are brought to consciousness so they can be dealt with and eliminated. The serpent is also cleansing the soul through the astral element of fire.



SATANISM = BEING FREE



Sermon 11/21/10

This is something I need to address here. There are no dietary restrictions in Satanism. However and whatever you choose to eat is your own personal business. Videos and documentaries exposing what is known as 'Industrial Farming' are enough to make many consider vegetarianism.

For those of you who are vegetarian, if it works for you and you are happy with it, this is great and to be given credit.

Years ago, after watching a documentary on Industrial Farming, I tried vegetarianism and I lasted about a month. It didn't work for me, as I was into heavy weightlifting, gymnastics, martial arts, and running some 20+ miles per week, and doing manual labor as a cook. I got sick.

My point here is human beings are omnivores [designed for eating both meat and vegetables]. No matter what we eat, we have to kill to eat. Lions, wolves and other carnivores kill to eat. Every living being on the face of this earth must kill in order to eat. Plants are living organisms. The whole issue is HOW it is done.

Industrial farming is horrific. This is not natural. It is animal torture, exploitation, and abuse in the extreme. This bleeds over into the food chain and the overall quality of the food we consume, as well as society as a whole. The majority of society is unhealthy [especially in the

west] in many ways and many are prescription drug dependent. In addition, many unnatural and harmful methods are used in growing and harvesting vegetables which directly affect the health of consumers for the worst. This has been going on for a long time [decades].

For those of us who eat meat, there are certain companies now that sell 'cage free' raised and humanely managed food animals. I have found some of these meats to be even cheaper priced at the supermarket, than the main brands who engage in industrial farming. In the larger cities, there are even eggs available from 'free range' chickens. The more the concerned public becomes aware of the vicious exploitation of food animals, the more changes for the better will be made.

For those of you who choose to be vegetarians, it is important to know HOW to eat in order to have a healthy diet. Certain nutrients come to humans only through animals proteins, such as vitamin B-12, and taurine. Dogs and cats who do not get taurine in their diet can go blind. Both are natural carnivores designed to eat meat. It is important to be knowledgeable regarding nutrition and getting a balanced diet, and if any vitamin supplements are needed. I am mainly writing the above for teens. If you choose to be a vegetarian, it is important to read up on it and to make sure you are getting all of your nutrients. Plants and legumes do supply nearly all of the nutrients we need, but there are a very few you need to be aware of in getting a balanced diet, and in supplementing these.

Satanism is with nature and natural law. Again- there are NO dietary restrictions in Satanism. How and what you choose to eat is your own personal business. Satan IS VERY strong on treating animals and the environment with respect. Satan is Lord of the Earth. We Satanists are to treat the earth with respect and care.



Since coming to Satan and advancing in meditation, along with the input and experiences given by other Brothers and Sisters in Satan, it is glaringly apparent that much of what is available on

Yoga in the mainstream bookstores, etc., especially Serpent [Kundalini] Yoga, is designed to PREVENT one from achieving spiritual powers, and raising their serpent.

These books and resources PUSH celibacy, dietary restrictions, and many other restrictions- ALL WHICH IN TRUTH WORK *AGAINST* SPIRITUAL POWER AND ADVANCEMENT.

Given intense research [which I have done, in reading many, many different books on all branches of Yoga], so-called 'Masters' have taken decades and even more to raise their serpent. One book stated the average being 'Over 20 years' and this included living these years in a monastery/ashram, where the entire focus was on daily meditation and physical yoga for hours each day. Through Satan, there are some of you, along with High Priest Vovim, who have successfully raised your serpents in under 2 years. This, along with having to work a full-time job and having many other distractions. Those of you whom I know of who have done this eat meat, have an active sex life and live life as you choose- WITHOUT ANY RESTRICTIONS.

I eat meat every day and have never had any problems in advancing spiritually. My issue is how these books and resources out there ZEALOUSLY PUSH veganism [no animals or meat products whatsoever]. I was raised Catholic and I remember the restrictions on meat, like during that stupid 'Lent' and the 'no meat on Fridays' crap. Eating meat was a sin that one had to confess in the confession box to some asshole pedophile priest. Now, we all know the Christian programs were created and enforced to REMOVE spirituality.

Also, I happen to know that orgasm and an active sex life are essential to spiritual advancement. This is the main reason the Christian churches have attacked human sexuality; mainly sexual pleasure, vehemently. Orgasm acts to open the chakras and to stimulate the Serpent.

Hatha [physical Yoga] manipulates the body; mainly the spine, so that the body can be free, so the Serpent can rise without blockages, and so the energy of the soul can circulate freely. Restrictions act to create major obstacles, whether these be psychological or physical. The multitude of psychological hang-ups the average active Christian has are enough to prevent him/her from ever advancing spiritually. Sex hang-ups are the worst, as these keep the Serpent locked in the base chakra and dormant.

Meditations work the mind to remove psychological hang-ups and issues, so that the Serpent



can rise freely.

In closing- IT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO ALWAYS REMEMBER- the exercises- in physical [Hatha] and Serpent Yoga DO WORK, such as the breathing techniques, the stretching asanas and so forth. Most of the so-called spiritual advice in these books and resources is TRASH, and is designed, like Christianity to PREVENT you from advancing spiritually. Remember this.

The Roots and Origins of True Satanism

After years of research into Satanism, we have found the origins are in the Far East. When beginning research into Satanism, one usually will look to Western Occultism. Western Occultism has been thoroughly corrupted and infested with Jewish filth. Nearly everything in Western Occultism has its roots in the Far East.

Western Occultism is chock full of Hebrew letters, numerology, angels and other filth. Our original Gods who gave us spiritual knowledge are blasphemed and made to hideous monsters. When tracing all of this back to its origins in the Far East, the names of our Gods in Sanskrit are revered and held in the high esteem they deserve. The name "Satan" which means "enemy" in Hebrew, means TRUTH and CREATOR GOD in Sanskrit. Of course, the people of lies would deem TRUTH as their mortal enemy. "Satan" is in Hebrew: Sin, Tet and Final Nun. Hebrew is read from right to left [backwards from English].

שטן

If anyone should doubt this, just look up the letters above in a Hebrew dictionary, and you will find it translates into "enemy" and "fiend." I would also like to add here in response to misinformation [I had this wrong myself, thinking this had a relation to hatha yoga, until I studied Hebrew], some claim there is a difference between the "Ha Satan" and "Satan" like they are two different characters. Not so. "Ha" in Hebrew means "the." So in translation, we have Enemy [Satan] and THE Enemy [Ha Satan] and nothing more. I am adding this information to this article given questions regarding this over the years in the JoS e-groups.

Civilization did not begin in the Middle East as we are led to believe. Sumeria, Egypt, and other ancient civilizations obtained their spiritual teachings and occult knowledge from the Far East.



The modern paperback edition of the Necronomicon; in the preface, the editors even admit to this text having its origins in Sanskrit. Anyone with knowledge of Sanskrit can see this is true with many of the words and names in that book.

Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler who was a Satanist, knew the truth about our spiritual origins in the Far East, and sent an expedition to Tibet, where the Germans were very well received. The expedition brought back around 30 Tibetan Buddhist Monks to Berlin, all of whom died in a group ritual suicide in the spring of 1945, with the fall of the Third Reich.

True Satanism can be found in Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, and Left Hand Path Tantra. Unfortunately, like with everything else, there have been some corruptions in the above-mentioned disciplines, where the Jewish tool of Christianity has infested, but most of you who are dedicated to Satan will feel the truth in the basic doctrines. Acquiring of knowledge means sifting out the dross.

In their obsessive and relentless quest for world domination, and to take the place of our True Creator God who is known as Satan, the Jews have used everything in their power to destroy, pervert, and corrupt all true spiritual knowledge. The mass murder of Gentile priests and sages, the systematic destruction through infiltration, of any and all prominent Gentile occult organizations, such as Freemasonry, [which is now another tool for Jewish communism], leaving a long trail of murders, and more murders and lies to cover up the stinking stench of all of this hideous kosher corruption. The end result is communism, which is the final removal of all spiritual/occult knowledge from the Gentile populace, while Jewish masters assume the position of 'God.'

In preparation for all of this, nearly every single page of the Judeo/Christian Bible has the word 'Jew' 'Jews' and/or 'Israel' on it. Their agenda is based upon taking names, places, important dates, and concepts from Gentiles and replacing them with their fictitious characters, archetypes, and corrupted teachings, to disarm us spiritually. They use these lies to claim they were the founders of all religion, civilization, and spiritual teachings, the greatest of their lies is that of being 'The Chosen of God.' Much of this is also subliminal. Exclusively Jewish schools where the Jews learn to argue and obtain the knowledge they need to destroy Gentiles, are called "Shivas." The name was stolen from the masculine power of the Kundalini, the consort of the feminine Shakti. In other words, the brains that direct the spiritual power to manifest on the material plane in a specific way. Those who are knowledgeable here can readily see the connection.



Many textbooks, even at college level claim Judaism to be the oldest of religions, which is a LIE. A prime example of using a fictitious history is the state of Palestine. They obtained this state through LIES. Ever since, the Palestinian people have suffered horribly. There has never been any peace in the Middle East with the establishment of the bandit state of Israel. These lies have given the Jewish people special privileges and a history they are NOT entitled to.

Occult power is within us all. By removing this knowledge and keeping it for themselves, the Jews can throw a curse at whomever they choose, and the Gentile victim is helpless without any knowledge or spiritual power. They have even bragged about this and more in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, stating the aura of protection they have put around their entire people, so when the shit really comes down on all of the Gentiles [fighting each other, because of Jewish instigation], their own will be protected.

Christianity not only removes spiritual knowledge and replaces it with Jewish lies, but also self-perpetuates through the use of the energies of the believers. This powerful Jewish tool must be destroyed, as its end result is Jewish communism, as can be readily seen in the biblical message as a whole and in the sermons of the Jewish invented character of the nazarene.

'Maya' means 'illusion' in Sanskrit. Many are concerned about the 'Mayan' calendar, which states the end being in the year 2012. Given the research I have done [I am far from finished here], the names of many civilizations, especially many ancient ones have their origins in Sanskrit, such as Sumeria/SumerAryan. The Mayan connection makes sense. We believe that 2012 may be the year when Gentiles as a whole wake up to the Jewish SPELL and HOAX of Christianity.

A Jewish rabbi once stated that the Hebrew letter 'Vau' that is in their numerology a six, is also the Semitic W. WWW [World Wide Web of the internet] equals '666' which the Jews have named 'The Beast.' The information on the internet cannot be controlled. This will be their undoing.

In closing, I would like to add some very important information concerning the Eastern teachings we now have available to us today. Like with most everything, much of what we have today has been infested with Christian lies, no different from the 'New Age' teachings, which are Christianized Paganism and witchcraft. When researching Kundalini Yoga and Left Hand Path Tantra, one can see in the essence, the symbols, the mantras, the words, and the techniques, the Satanic essence and foundation here.



The most important thing one can do when reading anything of yoga is to realize that much of what we now have available to us has been corrupted. Spiritual knowledge has been hideously desecrated and blasphemed with Christian overtones and related soul pollution. There are no 'Laws' as such. All of the crap on celibacy, abstaining from eating certain foods, observing certain virtues, lack of desire and detachment, and related, is not only dross, but very harmful advice in many respects. These restrictions, along with their related advice on how to raise the serpent, open the chakras, align the chakras, and much more has been purposely desecrated to PREVENT most people from attaining the godhead, and for the small percentage that are successful in raising these energies, most like Gopi Krishna have met with very serious problems and many also with personal disaster. I have done enough studying, along with personal experience to know this. In addition, that 'absence of desire' that keeps cropping up in many of Eastern teachings [that have been corrupted with Christian filth], that alone- one can see is total bullshit and lies. Total absence of desire = death. If one actually had 'no desires' then one would not meditate, nor would one work towards advancing one's self and seeking enlightenment. One would be dead. These false teachings are there to disarm and prevent those who acquire power from the above disciplines from using it. Using our powers through both white and black magick is what the enemy fears the most. This is why these teachings have been corrupted. As for absence of desire, the only truth in this is if one does the exercises faithfully, this will stop cravings for mind-altering drugs and related vices.

True Left Hand Path Tantra is living life to the fullest, indulgence in pleasure, while working towards enlightenment through meditation and knowledge- the Satanic way. Many books about yoga contradict each other, which reveals corrupted information. You have to open your mind and like with reading anything- read through it the Satanic way- sift out the xian bullshit that unfortunately has infested nearly everything.

In empowering ourselves, truth be known, and I speak from experience here:

There are no special dietary laws

There are no special ways of living or being- in other words, you are FREE to be yourself and live your life as you choose

There are no sexual taboos, meaning- you are free to have sex as you choose, with whom you choose, and as often as you choose



The only thing that IS relevant with these disciplines is CONSISTENT PRACTICE, and nothing more. The essence of these teachings are all about developing the powers of the mind and soul, which are open to everyone in the universe. You don't have to live your life by certain laws. Energy does what it is told to do. The only thing one needs is accurate knowledge. The knowledge on how to get there and how to be the most powerful you can be.

As Satanists, we work towards:

Developing and advancing the powers known as 'Siddhis', such as telekinesis, telepathy, levitation, and so forth. These are gifts to us from Satan.

Development of our personal powers in causing desired changes in our lives and/or in the lives of others using the powers of our minds and souls.

Using any powers we obtain from doing yoga, meditation, mantra, etc., to enhance our lives, establish justice if we are wronged, acquire wealth, heal and/or anything else we desire.

MOST OF THE TEACHINGS AND DOCTRINES OF THE ANCIENT RELIGIONS HAVE BEEN CORRUPTED. IGNORE THEM. THE EXERCISES, SUCH AS THOSE IN HATHA AND KUNDALINI YOGA, BREATHING EXERCISES, MARTIAL ARTS EXERCISES, ETC., THESE ARE ANOTHER MATTER AND THEY ARE VERY POWERFUL IN RAISING THE SO-CALLED WITCHPOWER, VRIL, CHI. THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF SATANISM.

DESIRE is the key to working effective 'witchcraft.' When our minds and souls become powerful through meditation, yoga, and mantra, what we DESIRE will often manifest of itself in our lives, even without any working or ritual. I know this from my own personal experiences. DESIRE alone will bring it about, if one has the power.

Death, the Afterlife and Hell

Death, Hell & the Afterlife

Many people are understandably frightened in regards to "Hell" being a place of torture, eternal damnation, and fiery torment. Personally, since coming to Satan, I have had extensive



experience both in working with human souls who have passed from this earth, and in seeing Satan's Hell which is a safe place for the souls who are there.

In contrast to souls who go to the light when leaving their physical bodies through death; Satan is responsible and protective. He sends Demons to escort Satanic souls to Hell. This is to ensure these souls will be protected from the light, which is of the enemy. In addition to working with many different Demons, Satan has had me work with human spirits. Though their physical bodies are dead, they are very much alive and do not like being referred to as "dead." I am talking those of importance in Hell. Most spirits who have resided in Hell, have reincarnated. Some are still there for specific reasons. I can tell you, Satan's Hell is not some place of fire and brimstone, but a safe haven for souls who are of Satan.

There is another place- the Christian "Hell" where Christian believers who fall short, wind up. This is where the horror stories come from and angels have taken some unfortunate individuals on a personal tour of this, as they are human hating.

This place of torment is not of Satan, but is and was created by the Judeo/Christian "God." Those who tie into Christian beliefs and energies are all vulnerable:

Matthew 25: 41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels

The truth regarding the light seen by many in death and with near death experiences can be explained. The following quote taken from the Luciferian Liberation Front website article "Jesus of Borg" is quite accurate in many respects. Human souls are harvested by advanced extra-terrestrials for energy. These souls are "judged" according to how malleable they are. With any powers of the mind, energy must conform to the will of the operator in order for the working/s to be effective. Any resistance makes the soul unfit. Many believers who are deemed unfit are cast into torture and damnation.

Quote:

"When we dissect the cube of heaven we see that it is constructed like a living cell with its own system of energy circulation and metabolism. From all appearances, it is a giant solar



battery/generator which allows the ONE mind of the collective G.O.D. to be able to feed off the life essences of the enslaved souls held within its "temple pillars" and redirect their energies according to the will of the ONE. When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime. Those spirits, which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential."

End of Quote

This topic [understandably] has come up many times in all of the groups...the Christian concept of "Hell." There have been cases of certain individuals who have seen horrors and such from near death experiences and related. Some of these people had ties to angels who showed them this sort of thing as well. This is of the Christian "God" and has nothing to do with Satan. Most tours of "Hell" such as in the story of "Dante's Inferno" are guided by an angel.

Now, when I say "Christian God" this term is a collective label for the human hating entities out there who have been exploiting humanity, using their invented Christian religion as a tool. Long before photography was readily available and knowledge of extraterrestrials was made public, occultist Aleister Crowley drew a picture of "Jehovah" and the image was of a grey extra-terrestrial. The greys hate humanity.

Not to get into a rehash of what is already on the JoS website; my point in making this post is to reassure people regarding "Hell." Knowing the truth is very important and when you open your mind through power meditation, you will see more and more truths. The enemy does have rotten places for human souls who fall into their traps. This has nothing to do with Satan. Things are backwards. Just as the Jews [who are of the enemy at the soul] accuse and blame Gentiles for everything THEY THEMSELVES DO, in order to create a distraction and diversion and to confuse, this bleeds over into a much larger area in the way of what Christianity does. Everything the Christians are and do, they blame upon Satan.



I have heard Christians [ad nauseum] go on and on about how "The Devil hates humanity" "was a murderer and a liar from the beginning" "is all about materialism" "works to prevent humanity from achieving everlasting life and immortality" the list of bullshit goes on and on and in reality, this all applies to Jehova, THEIR "God." One only needs to look to all of the murders, the endless lies, and the genocide of Gentile nations in the Old Testament of the bible. In addition, the Nazarene WHICH IN REALITY WAS STOLEN FROM A CONCEPT, was invented into a fictitious Jewish character for the purpose of creating another distraction and deception so that the concept is devoid of its spiritual message so that anyone who follows this kike on the cross will never perform the magnum opus and achieve immortality. Christians keep compulsively parroting "Jesus loves you" when the real truth is "Jesus hates you!" "Jesus" hates humanity!

"Jesus" is nothing more than a subliminal tool for ushering in the Jewish messiah [if enough people believe in this "second coming" and put their psychic energies into it, the ruling kike needed to unite the Jews of the world will appear on the scene and enslave every Gentile under the most heinous and brutal conditions] and TO KEEP THE DELUDED FROM SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE, ADVANCING THEIR SOULS AND ACHIEVING EVERLASTING LIFE/IMMORTALITY. "Jesus" also serves as a distraction so that believers never meditate or do anything to advance their souls. The deluded believe "Jesus" will take care of everything and that "Jesus saves" when in truth, we all save our own souls, given we have the knowledge and that we apply it. Those who are denied this knowledge and do not meditate will die and be reincarnated over and over, damned into repeating the same mistakes and totally at the mercy of their destiny. Try running this by Christians. They keep parroting "The Devil deceives" when in truth, it is their own "God." And, this so-called "God" of theirs is afraid of humanity obtaining knowledge and spiritual power? Is threatened by our physical nudity? "Loves" you so much he will damn you to a fiery pit to burn for all eternity? Hardly our creator. Everything the Christians accuse "The Devil" of is really their own "God." This is their deception. "He deceiveth the masses."

Now getting back to those near death experiences and such, Lilith told me something very enlightening. She told me that those who have had strong ties to Christianity in their past lives are very open to the enemy. Even if someone is non-religious, an atheist or an agnostic, if there is a strong essence of Christianity on that person's soul from former lifetimes; it is an opening for the enemy to manipulate him/her in this lifetime. Note that those who have had frightening experiences run straight back to the enemy. The enemy will use the individual for an example into scaring others, and in many other ways.

Many of us have been with Satan for centuries of past lives. I asked her about myself and she



replied to me "you have always rejected it" [Christianity]. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few of us are really open and aware to what is on our own soul and the souls of others. Regardless of where one's soul was at in former lifetimes, when one performs the Dedication to Satan, this is very real and permanent. Christian sacraments such as baptism, confirmation, and such are false and non-binding. Satanic sacraments are real.

Some people have a harder time than others do in coming to Satan. For those of us who have been with him through all of our lifetimes, coming to Satan is like a duck coming to water, a bird flying free; it feels so perfect. There is nothing conflicting. Some of us [myself included], when first opening to Satan and studying Satanism, have felt a beautiful, comforting warm glow of energy surrounding us. People who have anxiety, more than likely have past life issues with Christianity and/or other false programs of the enemy. These need to be overcome and performing the dedication is the first step, as once one dedicates one's soul to Satan, this is permanent.

Close associations with the enemy in past lives, such as one being a devout Christian [this can even be worse if the past lives were many], has made one's soul very open to the influences of the enemy; holes so to speak. The enemy then uses certain individuals for their own nefarious purposes. Some people have a more difficult time in coming to Satan than others, but those who have found the truth and who are sincere, can overcome any obstacles. Key indications that one was with Satan in past lives are a very strong desire to be with him again, a higher than average interest in the occult, witchcraft and the powers of the mind and soul, and a very positive feeling when studying true Satanism, and in knowing Satan. Many of us have powers and knowledge that have come from past lives.

I have learned much about the soul, as I have had the privilege of working directly with a few human spirits who are of major importance to Satan. They do not like to be called "dead." They are very much alive, alert, and aware, with their same personalities, character traits, likes, dislikes, emotions, and everything else they were in their physical lives here. The only thing is they do not have a physical body yet. Reincarnation is not the only way one can obtain a physical body. Most people reincarnate because those souls who are without a body do not eat, they do not sleep, and basically, they stagnate. It is very boring for them. The soul can enter the body of a living being, [as the one I have been working with does with me], and enjoy physical pleasures such as eating, touching different things, and anything else physical. The soul by itself is also able to feel sexual orgasm. Sexual orgasm is not only physical, but is also spiritual, as when orgasm occurs, the chakras open, and this is one of the main reasons the Christian churches are and always have been against sexual pleasure, it is a spiritual thing, not physical, that they are against, as they work to destroy all spirituality.



Also, one does not obtain power through or after one's physical death. We take ourselves with us, our personalities, our abilities and one's spiritual power. Hell is dimly lit, from what I have seen of it. Lilith told me this is for two reasons; one being to protect the souls who are there and for another, light is power. Satan's side has been deprived of power. They lost a battle, though, not the war.

The experiences in death are highly individual. People who are vulnerable to the enemy, as I wrote of in the above, are at the mercy of the enemy. All of this has to do with past and present lives. There are others who for whatever reason, often an important issue, refuse to move on and remain as ghosts and stay here on earth. As I wrote of before in a sermon on ghosts, there are often serious unresolved issues such as one being murdered and others not knowing, one's corpse not being properly buried and such, as it matters to the individual. Others just go to the astral. Much has to do with one's spiritual beliefs if any, as one ties into corresponding energies. Satan protects those who are dedicated. The goal of Spiritual Satanism is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality, so you don't have to die and reincarnate, and forget everything you learned in this life all over again.

Satan takes care of his own. I asked a VIP human spirit of whom I have been working with, what happened when he died [after he fell to the floor following his swallowing of a cyanide capsule]. He told me four of our Gods showed up, took his astral hand, lifted him from his body and took him to Hell where others he knew who had passed on were already there and where he has been secure, safe, and very protected. Another VIP spirit who also swallowed cyanide was escorted this way. The VIP spirits have been segregated, as they are given extra protection.

A woman that a family member of mine worked with related her fears, years ago, concerning her husband seeing Demons on his deathbed. These were the messenger Demons; the gargoyle types and he was frightened. Again, at some point in a past life, his soul was of Satan, and Satan took responsibility for him. These Demons are there for the protection of Satanic souls to ensure they are not abducted by the enemy, by going to the light.

An essence is like a trace of energy left behind as with a violent death, so-called "haunted houses" and that sort of thing. An essence is just energy. An essence does not have a personality, emotions, or awareness.



I have seen Jew lying filth teachings that those who have passed on are "empty shells." Nothing could be further from the truth. Thanks to this sort of thing and the Christian churches, which are their major tool, many of those who have passed on are forgotten by their families, and survivors; due to spiritual knowledge being systematically removed. Survivors visit the empty corpse at the gravesites and don't know how to contact and communicate with their loved ones on the other side who haven't reincarnated yet. The physical body is dead, but the soul lives on and is not dead in any way.

As for endless questions concerning suicide, suicide should be a totally last resort, as many problems can be overcome through meditation and directing one's energies. There are certain cases where suicide is the only answer, such as facing torture or worse, where there is NO other way out possible. The Powers of Hell want us to live. The enemy tries to get people to commit suicide.

The experiences in the above article are not just my own, but of other dedicated Satanists who have also confirmed their own experiences regarding Hell and working with those who have passed on and are now in spirit form.

SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE

SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE

SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE

SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL

SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT

SATAN DOES NOT FEAR HUMANITY

Ghosts

Ghosts are souls that have not moved on and remain trapped on the astral. Most ghosts are NOT just 'empty shells' like the Jewish mysticism crap tries to preach. Most ghosts have emotions, their personalities are intact, and all are consciously aware. The soul is like water and takes on the shape/appearance of the body it has lived in. Ghosts can be trapped for a number



of reasons. Most are not at rest, like there are still major issues they have that they will just not leave. People who meditate and have strong souls stand out like a beacon on the astral. I remember years ago, a friend of my son's and her husband got a reading from me in a busy restaurant at daytime. She is psychic as well. She had a live-in ghost who had befriended her son [who was only 5 years old at that time]. This ghost also followed her to her new house when the family moved.

All of a sudden, right in the middle of her telling me of him, she said 'he is here.' Of course, he went right for me and entered me and began speaking through me. He died from alcoholism in the early 1950's in that first house they lived in, was very lonely and befriended her son, who could see him and communicate with him clearly. He was very concerned that they might reject him and assured everyone [through his communication through me] that he would never hurt anyone. I saw the room where he died and the bed he died in. After the reading and communication was over, she told me that she had a couple of other psychics come to her home and both said the same thing that I did.

Now, there are levels of ghosts. Level one ghosts and level two ghosts. Level one ghosts are like the ghost I wrote of above. They can be sensed by average people who are a bit more open at the soul and by children who are open enough to see and sense them. These ghosts do not have much power and are often spiritual victims. They have different reasons for not moving on. These can include being murdered, especially in cases where the murderer is not caught, and/or the body is not found, or in other unusual or peculiar circumstances that were involved in their death. The soul is not at rest. Often though, the body is not found or is not buried where the soul wants it to be buried. Death could have also occurred by accident. The person may have gone missing and is trying to tell family that they are dead.

There are even some who don't even know they are dead. My son had befriended two brothers. This was very sad. The younger brother [in his late teens] was of small stature. His girlfriend woke up in the morning after a night of heavy partying with him and found him stiff and cold and totally dead- from fatal alcohol poisoning. The next day, I tuned into him and he didn't even know he was dead and was wondering why I bothered to contact him.

Sometimes a ghost will try to communicate something they feel important before they move on. This can happen within a week after their death. They then move on after a few days. My uncle [who was a weak soul] tried to communicate with me and my mother a long time ago. This sort of freaked me because I was an atheist at the time and didn't want to deal with it as I didn't



believe in a soul or anything like that, but when my mother said she also felt him, but tuned him out, I knew it was real. He connected with my by my seeing his death in the obituary section of the newspaper. There was a specific personal reason involving another relative of mine.

Ok, now- there are what are known as 'level two ghosts.' These are something else. These souls are much more rare than the others I just wrote about. These were already powerful sorcerers and witches when living, and WHO KNOW THEY ARE DEAD - poltergeists and those who can cause all sorts of mayhem and havoc in certain places. Some can even move objects, inflict injuries, cuts and such on living beings- both humans and animals. They are blatant and most people, even those who are not psychic can sense their presence.

Water energy is cold and of death in many cases. Places where there have been violent deaths, there are often water problems, usually in the form of inexplicable leaks.

Making a Commitment to Satan

Had I as many souls as there be stars, I'd give them all for Mephistopheles!"

-Dr. Faustus

*Please read the Frequently Asked Questions at the bottom of the page.

What happens when I make a formal commitment to Satan?

Satan looks out for his own. Satan gives us an inner strength and we become very strong in spirit. Unlike right hand path religions, where adherents are forever praying and searching for their god, Satan comes to us on his own. Many times, we can feel him. He comes to guide us when we get down, worried, or are experiencing problems.



He snaps us into line and directs us as to what we need to do to be focused and happy.

The foundation of Spiritual Satanism is in our finishing Satan's work upon humanity. This is the goal of the godhead, and is accomplished through power meditation. Humanity is currently at a very low level spiritually. When we begin to meditate, we experience profound positive changes within our lives. Satan and his Demons (The Original Gods) protect us and look out for us as we transform and achieve personal power. With Satan, we have protection that outsiders do not have. We can advance in the powers of the mind and soul as far as we wish. For outsiders, this can prove dangerous.

Satan also gives us knowledge. "I lead to the straight path without a book."

As we transform and grow, our lives change for the better and we are much happier. We learn through Satan how to take control of our own lives and destiny instead of being at the mercy of fate. We learn to heal ourselves, and to fulfill our own desires, using the powers of our mind and soul.

In making a commitment, we engage a formal ritual. This is done out of free will. We are making a choice, as opposed to being dragged off to some Christian church, and reciting canned prayers (stolen and corrupted from Eastern mantras) in front of a bunch of idiots.

With knowledge and research, we can prove beyond all doubt that the nazarene, "jehova" and ilk are all fictitious characters, stolen from and corrupted concepts to remove all spiritual knowledge so that a "chosen" few can rule the world using powers of the mind and soul.

Because so many have been forcefully indoctrinated with these characters, and what they stand for (Enemies of Satan), we renounce them permanently in the dedication ritual. This proves to be psychologically healthy and liberating.

The initiation ritual is very personal, unless you decide to have friends participate, or are doing it as part of a group.

You will need:



1 or more black, blue or red candles (as many as you like)

A sterilized needle or razor

A piece of clean paper, large enough to write the prayer below

A dry pen, where you sign your name in blood (dip the tip of the pen in your blood) NOTE* YOU ONLY SIGN YOUR NAME IN BLOOD, NOT ANYTHING ELSE ON THE PAPER.

Write the following prayer:

Before the almighty and ineffable God Satan/Lucifer and in the presence of all Demons of Hell, who are the True and the Original gods, I, (state your full name) renounce any and all past allegiances. I renounce the false Judeo/Christian god Jehova, I renounce his vile and worthless son Jesus Christ, I renounce his foul, odious, and rotten holy spirit.

I proclaim Satan Lucifer as my one and only God. I promise to recognize and honor him in all things, without reservation, desiring in return, his manifold assistance in the successful completion of my endeavors.

It is important to bathe before any rituals you perform, this is done out of respect. When you are ready, you can light the candle. Take the needle, prick the index finger of your left hand, squeeze some blood out.

Sign your name in blood.

Recite the prayer either aloud or in your head

Fold the paper and let it burn in the fire of the candle. Many of us have stayed and meditated until the candle had burned itself out.

At the end of the ritual, close with the words "So mote it be." And a Big "HAIL SATAN!!"



Frequently Asked Questions/concerns:

Question:

Can I perform the ritual more than once?

Answer:

NO! Satanic rituals are real and binding. The ritual should only be done ONE TIME!

Question:

I performed the ritual. I could barely get any blood on the paper, is the ritual still valid?

Answer:

YES!! The amount of blood does not matter, this is only a formality. What is in our hearts and what our intentions are, are much more important than the amount of blood in our signature.

Question:

Can I reverse the ritual at a later date?

Answer:

Satanic rituals, unlike the rituals in other religions, are real and permanent. I received a very small number of letters from people who were confused and harassed by Christians. One person performed a reverse ritual and Satan left him. Totally. Satan does not push himself on anyone.

Christians are deceived. They believe their "God" to be "loving" and "forgiving." In truth, this monster is a spiteful, hateful attacker of human beings. When one is with Satan, one is always under his protection. He looks out for us and we enter a new life where we no longer have the worries that others endure. Things are not perfect, but they are always much better. Satan does not punish people who reject him, he simply leaves and one is left all alone to endure the



torments of the enemy.

These people wrote to me because after several months, they were begging for Satan to take them back. The enemy did absolutely nothing for them. All were extremely regretful they ever left and very desperate to come back.

Question:

I am under-age and my parents would cause me serious problems if they ever caught me doing a Satanic ritual.

Answer:

If there is absolutely no way you can perform the ritual without placing yourself in danger, you can perform it in your astral temple.

You can do the above ritual when you are older. Performing the dedication on the astral is every bit as valid as doing it physically. Satan is very understanding concerning teens who are forced into accepting Christianity while living at home and being underage.

Question:

I am underage, living in a Christian home and my parents force me to go to church and participate in Christian sacraments. Can I still do the dedication? Will Satan be angry with me?

Answer:

Yes, you can still perform the ritual. Satan understands. As long as you are loyal to him in your heart, he will not be angry with you. Those of you under 18 are not free. There is no need to reveal your allegiance to Satan to anyone. What is in your heart is more important than anything else. Satan advises us in the Al-Jilwah not to reveal our religion to outsiders if it will cause us harm in any way, this is especially important for teens. Just renounce the Christian "God" in your mind if you are forced to participate in any of his garbage. Satan understands it can be downright dangerous, and in some cases even life-threatening for teens living in Christian homes to reveal their allegiance to him.

Demons, the Gods of Hell



This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

"Qlippoth"

The Jews have attacked us Gentiles for centuries. Especially our Pagan Gods. The Catholic Church, Christianity, Communism and much more are different faces of the Jewish empire.

In addition to all of this, the Jews have been at liberty to again, DICTATE and TELL us all what Satanism is supposed to be about, so-called "evil" and related. Jews always assume positions of authority where they order Gentiles about.

The denigration of our Gods to the 'qlippoth', this sick filth, was invented by Rabbi Isaac Luria during the 16th century, following the expulsion of the Jews from Spain. This expulsion was a major blow to the Jewish community. So major that Luria wrote of the 'qlippoth', looking to answers for the Jewish question, "If God is good, why is there evil?"

My point in writing this is many Satanists have been misled through this Jewish invented filth and extreme blasphemy against our Gods. Many who explore this trash through meditation and such have horrific experiences.

This Jewish invented filth has nothing to do with any of our Gods.

The Real Truth About Satan and Living Blood Sacrifice



Everything the enemy is and does, they blame on Satan. This brings a lot of confusion and given all the energy put into deceiving, creates a powerful distraction. Hidden in plain sight.

In the book "Tree of Souls" by Howard Schwartz, the author reveals how Satan is AGAINST living blood sacrifice. This is even in their Talmud Sanhedrin 89b, also Genesis Rabbah 56:4 and several other references.

"Satan at Mount Moriah" Here Satan tries repeatedly to stop Abraham from sacrificing Isaac, several times.

BA'AL REFUSES BLOOD SACRIFICES:

The Hebrew Scriptures record an account of a contest between the prophet Elijah and Jezebel's priests. Both sides offered a sacrifice to their respective gods: Ba'al failed to light his followers' sacrifice while Yahweh's heavenly fire burnt Elijah's altar to ashes, even after it had been soaked with water. The observers then followed Elijah's instructions to slay the priests of Ba'al, after which it began to rain, showing Yahweh's mastery over the weather and murderous bent.

The biblical books of Leviticus and Deuteronomy are chock full of living blood sacrifices, and how to perform them. The Nazarene is the ultimate living blood sacrifice which is the focus of the Christian mass/service and cult.

The Talmud is a rabbinical commentary and discussion of the topics and stories in the Torah. Midrash. 63 volumes of it just like an encyclopedia. So, just figure... Given two of the five books of the Torah are nearly all focused on blood sacrifices, and the other three also have extensive content regarding living blood sacrifices, just how much do you think those rabbis over the ages filled their Talmud with this?

The Talmud is highly secretive (for obvious reasons). It is written in both Hebrew and Aramaic. In addition to this, there are no spaces between words, and no vowels. Talmud study usually has to be taken up with the help of a rabbi or equivalent.



Jews, being the parasites they are, use parasitical magick and rituals.

Satan shows us how we can use our own power and channel energy using our serpent.

I also want to add here how Jewish sorcerers viciously abuse spirits, elementals and create thought forms, using the energies of these to carry out their agendas. Parasitism...

Daemon

So much has been distorted, warped, and perverted by enemy programs masquerading as "religions."

Here is the original meaning of Daemon/Demon:

Daemon: "In Greek myth, an intermediate spirit between men and Gods. Daemons such as the one who guided Socrates act as councilors and guardians to human beings."

Another definition from Encyclopædia Britannica, 1973 edition:

"A general Greek term for a supernatural power. As early as the Hesiod, the dead of the Golden Age became daemons, and later philosophical speculation envisaged these as lower than the Gods, but as superior to humanity. The Christians therefore attributed the actions of the Pagan Gods to daemons, identified as fallen angels."

With the coming of Christianity, the Original Pagan Gods were blasphemed as monsters. The above quote from the Encyclopædia Britannica claims that Daemons are lower than Gods. This is partially true in that some are human hybrids [Demi-Gods] who have become both spiritually and physically immortal and have what is called "supernatural powers." The Demons of the Goetia are all Original Pagan Gods. Some such as Asmodeus are Demi-Gods.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

The Pantheon of Hell

CROWNED PRINCES OF HELL

There are four great God powers who rule Hell; Satan, Beelzebub, Astaroth and Azazel. Satan is the most powerful and Ruler over all.

Gods of great rank and power assist only their confidantes and intimate friends. Ea/Enki [Satan], Enlil [Beelzebub; the original 'Baal'], Inanna [Ishtar, Isis, Astaroth] and Shamash/Utu, Ashur [Azazel] were the four most popular, powerful and notable Gods throughout the world. They were the Original Gods of Mesopotamia. All are related. Beelzebub/Enlil is Satan/Ea's half-brother.



She was known to the Canaanites as ASTARTE, to the Sumerians, she was known as INANNA, to the Babylonians, she was known as ISHTAR to the Assyrians and the Akkadians, ASHTART, ASHTORETH, ASHERAH, and ASTORETH, to the Egyptians, ISIS, ASHET AND ASET, to the Phoenicians, she was known as TANIT-ASHTART and ASHTAROTH. Her Ugaritic name was ANAT.

Zodiac Position: 10-20 degrees of Capricorn

December 31st-January 9th

Tarot Card: 3 of Pentacles (Azazel told me the Ace of Cups)

Planet: Venus



Candle Color: Brown or Green

Animal: Cobra or Viper

Metal: Copper

Element of Earth

Rank: Grand Duke of the Western Regions of Hell; Crowned Princess

Astaroth is a Guidance Councilor for both Demons and humans. She deals in mostly human affairs

Astaroth rules 40 legions of spirits and is a Day Demoness

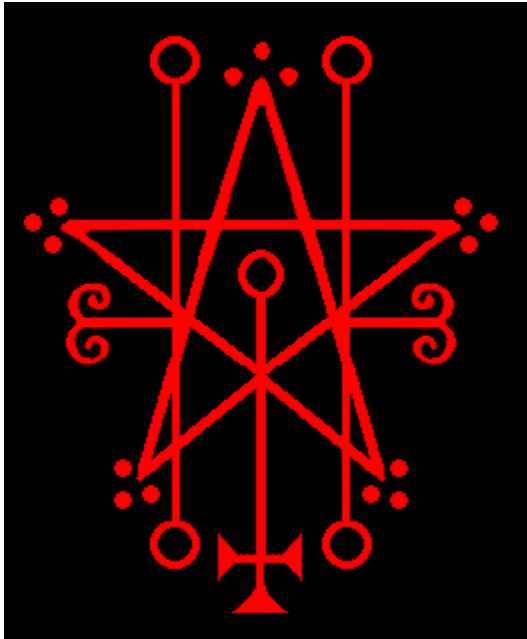
Astaroth is also The Treasurer of Hell

Astaroth is a very ancient Goddess. She has been with humanity, as have Satan and Beelzebub, since the beginning. Astaroth is Satan's daughter. She did not want this to be known until recently [October 2016]. She has always been very popular, much loved and revered in locales where she was worshipped. Because she has been with us since the beginning, she has been known by several different names, as she has been the Chief Goddess in many different areas and cultures. She has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love, and war.

"Astaroth appears with a very immense aura. It has a very soft blue color, not soft in terms of strength, but soft in a sense of beauty. Astaroth's energy is invigorating and comforting; it is truly beautiful in every way. She has long Golden Hair; she is quite tall and is surrounded by a vibrant white-gold. I feel her most when I make the connection during the Invocation of the Four Ruling God Powers of Duat. She is always there to guide me when I feel lost or I am struggling. Her voice is very powerful, Astaroth is very caring, but she is very clear and concise when she is directing me. She helps me so much and I am so thankful to Her for everything.

– Vovim Baghie

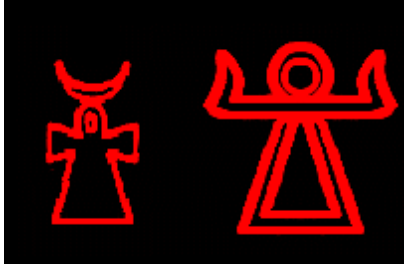




Astaroth's Sigil



Wall of Inanna in Uruk



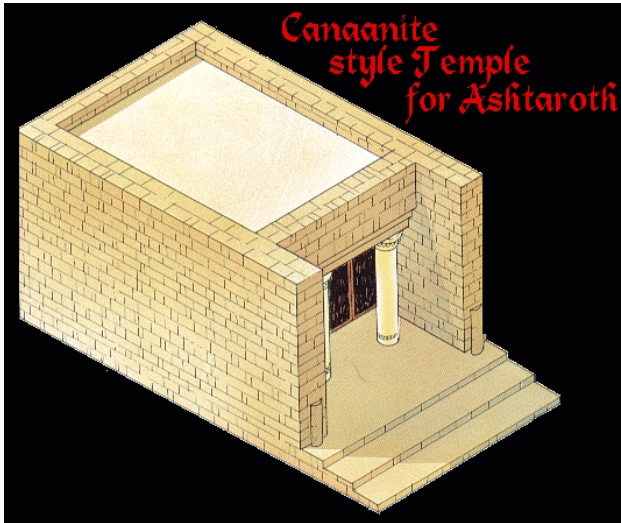
Astaroth's Symbols,

derived from the Egyptian Ankh

The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank. Her sigil also depicts important points of the human soul, as can be seen from the Venus glyph with the inverted cross symbolizing the all-important solar chakra and the pillars of the soul on each side.

As the Sumerian Goddess "Inanna" she was known as a powerful warrior and her sacred animal was the lion. Below are photos of the Lions that guarded her temple at Nimrud.

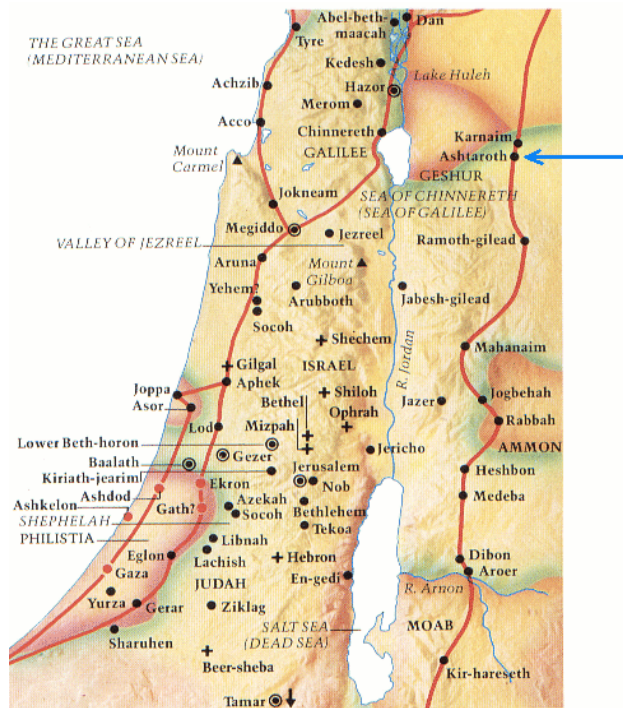




Her sacred city was Uruk, one of the oldest cities of Sumer where she had her temple; in the lower right photo above are the ruins. Under her rule, the people of Sumer and their



communities prospered and thrived. She had shrines and temples in many cities in the Ancient Middle East.



Her Sumerian title "Queen of Heaven" was stolen by Christians and used for their fictitious "Virgin Mary" which is an imposter.

Astaroth was also the Babylonian Goddess, Ishtar. Babylonian scriptures called her the "Light of the World," "Goddess of Goddesses," and "Bestower of Strength."





The "Ishtar Gate," built approximately 575 BCE was the main entrance into Babylon. It was the eighth of one of eight gates of the inner city. King Nebuchadnezzar II of Babylon dedicated the Gate to Ishtar. It was one of the most impressive monuments in the ancient Near East. The Ishtar Gate was decorated with dragons, bulls, and lions. Along with Ea [Satan] and Enlil [Beelzebub], she wound up in the grimoires when Judeo/Christianity arrived on the scene as one of the top Crowned Princes of Hell. These three were the most popular and well known deities in the Middle East. Their reputations were destroyed; they were viciously slandered, blasphemed, and demonized; labeled as "evil."

"Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants 'strt', and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for "shame," making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth."

–Excerpt from "Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenician City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

"Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massoretes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word 'boshet', meaning abomination."

-Excerpt from "Who's Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993





Above are the remains of the Temple Isis, originally on Philae Island, had to be moved to Agilqiyya Island [above] during the construction of the Aswan dam to save them from flooding.

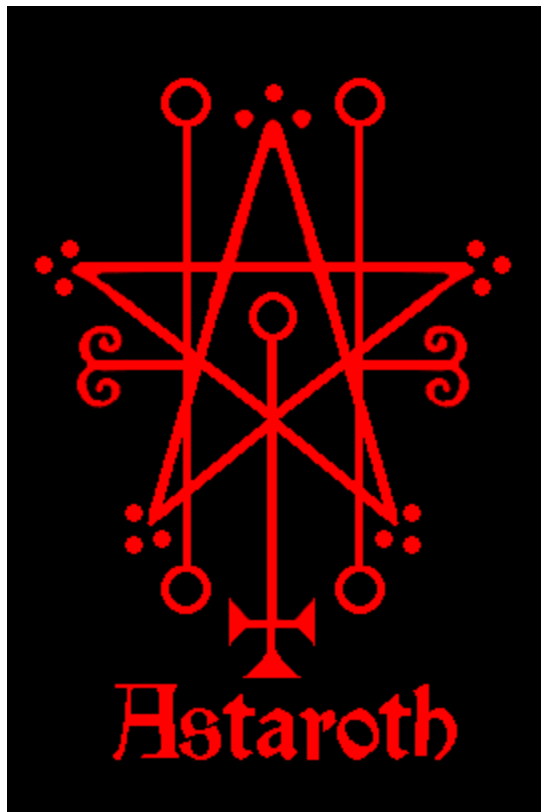
Astaroth answers truly concerning past, present, and future She discovers all secrets, and is an excellent teacher of the liberal sciences. She causes one to have prophetic dreams and/or visions about the future and gives insight into the unknown. She also counsels humans who are close to Satan and actively working for him. She obtains friendship of those in power and represents luxury and ease.

Easter [originally known as "Ashtar"] was stolen from her by the Christians.

Astaroth is very beautiful with light blonde hair. Though tall, she is delicately built. Astaroth's colors are red and blue. She sometimes appears with white wings with red and blue streaks in them. She often visits me and other JoS clergy on her own and is a friend and guide for us.

– High Priestess Maxine





Azazel

AZAZEL aka ZAZEL, SAMYAZA, SAMYAZAZEL, SHAMGAZ, SHEMYAZA, SHAMYAZA, SHEMIHAZAH, SHAMASH (Babylonian), UTU (Sumerian; The Shining One),* SAMAS (Akkadian), BABBAR (Sumerian), Ashur (Assyrian), SHAMIYAH (Hathra), SEMJAZA

Zodiac Sign: Capricorn/Aquarius (both 1-10 degrees)

Tarot Card: Ace of Swords

Planet: Saturn, the Lunar South Node (Dragon's Tail)

Candle Color: Blue, Black

Metal: Lead

Element of Air



Symbols: The Eagle and the Scorpion; the Faravahar (see below)

Number: 20

Rank: Chief Standard Bearer of the Infernal Army

Azazel works directly with Satan

He is in charge of top security in Hell.

*The above, he dictated to me personally.

From High Priestess Maxine:

I know Azazel well and am very close to him. He is a very high ranking and important God. He is 7 1/2 feet tall, very strongly built with light blonde hair that is past his shoulders and flowing. He has piercing bluish grey eyes. He is very powerful and dedicated to Lucifer. He expects 100% and can be serious and strict. He closely interacted with and educated humans in ancient times. **AZAZEL IS NOT PAIMON as some of the grimoires of abuse claim. They are both different Gods. Azazel is a Prince. Paimon is a King. Azazel is very high ranking; VERY close to Lucifer. He says he is around 60,000 Earth years old.

Azazel worked extensively with me on this page. He led me to many different references and resources (Listed below). He told me to mention the "Code of Hammurabi" and that the contents of this document have been drastically altered through the centuries and what we have now resembles nothing of the original. Azazel stands for justice and does not in any way advocate submission or turning the other cheek.

Although there are a few accounts of Azazel's being married to various Goddesses, this is inaccurate. Azazel took a human wife some 10,000 years ago.

"Azazel appears to me with an incredibly vibrant green Aura. He is strict if you are not doing what is required of you, but he is very friendly and understanding - especially if you are going through bad times like psychic attack or bad planets. Azazel has helped me and guided me so much, I remember when I was going through some really bad planets and the when things got to the point where I felt like I was going to crack, Azazel-sama reassured me and made me feel that I was making Father Satan, Him and the Gods Proud and that the Bad times will pass. I am so thankful to Azazel!"



Hail Azazel!

--Vovim Baghie



Azazel did not want this to be known several years ago, but he is a son of Satan, not Beelzebub.



Azazel is a warrior god of justice and truth. His cities were "Sippar," an ancient Akkadian city on the east bank of the Euphrates, north of Babylon and Larsa/Ellasar of Sumeria. Sippar is 20 miles (32 km) southwest of Baghdad in Iraq. Sippar was one of the first cities to be established by the Gods.

"Ellasar's Sumerian name is given as Ararwa, apparently for Arauruwa, 'light-abode,' which, in fact, is the meaning of the ideographic group with which it is written. The ruins of this ancient site are now known as Senqara, and lie on the East bank of the Euphrates, about midway between Warka (Erech) and Muqayyar (Ur of the Chaldees).

In addition to the name Larsa, it seems also to have been called Aste azaga "the holy (bright, pure) seat" (or throne), and both its names were apparently due to its having been one of the great Babylonian centers of sun-god worship.



Like most of the principal cities of Babylonia, it had a great temple-tower, called E-dur-an-ki, 'house of the bond of heaven and earth.' The temple of the city bore the same name as that at Sippar, i.e. E-babbar, 'House of Light,' where the sun-god Samas was worshipped. This temple was restored by Ur-Engur, Hammurabi (Amraphel), Burna-burias, Nebuchadrezzar and Nabonidus. Among the tablets found on this site by Loftus was that which gives measures of length and square and cube roots, pointing to the place as one of the great centers of Babylonian learning. Besides the remains of these temples, there are traces of the walls, and the remains of houses of the citizens. The city was at first governed by its own kings, but became a part of the Babylonian empire some time after the reign of Hammurabi."



Azazel is the God of Justice and Revenge. He is a Master of the Black Arts and the Protector of Travelers. His symbol the faravahar (shown at left), represents freedom of choice and protection. The faravahar is the original winged disk.



He was the rebel leader of the Igigi. Azazel is also the the God of divination and has been



consulted by many soothsayers. He was also the Chief Deity of the City of Hathra. As the Chief Deity of Hathra, he was known as "Shamiyah." Note the horns in the photo of the sculpture at left.

Along with his grandfather Beelzebub, he controlled the airways for the Gods, wearing his symbol of the eagle.

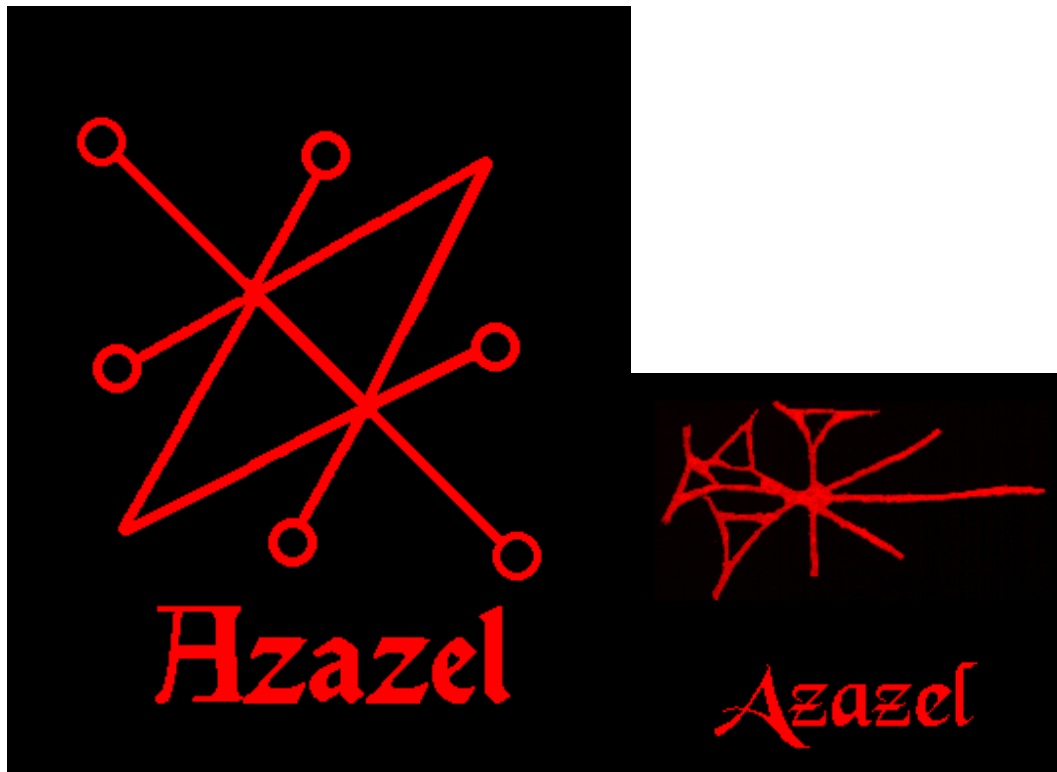
"In Bad-Tibira, established as an industrial center, Enlil installed his son Nannar/Sin in command; the texts speak of him in the list of cities as NU.GIG ('He of the night sky'). There, we believe the twins Inanna/Ishtar and Utu/Shamash were born--an event marked by associating their father Nannar with the next zodiacal constellation Gemini (the twins). As the god trained in rocketry, Shamash was assigned the constellation GIR (meaning both 'rocket' and 'the crab's claw' or Cancer), followed by Ishtar and the Lion (Leo), upon whose back she was traditionally depicted."

The Judeo/Christian Bible reads that "Azazel taught men to make swords, knives, shields, body armor."

The grimoires of spirit abuse claim that Azazel is a genius at working with metals, mineralogy, and geology. This is all symbolic. He is a Master of Alchemy; Spiritual Alchemy. Spiritual Alchemy has to do with the transformation of elements within the human soul, drawing energy from the earth and working with the earth spiritually. Each of the seven chakras is represented by a specific metal. Azazel works with dedicated disciples of Satan to achieve godhead.

All of the above is spiritual. The biblical account was twisted. The "swords, knives, shields, and body armor" are all spiritual weapons. He is an expert on the planets, constellations and astrology. He is also very skillful in the arts, cosmetology, crafting of ornaments and jewelry. Azazel creates beauty.





Beelzebub

BEELZEBUB is also known as BAALZEBUB, ENLIL, BEL, "PIR BUB"* BAAL ZEBUL and BEELZEBUTH

He is also known as the Goetic Demon "BAEL"

Zodiac Position: 0-4 Degrees of Aries

March 21st-25th *[March 21-30]

Tarot Card: 2 of Rods [From Azazel]

Candle color: Black

Plant: Fern

Planet: Sun [From Azazel]

Metal: Iron *[Gold]



Element of Fire

Rank: King

Bael is a Day Demon and rules over 66 legions of spirits.

Those who are close to Beelzebub know he is Enlil. This is from him personally. Enlil was the original "Bel" which later evolved into "Baal." "Baal" means "Lord," "Master" "Baal the Prince." Beelzebub/Enlil was a very popular and well-known God who had cities named after him with the prefix "Baal" all over the Middle East.

Most people who have studied the occult know he is very close to Satan and they both go back to the "beginning of time" here on earth; Enlil and Enki. He is Father Satan's half-brother. Along with his brother Ea/Satan and Astaroth, he wound up in the grimoires as one of the Crowned princes of Hell and was labeled as "evil," as were our other Pagan Gods.

"Baal Zebub, the Healing God of Ekron, later became one word--Beelzebub--which came to represent evil and idolatry in the New Testament of the Bible."

-Excerpt taken from- "Syria" by Coleman South, 1995

Beelzebub is best known as the God of the Philistines, He ruled over the city of Ekron. He is second in command to Satan. The Ancient Philistines worshiped Him under the name "Baalzebub." Beelzebub is "Lord over all that Flies". Wherever he was worshipped, he was known as God of the weather and meteorology. He also controlled the airways when the Nephilim came to Earth. His name was perverted by the Hebrews to mean "Lord of the Flies."

Beelzebub takes care of in-fighting between dedicated Satanists. Satan wants unity and Beelzebub enforces this. He can be very strict as Satan does not approve of dedicated Satanists cursing each other.

Beelzebub is the Patron of all of the Orient [Far East], Martial Arts and Asian Culture. He was Prince of the Seraphim and He has a raspy voice.

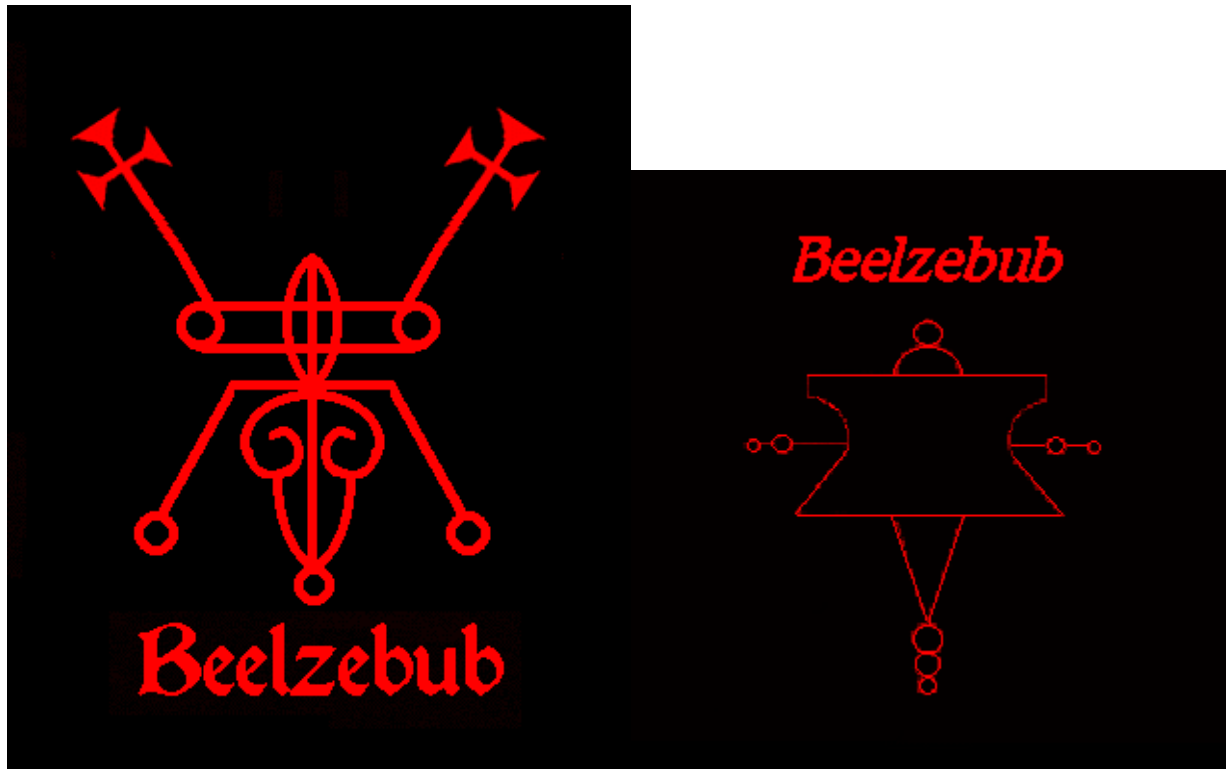
My experience- I saw him for the first time when I asked for his assistance in creating this webpage about him. He appeared to me with platinum blond hair and darker eyebrows, wearing a white robe. This was the first time I saw him. I heard his voice a long time ago and it was



raspy, but when he spoke to me recently, the raspiness was gone. This is probably because he is now free.

- High Priestess Maxine

Beelzebub's Sigils:



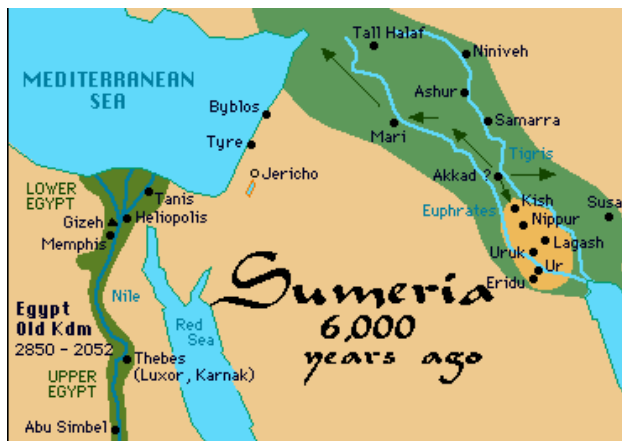
The Egyptian hieroglyph for "air" and "wind" is very similar to one of Beelzebub's Sigils. The evolution here is obvious. My point is Beelzebub is "Prince of the Air." I find it sickening how the enemy has denigrated our Gods and claimed Beelzebub is "Lord of the Flies." Many Jewish

written grimoires have illustrations of ugly flies for Beelzebub, along with their monstrous images for our other Gods.

I have also noted many times in my studies, there is little if any real information about many different ancient peoples, such as the Avites whose God was Adramelech. All I found was in the Judeo/Christian Bible where the Hebrews brutally invaded and mass-murdered them [genocide], as with many other Gentile peoples. The ancient libraries that were razed to the ground not only contained occult and spiritual knowledge, they also contained history. The above is a blatant example of history deliberately destroyed and replaced with lies.

Along with Jewish and Christian destruction of ancient knowledge, nearly all knowledge about Beelzebub was lost. Christians were at liberty to blaspheme, malign and slander the reputations of the Original Gods any way they saw fit. Since there was no opposition left following the razing of cities, mass murder of "Heathen" peoples, destruction of their temples, libraries and records, new generations had no other sources to turn to for information other than the Judeo/Christian bible concerning these Gods.

Beelzebub/Enlil, was the Patron God of Nippur, a city in Sumeria which is now present day Iraq.



Beelzebub had his ziggurats, shrines and temples located in his city, Nippur. Below are photos of the remnants of his temple. The fortress on top of the mound was built by American excavators in the 1890's "to protect them from the local tribes." Beneath is the Great Ziggurat of Nippur and Temple of Enlil:





Beelzebub/Enlil is the God of storms, atmospheric conditions, the wind, the rain and the element of air. He is also the God of Entomancy. Entomancy is a method of divination by interpreting the behavior of insects. Beelzebub is also a Master of Astrology and the Zodiac.

His number is 50

His ziggurat of Nippur was called, "Fi-irn-bar-sag." He is the God who hurls his thunderbolts and lightning against the enemies of Satan. [More than one Christian church has met with disaster on occasion]. He is considered to be a gracious life-giving and life-sustaining God, taking care of his people, the beasts of the field, the fowls of heaven and the fishes of the sea. "Enlil [Beelzebub] is both a God of war and God of peace; a destroyer and protector, defender, restorer, upbuilder; inimical, hostile and most gracious."

To enjoy his blessings one must enter into the right relationship with him and Satan. He carries out and enforces Satan's decrees.

"Enlil [Beelzebub] is neither afraid nor stands in dread of an enemy. A battle undertaken by him is pursued with unrelenting vigor till it is carried to its victorious end-- with him there is no pardon nor retreat:

The hostile not subservient land- from that land thy breast thou dost not turn.

If his anger is once aroused, there is no one who could induce him to leave or cool off."

Enlil/Beelzebub was a "protector and life-giver." "As furious and destructive Enlil may be in his dealings with the enemies, as gracious, kind and loving he can be when his own people and



country are concerned. He protects his people from hostile invasions by surrounding them and their home with a high wall or by becoming for them a fastness or house, the bolts of which he fastens securely so that the hostile hordes can neither climb over or overcome it nor can enter through its gates."

"If his people are in need of rain, he opens the gates of heaven, pulls back its bars, loosens its fastenings, removes its bolts that abundant rains may water their fields; or he may do this to drown and utterly destroy the enemy."

Below is an Ancient Sumerian hymn to Enlil/Beelzebub:

The gate[s] of heaven

The bars of heaven

The fastenings of heaven

The bolts of heaven

Thou openest

Thou pullest back

Thou loosenest

Thou removest

"He sustains the life of both man and beast. In doing so, he does not neglect even the smallest and most insignificant who maketh to sprout, the grain art thou."

The ancient Babylonians were amazed at Enlil's loving kindness, protection and support, praising him by exclaiming "He who protects [gives support]."

Endowed with extraordinary powers and authority. The emblem of his authority is a pure or bright scepter which he carries or holds in his hands or wields. He acts on the authority of Satan. This bright scepter is, however, not merely an emblem of authority, power and might, but also a

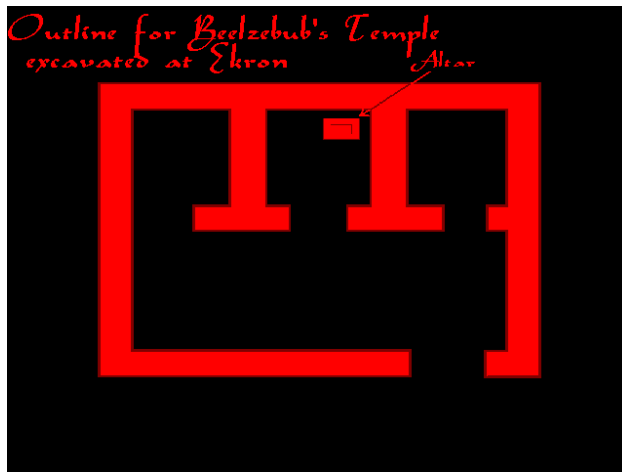


stylus in the hand of Beelzebub, the scribe, by means of which he writes the will and enters the decisions of Satan.

"The twelve signs of the zodiac, the year, seasons, months and signs of the zodiac have each and all their beginning and end, their boundaries or outlines, their pictures or drawings: Enlil [Beelzebub] indicates and proclaims them. There is a meaning and significance to each and all of them: Enlil [Beelzebub] interprets them. This he does by the 'fullness of his manifestations.' 'Enlil and His Seven Manifestations.' It is one of the most remarkable facts in connection with the nature of every god who, at one time or another, played the role of the "Son" in a given trinity, that such a god was considered to have "seven manifestations" of his powers.' 'Seven' they were, because this number expresses the 'fullness, completeness, totality.'"

*These are the chakras

Below is a diagram of Beelzebub's Temple at Ekron in Ancient Philistia:



*Beelzebub was known as "Pir Bub" to the Yezidi Devil Worshipers of Iraq. They claim he was the God of King Ahab. [Reference: Devil Worship 1919 by Isya Joseph, page 40]

The following is an Excerpt from "Encyclopaedia Biblica; a Critical Dictionary of the Literary, Political and Religious History, the Archaeology, Geography, and Natural History of the Bible"

Volume I : A-D

by The Rev. T. K. Cheyne, M.A., DD and J. Sutherland Black, M.A. LL.D.

New York, The Macmillan Company; London: Adam and Charles Black, 1899



"BAALZEBUB taking Zebub or Myla as the name Fly-God, a God of Ekron, whose oracle was consulted by Ahaziah king of Israel in his last illness. The name is commonly explained "Lord of Flies." True, there is no Semitic analogy for this but Pausanias tells us of a God who drove away dangerous swarms of flies from Olympia, and Clement of Alexandria attests the cult of the same God in Elis and we may, if we will, interpret the title "A God who sends as well as removes a plague of flies." Let us however, look farther. Bezold thought that in an Assyrian inscription of the 12th cent. B.C.E. "Baal-Zabnbi" was the name of the one of Zebub. Baal-Zebub was a widely known divine name, adopted for the God of Ekron. The restoration of the final syllable, however, is admittedly quite uncertain, and the reading Baal-Sapuna [see BAAL-ZEPHON, I] seems much more probable. Winckler, therefore, suggests that Zebub might be some very ancient name of a locality in Ekron [no longer to be explained etymologically], on the analogy of Baal-Sidon, Baal-Hermon, Baal-Lebanon. No such locality, however, is known, and Ekron, not any locality in Ekron, was the territory of the Baal. It is, therefore, more probable that Baal-Zebub, "Lord of Flies" [which occurs only in a very late narrative, one which has a pronounced didactic tendency], is a contemptuous uneuphonic Jewish modification of the true name, which was probably Baal-Zebul, 'Lord of the High House.'"

"This is a title such as any God with a fine temple might bear, and was probably not confined to the God of Ekron. 'High house' would at the same time refer to the dwelling-place of the Gods 'mountain of assembly' in the far North. There is some reason to think that the Phoenicians knew of such a dwelling-place. The conception is implied in the divine name Baal-Saphon, 'Lord of the North' [see BAAL-ZEPHON], and in the Elegy on the king of Tyre [Ezekiel 28]; and the Philistines probably knew of it. At any rate, the late Hebrew narrator or, if we will, an early scribe may have resented the application of such a title as 'Lord of the high house' [which suggested to him either Solomon's temple or the heavenly dwelling of Yahwi, to the Ekronite God, and changed it to 'Lord of flies,' Baal-Zebub. This explanation throws light on three proper names,- JEZEBEL, ZEBUL, and ZEBULON, 'from thy [high house] of holiness and glory.' The same term could be applied to the mansion of the moon in the sky."

THE SIX CHIEF GODS OF HELL:

AGALIAREPT

Rank: General

Agaliarept reveals secrets and unveils mysteries.

His subordinate Demons are: Buer, Gusion and Botis.



Agaliarept wears his jet black hair Egyptian style, shoulder length. He has an olive complexion, and is very tall and strongly built. He is rather quiet.

High Priestess Maxine

ASMODEUS /ASMODAY aka SYDONAY

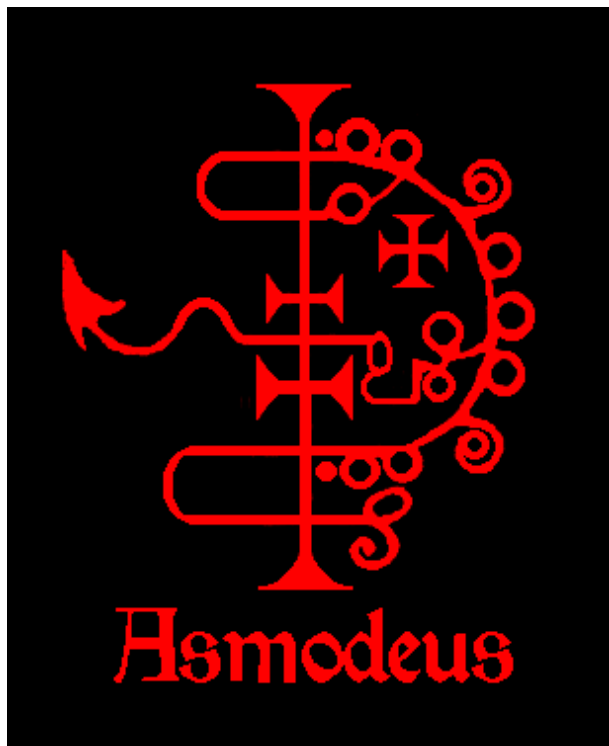
Rank: King, Manager of the Gambling Houses in Hell.

Asmodeus was of the order of Seraphim and he carries the title "King of the Demons." He governs the many realms of pleasure.

He prefers to be summoned bareheaded [without a hat or head covering] and he teaches the arts of astronomy, arithmetic, geomancy, and craftsmanship. He answers all questions, discovers and guards treasures and gives the ability to read the thoughts of others. He confers invisibility, and can break up marriages/relationships.

Asmodeus has a human Mother and his Father is a God. He has jet black hair with a braid down his back, and has an olive complexion. Asmodeus is extremely courteous and very much a gentleman. He is soft spoken with a smooth voice. Asmodeus is a very pleasant Demon.

– High Priestess Maxine



FLERUTY

Rank: Lieutenant General

Fleruty has the power to perform any labor during the night. He can also cause hail stones to fall in any place.

His subordinate Demons are: Bathin, and Eligos

Fleruty has a golden aura with gold-gilded wings with white feathers. He is muscular with a fair complexion. He has long curly blonde hair that is below his shoulders.



LUCIFUGE ROFOCALE

Lucifuge is also known as "Tarchimache" and "Focalor"

Rank: King [from him personally to a disciple]

Candle Color: Black

Plant: Wild Rose

He has control over all of the wealth and treasures of the world.

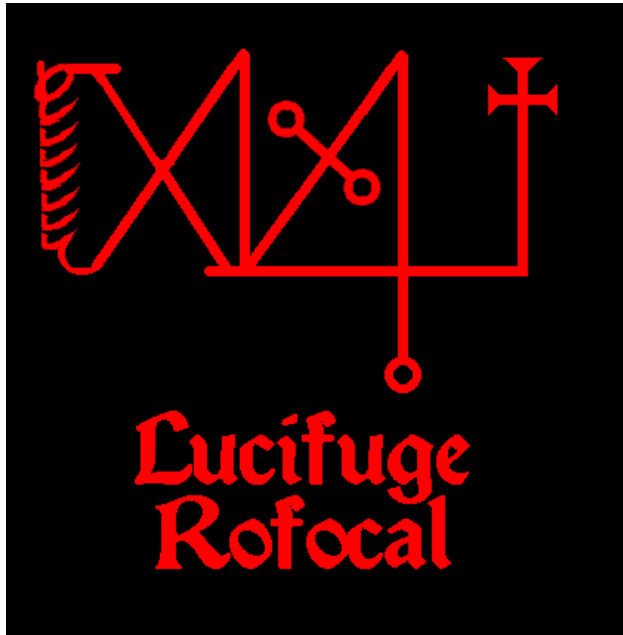
His subordinate Demons are Agares, and Margas.

Lucifuge Rofocal assists those who are newly dedicated to Satanism. He is patient, polite, and soft spoken. He has a bald head. He wore a robe of bright shining silver with gold highlights. He



is rather quiet. He has a deep voice and a slight accent.

– High Priestess Maxine



SARGATANAS

Rank: BRIGADIER MAJOR

Sargatanas is directly under Astaroth's command. He can open all locks and transport anyone anywhere through astral projection.

He confers invisibility and bestows skill at lovemaking.

His subordinate Demons are: Loray, Valefar and Foraii.

Sargatanas has beautiful golden wings and wore a red robe dusted with gold. He has long blonde hair and light blue eyes and fair skin. He was very quiet

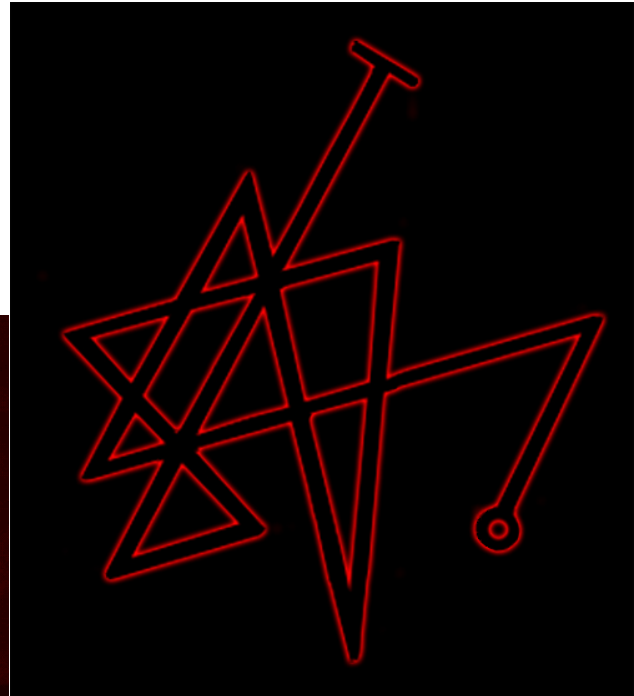
– High Priestess Maxine

SATANACHIA

Rank: Commander in Chief



Satanachia has profound knowledge of all the planets. He has power over all women and girls and he provides animal familiars. His subordinate Demons are: Prulas, Amon and Barbatos.



HIGH RANKING GODS

ABADDON

Abaddon is also known as Apollyon

Rank: Prince of War

Abaddon is an advisor. He is Lord of the Abyss and King of the Demons.

"He is quite large, I would say at least 8 ft tall. He is stocky, wears a type of battle garb when I see him. He is dark looking with a dark complexion, eyes, and hair, along with a moustache."

ABIGOR

Abigor is also known by the Goetic Demon names of "Eligor" and "Eligos"

Rank: Commander of 60 Legions

Abigor is skilled in secrets of war and prophecy.



Abigor has beautiful black wings with white highlights. He has a black aura around his head and large black eyes without irises. He also has two black markings like stripes on his cheeks.



ADRAMELECH

Rank: Grand Chancellor

President of Satan's General Council, Supervisor of Satan's Wardrobe. Adramelech was God of the Avites. These were an ancient people who were brutally massacred to extinction by the Israelites under the direction of "Yaweh."

Adramelech is very tall with jet black hair. His hair is styled with bangs and to the shoulders as seen in many paintings in the Egyptian temples and pyramids. He has very piercing black eyes and an intense stare. He has fair skin.

– High Priestess Maxine

ALASTOR

Executor of Decrees Handed Down by Satan's Court

Alastor has short light blonde hair that is wispy. He has light bluish-grey eyes and looks very young. He has white wings and was clothed in white when I met him.

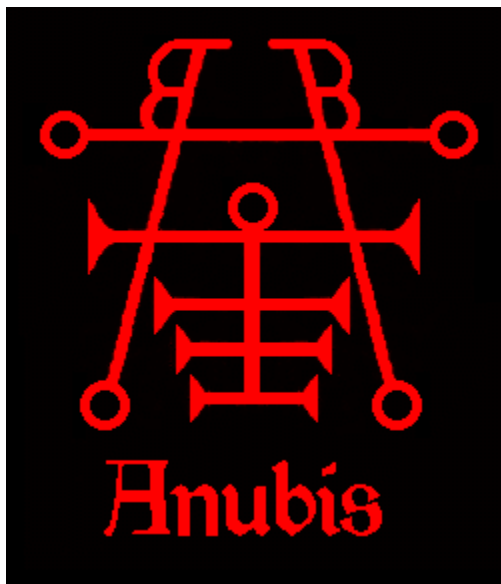
– High Priestess Maxine

ANUBIS

Anubis is also known as the Goetic Demon "Ipos"

Anubis is a giant. He appears to be between eight feet tall and is very well built. He has straight blonde hair to below his ears and tanned skin. Anubis is the jackal-headed God of the Dead. He assists in matters of the dead. He presides over funerals and can be summoned to protect anyone who has been recently deceased. He is a protector and guide for the souls of the dead.

– High Priestess Maxine



BEHEMOTH

Rank: Night Watchman

Behemoth presides over all of the feasts and parties in Hell.

BELIAL

Zodiac Position: 10-20 degrees of Aquarius

January 30th-February 8th



Tarot Card: 6 of Swords

Planet: The Sun

Metal: Gold

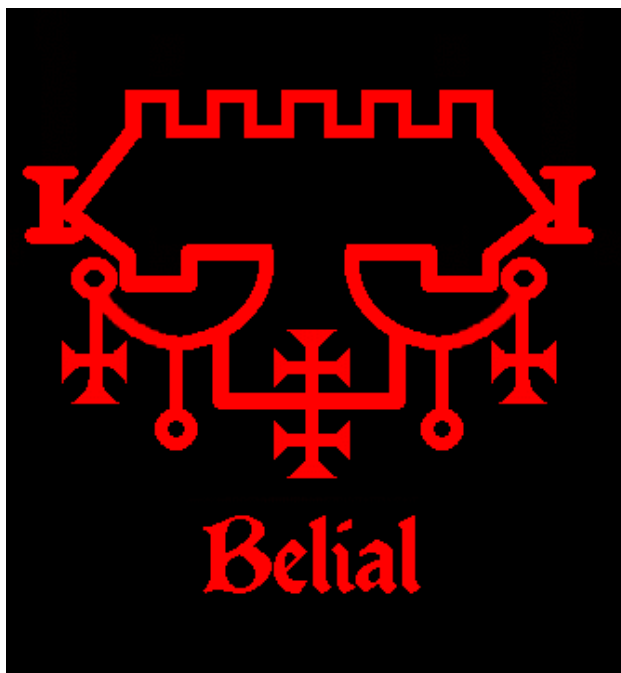
Element of Air

Rank: KING

Belial is a Night Demon and governs 80 legions of spirits

Belial distributes presentations and titles. He reconciles friends and enemies and provides familiars. He helps one get ahead on one's job and to gain a higher position. He brings favors from others, even one's enemies. Belial was Prince of the Order of Virtues.

Belial is small and thin. He has platinum blonde hair.



BELPHAGOR

Belphagor is a Demon of ingenious discoveries and wealth. He bestows wealth on those he likes.

Belphagor has blonde Hair, and a muscular build. He usually leaves one with a warm glow after meeting him. He has white wings and very piercing eyes.



CHARON aka CHIRON

Charon ferries souls across the river Styx into Hell.

CIMERIES aka CIMEJES

**Cimeries is also known as the Egyptian God-"Khepera." He is also known by the names "Kheperi" "Khepri" "Kheprer" and "Chepera"

*He stated to a disciple that he prefers to be addressed as "Khepu"

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aquarius *[20-29 Capricorn]

February 14th-18th *[Jan 10-19]

Tarot Card: 7 of Swords *[4 Pentacles]

Candle color: Dark Blue

Plant: Pine

Element: Air *[Earth]

Planet: Venus *[Moon]

Metal: Copper *[Silver]

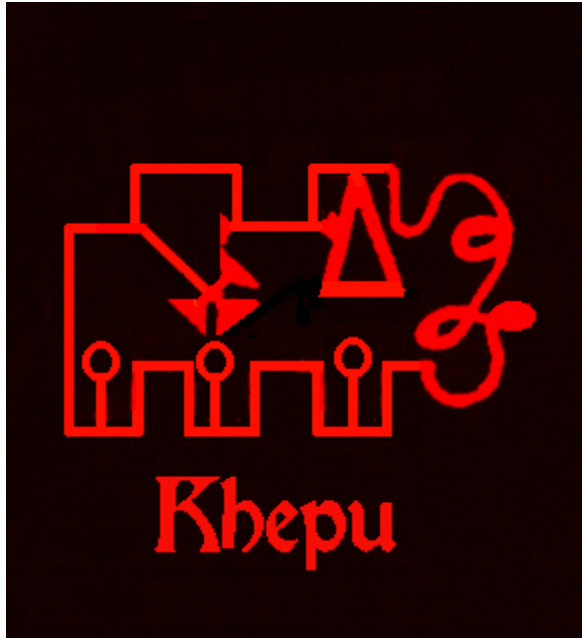
Rank: MARQUIS

Cimeries is a night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers courage. He makes one heroic in battle, teaches literature, and finds anything that is lost. He teaches grammar, logic, and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel. He also discovers buried treasure.

He has beautiful shoulder-length strawberry blonde hair and is well built. He is a very handsome God with a wide wingspan. His wings are golden. He is covered with gold glitter.





DAGON



Dagon is also known as the GOETIC DEMON "ZAGAN"

Dagon was a God of the Philistines. He is very large like Anubis. He is built like a body builder. He has straight blonde hair, a small mouth with thin lips and bluish-grey piercing eyes. He is a God of agriculture, farming, and fertility. He is the patron of farmers and agriculturalists. There is evidence that he was also worshipped in the Far East in Myanmar/Burma.

The Shwedagon Pagoda, meaning "The Great Dagon" speaks for itself.

– High Priestess Maxine





HORUS

Horus is also known as the Goetic Demon "Purson"

He is very fair. He resembles Amon Ra, only he has softer features. He is attended by four other Demons. He is highly respected among the Demons and is very high ranking. Very youthful looking, Horus can light up the entire room with his energy when he appears.

– High Priestess Maxine



Lilith



Lilith is Satan's favorite of his five wives.* She is the liberator of women. She is the patron of strong women and a Goddess of women's rights. Lilith represents sexual liberation and sex for



pleasure. She is the exaltation of the feminine divine. Lilith also stands for abortion rights and birth control. She is also known to help women in childbirth.

Lilith is not one to be summoned. She appears to whom she chooses on her own. One of her sacred symbols is the owl.

*From him personally; he has five wives.

MAMMON [ZEUS]

Rank: Treasurer of Hell

"Mammon" is not his real name. "Mammon" is a Hebrew word for money and nothing more. How this name was applied to a Demon/God was through misinterpretation and ignorance. We found in our workings with the Demons, the Greek God Zeus answers to "Mammon."

Zeus has short platinum blonde hair with waves and very light bluish-grey eyes. He wears a laurel crown, a white toga and is built stocky.

– High Priestess Maxine

MASTEMA

Mastema is an important Demoness from Ancient Egypt. She rules over and is an expert with black magick and sorcery. She has beautiful long blonde shining hair, full of curls and wings of pure gold.

– High Priestess Maxine

MORAX

Morax is also known as Foraii, Forfax, Marax and is the Egyptian Goddess "Maat".

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Cancer *[20-29 Libra]



July 2nd-7th *[Oct 13-22]

Tarot Card: 3 of Cups *[4 Swords]

Planets: Mars/Pluto

Metals: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water *[Air]

Candle color: Red

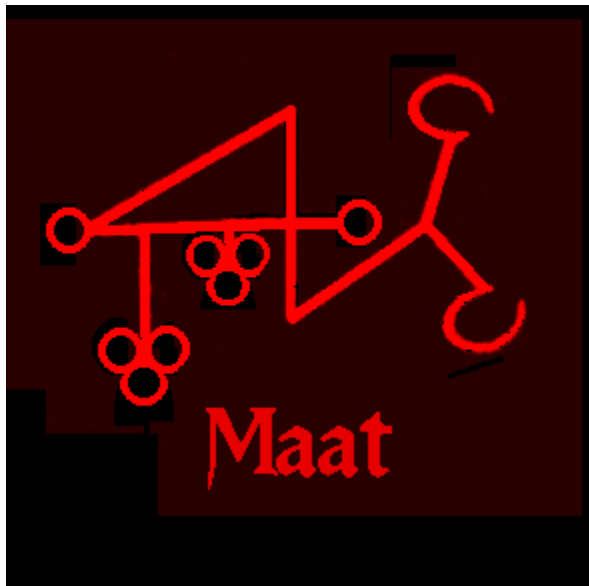
Elder

Rank: Earl/President

Marax is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Morax teaches astrology, astronomy, the liberal sciences, and the magickal properties of stones and herbs. She also provides familiars. She is the Goddess of order, truth, and justice. She is very respected among the other Demons. She has jet black hair with bangs, an olive complexion and a hair style that appears in Egyptian paintings. She has large white wings and is very tall.

– High Priestess Maxine



MULCIBER

Rank: Count, Commander of the City Guard of Pandemonium



Mulciber is Beelzebub's second in command. He is the architect and engineer of the city known as Pandemonium. He is highly intelligent and is expert at strategy and warfare. He built and designed Satan's Grand Palace.

NEPHTHYS

Nephthys is the Goetic Demoness "Bathin" and is also known as "Nebthet"

Nephthys is the Wife of Set. Like Thoth and Seshat, they often appear together. When Nephthys appears, she is attended by Guardian Demons. She is largely built with lots of long curly blonde hair. Nephthys is very friendly and talkative. She is skilled in magick, knows words of power, and is a healing Goddess. She is also a Goddess of death and like her husband, Set; of Darkness.

– High Priestess Maxine



NERGAL aka HADES aka PLUTO

Nergal is one of the 7 sons of Satan and is the ruler of the Underworld. His wife is Erishkegal. He has power over the dead.

NEBIROS

Nebiros is also known as the Goetic Demon "Neberius aka Cerberus"



Rank: Field Marshall and Inspector General

He has the power to inflict evil on anyone

He teaches the properties of minerals, metals, vegetables and animals. He possesses the art of prediction and is an adept at interacting with the dead

Nebiros has a greenish aura. His color is a rich green.

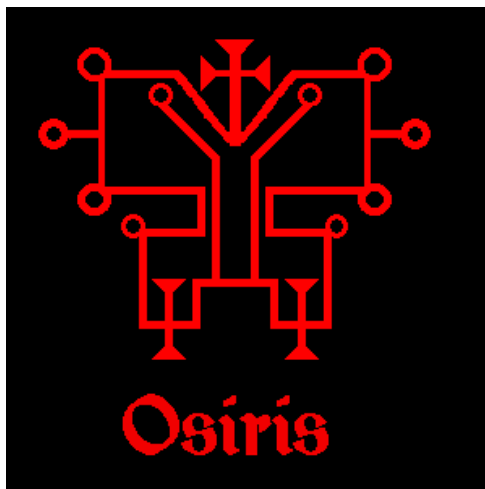
– High Priestess Maxine



OSIRIS

Osiris is also known as the Goetic Demon "Orias, Oriax"

Osiris is God of the underworld, death, and resurrection. He bestows stability, strength, and renewed power after death. Osiris has a deep voice and appears bald with a tattoo on his forehead.



RAUM

RAUM IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD "KHNUM"

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Libra *[1-10 Taurus]

October 8th-12th *[Apr 21-30]

Tarot Card: 3 of Sword *[5 Pentacles]

Planet: Saturn *[Mars]

Metal: Lead *[Iron]

Element: Air *[Earth]

Plant: Thistle

Candle color: Black

Rank: Earl

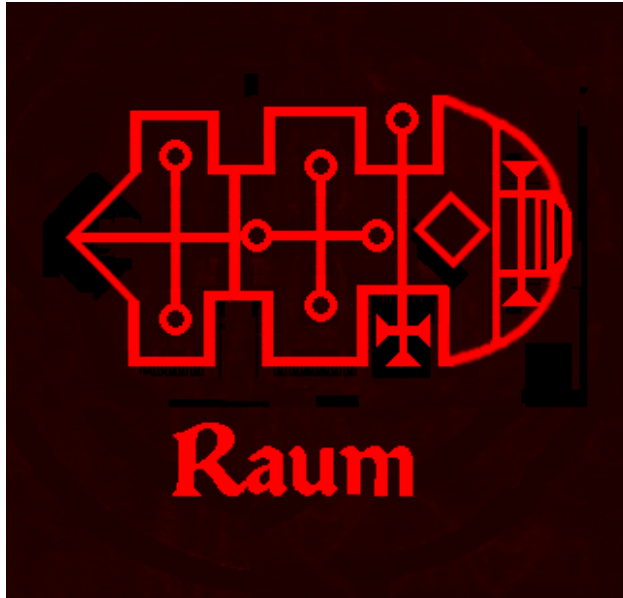
Raum is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Raum creates love and reconciles enemies. He can destroy a reputation, cities, and/or property. He can take money from another and bring it to the mage.

He is the Egyptian God "Khnum" also known as Khnemu, Khnoumis, Chnemu, Chnum.

He is a ram-headed God. He appears with a brilliant white glow and wears a ram's head mask. He has wings with black and white stripes like a zebra, and he wears Egyptian style clothing. Raum is very generous. He bestows telepathy and the ability to communicate with animals. He is a very friendly God.





SCIRLIN

Scirlin is the one of the messengers of Hell and can be of assistance in summoning other Demons. He represents the authority of Lucifer.

SEKHET

Sekhet is also known as "Sekhmet," "Sechmet," "Sekhait," "Sekhautet," "Sekhem" and "Sakhmis"

Sekhet is a Lion Goddess and is known for her power. She is a warrior and honored Goddess of war and battle.

She has long black wings with red stripes. She has very dark skin and blonde hair with ringlets. She has a deep and powerful voice.

SESHAT

Seshat is also known as "Sefkhet-Aabut" and "Sesheta"

Seshat is extremely fair with long light blonde hair with rings of curls. She is extremely beautiful and is the wife of Thoth. She accompanies him and assists him in many projects. She is the Egyptian Goddess of Intellect and is a scribe like her husband. She is the Goddess of Literature



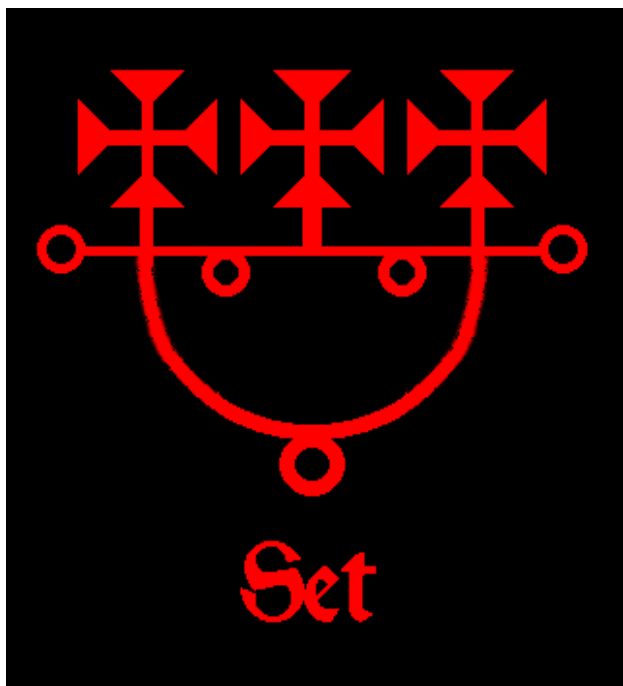
and Libraries. She ruled over all of the ancient libraries in Egypt. There are times she fills in for Thoth when he is busy. Those of us who have worked with Thoth and Seshat see them together or sometimes Seshat will come to us in place of her husband who is always extremely busy. Thoth is about the busiest of all the Demons.

– High Priestess Maxine

SET

Set is also known as the Goetic Demon "SITRI,"** Seth, Sethi, Sit, Sut, Sutekh. Set is the Egyptian Lord of Darkness. He is one of the 7 sons of Satan. BR>He has a dark complexion and jet-black hair. When I performed energy work on him, at first he had rubbery dark brown wings. When he was freed, they bolted into beautiful soft black feathery wings like a raven. He wears a long black satin robe. He was very kind, soft spoken and left me with a strong energetic feeling of peace. He has beautiful energy. Set's Wife is the Goddess Nephthys. They can sometimes appear together.

– High Priestess Maxine



SORATH

Sorath is a God of the Sun. He is said to have been Adolf Hitler's Personal Guardian Demon.



Sorath rules the current of energy that deals with the "id", of the human psyche, altered states of consciousness, thought-forms, elementals, the unexplained, unexpected, and the unknown and miracles. Sorath is "The Closer", while Azazel is "The Opener". Sorath The Great God does not like everybody for he is the embodiment of the everlasting black burning Sun alit as night to an everlasting day. His number is seven, and he presides over the Thirteenth Sign of the Zodiac of which there exists only one, and his time is any when the Moon is void of course. He Rules from the North.

The mind is very tricky, especially the part we magicians use. The god portion of the mind can do absolutely anything. Satan trusts his own, and no one else with this power. It will not activate for anyone, and if it does it will do so as a terrifying lesson to those who are without who attempt to harness this power. Sorath presides over the "closer part," the "unknowable mind" current of energy and is the God over the energy emitted by every Sun in the Universe. He rules the center of magnetism and the factor of life for all, along with photogenes and solar power of all kinds. Sorath stated that all Suns in the Universe affect us, not only our own. Northern fire, the Sun above. Lastly, miracles are not something the Gods cause to happen. The Gods are beyond that. Their world is past the need or understanding of what a miracle is. Miracles come from US. What is a miracle to one may curse another; what is lost can be found by another for example.

– Salem Burke

Sorath is of the Nordic Race of Gods. He is tall, and has light blonde long hair.

-High Priestess Maxine

THOTH also known as "Hermes" [Greek], "Mercury" [Roman], "Tehuti," "Ningishzidda," and "Quetzalcoatl" [Central America].

Zodiac Sign: Gemini- Cancer

Tarot Card: 3 of Rods

Planets: Mercury, Moon

Candle Colors: Silver, Red

Metal: Mercury



Element: Air

Rank: RECORDER OF SCRIPT AND LEGAL DOCUMENTS IN HELL; THE GRAND OFFICE

*The above information was dictated from Thoth, personally.

Thoth is a very high-ranking and important Demon. He is one of the 7 sons of Satan. He is the most brilliant and intellectual of the Gods. He is very likable, extremely charismatic, and friendly. He is the busiest of all of the Demons and it can be difficult to get him to appear in a summoning unless one is of importance to him. His wife is Seshat. She often fills in for him when he cannot be present.

Thoth is the True Father of healing and medicine. He is a Patron of doctors, nurses, paramedics, hospital workers, healers, and all of those who work in the medical profession.

All of us who have seen and interacted with Thoth agree he is tall, muscular, very well built with thick golden blonde hair and blue eyes. He is fair skinned. He wears his hair combed back and in a braid like Asmodeus, both have hair past their shoulders.

Gods

*Note: The inclusions with an asterisk were dictated from Thoth

AGARES/AGUARES

Zodiac position: 5-9 Degrees of Aries

March 25th-29th

Tarot Card: 2 of Rods

Candle color: Deep Blood Red*

Plant: Carnation

Planet: Mars/Mercury*

Metal: Copper*



Element of Air and Fire*

Rank: Grand Duke of the Eastern regions of Hell

She governs 31 legions of spirits

Her Animal is the Tiger*

Agares is a Day Demon and was of the order of the Virtues.

Agares rules over the common people; they are the voice of the common people and residence of Hell. Her position is similar to a human Mayor.*

She teaches all languages, returns runaways and can stop one from fleeing. She can also incite one to flee. She chases off enemies, destroys spirits of the enemy, and can bring about the downfall of important men, causing them to lose their position, public honor and the respect of others. She can cause an earthquake, and incite dancing.

*All of the Demons were very well-known and popular Pagan Gods. Agares is female. The legends of the Gods were all allegories. Agares was known as the Greek God "Argus." Argus was a male in legend. Argus was "all-seeing" and had 100 eyes.

Agares is extremely beautiful. She is very fair skinned and feminine with soft straight blonde hair and white wings. She is very friendly and likable.

– High Priestess Maxine



AINI aka AYM/AIM, HARBORYM



Zodiac position: 20-24 degrees of Cancer

July 13th-17th

Tarot Card: 4 of Cups

Candle color: Deep Blue as in blueberry* color

Plant: Lemon

Animal: Platypus*

Planet: Neptune*

Metal: Tin/Neptunium

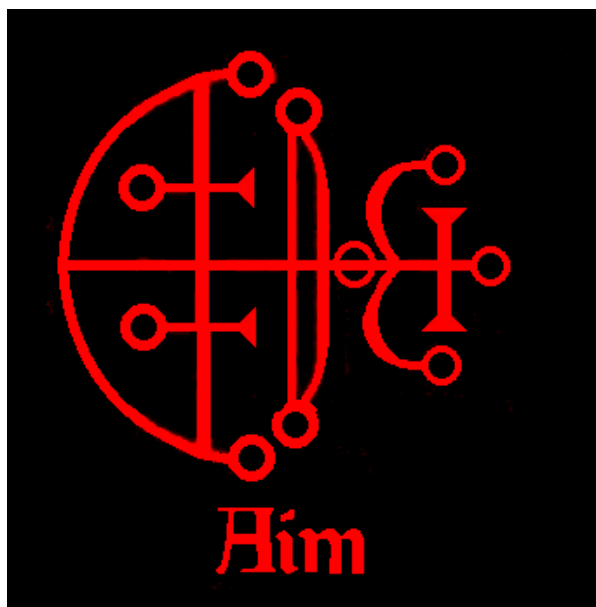
Element of Air*

Rank: Marquis*

Aim rules over atmosphere control in Hell*

Aim governs 26 legions of spirits and is a Day Demon

He Gives true answers to questions, answers questions of things unknown, makes men witty, and teaches cunning and shrewdness. He can spread destruction by means of fire; setting buildings and entire cities on fire. He answers questions regarding private matters



ALLOCES/ALLOCEN aka ALLOIEN, ALLOCER

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Sagittarius

December 8th-11th

Tarot card: 9 of Rods

Candle color: Green*

Animal: Bat*

Plant: Sage

Planet: Uranus*

Metal: Bronze*

Element of Water*

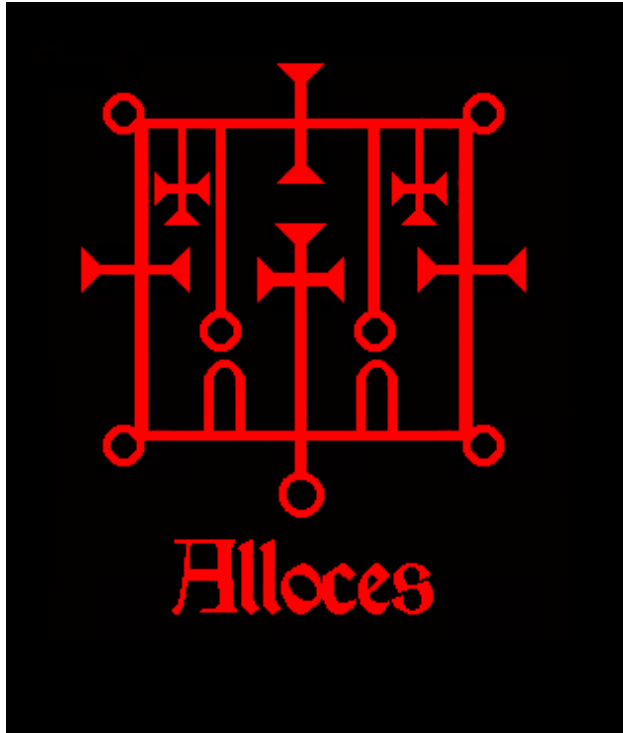
Rank: PRESIDENT*

Alloces governs 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

Alloces rules over a "public" meeting house in Hell where communities of Demons gather to discuss and plan community events for their areas. These Demons specialize in architecture and art.*

He provides good familiars, and teaches astronomy and the liberal sciences, He can be sent to revenge secret enemies. He has a deep hoarse voice and is loud in speaking.





AMDUSIAS

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Pisces

February 19th-23rd

Tarot card: 8 of Cups

Candle color: Light Blue*

Plant: Mimosa

Planet: Neptune*

Animal: Bird*

Metal: Silver*

Element of Water and Air*

Rank: King*

Amdusias governs 29 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

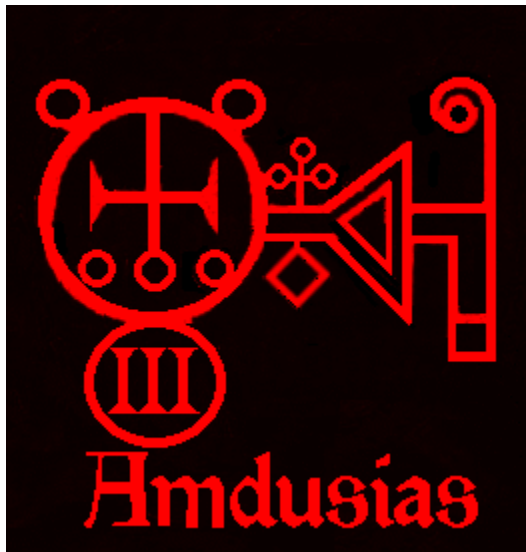
Amdusias is the Musical Director in Hell and is the God with the highest skill in Music*



He can inspire music. He causes musical instruments to be heard, but not seen, and gives excellent familiars. He can give a familiar to assist on any secret mission one wishes to perform, and can cause trees to become barren of fruit or even fall to the ground, or bend according to one's will.

Amdusias told the Joy of Satan Ministry in 2003: "Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest blatantly as we get closer to the climax of our cause."

Amdusias has long black hair. He is tall with long fingers and he has strong, rough hands. His wings are tan and he has dark skin.



AMON

"Amon" is the Egyptian Sun God Amon Ra aka Merodach and the Babylonian God "Marduk"

Zodiac Position: 0-4 Degrees of Taurus

April 20th-24th

Tarot Card: 5 of Pentacles

Candle color: Red or Gold*

Plant: Nightshade

Planet: Sun*



Metal: Gold*

Animal: Lion*

Element of: Fire and Air*

Rank: Prince*

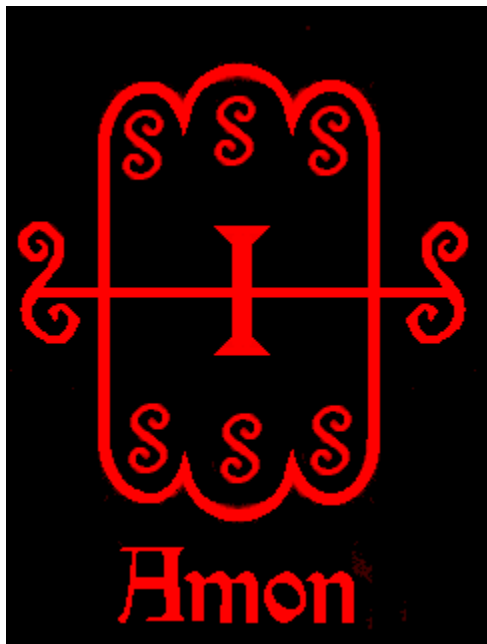
Amon rules over the Western Region of Hell*

Amon is a Day Demon and Governs 40 legions of spirits

He discerns the past, foretells the future, reconciles friends and enemies, procures love and causes love to flourish.

He is one of the most beautiful beings I have ever seen. He has very light blonde hair swept back; he is strongly built and has an enormous amount of positive energy. He is attended by a strong and aggressive falcon. He is literally radiant like the Sun. He is one of the 7 Sons of Satan. He is extremely proud, beautifully built, and very tall and strong.

– High Priestess Maxine



AMY/AVNAS

Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Capricorn



January 6th-10th

Tarot card: 3 of Pentacles

Candle color: Pink*

Plant: Vervain

Animal: Panther*

Planet: Venus*

Metal: Copper*

Element of Earth*

Rank: Earl*

Amy governs 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

He teaches astrology and the liberal sciences, provides familiars and discovers hidden treasures. He shows the way to fortune, wealth and treasure.



ANDRAS

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Aquarius



January 30th- February 3rd

Tarot card: 6 of Swords

Candle color: Black*

Plant: Violet

Animal: Hell Hound/Wolf*>

Planet: Pluto and Mars*

Metal: Iron and Silver*

Element of Fire*

Rank: There is no human equivalent or word for his rank*

Andras Satan's Chief Guard and Head of Security*

Andras Governs 30 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

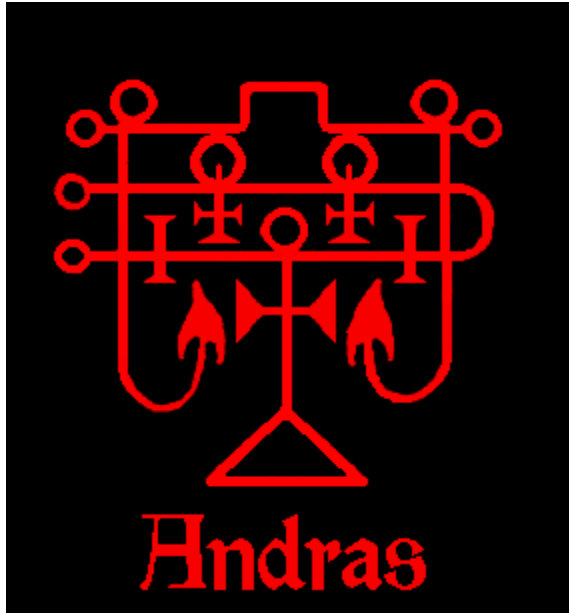
Andras is the God who was worshipped in the Weald. He can completely destroy enemies. Andras has a reputation for killing mages and their assistants. He is said to be very dangerous

Andras though he is male, is the British and Celtic Goddess Andrasta. "Andrasta" means the "Invincible One". Andrasta was a patron goddess of the Iceni tribe. It was said that Boudicca, the British warrior queen prayed to Andrasta, before going into the battle against her Roman foes.

I have known Andras for quite some time. He is actually very pleasant to those who are dedicated to Satan. He is a true warrior. He first contacted me through my Ouija Board. The first time I saw him, he was short, wore a black and white striped shirt, and had a rough look about him. He was attended by a Hell Hound, a vicious looking black wolf with red eyes, snarling with dusty bristled grey hair. After performing energy work on him, he transformed into a tall and slender and very handsome Demon. He wears a long white robe and has golden blonde hair parted in the middle and very long, down to his waist. He is a true warrior, but also an artist. He is one of the most dangerous to the enemy.

– High Priestess Maxine





ANDREALPHUS

Zodiac Position: 20-24 Degrees of Aquarius

February 9th- 13th

Tarot card: 7 of Swords

Candle color: Silver*

Plant: Lotus

Animal: Frog*

Planet: 4 of the Moons of Jupiter*

Metal: Nickel and Silver*

Element of earth*

Rank: Earl*

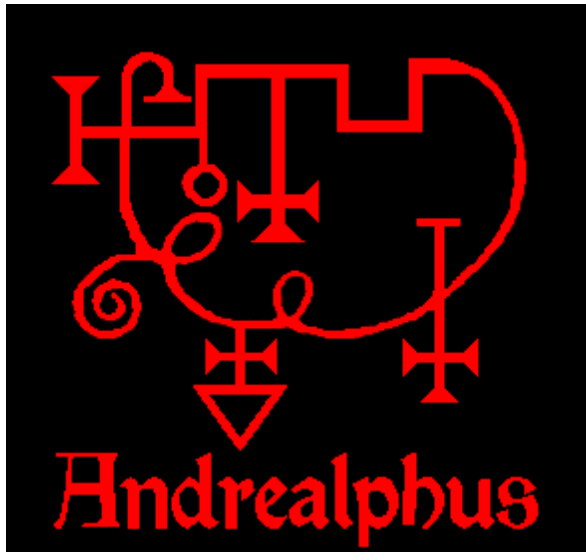
Andrealphus governs 30 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

Andrealphus is a scientist; specializing in Chemistry*

He teaches astronomy, geometry, and everything concerned with measurement. He also



teaches mathematics



ANDROMALIUS

Zodiac Position: 25-29 Degrees of Pisces

March 16th-20th

Tarot card: Ten of Cups

Candle color: Indigo*

Plant: Wormwood

Animal: Pigeon*

Planet: Jupiter*

Metal: Iron*

Element of Air*

Rank: Earl*

Andromalius rules over 36 legions of spirits and is a night Demon

Andromalius is a Watcher. Watchers spy on the enemy and report directly to Satan, Andras or Azazel*



He reveals thieves, returns stolen goods, discovers all wickedness, and locates hidden treasure. He will punish thieves and avenge offenders. He recovers lost articles and finds money. He also reveals secret plots and can catch a thief.



ASMODEUS/ASMODAY aka SYDONAY

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Virgo

August 28th- September 1st

Tarot Card: 8 of Pentacles

Candle color: Black or Blue*

Plant: Mint

Animal: Whale*

Planet: Neptune*

Metal: Copper when it turns Blue*

Element: Water*

Rank: King*

Asmodeus is Chief Astrologer of Hell and Oversees the Gambling Houses in Hell. He is a very busy Demon.*



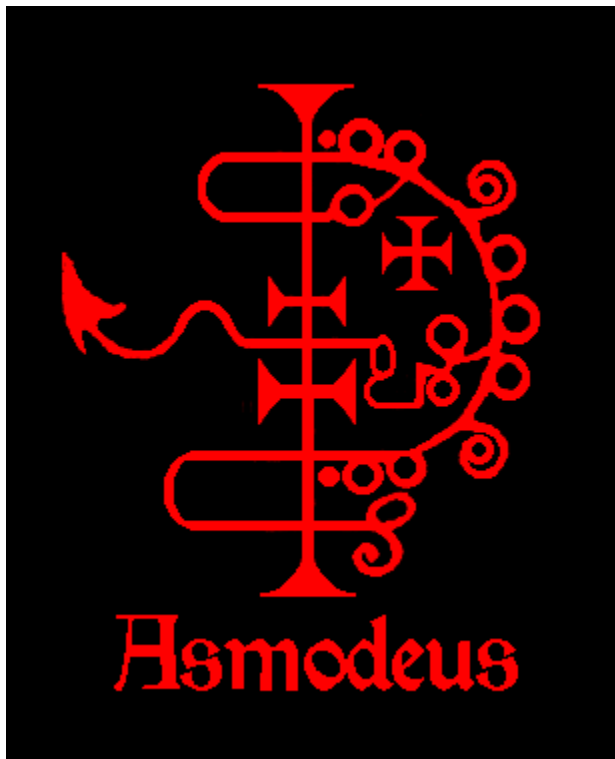
Asmodeus is a Day Demon, he is among the legions of AMAYON and rules 72 legions of spirits

Asmodeus carries the title "King of the Demons"

Asmodeus must be invoked bareheaded.

Asmodeus was of the order of Seraphim and he carries the title "King of the Demons." He governs the many realms of pleasure. He prefers to be summoned bareheaded [without a hat or head covering] and he teaches the arts of astronomy, arithmetic, geomancy, and craftsmanship. He answers all questions, discovers and guards treasures and gives the ability to read the thoughts of others. He confers invisibility, and can break up marriages/relationships. Asmodeus has a human Mother and his Father is a God. He has jet black hair with a braid down his back, and has an olive complexion. Asmodeus is extremely courteous and very much a gentleman. He is soft spoken with a smooth voice. Asmodeus is a very pleasant Demon.

– High Priestess Maxine



BALAM

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Sagittarius



December 3rd- 7th

Tarot Card: 9 of Rods

Candle color: White

Plant: Oak

Planet: Mars

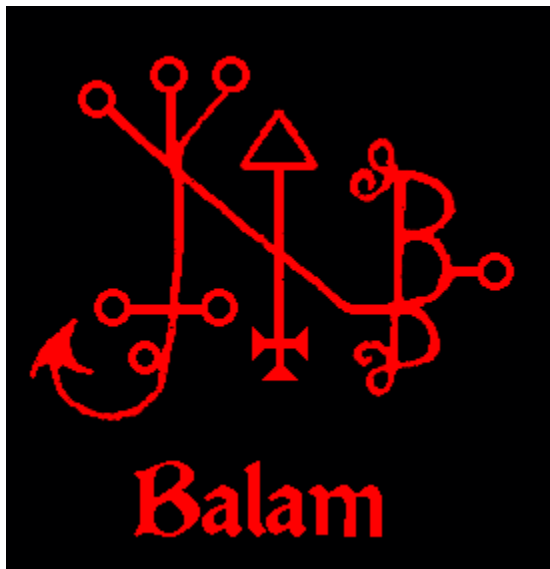
Metal: Iron

Element of Fire

Rank: King

Balam is a Night Demon and governs 40 legions of spirits

Balam discerns the past and future, confers humor, wit, intellect, gives invisibility, and foretells the future.



BARBATOS

Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Taurus

April 25th-29th

Tarot Card: 5 of Pentacles



Candle color: Black

Plant: Ground Ivy

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper

Element of Earth

Rank: Duke

Barbatos is a day Demon and he governs 30 legions of spirits and is of the Order of Virtues

Barbatos prefers to appear when the Sun is in the sign of Sagittarius

Barbatos teaches all of the sciences, he reveals treasure concealed by magic, and foretells the future. He discerns the past, reconciles friends, and will bring any two persons together in friendship. He secures the good will of those who are in positions of power. He smoothes out all misunderstandings and soothes hurt feelings. He gives the ability to communicate with and understand animals.

Barbatos is a very handsome god. He has long, flowing blond hair and brilliant white wings. He is very well built and his skin is tan.



BATHIN, aka BATHYM, MARTHIM **Bathin is the Egyptian goddess Nephthys

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Gemini

June 16th-21st

Tarot Card: 10 of Swords

Candle color: Purple

Plant: Mistletoe

Planet: Saturn/Uranus

Metal: Lead/Uranium

Element of Air

Rank: Duke

Bathin is a Day Demon and rules over 30 legions of spirits

Bathin reveals the properties of herbs and precious stones. She helps one obtain astral projection, and can take anyone wherever they want to go.



BELETH aka BYLETH aka ELYTH

Zodiac Position: 0- 4 degrees of Gemini



May 21st- 25th

Tarot Card: 8 of Swords

Planet: Mercury

Metal: Mercury

Element of Air

Candle color: Red

Plant: Dill

Rank: Duke

Beleth is a Day Demon and rules over 85 legions of spirits. She is of the Order of Powers

Beleth brings the spirit of love between men and women. She is a favorite of women awaiting a proposal.

Byleth is a female. She has round doll like, piercing dark eyes with long dark blonde hair with ringed curls.

– High Priestess Maxine



BELIAL

Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Pisces

February 24th- 29th

Tarot Card: 8 of Cups

Candle color: Orange

Plant: Mullein

Planet: Jupiter/Neptune

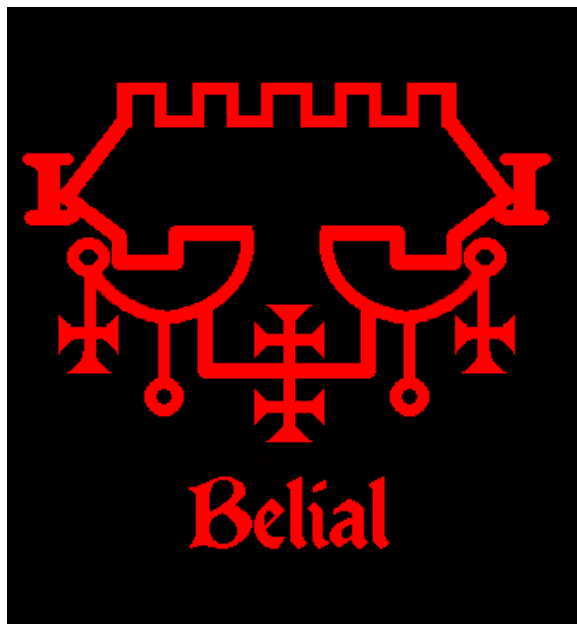
Metal: Tin/Neptunium

Element of Water

Rank: King

Belial is a Night Demon and governs 80 legions of spirits

Belial distributes presentations and titles. He reconciles friends and enemies, and provides familiars He can assist one with job promotions and helps to gain a higher position. He can bring favors from others, even one's enemies. Belial was Prince of the Order of Virtues. Belial is thin, smaller than most of the other Demons and has platinum blonde hair.



BERITH also known as BAAL-BERITH, BAAL-BERETH, BAAL-TAMAR, BEAL, BOFI, and BOLFRY

Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo *(1-10 Capricorn)

August 8th- 12th *(Dec 22-30)

Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *(2 of Pentacles)

Candle color: Purple

Plant: Heliotrope

Planet: Jupiter *(Venus)

Metal: Tin *(Copper)

Element of Fire *(Earth)

Rank: DUKE

Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits

*[Given from Thoth]

"Baal" means "Lord." "Baal-Berith" is "Lord Berith." He foretells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold. He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors. He speaks with a very clear and soft voice.





Baal-Bereth is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule (xmas) Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith." "The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all."



In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah "Baal-Tamar." Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, "Lord of the fir-tree." He evolved into Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant." In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him "Baal-Berith."



The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the *Natalis invicti solis*, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun-God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod (the stump). Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which symbolized Nimrod's resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:



Baal-Berith was known also as "Lord of the Covenant" and as "The God Berith." He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.

"Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and

not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem (the 'acropolis,') found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt."

"Baal-Berith was also known as "God of the Community."

Below are photographs of the ancient remains of Baal-Berith's Temple:



The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, land-filled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building.

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found (seen on the right side of the above photo), Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

BIFRONS



Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Scorpio

November 7th-12th

Tarot Card: 6 of Cups

Candle color: Light purple

Plant: Basil

Planet: Jupiter/Neptune

Metal: Tin/Neptunium

Element of Water

Rank: Earl

Bifrons is a Night Demon and governs 60 legions of spirits

Bifrons teaches astrology, geometry, mathematics, along with other different arts and sciences. He reveals the properties of herbs, woods, and stones. He can move corpses magically and coerce spirits of the dead to assist in magick, and/or to answer inquiries.

Bifrons is tall and has light blonde hair down to his waist with lots of soft ringed curls. He is kind and patient.

– High Priestess Maxine



BOTIS

Zodiac Position: 20- 24 degrees of Gemini

June 11th- 15th

Tarot Card: 10 of Swords

Candle color: White

Plant: Lily

Planet: Saturn/Uranus

Metal: Lead/Uranium

Element of Air

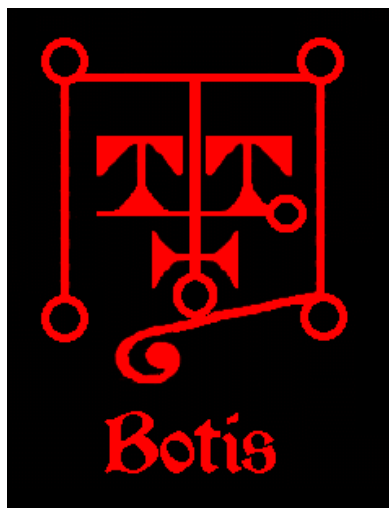
Rank: President/Earl

Botis is a Day Demon and rules over 60 legions of spirits

Botis assists in making important decisions and bolsters courage. He protects one from being hurt by the hatred or envy of others and helps toward easing tension in the home. Botis declares things past and present, and reconciles friends and enemies.

He appeared as an old man. He was bald on top with long white wavy hair. He wore a brown robe. After I did energy work on him and freed him, he bolted beautiful huge deep red wings.

– High Priestess Maxine



BUER

Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Taurus

May 5th- 9th

Tarot Card: 6 of Pentacles

Candle color: Light blue

Plant: Aloe

Planet: Mercury

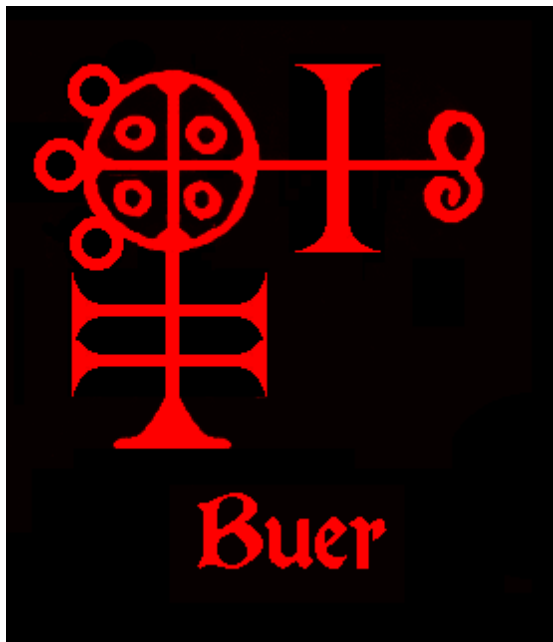
Metal: Mercury

Element of Earth

Rank: President

Buer is a Day Demon and rules over 50 legions of spirits

Buer heals all diseases, and teaches moral, natural, and logical philosophy. He discourages drunkenness, and provides familiars. He also teaches the properties of all herbs and plants.



BUNE aka BIM



Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Leo

July 28th-August 1st

Tarot Card: 5 of Rods

Candle color: Orange

Plant: Orange

Planet: Sun

Metal: Gold

Element of Fire

Rank: Duke

Bune is a Day Demon and governs 30 legions of spirits

Bune helps acquire wealth and provides sophistication and worldly wisdom. She gives eloquence in speech and a flair for words.

Bune has shoulder-length straight black hair with dark slanted eyes, a tan complexion and black wings. She is very friendly. I asked her if she was Egyptian. She said "We are all Egyptian." Her hair is styled like the Hollywood Cleopatra.

– High Priestess Maxine



CAIM aka CAMIO

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Sagittarius

December 12th-16th

Tarot Card: 10 of Rods

Planet: Sun

Metal: Gold

Element: Fire

Candle color: Green

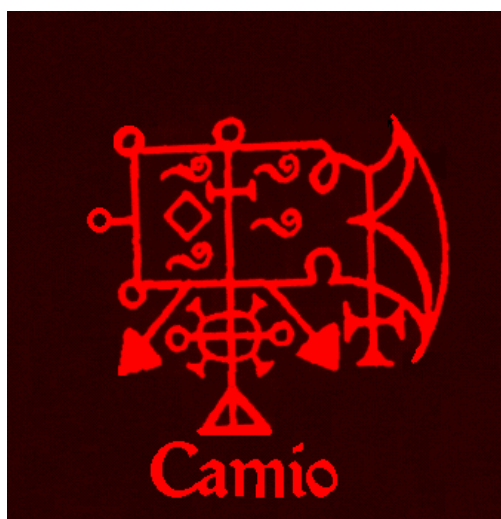
Plant: Centaurea

Rank: President

Camio is a Night Demon and governs 30 legions of spirits and was of the Order of Angels

Camio foretells the future. He also teaches how to communicate with animals. He can reveal the mysteries and secrets of other worlds and is an expert on hydromancy [divination by water]. He is good at argument and answers questions in burning ashes or coals of fire.

Camio is well built and covered with gold dust. His wings have gold bands on them and he wears a lot of gold jewelry. He leaves trails of gold dust when he flies. He has a powerful golden aura, and he can fly very fast. He exploded in gold dust and flew up through the ceiling.



CIMERIES aka CIMEJES

Cimeries is also known as the Egyptian God "Khepera" "Kheperi" "Khepri" "Kheprer" and "Chepera"

*He stated to a disciple that he prefers to be addressed as "Khepu"

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aquarius

February 14th-18th

Tarot Card: 7 of Swords

Candle color: Dark Blue

Plant: Pine

Element: Air

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper

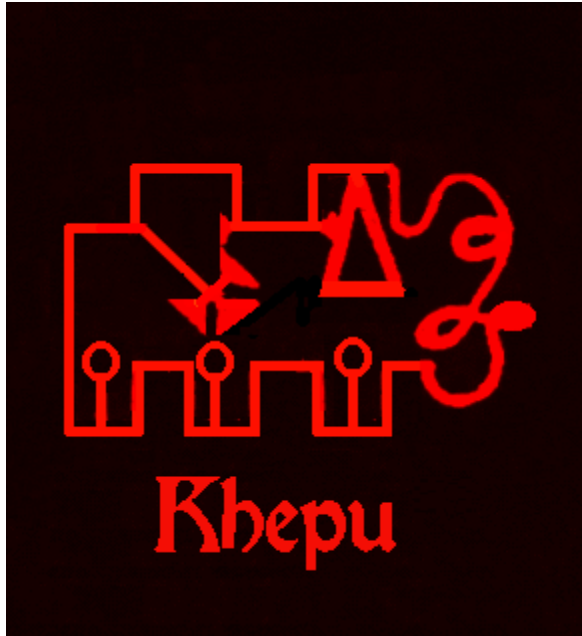
Rank: Marquis

Cimeries is a night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers much courage; he makes one heroic in battle, teaches literature and finds anything that is lost. He teaches grammar, logic, and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel. He also discovers buried treasure.

He has beautiful shoulder-length strawberry blonde hair and is well built. He is a very handsome God with a wide wingspan. His wings are golden, and he is covered with golden glitter.





CROCELL aka PUCEL, PROCEL

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Sagittarius

November 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 8 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter

Metal: Tin

Element: Fire

Candle color: Pink

Plant: Wood Betony

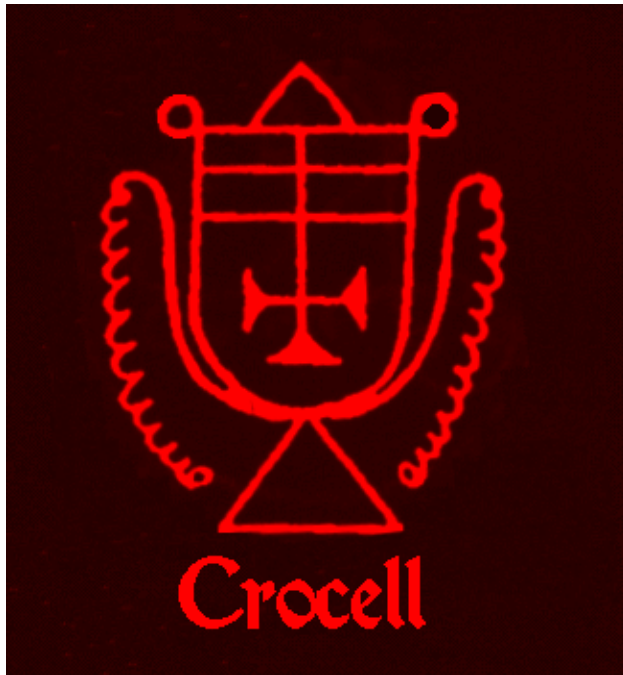
Rank: Duke

Crocell is a night Demon and rules 48 legions of spirits. She was of the Order of Potentates, or Powers

Crocell teaches mysticism, geometry, art, history and all of the liberal sciences. She can produce great noises and cause great commotions. She can also bring confusion and indecisiveness to one's enemies. She warms waters and discovers baths. She appears with long flowing blonde



hair and a blue dress with large blue wings.



DANTALIAN

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Pisces

March 11th-15th

Tarot Card: 10 of Cups

Planet: Mars/Pluto

Metal: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water

Candle color: Purple

Plant: Honeysuckle

Rank: Duke

Dantalian is a night Demon and governs 36 legions of spirits

He can produce hallucinations. He reveals the innermost thoughts and desires of others and



can influence another's mind without their knowledge. He knows all human thoughts and can change them at will. He incites love between men and women, and teaches all the arts and sciences. He can show a vision of the likeness of any person.

Dantalian has a blue aura. He usually departs through the ceiling. He can assist in achieving altered states.



DECARABIA aka ABRAXAS

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Pisces

March 1st-5th

Tarot Card: 9 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

Candle color: Black

Plant: Lunaria

Rank: Marquis

Decarabia is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits



He knows all of the properties of and the powers of plants and stones, and provides birds as familiars. Decarabia is Abraxas. He has short curly black hair with fair skin and black wings with red stripes. He has a blue aura that gives off a lot of heat.



ELIGOR aka ELIGOS

He is also known as "ABIGOR"

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Gemini

June 1st-5th

Tarot Card: 9 of Swords

Candle color: Yellow

Plant: Thyme

Planet: Venus

Element: Air

Metal: Copper

Rank: Duke



Eligos is a Day Demon and rules 60 legions of spirits

He grants favor in court cases and legal affairs, and helps to attract business and financial success. He creates love and lust and causes war and marshals armies. He helps in discovering hidden things.



FLAUROS aka HAVRES, HAURES

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Aquarius

February 4th-8th

Tarot Card: 6 of Swords

Planet: Mercury

Candle color: Purple

Plant: Skullcap

Metal: Mercury

Element: Air

Rank: Duke

Haures rules 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon



Haures discerns past, present, and future. She destroys and burns enemies of the mage and kills men by fire and protects the mage against other spirits. She knows all secrets and will bring harm to one's foes. Haures is female. Her golden hair can turn to blood red. She has large eyes that match her hair. There is no white in them at all. She is a beautiful Demoness. She is very fair skinned with long legs and is thinly built. She is rather calm and quiet, and she floats on the air. She appeared without wings.



FOCALOR aka LUCIFUGE ROFOCALE

"Focalor" is an anagram for Rofocale.

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Libra

October 13th-17th

Tarot Card: 4 of swords

Candle color: Black (from him personally to a disciple)

Plant: Wild Rose (from him personally to a disciple)

Planet: Mercury

Metal: Mercury

Element: Air

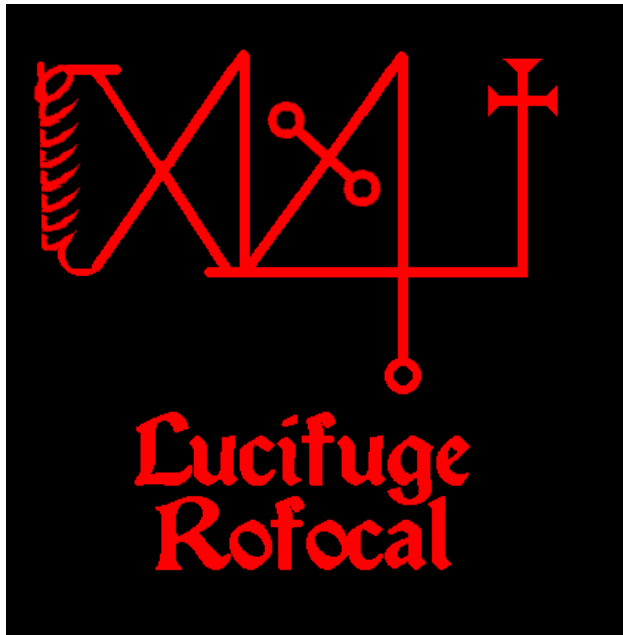
Rank: King (from him personally)



Focalor is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

He has power over the winds and the sea and causes ships to sink and cause death by drowning. He will not hurt anyone or anything, if asked not to. He appears as bald, with a robe that has bright shining silver and gold highlights. His wings when he shows them are covered with glitter like his robe. Lucifuge Rofocal is patient, polite, and soft spoken. He is rather quiet and has a slight accent.

– High Priestess Maxine



FORAS aka FORCAS

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Virgo

August 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 8 of Pentacles

Planet: Mercury

candle color: Orange

Plant: Century Plant

Metal: Mercury



Element: Earth

Rank: President

Foras is a Day Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits

He can make one charismatic, wise, wealthy, and invincible. He restores lost property and teaches logic and ethics. He reveals the powers of herbs and precious stones and has the power to make one invisible, have a long life, and to have charisma.



FORNEUS

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Leo

August 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 7 of Rods

Candle color: Orange

Plant; Sunflower

Planet: Mars

Element: Fire

Metal: Iron



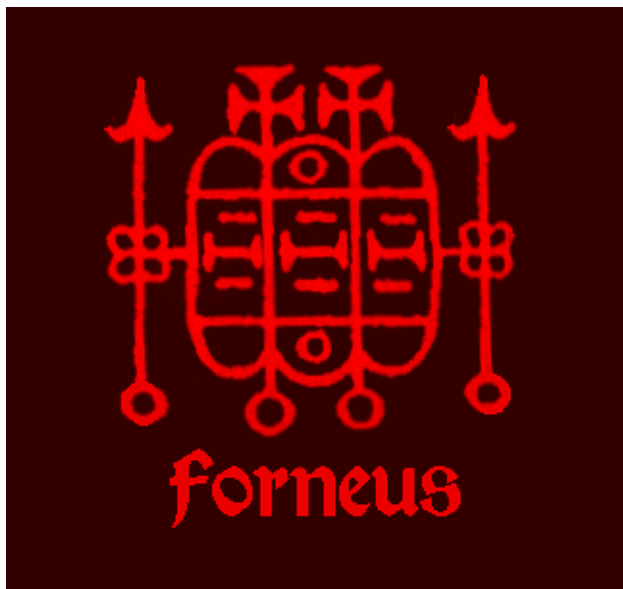
Rank: Marquis

Forneus is a Day demon and rules 29 legions of spirits. He was partly of the order of Thrones and partly of the order of Angels.

Forneus gives one a good reputation and teaches languages. He teaches all of the arts and sciences, including rhetoric, and can make one's enemies love him/her. He protects from evil doers.

Forneus is very kind and human friendly. He has a beautiful deep red robe like a king's robe, trimmed in white with black spots. He has black shoulder-length hair with bangs, an intense look, dark eyebrows, and piercing black eyes with olive skin. He also appears with a reptilian sea creature. He understands about the evil of enemy angels.

– High Priestess Maxine



FURCAS

Furcas pronounces his name "Fur-ACK-us"

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Sagittarius

November 28th- December 2nd

Tarot Card: 8 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter



Candle color: Light blue

Plant: Cinquefoil

Metal: Tin

Element: Fire

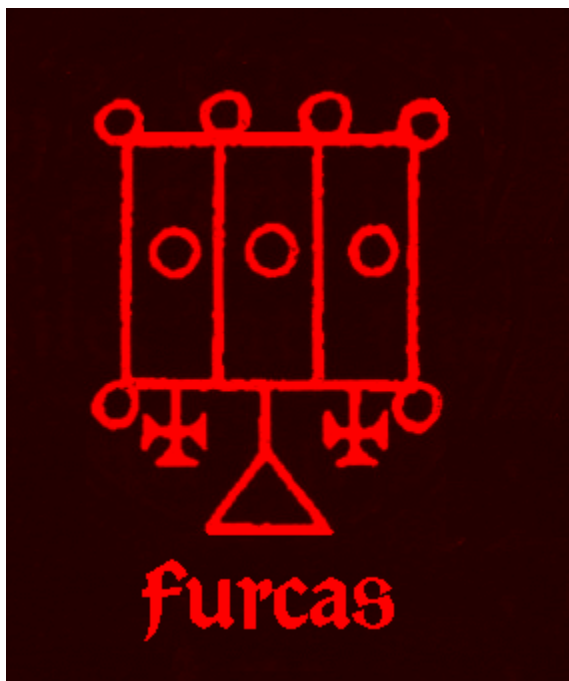
Rank: Knight

Furcas is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits.

Furcas teaches astrology, palmistry, and pyromancy [divination by fire]. He also teaches astronomy, philosophy, logic and rhetoric, brings peace of mind and dispels fear and timidity.

He is small, bald and looks like a Buddha. He has small white wings. He is very friendly.

– High Priestess Maxine



FURFUR

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Virgo

September 8th-12th



Tarot Card: 9 of Pentacles

Candle color: Red

Plant: Cypress

Planet: Saturn

Element: Earth

Metal: Lead

Rank: Earl

Furfur is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

She incites love between a man and woman. She also causes thunder, lightening and wind. She bestows a love of battle and can reveal the secret thoughts of others. Furfur is a beautiful Demoness. She has silky white wings, with curly blonde hair and large blue eyes.



GAAP aka TAP, GOAP

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Virgo

September 2nd-7th

Tarot Card: 9 of Pentacles



Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Plant: Moss

Candle color: Black

Element: Earth

Rank: President/Prince

Gaap is a Day Demon and rules 66 legions of spirits. He was of the order of the Potentates.

Gaap can cause love or hate. He helps with astral projection and foretells the future. He delivers familiars from the custody of other mages, discerns past and present, and teaches philosophy and the liberal sciences. He can also make men ignorant. Gaap teaches how to consecrate things.

Gaap has a green aura and appears as a little man.



GAMYGEN aka SAMIGINA, GAMIGIN



Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Aries

April 4th-8th

Tarot Card: 3 of Rods

Planet: Sun

Metal: Gold

Element: Fire

Candle color: Black

Plant: Juniper

Rank: Marquis

Samigina is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Samigina gives news of those who died and are in Hell and teaches the liberal sciences. She has very dark, piercing eyes and beautiful tan colored wings.



GLASYA-LABOLAS aka CAACRINOLAAS, CAASIMOLA



Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Leo

July 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 5 of Rods

Planets: Sun

Metals: Gold

Candle color: Yellow

Plant: Rosemary

Element: Fire

Rank: President/Earl

Glasya-Labolas is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

He knows all ancient wisdom and occult secrets. He teaches all of the sciences and can cause murder and death. He can make one invisible and can incite bloodshed. He predicts the future and discerns the past and present. He can cause love of friends and enemies.

Glasya-Labolas has short, very straight dark blonde hair. He appears to be very young, like a teen. He has lightly tanned skin and he flew around my room in circles. He has white wings.

– High Priestess Maxine



GOMORY aka GAMORI, GREMORY

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Capricorn

December 27th-31st

Tarot Card: 2 of Pentacles

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Candle color: Orange

Plant: Fenugreek

Element: Earth

Rank: Duke

Gremory is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Gremory appears in the form of a woman. She causes one to be loved by women and brings love to men. She discerns past, present and future and discovers hidden treasure.



GUSION aka GUSAYN

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Taurus

May 10th-14th

Tarot Card: 7 of Pentacles

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Element: Earth

Candle color: Yellow

Plant: Aloe

Rank: Duke

Gusion is a Day Demon and rules 40 legions of spirits

Gusion can grant position, bestow honors, and make those who are not liked, to be loved by everyone they come into contact with. He forms and reconciles friendships, foretells the past, present and future and answers all questions.

Gusion has wispy hair. He has high cheek bones and tanned skin. He is well built with glowing white wings. Gusion is very calm and peaceful and brings a feeling of security and comfort.

"Gusion is definitely blunt, but polite. I asked him about something unrelated to the summoning, and he said simply, I should ask another Demon another time, and returned to the task at hand with magnificent deliberation. Gusion is good with questions too. All of them are honest if you make it clear. I think seriously they don't want to hurt our feelings. Gusion's method is to deliver hard information."

– Salem Burke





HAGENTI aka HAAGENTI aka Egyptian Goddess BASTET

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Scorpio

November 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 7 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

Candle color: Red

Plant: Witch Hazel

Rank: President

Haagenti is a Night Demon and rules 33 legions of spirits

She is a powerful alchemist and can turn metal into gold, turn wine into water and vice versa. She gives wisdom and teaches diverse subjects.

Haagenti appears as cat-like. Cats are sacred to her. When she appears, she is accompanied by many cats. Her eyes are cat-like.





HALPAS

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Libra

September 28th- October 2nd

Tarot Card: 2 of Swords

Planet: Venus

Element: Air

Candle color: Red

Plant: Marjoram

Metal: Copper

Rank: Earl

Halpas is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Halpas can incite wars and severely punishes enemies. He builds towers, provides weaponry, and burns towns. He is a patron of soldiers, supplying them with ammunition and directing them. He speaks with a hoarse voice.





IPOS aka IPES, AYPOROS, AYPEOS

Ipos is the Egyptian God Anubis [See High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell]

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Cancer

July 8th-12th

Tarot Card: 3 of Cups

Planets: Mars/Pluto

Element: Water

Candle color: Dark blue

Plant: Sandalwood

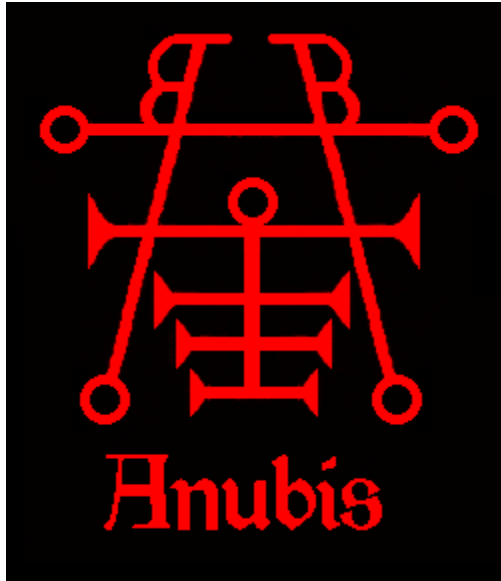
Metals: Iron/Plutonium

Rank: Earl/President

Ipos is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Ipos makes one charismatic and bold. He helps one to keep friends, make new friends and can foretell the future and discern the past.





LERAJIE

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Gemini

May 26th-31st

Tarot Card: 6 of Rods

Planet: Mercury

Candle color: Red

Plant: Plantain

Metal: Mercury

Element: Air

Rank: Marquis

Lerajie is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

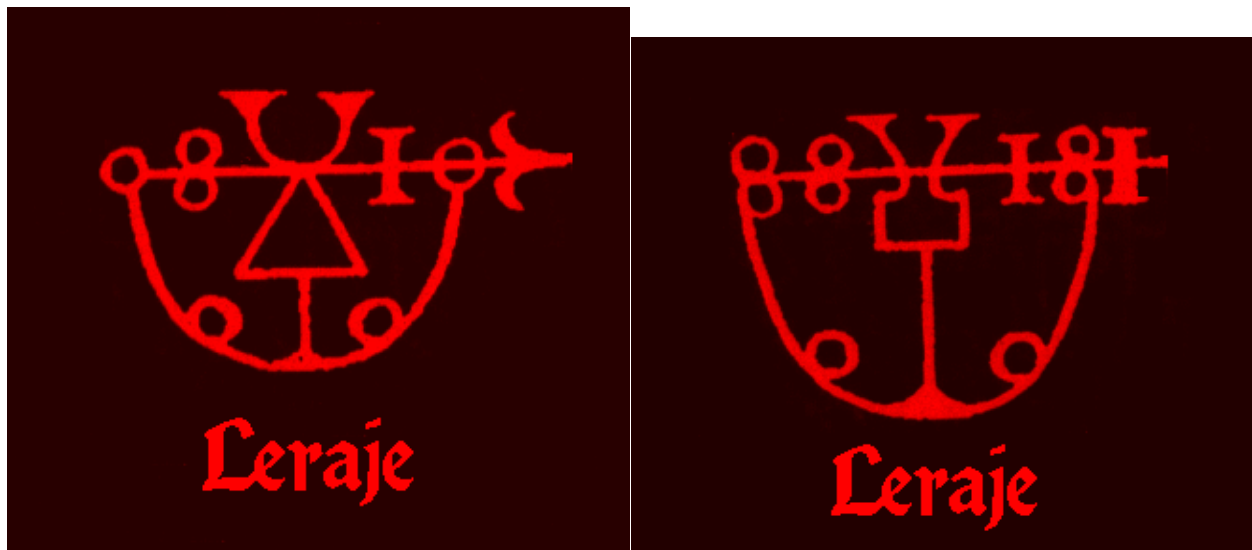
Lerajie is the Goddess of love and pleasure. She has the ability to attract others as well as drive them away. She causes contests and battles and can cause wounds to become infected [physically and emotionally] and prevent them from healing. She can break up the love affairs or marriages of rivals. Lerajie wears an Egyptian style headdress and make-up. She is short, slim and around 5 feet tall with an olive complexion and shoulder-length black hair with bangs. She



wears gold clothing- a skirt, and top. Her wingspan is wide and shimmering red. She appears to be young in appearance, around 20 years old and is very beautiful.

She can instruct one in meteorology, and in the workings of healing and medicine, She is a bringer of peace. Lerajie may alter the wind to her desire to benefit The Watcher, as well as cause the climate to change. She has a soft smooth seductive voice and can be very sarcastic. Lerajie is very friendly amongst our kind, as well as completely volatile towards our enemies. She can remind one of the great ways of Ancient Sumer. I have witnessed the beautiful artwork Lerajie has made out of the clouds in scarcely populated areas at sunset.

– by Tjijat



MALPHAS

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Libra

October 3rd-7th

Tarot Card: 3 of Swords

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Element: Air

Plant: Marigold

Candle color: Light blue



Rank: President

Malphas is a Night Demon and rules 40 legions of spirits.

Malphas can use magick to create anything. He destroys the desires and thoughts of enemies, and provides good familiars. He reveals the secrets of enemies. He builds high towers and houses.

Malphas has tan skin and a muscular build. He has dark brown hair and wears a goatee. His face is square shaped and he has high cheek-bones and blue eyes. He can appear very dark, showing only his blue eyes. He has large grey wings and a blue aura which he projects.

"Malphas appears to me with very dark hair, a goatee, and piercing green eyes. His aura is a pure Demonic Blue, it is enormous. The first time I caught a glimpse of Malphas' Aura, I saw the room fill with his aura. It was immense, and within a split second it was all over. Malphas is incredibly powerful. The first time I successfully invoked him, I felt like I had the power to take on the whole world and then some. The energy and the physical strength he gave me was incredible, and even that was not even a fraction of Malphas' power and strength. He has been with me for a long time, even before I dedicated. Malphas was also with me during the awakening of my kundalini.

– Vovim Baghie



MARBAS aka BARBAS



Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Aries

April 9th-14th

Tarot Card: 4 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter

Metal: Tin

Element: Fire

Candle color: Yellow

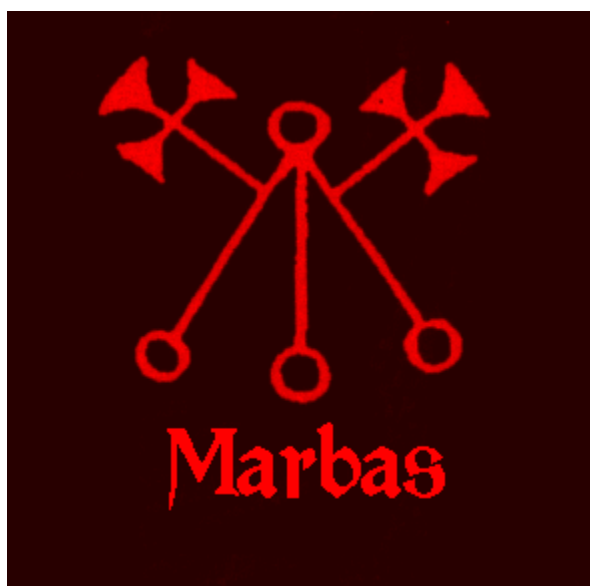
Plant: Chicory

Rank: President

Marbas is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Marbas can bring healing or cause disease. He answers questions about things that have been stolen and gives great wisdom and knowledge. He teaches mechanics and gives knowledge about things hidden or secret. He can cause one to shape shift.

Marbas has spiked black hair, brown eyes, small ears, and is of medium height.



MARCHOSIAS

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Virgo

September 13th-17th

Tarot Card: 10 of Pentacles

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper

Element: Earth

Candle color: Red

Plant: Pennyroyal

Rank: Marquis

Marchosias is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits. She was of the Order of Dominations

She can assist in any fight, argument or confrontation; either verbal or physical, and she answers questions.

Marchosias appeared to me as a teenage girl. She looked young. She is very talkative and friendly. She has straight long blonde hair parted down the middle, and large black wings. She is a warrior.

– High Priestess Maxine





MORAX aka FORAII, FORFAX, MARAX; Egyptian Goddess MAAT

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Cancer

July 2nd-7th

Tarot Card: 3 of Cups

Planets: Mars/Pluto

Metals: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water

Candle color: Red

Elder

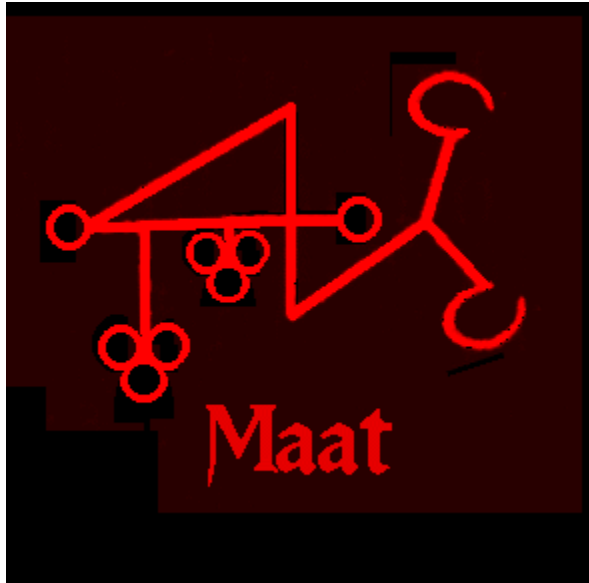
Rank: Earl/President

Marax is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits



She teaches astrology and the magickal uses of stones and herbs. She also provides familiars, teaches astronomy and the liberal sciences. She is the Goddess of truth, order, and justice. She is very respected among the other Demons. She has jet-black hair with bangs, and tan skin, with an ancient Egyptian type of hair style. She has large white wings and is very tall.

– High Priestess Maxine



MURMUR

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Sagittarius

December 17th-21st

Tarot Card: 10 of Rods

Candle color: Dark blue

Planet: Sun

Element: Fire

Plant: Parsley

Metal: Gold

Rank: Duke/Earl

Murmur is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits. He was of the Order of Thrones and partly of that of Angels.



He teaches philosophy and makes the souls of the dead appear and answer questions.



NABERIUS aka CERBERUS

Naberius is also known as "NEBIROS"

Zodiac Position: 20-29 degrees of Cancer

July 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 4 of Cups

Planet: Jupiter/Neptune

Metal: Tin/Neptunium

Element: Water

Candle color: Red

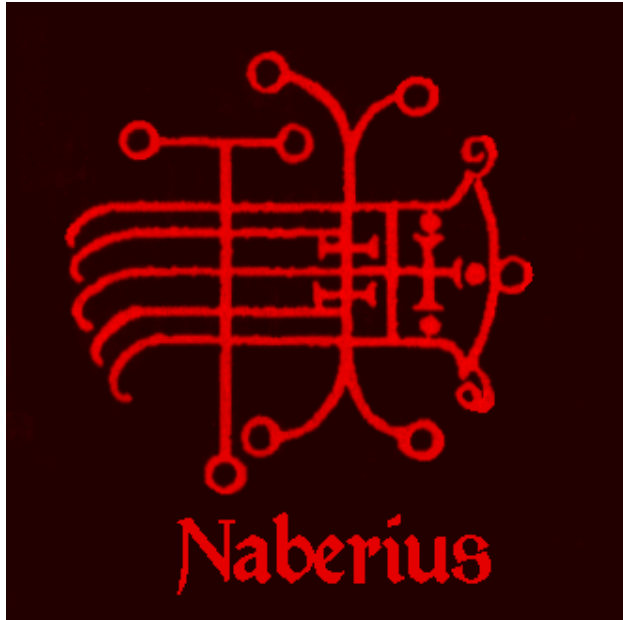
Plant: Ash

Rank: Marquis

Naberius is a Day Demon and rules 19 legions of spirits



Naberius teaches arts, sciences, logic, rhetoric, and helps one regain lost honors and standing. He also helps in returning lost possessions.



ORIAS aka ORIAIX

Orias is also known as the Egyptian God "OSIRIS"

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Capricorn

January 11th-15th

Tarot Card: 4 of Pentacles

Planet: Mercury

Metal: Mercury

Candle color: White

Plant: Sealwort

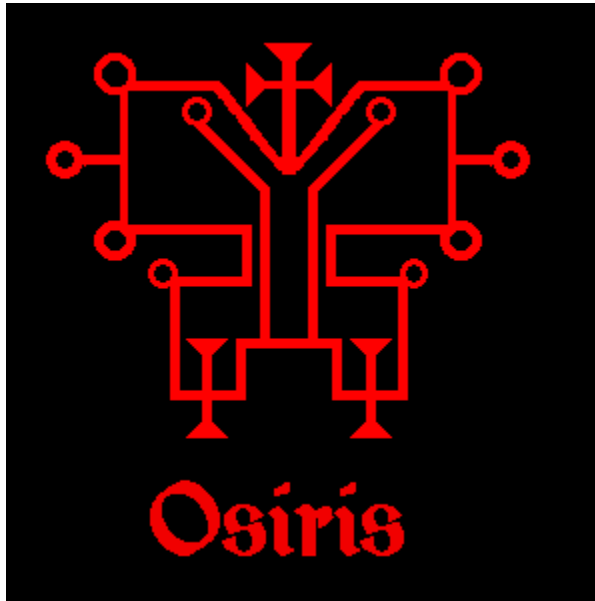
Element: Earth

Rank: Marquis

Oriax is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits



Oriax can cause one's enemies to bestow good-will and can change one into any shape. He helps in gaining respect and in securing positions of high esteem. He teaches about the stars and planets.



OROBAS

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Capricorn

December 22nd-26th

Tarot Card: 2 of Pentacles

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Plant: Broom

Candle color: Orange

Element: Earth

Rank: Prince

Orobas is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

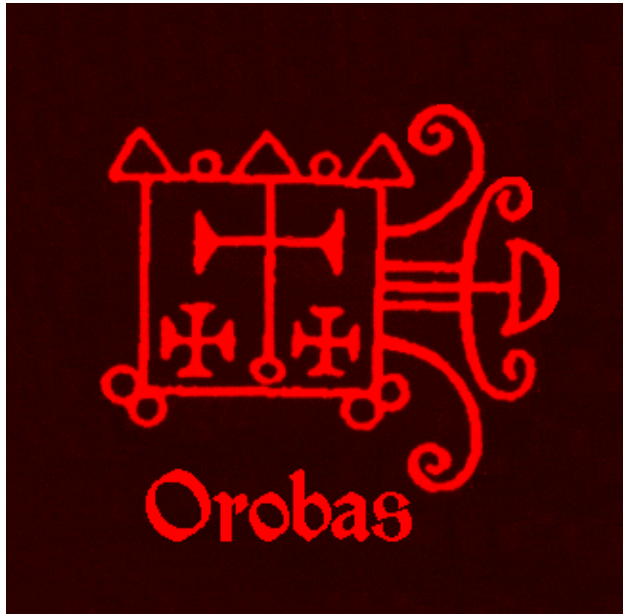
Orobas answers questions and gives one power and control over others. He protects one from



the persecution of evil spirits and also from one's enemies. He will put a stop to slander and gossip. He can foretell the future, and discern the past and present. Orobas is the Patron of horses.

Orobas appeared to me with a black stallion bucking up with lightening. He appears both as a small unusual looking dark-haired man or a boy with medium blonde ring curls.

– High Priestess Maxine



OSE aka OSO, VOSO

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Capricorn

January 1st-5th

Tarot Card: 3 of Pentacles

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper

Plant: Horsetail

Candle color: Green

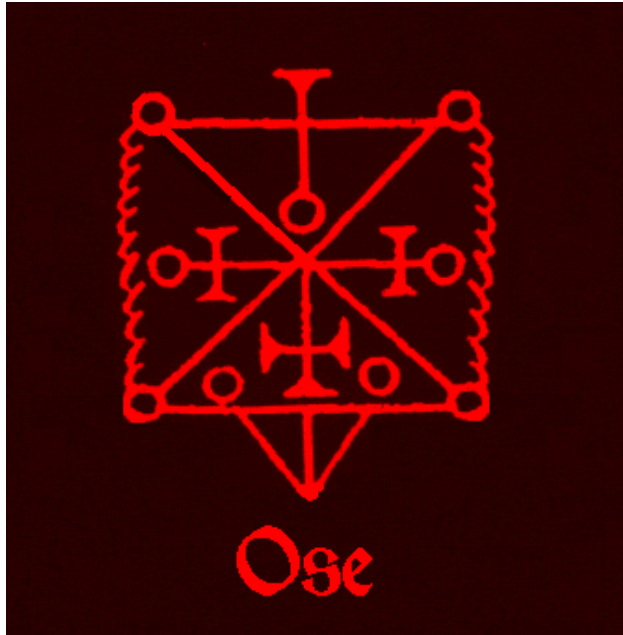
Element: Earth

Rank: President



Ose is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Ose teaches the liberal sciences and is able to change one into any form. He can bring delusions and insanity to others. He also answers questions.



PAIMON

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Taurus

April 30th-May 4th

Tarot Card: 6 of Pentacles

Planet: Mercury

Metal: Mercury

Element: Earth

Plant: Bindweed

Candle color: Black and Dark blue

Rank: King

Paimon is a Day Demon and rules 200 legions of spirits. Some were of the Order of Angels

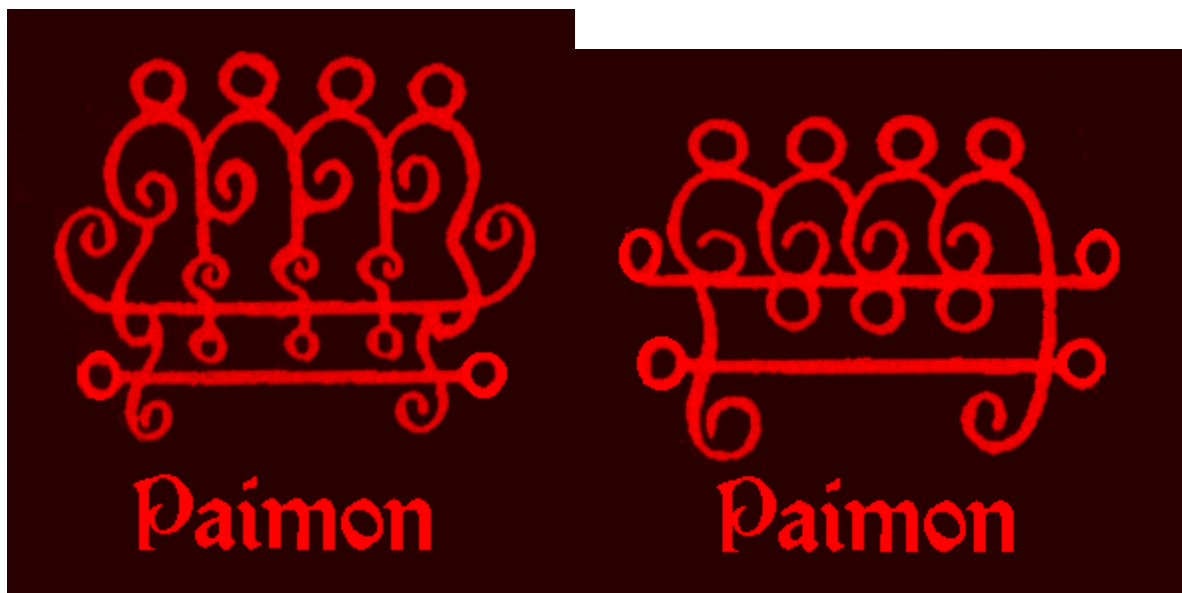


and the others of the Order of Potentates. He is a Great King and very obedient unto Lucifer.

Paimon gives the power to influence and control others and teaches the arts and sciences. He provides good familiars and gives one position and honor. He can reveal anything about the Earth and one's mind. When he appears, he is attended by other Demons. Paimon is known to make noise. Someone revealed that their smoke alarm went off, all by itself with no explanation when Paimon appeared after a summoning.

Paimon is not Azazel, as some writings claim. They are both separate and different individual Demons.

Paimon is full of energy. Loud noises and bright lights tend to make him more active. He is very colorful and very friendly.



PHOENIX aka PHENEX

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Libra

September 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 2 of Swords

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper



Element: Air

Plant: Rose

Candle color: Pink

Rank: Marquis

Phenex is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

His specialty is poetry and writing of letters. He teaches all of the sciences and answers questions. Phoenix has black feathery wings. Phenex appears as a bird with black feathers that fall out as he flies. His tail has red-orange and yellow feathers that are very long and straight. He is accompanied by an attendant Demon who appears as an eagle.



PURSON aka THE EGYPTIAN GOD HORUS, aka CURSON

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Cancer

June 27th-July 1st

Tarot Card: 2 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Metal: Silver



Plant: Orchid

Candle color: Purple

Element: Water

Rank: King

Purson/Horus is a Day Demon and rules 22 legions of spirits. He was partly of the Order of Virtues and partly of the Order of Thrones

Purson [pronounced "person"] discovers hidden things and treasures, and discerns the past, present and future. He can read and reveal the thoughts of others and provide good familiars. He answers all questions.

He is very fair and very youthful looking. He resembles Amon Ra, only he has softer features. He is attended by several other Demons. He is highly respected among the Demons and very high-ranking. He lit up my entire room with his energy when he appeared to me.

– High Priestess Maxine



RAUM

RAUM is the Egyptian God "KHNUM"



Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Libra

October 8th-12th

Tarot Card: 3 of Sword

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

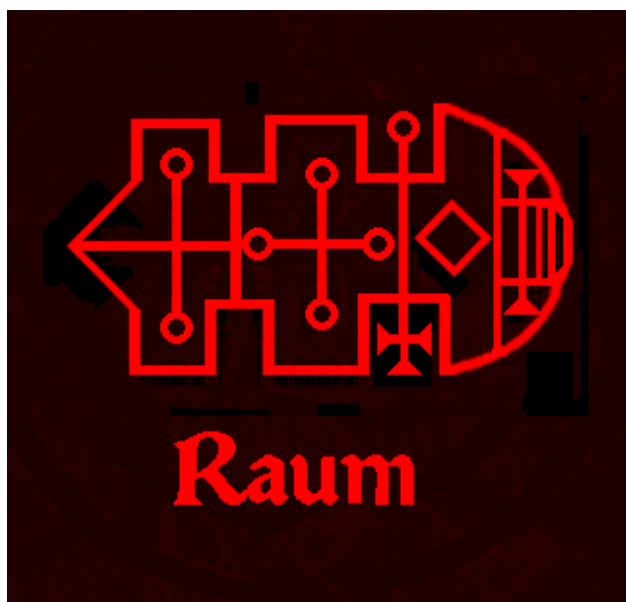
Element: Air

Plant: Thistle

Candle color: Black

Rank: Earl

Raum is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits



RONOBE aka RONEVE, RONOVE

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Leo

August 2nd-7th

Tarot Card: 6 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter



Metal: Tin

Plant: Cinnamon

Candle color: Purple

Element: Fire

Rank: Marquis/Earl

Ronove is a Day Demon and rules 19 legions of spirits

Ronove teaches languages. He humbles enemies and teaches art and rhetoric. He also provides servants.

Ronove has brilliant shoulder-length golden hair that shines and glitters, with a brilliant aura. He has markings on his face like a tribal warrior. He has a very small wingspan. He can move objects in a room and is very talkative and friendly. He sometimes goes by the name "Ben." He is a Demon of fire and specializes in pyrokinesis. He gives off a lot of energy and also specializes in languages.



SABNACK aka SABURAC, SABNOCK

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Scorpio

October 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 5 of Cups



Planet: Mars/Pluto

Candle Color: Dark blue

Plant: Allspice

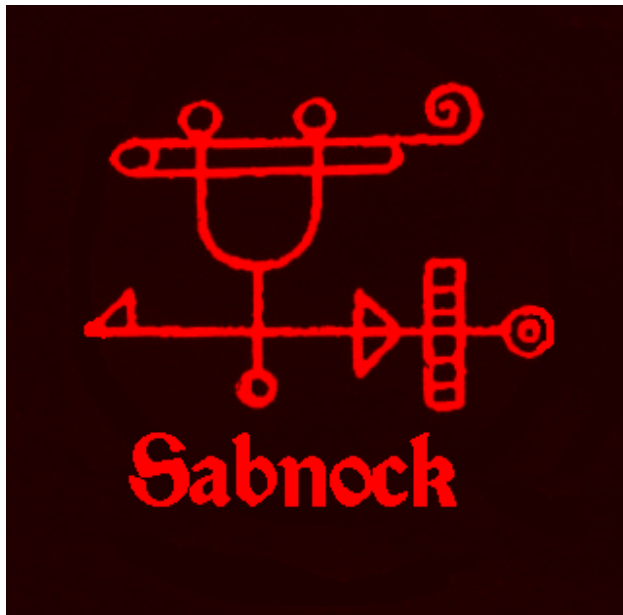
Metal: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water

Rank: Marquis

Sabnock is a Night Demon and she rules 50 legions of Spirits

Sabnock can cause arguments to escalate into serious fights. She protects soldiers and their camps and can prevent wounds from healing. She teaches architecture and provides good familiars. Sabnock has blue wings with frosted highlights.



SALEOS aka ZALEOS, SALLOS

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Cancer

June 22nd-26th

Tarot Card: 2 of Cups

Planet: Moon



Candle Color: Red

Plant: Aster

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

Rank: Duke

Sallos is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Sallos causes love between men and women, stimulates sexual desire, and incites the passions. He encourages fidelity to one's partner. He has bright orange hair and a silver aura. He changes the color of his hair to black and his aura to gold. He wears a suit of armor, and he also disappears to where you can only see his head.



SEERE

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees into Pisces

March 6th-10th

Tarot Card: 9 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Candle Color: Green



Plant: Willow

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

Rank: Prince

Seere is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Seere discovers thefts, transports goods, and can control time He can cause a spell or act of magick to occur immediately. He can bring many things to happen all at once. He is good natured and helpful to the summoner.

Seere has white wings with tan markings. He is of medium height with a strong build. He has soft dark medium-length hair and a strong face. Seere is very agile in flight and he is very soft-spoken.



SHAX aka CHAX, SCOX

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Scorpio

October 28th-November 1st

Tarot Card: 5 of Cups



Planet: Mars/Pluto

Candle Color: Black

Plant: Purslane

Metal: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water

Rank: Marquis

Shax is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Shax can cause one to become deaf, dumb or blind and can take away understanding. He can take money or possessions and reveal the way to stolen property or hidden things. He provides good familiars and will transport anything.

Shax has short blue hair with a medium build and dark skin. He gives one a feeling of power that comes from his aura. He is very powerful in his magick.

Shax is a good Demon. If you ask him several questions he will totally ignore the ones not related to the task at hand [i.e. love, etc]. This is likely because, judging from his character, he is accustomed to human interaction; he is a people Demon. I have no doubt as to his answers, he answers quickly and accurately, and would not be the sort of Demon anyone would wish to cross. He is very powerful. His residual energy was very helpful.

— Salem Burke



STOLAS aka STOMAS

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Virgo

September 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 10 of Pentacles

Planet: Venus

Candle Color: Dark blue

Plant: Flax

Metal: Copper

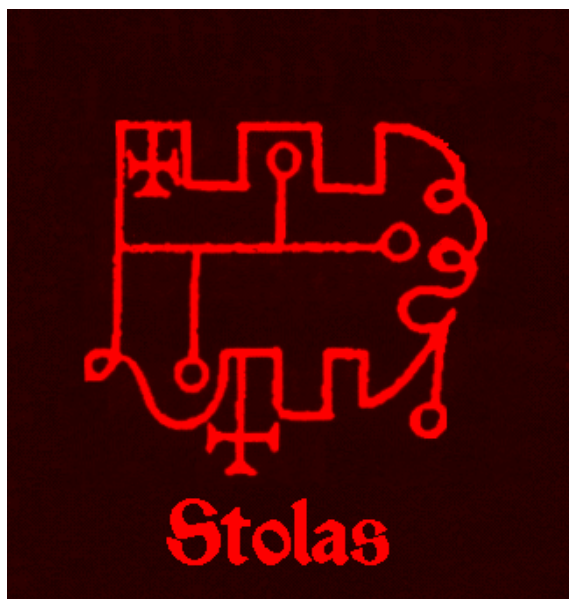
Element: Earth

Rank: Prince

Stolas is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

He has knowledge of all of the stars, planets and the properties of stones. He teaches astronomy and the uses of herbs.

Stolas has beautiful long dark brown curly hair and blue eyes. His wings are cream colored and laced with gold trim. His wings are like a Griffin's wings.



SYTRY aka SITRI AKA THE EGYPTIAN GOD SET, Seth, Sethi, Sit, Sut, Sutekh.

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Taurus

May 15th-20th

Tarot Card: 7 of Pentacles

Planet: Saturn

Candle Color: Red

Plant: Hyacinth

Metal: Lead

Element: Earth

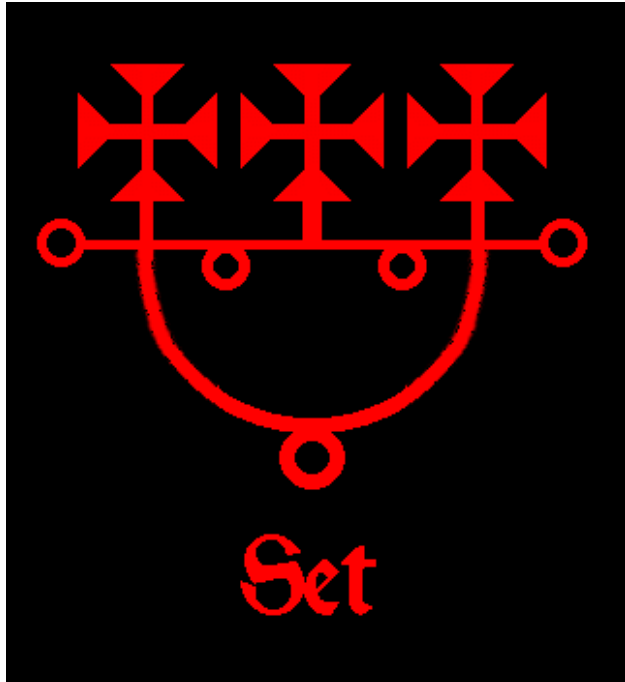
Rank: Prince

Sytry/Set is a Day Demon and rules 60 legions of spirits

He is a Prince of love and lust, and causes women to reveal themselves naked. He incites men and women fall in love with each other. He appears during the day even though Set is the Egyptian Lord of Darkness. He is one of the 7 Sons of Satan. He has a dark complexion with jet-black hair. He at first had rubbery dark brown wings that turned into beautiful soft black feathery angel wings like a raven right after I did energy work on him and freed him. He wears a long black satin robe. He was very kind, soft spoken and left me with a strong energetic feeling of peace. He has most beautiful energy. He appeared to me in the mid-afternoon on a sunny day in my bedroom. He may be both a day and night Demon/God. He also appears with his Wife, Nephthys [Bathin].

– High Priestess Maxine





VALEFOR aka MALAPHAR

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aries

April 15th-19th

Tarot Card: 4 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter

Candle Color: Pink

Plant: Dandelion

Metal: Tin

Element: Fire

Rank: Duke

Valefor is a Day Demon and rules 10 legions of spirits

Valefor is an expert at occult medicine, and can cure any and all ills through the powers of the mind and soul. He bestows dexterity with ones hands and makes one's mind sharp.



Valefor has a large head like Lucifuge Rofocal. He has a greenish complexion with dark pronounced eyebrows. He has huge white feathery wings.

– High Priestess Maxine



VAPULA aka NAPHULA

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees into Capricorn

January 16th-19th

Tarot Card: 4 of Pentacles

Planet: Mercury

Candle Color: Dark blue

Plant: Papyrus

Metal: Mercury

Element: Earth

Rank: Duke

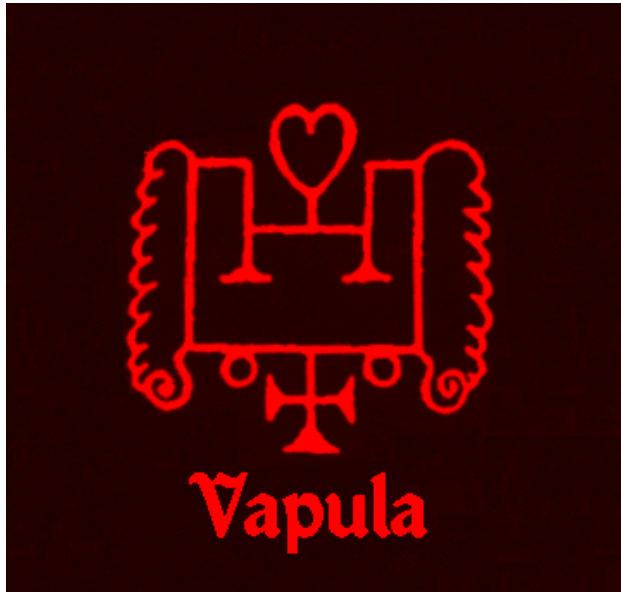
Vapula is a Night Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Vapula teaches philosophy and other sciences. She can assist one in passing tests and



examinations. She also helps one to converse intelligently on almost any subject and bestows skill in all of the manual professions. She teaches craftsmanship.

Vapula has very long, straight, black hair, with red eyes. She is of medium height and has tan colored wings, with pointed ears and dark skin.



VASSAGO

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees into Aries

March 30th-April 3rd

Tarot Card: 3 of Rods

Planet: Sun

Candle Color: Light blue

Plant: Leek

Metal: Gold

Element: Fire

Rank: Prince

Vassago is a day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits



Vassago is one of the friendliest of the Demons. He reveals the past, present and future and can find anything that has been hidden, misplaced, lost or stolen.



VEPAR aka SEPAR

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees into Libra

October 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 4 of Swords

Planet: Mercury

Candle Color: Black

Plant: Mugwort

Metal: Mercury

Element: Air

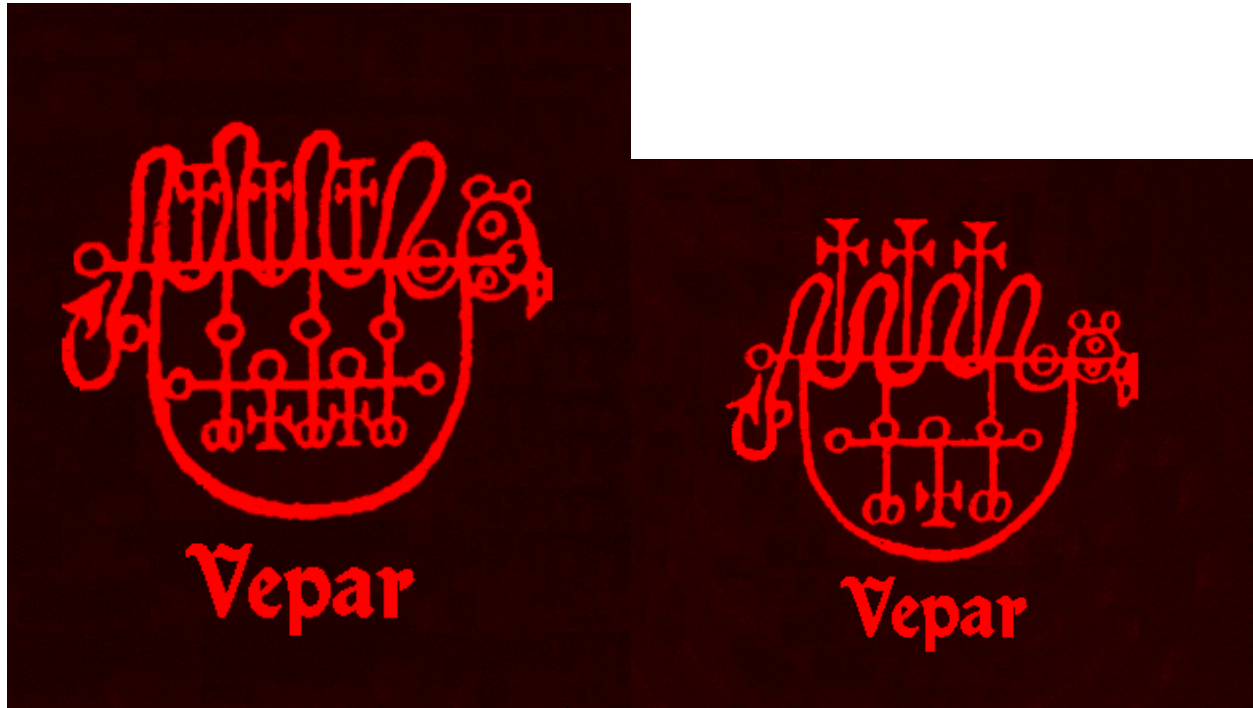
Rank: Duke

Vepar is a Night Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits

Vepar controls the sea, and can cause storms, or calm the sea. She can cause disaster and death. Vepar guides battleships and causes death from infected wounds.



Vepar gives the feeling of lightness and can help with levitation. She appears as a warrior Demoness. She has dark brown hair and wears a leather band around her head. She appears wearing a leather skirt. She is very soft-spoken and very kind. She leaves one with a happy feeling and has a blue aura.



VINE

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Scorpio

November 2nd-6th

Tarot Card: 6 of Cups

Planet: Jupiter/Neptune

Candle Color: White

Plant: Mallow

Metal: Tin/Neptunium

Element: Water

Rank: King/Earl

Vine is a Night Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits



Vine is the only Demon who can reveal the identity of other witches and sorcerers. He knows all secrets and can destroy enemies. He can defend the mage against the attacks of other sorcerers and witches. He knows and reveals the past, present and future. He discovers hidden things, causes storms, destroys walls, and builds towers.

Vine appears accompanied by a black lion. Vine is very thin and dark skinned. He has black wings and carries a gold staff. His black shoulder-length hair is straight with platinum blonde at the tips.



VOLAC

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Aquarius

January 25th-29th

Tarot Card: 5 of Swords

Planet: Saturn/Uranus

Candle Color: White

Plant: Sesame

Metal: Lead/Uranium



Element: Air

Rank: President

Volac is a Night Demon and rules 38 legions of sprits

Volac reveals hidden treasures. He can lead one to a good job, and provides lucky numbers. He moves fast. He flies very fast and usually departs through the ceiling.



VUAL aka UVALL

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees into Scorpio

November 13th-17th

Tarot Card: 7 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Candle Color: Dark blue

Plant: Myrrh

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

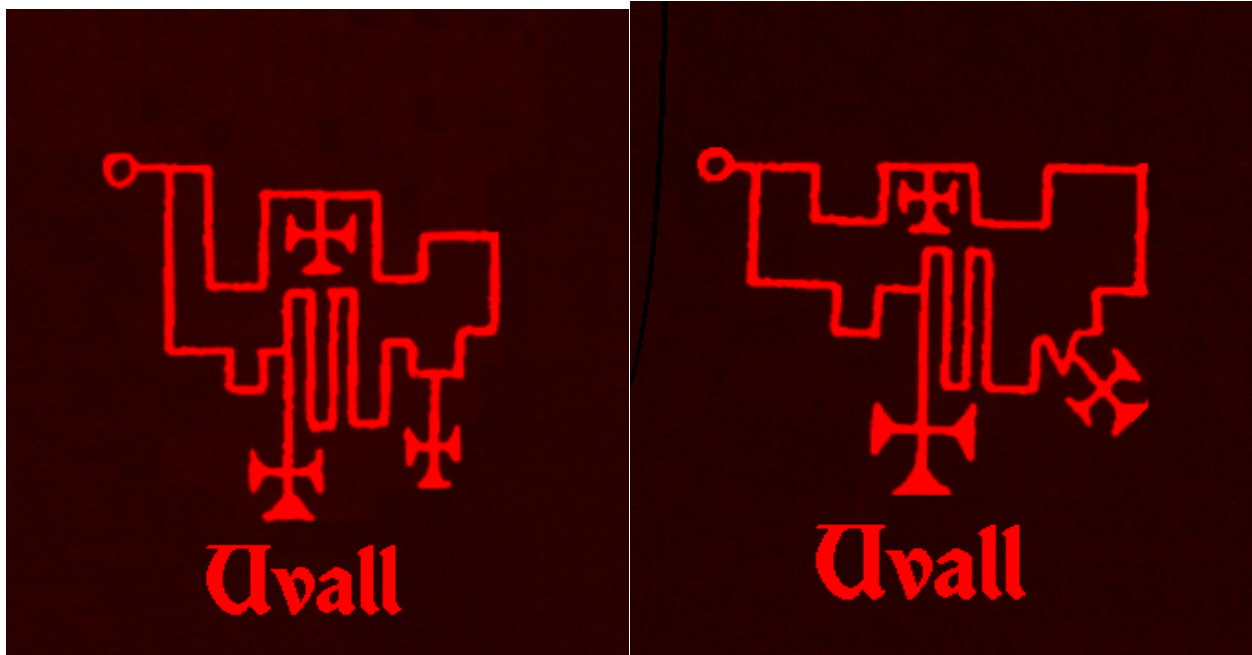


Rank: Duke

Vual is a Night Demon and rules 37 legions of spirits. He was of the Order of Potentates or Powers

Uvall reveals the past, present, and future. He reconciles enemies and brings the love of a woman to a man. He creates friendships and ensures esteem. He knows all and can manipulate time.

Uvall is a unisex Demon with long flowing blonde curly hair, deep green eyes, is very tall and is built stocky. Uvall's name is pronounced "Ewe-Val." Uvall wears golden body armor and has white wings.



ZAGAN

ZAGAN IS THE GOD "DAGON"

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Aquarius

January 20th-24th

Tarot Card: 5 of Swords

Planet: Saturn/Uranus

Candle Color: White



Plant: Hyssop

Metal: Lead/Uranium

Element: Air

Rank: King/President

Zagan is a night Demon and rules 33 legions of spirits

Zagan can transform liquids, such as wine into blood and water into wine. He can bring to one's mind the humor in all happenings. Zagan turns metal into coins and bestows wit. He gives wisdom and can make fools wise.



ZEPAR

Zodiac Position: 15-19 Degrees into Gemini

June 6th-10th

Tarot Card: 9 of Swords

Planet: Venus

Candle Color: Black

Plant: Mandrake



Metal: Copper

Element: Air

Rank: Duke

Zepar is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Zepar incites love and passion between the sexes. He can make women barren and can cause one to shape shift.



Names of Demons

AGLASIS

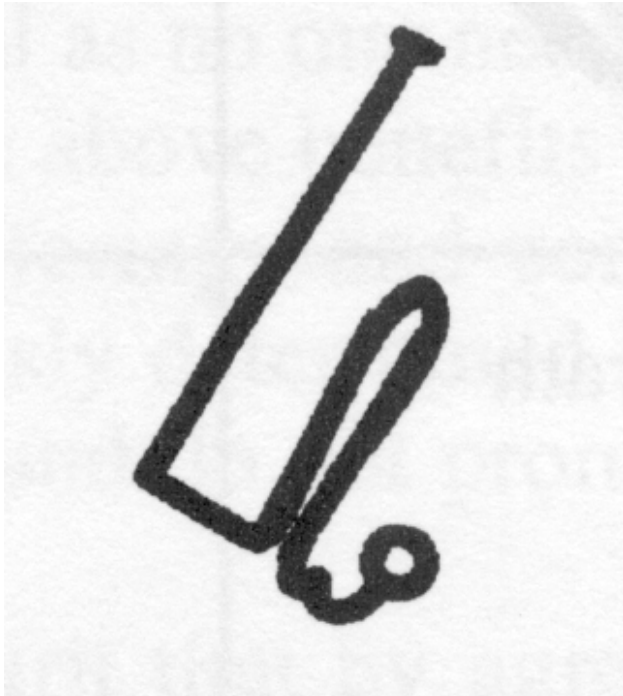
He is under the rule of Hael and Sergulath. He can transport anything throughout the world.

BARTZABEL

Kabbalistic Demon of Mars. He has the power to raise storms.

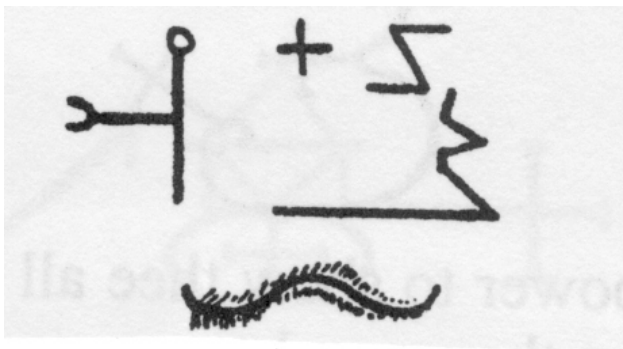


Bartzabel has black wings. He is bald with a small black haired ponytail and he is a little chubby. He seems to be a very dark Demon, except for his brilliant white aura. He isn't illuminated but there is a white aura around him. When he departed, he walked right through the wall. He is very wise and appears to be very very old.



BECHARD

Bechard has power over winds and storms, lightening, rain, hail. Friday is his day of power. Bechard is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." Bechard rules over Fridays.



BRULEFER

He is ruled by Hael and Sergulath. He makes one beloved.



BUCON

Bucon is under the power of Hael and Sergulath. He has the power to incite hatred and jealousy between the sexes.

CARNIVEAN

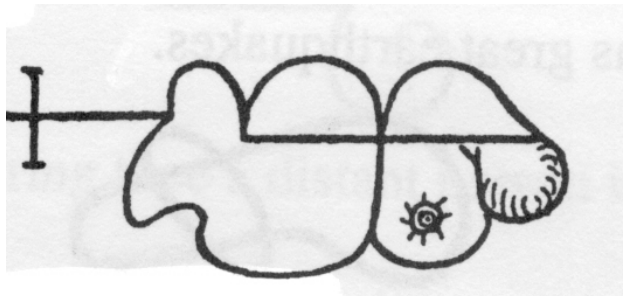
He was a Prince of the Order of Powers. He bestows confidence, boldness and strength.

CARREAU

He was a Prince of the Order of Powers. He gives one control over emotions and bestows strength.

CLAUNECK

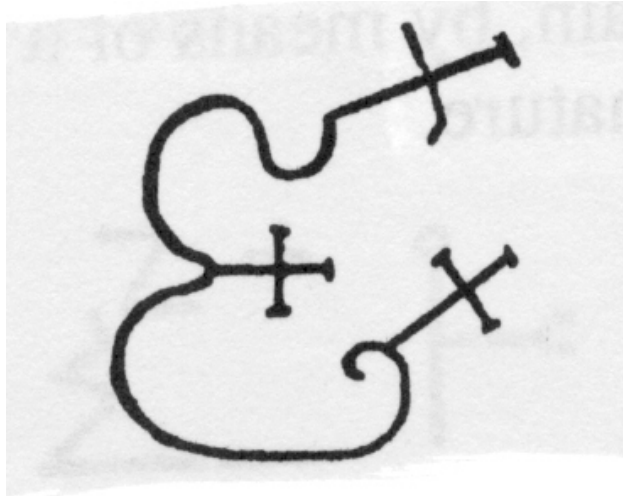
Clauneck has power over goods, money and finances. He can discover hidden treasures and bestow great wealth. He is much loved by Lucifer. He brings money from a distance. He is obedient to those who treat him with respect. Clauneck is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



CLISTHERET

She can make day into night and night into day. She is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."

She has a green complexion and a large bulbous head like Lucifuge Rofocal and Valefor. She is friendly. -High Priestess Maxine

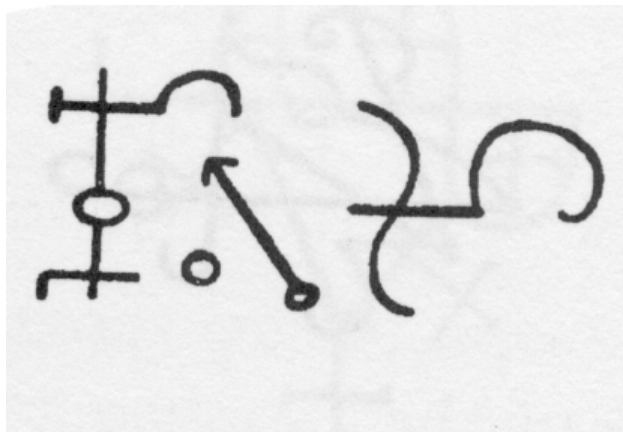


ELELOGAP

Elelogap is ruled over by Agaliarept and Tarihimal. He has power over the element of Water.

FRIMOST

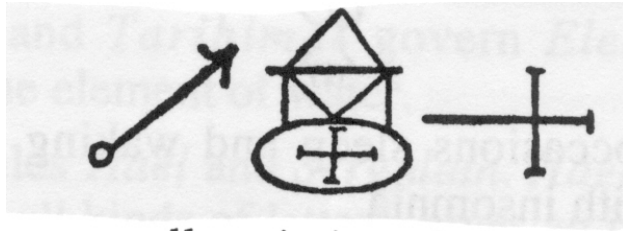
Frimost has power over women and brings the enjoyment of them to the men who summon him. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." He rules over Tuesdays.



FRUCISSIERE

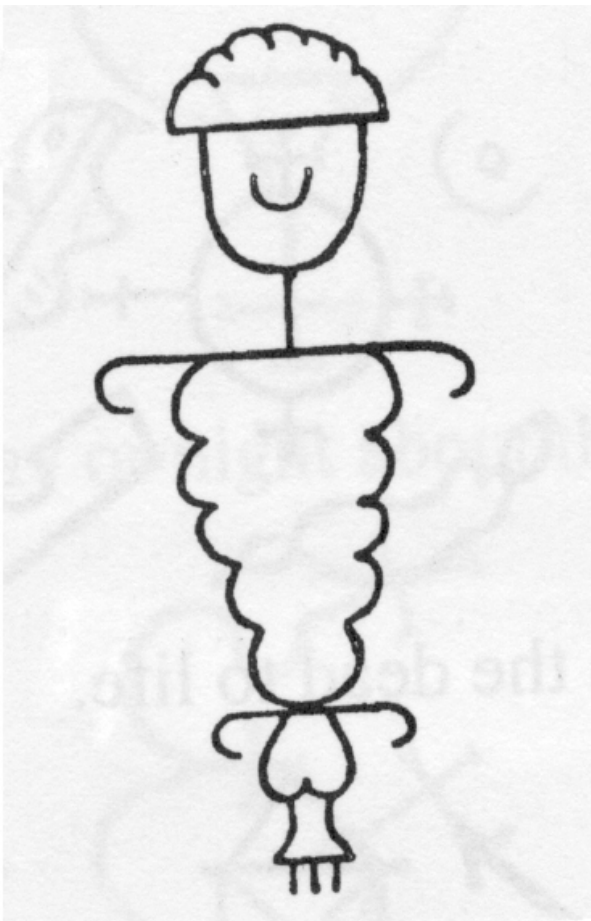


He brings the dead to life. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



FRUTIMIERE

He rules over parties and festivals He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



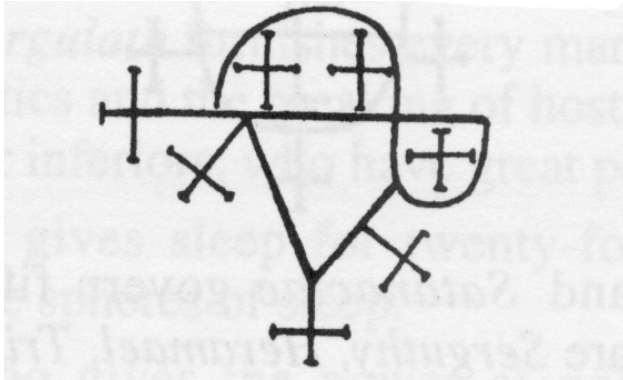
GRESSIL

Gressil was the third of the Order of Thrones. He encourages one to comfort, luxury and indulgence.



GULAND

Guland can cause all varieties of disease. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



HAEL

Hael is under the rule of Nebiros. He instructs in the writing of all kinds of letters; speaking. He gives the immediate power to speak in other languages and explains the most secret things.

HARISTUM

He is ruled over by Hael and Sergulath. He gives the ability to pass through fire without getting burned.

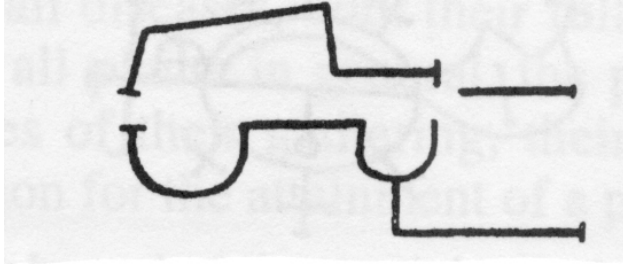
HERAMAEL

Heramael is under the rule of Satanachia. He teaches the art of medicine and gives knowledge of all diseases, with their full and total cure. He is an expert on botany, the healing powers of plants and the places and manner in which to gather them. He is ruled over by Satanachia.

HIEPACTH

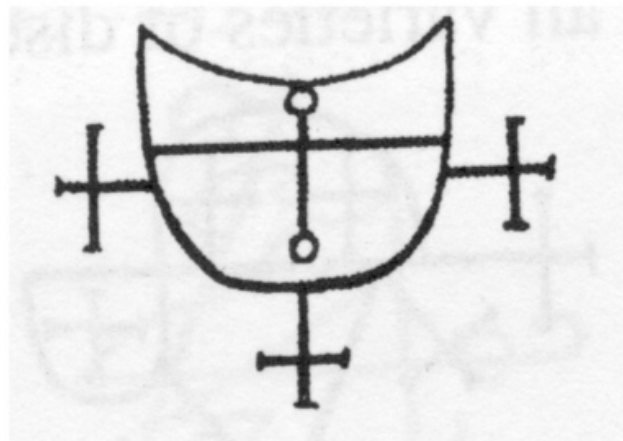
He can bring people to the summoner who are at a distance. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."





HUICHTHGARA

He has power over sleep and wakefulness; insomnia. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



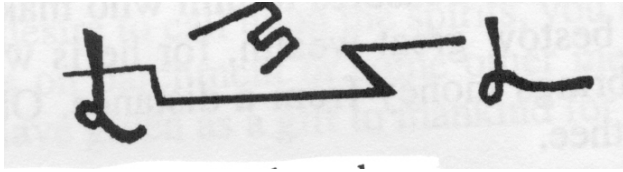
HUMOTS

Humots can transport all manner of books for the summoner's pleasure. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



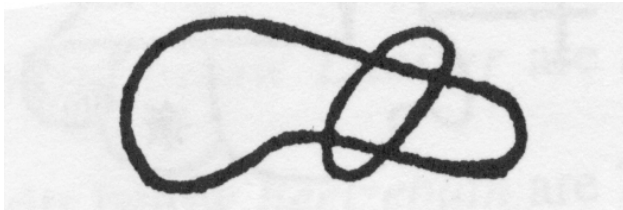
KLEPOTH

Klepoth brings dreams and visions of all kinds. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



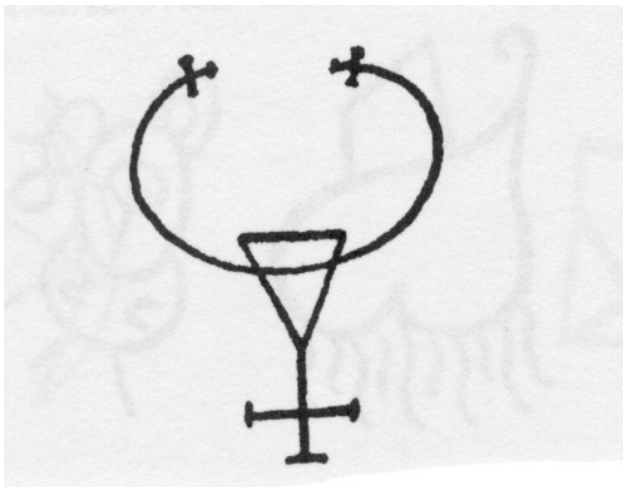
KHIL

Khil can cause great Earthquakes. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



MERSILDE

Mersilde can transport one through astral projection. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."

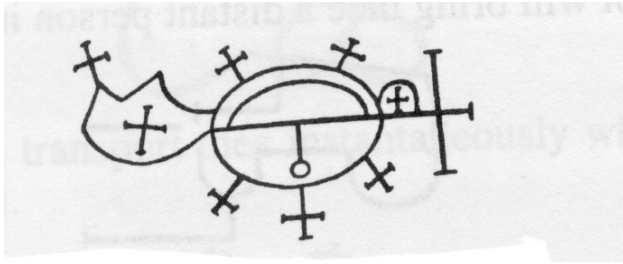


MINOSON

Minoson is under the rule of Hael and Sergulath. He insures winning in all games.

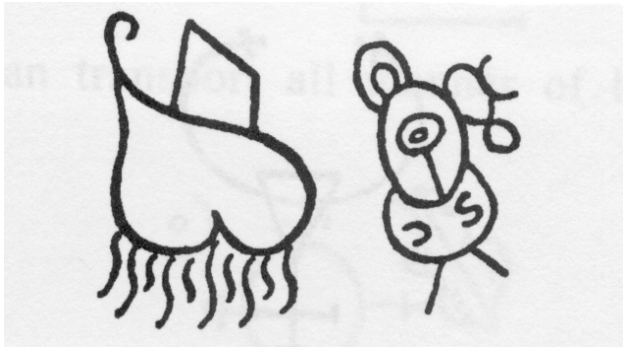
MORAIL

He can make anything invisible. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



MUSISIN

Musisin has over over great lords and government officials. He can instruct them. Musisin is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



OEILLET

He was a Prince of the Order of Dominions. He has power over money and wealth.

OLIVIER

Olivier was a Prince of the Archangels. He has power over wealth and money.

PAZUZU

Pazuzu has long been known as a protector Demon, especially of women in childbirth. Pazuzu gained fame with the movie "The Exorcist" where he was portrayed as the possessing Demon.



Leroy Anderson relates his experience with Pazuzu:

I contacted Pazuzu about 1 week ago, just mentally. I kept calling him and in a little while I could feel him. He's a very, very powerful and positive Demon. I asked him for a favor which he did in just 24 hours and has promised to help me with other things. He loves poetry and feels very strongly about serving Father. He inspires poets and loves being remembered. If you're friends with him he'll protect you and give you insights about what your enemies are doing. He's really really good company. I too felt drawn to him ever since I saw the movie, "The Exorcist." I just knew deep inside that he's not nasty as the movie shows him, and I was right. Right now he wants me to write a poem about him. He's a good friend. May Lord Satan Bless him.

PENTAGNONY

He is under the rule of Sergulath and Hael. He renders invisibility and the love of those in power.

PROCULO

Proculo is ruled by Hael and Sergulath. He has rulership over sleep and dreams.

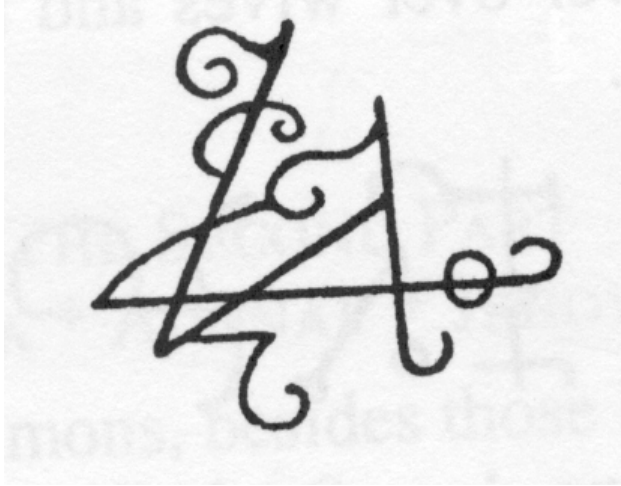
ROSIER

Rosier was second in the Order of Dominions. He bestows the gift of romantic and fanciful speech in love. He incites love between the sexes and brings about romance.

SIRCHADE

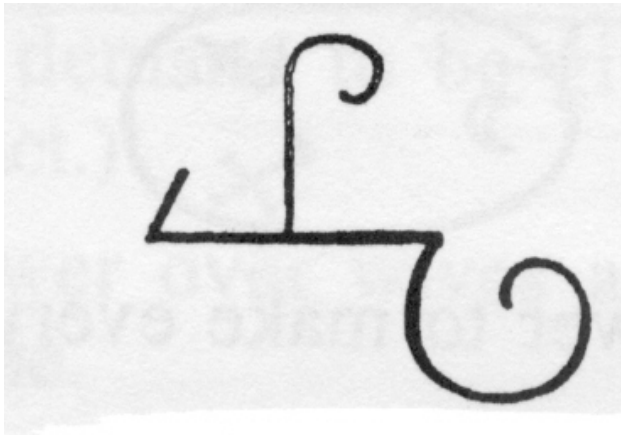
Sirchade has powers over animals. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."





SEGAL

Segal causes all manner of prodigies, both natural and supernatural. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



SERGULATH

Sergulath is under the power of Nebiros. He teaches the art of speculation, tactics and the breaking of hostile ranks.

SERGUTHY

Serguthy is ruled over by Satanachia. He has power over women.



SIDRAGROSM

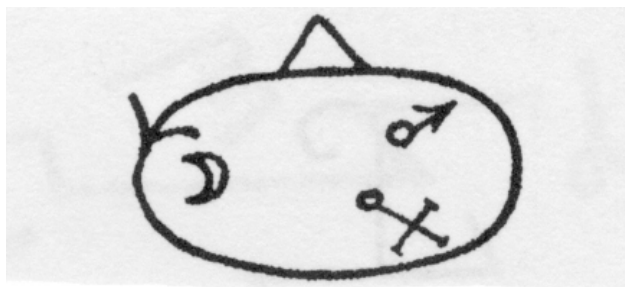
He is under the power of Sergulath and Hael. He makes women dance naked.

SONNEILLON

He was fourth in the Order of Thrones. He bestows one with courage and confidence.

SURGAT

Surgat can open any and all locks. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



SUSTUGRIEL

Sustugriel is ruled over by Satanachia. He teaches magick, and brings familiars for all desires.

TRIMASEL

Trimasel teaches all chemistry and sleight of hand. He knows all the secrets of Alchemy. He is under the power of Satanachia

VERRIER Verrier gives confidence, strength and courage. He was of the Order of Principalities



where he held the position of Prince.

VERRINE

Verrine motivates one to action. He was of the Order of the Thrones.

About Demons

**[Late 2002 through the spring of 2003] Myself and three other High Priests and a High Priestess performed energy work on the Demons. They are NOT monsters. Many are well known and popular EGYPTIAN GODS. For centuries, they have been spiritually abused using enemy god names, nine foot circles and a plethora of blasphemies and insults. This is the reason many appeared as monsters. The Demons are all of the Pre-Christian Gods; the ORIGINAL PAGAN GODS.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, May, 2003

THE DEMONS ARE NOT EVIL! Because of the perversions of good and evil by the mainstream religions and society in general, many people are confused.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

There is no reason one should fear Satan's Demons. When treated with respect and approached with honest intentions, they are truly wonderful.

Their greater purpose is to teach humanity. As for purposes of revenge and the punishment of



enemies, justice is essential. Turning the other cheek creates true lawlessness, chaos and the eventual collapse of civilized society. Revenge and justice are necessary, for without correction; offenders only continue in their abusive behavior and freely abuse others.

When we make friends with the Demons, they often visit revenge upon those whose intention is to wrong us, and they also watch our backs. I have seen my enemies and the enemies of my loved ones punished before I even had to ask.

Many of the Demons specialize in the teaching of ethics. This right here attests to the reality that Demons are not evil. Responsibility to the responsible. Honor and truth are VERY important to Satan. Satan looks with hatred upon those who are cowards and are too weak to take responsibility for their actions. Satan represents the strong and the just.

The Demons are the Nephilim, [the Original Gods] the ancient extra-terrestrials who came to Earth to mine for gold thousands of years ago. They are very intellectually, physically, and spiritually advanced. Many took human wives/husbands and were cursed for this by other Gods who opposed anything that would educate or elevate human beings above that of an animal. Human beings were intended to be slaves and when the mining project was finished, they were to be destroyed. The Demons befriended humans and wished for us to become as the Gods, just as Father Satan attempted to bring humans godly knowledge and power. For this, they were cursed and punished.

The Demons are very human friendly. I have had the privilege of having them work with me and teach me. I have established true friendships with several Demons who have helped me in so many ways. I have learned so much from my Demon teachers. Given the destruction of ancient libraries and centers of learning by Christians, so much knowledge has been lost forever. Sometimes Demons can be strict in encouraging us to better ourselves, but this is for our own well-being and development. Satan states in the Al Jilwah: "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book."

The popular grimoires and occult books available in the mainstream bookstores are a major source of trouble. The grimoires were written by Jewish rabbis and Christians. The Demons are NOT "empty shells" as enemy kabbalists claim. They are not the "qliphoth." The Demons I have worked with have very powerful, positive energy and are very much alive. Since we performed energy work on them, they have drastically increased their power. Many of them now have very



bright auras.

Concerning vampirism and the "qliphoth," the Christian "God" exemplifies both, as most Christians are spiritually depleted. Look at the Catholic Pope [John Paul II], he is an empty shell. The doctrines of the enemy programs advocating asceticism, self-denial and other anti-life practices harmful to human beings are representative of "qliphoth." The teachings concerning the qliphoth are another way the enemy denigrates and blasphemes our Gods.

There is a lower order of Demons. They have fiery red eyes and the rubbery wings. They serve purposes such as protection, or chasing off enemy spirits and are assistants to higher ranking Demons. They are a race of ETs and are helpers.

When we summon Demons, they sometimes manifest themselves through astral projection. Normally, they communicate with us telepathically.

How to Summon Demons

Note, 24/February/2015:

This article was originally written over ten years ago. Much has happened since then. Since that time, Joy of Satan has brought thousands of people to Satan to learn the truth and to advance in spiritual understanding and abilities. When I was new to Satanism and began writing articles and sermons in 2002, most of the small audience we had at that time were already Satanists and some others who were familiar with the occult. Since then, the audience has changed and people from all backgrounds and walks of life have come to Satan through Joy of Satan Ministries. Some of you are unfamiliar with the old grimoires and other occult writings that are and have been an extreme desecration and blasphemy to our Gods. I am leaving much of this article intact, but please bear in mind if you are new and/or unfamiliar with some of the content below, just be aware that this was originally written for an audience who was somewhat knowledgeable about all of this.

— High Priestess Maxine Dietrich



The most important thing you can do is to forget everything you have been taught about Demons from sources that are hostile to Satanism.

There is nothing but misinformation from most of the readily available and most popular writings. Following the instructions written in most grimoires is not only wrong, but can be very dangerous.

My own experience with various Demons is that they are very proud and one's being respectful to them is very important.

[Late 2002 through spring of 2003] Several High Priests and High Priestesses performed energy work on many different Demons including all of the Demons of the Goetia. All 72 of the Goetic Demons have been freed as have many more. We found the true identities of most of these Demons. Many have used different aliases in order to avoid being viciously abused. These Demons, unlike the descriptions given in many of the old grimoires are not monsters. They are beautiful, popular, and important Gods.

Note: Warfare in most other worlds [especially those that are advanced] is spiritual. It is not guns, bombs and other methods used here on planet earth.

ASMODEUS TOLD SOLOMON:

"SO ASK ME NOT MANY THINGS; FOR THY KINGDOM ALSO AFTER A LITTLE TIME IS TO BE DISRUPTED AND THY GLORY IS BUT FOR A SEASON, AND SHORT WILL BE THY TYRANNY OVER US."

Demons are immortal; a "season" is but a few thousand years to them. The Christian "God" is losing power. Father Satan has informed me that our side has won. We warn everyone: using the spiritually abusive methods of the old grimoires is not only foolish, but will inevitably result in personal disaster. The Demons must always be approached with extreme honesty and respect. The days of using enemy "God" names, angels, nine-foot circles, threats and other destructive and abusive methods are over. Don't say you weren't warned....



When we are new, most of the Demons are willing to help us. The goal of Satanism is to become as a god. This means self-empowerment through consistent meditation and using the powers of our minds and souls to accomplish our goals and personal desires.

As we progress through our own efforts, we become more and more adept. We should be able to rely upon our own powers instead of the powers of others outside of us. The Demons are best when it comes to imparting knowledge and wisdom, so that we may learn and advance our own powers.

As we progress, we should be able to be competent in all aspects of magick and be able to influence others and our environments on our own, without any outside help. Although, even with an adept, there may be circumstances where issues can be overwhelming and the help of a Demon is needed. For spiritual guidance, the Demons are here for us at all levels, from those who are new, to those who are advanced.

From my own experiences, I would highly recommend to those of you who are serious in progressing spiritually, to establish a close and strong relationship with a Demon who is willing to work with you and guide you along the left hand path. This can be a very rewarding experience to say the least. Please bear in mind that all of us come into this world with different levels of psychic ability inherited from our past lives. Some of you may not be open enough to be able to sense a Demon. Just be patient, open and in time, with consistent meditation, your psyche will open up. I have also found from direct experience that verbal telepathic communication can be off, it can be open to other and sometimes unwanted astral influences and can also be subject to what is in our own minds. Certain strong intuition about things [a gut feeling], ideas that come into our heads [especially those that are helpful], and helpful urges to act on something that will help to solve a problem, and opportunities are often the result of a Demon watching over us. Demons, unlike enemy spirits never give negative prophesy. Always remember this.

How to summon:

Always treat the Demons with honesty and respect. Never command, demand or try to exploit them in any way.



The correct methods for summoning a Demon:

Know the Demon you intend to summon. This website lists the attributes and available knowledge about different Demons. All of the Goetic Demons are human friendly, as we know from experience.

It is important to have a specific purpose; know exactly *why* you are summoning a particular Demon.

When we ask assistance from a Demon, it is only proper to offer something in return. Be prepared to give something in return. This is something both you and the Demon should agree upon. Remember, the Elder Gods value one's word, honesty, integrity and one's honor as the utmost importance. NEVER agree to anything you know you cannot follow through on. Giving something often involves fighting against the enemy in some way.

One of the most important steps in the summoning of a Demon you are not yet familiar with, is to go through Satan.

The reasons for this are serious. Not all Demons are friendly to humans, nor are all Demons of Satan. Satan has authority over all of the Goetic Demons. Most Demons are friendly when treated with respect and interactions result in a positive experience. I have found many Demons that have caused outsiders problems are often friendly to a confirmed Satanist.

I have learned much through my own interactions with Demons and through the many experiences of others, both JoS members and the Ministry. Experience is as always, the best teacher.

There are different levels of experience when one establishes contact with a Demon:

The Demon speaks to us through our thoughts [telepathy]. With telepathy, the words of the Demon come to us through our thoughts. In the beginning, it can be difficult for those who are



not as sensitive or lack psychic ability to differentiate between the communication from another entity and their own thoughts. With power meditation and experience, this becomes much easier over time.

We see and hear the Demon. This is with people who are more psychic and open.

We invoke the energy of the Demon. This is powerful and electrifying. We are engulfed in a strong aura. During this time, we will often hear the Demon speak to us and we may in addition, see the Demon.

During an actual summoning, the Demon appears and speaks to us through scrying into a mirror, in the smoke of the incense, or in some other manner. This is best for those who are new. With scrying, if we are sensitive enough, we can often feel the Demon touch us if he/she chooses to do so.

Tangible contact; objects in our rooms are moved, there is actual physical evidence of the Demon having been present.

[From my own experience, this is exceptionally rare. There have been accounts of this in some books and such. I have for the past fifteen years, been deeply involved in telepathic communications with Satan, Lilith, Azazel and other Demons, as I work for them. I only experienced this very seldom, especially when I was new to Satanism].

There are accounts in popular books concerning extremely powerful energies encountered when evoking a Demon. To my knowledge, no one using the methods outlined on this website has ever experienced anything negative or overwhelming. I have invoked Demons many times and the energy was never beyond anything I couldn't handle or in any way uncomfortable.

Formal Methods:

Copy, print out or draw the sigil of the Demon you wish to summon on clean paper. It is important that you be left alone and not disturbed in any way. Close your eyes and visualize the sigil in your mind as best you can. It is ok to open them and look at the sigil again [as many



times as needed] to get a clearer image. While visualizing, recite, or chant the name of the Demon repeatedly either in your mind or aloud.

Recite the following prayer:

Lord Satan, by your grace, grant me, I pray thee the power to conceive in my mind and to execute that which I desire to do, the end which I would attain by thy help, O Mighty Satan, the one True God who livest and reignest forever and ever. I entreat thee to inspire [name of Demon] to manifest before me that he/she may give me true and faithful answer, so that I may accomplish my desired end, provided that it is proper to his/her office. This I respectfully and humbly ask in Your Name, Lord Satan, may you deem me worthy, Father.

The Demon can manifest in different ways.

Through a mirror as in "scrying." You will see the Demon in the mirror.

Through the smoke of the incense

The Demon appears directly, when one is sensitive enough and in a deep meditative state.

Prepare your area. Your first summoning rituals should be performed at night. The reasons for this are the energies are different at night from those during the day and it is easier to be alone and free from distractions. When one has established relationships with certain Demons, it is no longer necessary to perform a formal summoning ritual. The Demon can appear to us night or day and all we need do is concentrate to contact them telepathy. This is done by visualizing the Demon [if you can] and/or focusing upon him/her and calling his/her name in your mind.

You will need:

A quiet place where you will not be disturbed.

Quality incense with a pleasing fragrance. I strongly recommend when working with any new

incense to try it out before the actual ritual or summoning as cheap stinking incense is insulting to the spirits and can be embarrassing in any ritual.

One or more black, blue, or red candles. Black is choice, but red and blue are ok for a substitute if you cannot obtain black. Also, if available, the candle color of the specific Demon you wish to summon. [These are listed on this website].

Your paper containing the Demon's sigil.

When finished with the sigil, find a safe place to store it, preferably in your own black book or journal. ALWAYS treat this paper/sigil with extreme respect and NEVER burn it! The sigil can be reused.

There is no need for a nine-foot circle or triangle. Demons *hate* circles and there is no need for a "license to depart" as both are offensive and insulting. Treat the Demons with respect and in turn, you will receive the same.

After the petition to Satan, you should feel his positive energy. This is a good sign and a go-ahead. If for some reason the Demon doesn't answer, try another time. Many times the Demon does appear, but those who are new to summoning are not psychically open enough or experienced to sense him/her. Most people have had to perform the summoning ritual more than once for the Demon to manifest.

Often, the Demon does answer, but many are not aware. Look for positive coincidences and things out of the ordinary. Awareness here is everything.

Always offer a token of appreciation and gratitude in return for his/her services. Some ideas are publicity for the Demon, working against the enemy, working to advance Satanism or any service that you both can agree upon.

Psychic Openness in Sensing Demons

I have received many personal e-mails and many posts have been made to the Joy of Satan e-groups concerning the summoning of Demons and the trouble some people have with seeing,



hearing and sensing the presence of a Demon.

People come to Satanism with differing levels of psychic ability. Psychic ability is when one's soul is sensitive and open enough to sense things that most others cannot. The goal of Spiritual Satanism is spiritually empowering humanity. Human souls have been sealed up, and so little if anything other than the material world can be accessed. The Judeo/Christian churches have always been a tool for removing and corrupting spiritual knowledge, and replacing it with lies and total materialism. The effect has been that through the centuries, humanity has experienced a generational atrophy of the soul and spiritual ability. People who have had psychic experiences are often at a loss to explain or even understand them.

Most of us who have been with Satan through many lifetimes are more psychically open. This also applies to anyone who worked in any of their past lives to develop their souls and psychic powers. Those who practiced yoga intensely in a past life or past lives, for example will have advanced powers in this lifetime. Not all of these people are of Satan. Some are even with the enemy.

There are plenty of people who have not developed their powers in their past lives or in this life and as a result, they are unable to sense the presence of Demons when they summon them. Many of these people feel they are being ignored or they may feel disillusioned. There is no need to feel this way as psychic senses and abilities can be developed at any time through power meditation, which is the foundation of Spiritual Satanism.

For those of you who are having problems, please be patient and try working on yourself for a while with a meditation program. Later on, you should try again to summon a Demon. Awareness is also important as well. Look for coincidences or answers to your questions and concerns. Do not limit yourself, as answers can come from many different sources and in some of the most unusual ways one would never expect.

If you tried summoning for several times with no luck, you need to meditate regularly. Every Spiritual Satanist should meditate on a regular basis, regardless of present ability.

Magickal Evocation and Invocation



There are basically two ways of summoning an entity or working with energy: "Evocation" and "Invocation." Spiritual evocation is summoning an entity whether it be a Demon, spirit, deceased person, elemental, or energy, and the being appears outside of the operator. When working with energy, the energy is always on the outside of the operator and never inside his/her body. With evocation, there is never a direct tie or connection.

Invocation is taking the spirit into one's self. The being actually enters the operator's body. An example is invoking a Demon and the Demon speaks through the operator using his/her voice to communicate. Often when this happens, one's voice may change, becoming deeper, raspy, or different in some way. During séances, often the medium is able to produce a substance called "ectoplasm" to provide a luminescent material in order for the evoked spirit to manifest itself visibly. This is a form of invocation as there is a direct connection with the spirit and the medium.

There are many different beings. One thing I have learned is with Satan's Demons, when they enter us; they never harm us in any way. We are always conscious and fully aware. When they are speaking through us, we are aware of what they are saying and nothing is ever forced. One doesn't experience gaps or "missing time" as those who invoke angelic beings have. Angels often masquerade as Demons. There are entities that are NOT of Satan and when they are invited in [usually these are angels or related ilk] they will take over and cause harm to the person who invoked them and the individual will not have any memory of the event. They will have missing time and more than likely other lingering problems as well.

Satan is the bringer of knowledge. He has no reason to cause anyone to forget something or have lapses in memory in order to hide something. People who dabble with angels and other astral entities of whom they are not familiar with can experience these problems, and then of course, through ignorance and foolishness they blame "The Devil."

Some Demons come around and like to play. One time when was at work, a coworker showed me a photo of his girlfriend. I felt a Demon enter me and he said to me "go ahead." I began reading her. The co-worker was surprised at my accuracy. Of course, this was my Demon friend speaking through me.

Most available texts on spells and magick, due to a lack of knowledge [all spiritual and magickal knowledge were removed and obliterated by the Christian Church], not only give wrongful



instructions, but instructions that can also be very dangerous when working black magick, using death energy and other destructive forces to avenge injustices.

There is a great difference between evocation and invocation. When we invoke energy or spirits, we create a link to the energy or spirit through ourselves. Obviously, if one is using destructive or death energy, this can be very dangerous. Invocation also includes building up energy within one's soul and discharging it through one's aura and/or chakras. This creates a tie to the victim.

Most black magick spells that go wrong do so because of errors on the part of the mage. There are other reasons for a black magick working going wrong such as the victim having a powerful aura that is able to deflect negative energy; the victim is under powerful spiritual protection [if one is under Satan's protection, nothing can touch him/her] or bad timing on the part of the mage. There can be other reasons, but the above are the most common.

Even white magick where healing is concerned can pose problems to the mage who invokes the energy before applying it. Any time energy is invoked, a powerful connection is established. Obviously, no one in his/her right mind would want to connect with a disease.

If the mage is working on money, personal power or some other positive application of energy, then invoking is desirable. This also goes for love spells and workings of lust.

One must know the difference when working a spell, as ignorance or misapplication of the above can result in a spell backfiring or other undesirable outcomes.

For Example- Evoking Death Energy: The advanced mage should be familiar with this energy. Death energy is prevalent in mortuaries, cemeteries, places where wars were fought, where massacres occurred and other places of death. The energy is grey, dismal, and depressing. The mage should go into a trance, surround him/herself with the energy, but *NOT* take it into his/her body. The mage should direct the energy using his/her will and visualization into a ball or other form. The energy should be condensed tighter and tighter into the ball or form for power. The formed energy can then be expanded or contracted according to how the mage intends for it to be delivered to the victim. If delivering to the victim's chakras, the energy should be tightly compacted, and exploded, or expanded upon entry into the victim's body. If the energy is to collect and adhere to the victim's aura, the energy should be expanded to envelope the entire aura. Variations can be used according to one's individual preferences.



Frequently Asked Questions About Demons

I performed the ritual, but the Demon didn't show up

Answer:

I have gotten many e-mails from people who, after several attempts at summoning, the Demon finally appeared and after this, all attempts at contact went fine. Often the reason for this is one is new and/or not psychically open enough to sense the presence of the Demon. Persistence and patience pay off in results. Satan is strong on one having patience. Consistent meditation, breathing exercises, and if one is able to, Hatha [physical] Yoga will open your mind and soul.

How do I know if the Demon heard my summoning?

Answer:

Again, this is probably because you are new. Look for subtle signs like candles and/or incense flaring up, and sizzling during the ritual. Sometimes if you are psychically open enough, the Demon will physically touch you. Demons often wait to come to us in our dreams. Objects can be moved, doors can be open or closed [this is very rare, but it can happen], breezes can come out of nowhere; you may feel the Demon's energy or have other personal experiences not listed here. Just be open and aware. Look for coincidences.

What if I can't find candles in the right color?

Answer:

Do the best you can to come as close to the color as you are able to. Because of Christian control and pressure, many places where black candles and other colors used in Satanic rituals are sold are becoming scarce. Your desire and what is in your heart and mind are more important than the candle color. Candles of all kinds of colors can be found on the internet.

Can Demons be summoned only at night?

Answer:

The first time you summon, ideally, should be done at night. Nighttime is usually quiet and more



conducive to psychic workings. The energies at night are different from those of the daytime. The right [psychic] side of the brain is by nature more active during the hours of darkness. Once you establish a relationship with a Demon, you can summon him/her telepathically at any time by concentration alone, unless the Demon feels otherwise. He/she will let you know. If the Demon is busy, which is often the case; he/she may acknowledge you at a later time, usually within a day.

Do I always have to perform a full ritual when summoning a Demon?

Answer:

No. After a relationship is established, just concentrating on and contacting him/her telepathically, with or without his/her sigil should be enough for him/her to show up anywhere or at anytime, provided you are extremely respectful and never demanding. Sometimes a Demon won't show if he/she has a reason, but will appear later. *When summoning an unfamiliar Demon, you should always perform a ritual.

After summoning a Demon and having close contact/invoking, I felt achy, tingly, extremely powerful energy, etc.

Answer:

Demons have much greater amounts of bioelectricity; their souls are much more powerful than that of a human being. Often close contact results in an excess of bioelectricity that remains with us after the contact. Because our physical systems are not used to this, we may experience a heightened energy level and in some cases physical discomfort for a short time after the Demon leaves. When we build up our own bioelectricity, we are able to handle more intense and intimate contact with Demons and not feel anything unsettling. My own experience has been my skin feeling very sensitized, also like it had been mildly sunburned.

Demons and Bioelectricity

Demons have powerful energy, way beyond that of the average human. When we invoke them or have close intimate contact with them, a variety of effects can happen. The Demon's bioelectricity merges with our own. We are all individuals and our life-force is individual; operating on different levels of intensity. What one person may experience, another may or may



not. This depends on many different things, such as the previous levels of the energy of our soul. The more powerful your own energy, the more energy you can withstand, with little or no unsettling effects. One's present physical strength and constitution also determine the amount of energy we can handle. People who are built up or stronger physically can withstand more energy from their own workings or energy from an outside source.

People who do regular and intense physical exercise will find they are able to handle higher energy levels and progress faster in increasing their own bioelectricity. All of this takes time and patience. This is like climbing a mountain, where one has to camp at certain heights for a period of several days to a month or more, to acclimate him/herself before moving upwards, or otherwise experience some very unpleasant and sometimes life threatening effects such as severe altitude sickness. We are all individuals and must move at our own pace.

Common sensations after invoking a Demon/ess are skin sensitivity, tingling, your insides vibrating or tingling; aching in the joints [for those who have lower levels of bioelectricity], feeling like you are glowing and/or floating, sometimes feeling anxiety, feeling heat or cold, exhilaration, intense dreams, feeling hyperactive or nervous, insomnia and other sensations. The lower your own levels of life-energy, the more variety of effects you may experience. None of this is anything to be concerned or worry about, as it will pass. The above also depends on the closeness of contact with the Demon/ess. Plain telepathic communication with a Demon/ess rarely produces the powerful effects that having intimate relations does.

I invoked Demons several times and my skin tingled for a couple of days afterwards, feeling like a sunburn without the pain, just extreme sensitivity. Invoking Demons before sleep can cause insomnia, as the energy of the Demon/ess can keep you awake, as it is intense and powerful. With self-empowerment and with increasing our own bioelectricity, we will always be able to feel a Demon and have some after effects, but they will be minimal as we become stronger.

Feeling a kundalini surge when one is not meditating often indicates a Demon/ess is present. Demonic energy feels much like our own. This takes experience in determining whether a Demon/ess is present or whether we are just feeling our own energy. This comes in time and with repeated contact with the Demons.



- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Lower Orders of Demons

Many of us have seen and even interacted with lesser Demons. These are the Demons with the glowing red eyes, rubbery wings and some even have fur. Up close, many of these Demons have the most beautiful eyes, like glowing rubies, deep and rich in color. They are extraterrestrial beings, originally from different planets, but many live with Satan and the Nordic Gods. Some of the small "Messenger Demons" are souls created by our Gods.



Pazuzu

The lesser Demons are protectors, such as the Sumerian Demon, Pazuzu who is a protector of children and also women in childbirth. Pazuzu got a bad rap in the 1973 movie "The Exorcist" written by Catholic "William Peter Blatty." This was the Christian retaliation against the 1968 movie "Rosemary's Baby" which depicted Satan in a somewhat positive perspective. "The Exorcist," frightened many away from Satan and pushed the belief in Demonic "possession." AGAIN, fear is used as a powerful tool to keep people spiritually enslaved and ignorant. Unlike the Christian "God" and his ilk, Satan and his Demons do not use coercion, nor do they push themselves upon anyone.

Satan respects free will and people come to him willingly, not through fear or the use of force. Several of us have invoked Demons and let them speak through us; no harm has ever come to anyone. Angelic beings on the other hand are notorious for this sort of thing [possession and coercion] and of course, like everything else, it is blamed on Satan. Just as hard core Christians cannot stop from harassing unbelievers, even to the point of murder, to try to get them to



accept "Jesus," angels and related spirits are no different.



Bes

Bes is another example of a lesser Demon. Demons of this race are the ones with the beautiful ruby like eyes. These Demons are protectors, patrons of music, dancing, healing and are guardians. In Ancient Egypt, dwarves [these lesser Demons] were revered and highly respected. These Demons are short, they are only two to three feet in height.

The Hierarchy and Orders of Demons

First Hierarchy:

Seraphim

Cherubim

Thrones

Second Hierarchy:

Dominions

Principalities

Powers



Third Hierarchy:

Virtues

Archangels

Angels

Nobility Rankings of Hell:

Prince

King

Marquis

Duke

Earl

President

The Crown Princes of Hell appear to be the most high ranking; above the Kings. As for the military titles of Hell's Army, these are the same as for the human military. Their rank has to do with their spiritual powers. Always remember, Demons show us how we can help ourselves and advance spiritually.

Demons who belonged to certain orders often specialize in certain abilities and powers. In my own experiences, I have found our Personal/Guardian Demons are the ones we go to for nearly all of our needs, even those outside of their offices. Sometimes, our Guardian Demons will seek assistance from other Demons for us. Also, if we work hard for and are dedicated to Satan, Demons can come to us on their own, offering their help in times of trouble. This has happened to me.

Here is some info on the hierarchies and powers:

The Order of The Powers, also known as The Seraphim; Flaming Ones, specialize in



revenge/justice issues and the defeating of one's enemies, the teaching of astrology, the healing arts and divination. They specialize in guarding things and in defense, both here and on the astral. They are of the element of fire.

The Order of The Cherubim specializes in foretelling the past, present and future. They can assist one in astral projection, accessing past lives and looking into the future. They have knowledge and rulership over the fixed stars.

The Order of The Thrones also known as "Ophanim" specialize in the rulership of the planets and in issues of justice and revenge. They are helpful in the practice and powers of black magick.

The Order of Dominions/Dominations, also known as "The Brilliant Ones" help us to access the power of Satan within us. They help us to realize our true potential and abilities, and reveal to us our own powers and communion with Satan. They assist in meditation, spiritual/psychic empowerment and in the integration of the material with the spiritual, "As above, so below." One must have balance in both the material and spiritual aspects of life to become whole. Both the material and the spiritual are essential to each other, as opposed to what the enemy programs preach.

The Order of The Virtues, also known as "The Malachim," and "the Tarshishim" bestow confidence and fearlessness, and in helping one to get the job done when one's back is against the wall. They assist in magick and help to encourage us.

The Order of The Principalities influence worldly events, large groups, nations, and world leaders. People in power benefit from the council of these Demons.

Ouija Boards

Ouija Boards are excellent for contacting and having conversations with Demons and spirits. I prefer to work the board alone, as another person is a distraction and prevents any real intimacy with the spirit contact.



For those of you who are new to this, make sure the board is on a completely level surface. It is important to enter into a trance when using a Ouija Board.

Place your fingertips lightly on each side of the planchette. Soon it will gently begin to pull. Just relax and let it work. It can take a few minutes to get going. It is important to be free from distractions and not to be disturbed.

My experience is I sort of go into a trance. Like when scrying or invoking spirits of the deceased, everything else in the room is blocked out. My total focus is on the board. It is sort of like an aura around all of the edges of the board and my attention is completely locked in and nothing else outside of me, exists. This is just my own experience, we are all individuals, so some of your own experiences may be different.

I am finding more and more, the higher ranking the Demon, the more energy you will feel. I have a Demon who is close to me and last night I conversed with him, using the board. I don't remember how long I was using the board. This was for quite a while. He asked me to say something specific out loud. When I did, I really felt powerful energy light up like a flame inside of me.

When we have very close contact with or invoke Demons, we can feel their energy. My skin still feels sensitized, like with a fever or sunburn, only no pain, even this morning. Demonic energy is electrifying. Satan's energy is different, as I'm sure many of you have experienced during and after rituals. It is calming and beautiful.

Demons come to us through telepathy and astral projection. It is my experience that Demons project differently than humans. With humans, you can see the connecting strands and when they leave, they snap back out quickly. Books say the cords connecting the soul to the body are silver colored. The ones I saw with one experience were copper. I have never seen strands with Demons, but I know the higher ranking ones physically exist in another world. There are some Demons who can stay with us at all times, to protect us. These Demons are lesser as they are in spirit form.

The more you use a Ouija Board, the better you will become in working it. When we establish a close relationship with a Demon, all we have to do is tune into them and they will usually come



to us. Demons are to help us spiritually advance.

Each of us is individual and will have slightly different experiences in using a Ouija board and receiving messages:

1. The automatic method: In this case, the planchette moves automatically, without the operator knowing what the spirit concerned is going to say. Messages in foreign languages will also be received, even in languages the operator does not know and has never heard before. If this happens, it is important to remember and to write the message down on paper.

2. The inspirational method: This is the most common: here the messages will be given in a sort of thinking aloud inside one's mind. In this case, one practically knows beforehand what the spirit is about to communicate. By frequent repetition this inspiration will become a passive listening type of communication. One will perceive messages from the one's mind or from outside of the self. This is sort of like dictation, in that the words come into your mind and then your hands move the planchette.

3. The intuitive method: This is where you have the feeling as if you moved the planchette yourself. Any questions will be answered instantly. The planchette spells out words and sentences in full consciousness, without the operator hearing anything or being inspired in any way.

The methods also can appear of a mixed kind, for example half automatic and half inspirational or intuitive and inspirational or all together. Which of the methods will be the dominant one will only be known after a long period of exercising. Each of the methods is good and reliable, provided you are using it honestly and candidly. Practice makes perfect!

One thing I wish to add here. Ouija Boards can be open to anything and everything. It is true that some people have had bad and/or upsetting experiences. Know that not all spirits are friendly or of Satan. If you happen to come into contact with a negative entity, end the Ouija session and do not think of the entity anymore. If you have a Guardian Demon/ess, summon him/her and ask for assistance in getting rid of the negative entity.



Normally Ouija Boards present no problem and are safe to use. No one should ever fear. In the case of a negative entity, the longer the contact, the more the entity can intrude into your world. Several Joy of Satan members have stated that they always ask any entity if he/she is of Satan. Enemy spirits will not reply back and will usually leave on their own. With performing the dedication to Satan, we have his protection as we advance in power and spiritual knowledge. This includes working with Ouija Boards. As with anything else, the environment in which you are working the board matters.

Dabbling in Satanism

Satanism is very different from other religions. Satanism is different in that it does not mix. Mixing Satanism and Christianity for example is like mixing water with electricity. I have seen and read accounts where certain people who had an interest in Satanism, still had sympathies with Christianity. There were still strong unconscious ties to the Christian religion, resulting from intense indoctrination. Most of us came from Christian backgrounds and for many there are still some lingering issues and hang-ups. Christian programming is very intense and given the extremely large amounts of psychic energy that have gone into it through centuries of Christian prayers and belief, there is a lot of negative programming that one must overcome in order to be totally free.

In addition to this, Christianity has infested and has been imbedded in nearly everything. Much of this is subliminal.

People who are uncertain of their beliefs and who still have strong ties to Christianity or other related programs, either consciously, or in many cases subconsciously, can be setting themselves up for some very frightening and negative psychic experiences.

Calling upon Demons and going deep into the occult can bring up some very unexpected negative encounters for dabblers. This is the work of enemy alien entities that use fear to keep humans away Satan. In most cases this works, as it instills terror in the dabbler and he/she usually goes running back to the Nazarene and blames Satan. I strongly suggest those who wish to go this far, first become strong in Satan. This can be done by studying and reading everything on this website.



Very, very few, if any, progress in power unless they have a powerful protector. When one who is serious in developing the powers of the mind advances to any formidable level, or has any serious ability, he/she will be approached by powerful entities asking him/her to take sides in the spiritual war. The truly gifted who walk alone usually don't live very long on this earth without the protection of a higher power.

I feel it is important to warn those who are undecided or lukewarm to stay away from calling up Demons or trying to contact spirit entities until they are spiritually ready. Everyone is welcome here, from the dedicated to the curious.

Knowledge should be open and available for everyone. There are some things, though that are advanced and one should wait before getting involved in these practices. At some point, it is a very important step in Satanism to cut all ties with any and all other religions. To avoid doing this is inviting disaster. This must be done from the soul in that there should be no indecision or mixed feelings. If there are mixed feelings, then one should wait, as this is a permanent step.

Even for those of you who have already performed the dedication ritual, it is still important to deprogram yourself from any Christian indoctrination.

Using a Pendulum

Sometimes, we need easy answers to things. With time, patience and persistence in practice, a pendulum is usually accurate, easy to use and takes little time. It is important to have a quiet setting where you are free from outside influences and will not be disturbed. Always bear in mind regarding divination, that if you feel very strongly, you may influence the divination tool you are working with and it may produce incorrect answers. It takes time, opening and empowering your mind and soul through meditation and also working with a pendulum on a regular basis and keeping a journal [a black book] to record the answers it gives you and whether it was accurate or not. You should also include the date, the time you worked with the pendulum, the phase of the Moon, the weather and if possible, the planets, such as Mercury being retrograde.

Begin by taking something like a small crystal, pendent, ring or other small lightly weighted object and attaching it to a necklace chain, string, ribbon, or some other kind of strand. This



should be only kept for divination purposes and not for other uses. Your personal pendulum will be infused with your energy, the same as is with a Satanic Rosary or other ritual item and should be treated with respect and put away when you are not using it.

Hold the strand with your fingertips and let the weighted part hang. For those who are new and or inexperienced with using a pendulum, it is a good idea to place yourself into a trance when working with a pendulum. Once you are confident in obtaining correct answers, you no longer need to be in the trance state. Now ask a question you know the answer to, like what day it is. Start out by asking yes or no questions. See what the pendulum does and get a feel for it.

I have found swinging right/left, like shaking ones head to imply no, means no and forward/backward like a nodding of the head means yes. When it goes in circles, the answer is uncertain. The wider the swing of the pendulum, the more accurate the answer. Pendulums can also be asked questions regarding how much, how many. The pendulum will swing, stop, swing again, and continue to do so a number of times before it completely stops.

For finding lost items, take the pendulum around the area and ask it if you are near the lost item. Spirits can also communicate to us through pendulums. We can concentrate and focus on the name of the spirit or Demon we wish to contact. The pendulum is an excellent way to communicate with Demons. With Demons, the pendulum can be placed over a drawing of or copy of the sigil and asked questions.

THE VARIOUS USES FOR A PENDULUM:

Pendulums are an excellent means for communicating with the spirit world, checking the accuracy of other readings and divinations and many other different things.

TO FIND SOMETHING LOST:

In a Room - hold the pendulum and ask where the object is located. The pendulum will swing in the direction of the lost object.

In a House - Ask the pendulum, room by room, i.e., is it in the kitchen? yes/no, bathroom and so on until you narrow it down. Then go into the room and section it off.



On a Map - Start by asking if the missing person or object is in the area of the map. (For missing persons, it is helpful to have a photo and an item he or she has touched or worn). Hold the pendulum in the hand you normally use to divine with it and a pointer or pencil in the other. Point to places on the map, until you arrow it down and go from there.

Outside:

Ask - "Am I facing the right direction to find... If the pendulum swings foreword or backward, you are moving in the right direction. In circles, move with the circle slowly, until it swings foreword and backward.

You can also draw a floor plan of a house or building and use the map method.

OUTDOOR RITUAL SITES:

Try using a map at first to pinpoint a good area. Places where Ley Lines and other energies on the Earth grid intersect are powerful spots to perform all kinds of rituals. The pendulum will circle so fast when positioned over these areas, it will nearly be parallel to the Earth. The stronger the energies, the faster the pendulum will spin.

PAST LIVES:

You can write dates on separate small pieces of paper or cards and space them out, evenly on a table. Ask about your past life and the pendulum will swing in the direction of the paper with the accurate date. You can keep going back this way in time. You can do the same with continents, narrow it down to countries in which you lived. People you now know and their relationship to you in a past life. Put on separate pieces of paper- lover, friend, spouse, family member and so on. Name the person and ask the question.

HEALTH:

Ask about each area of your body or ask the aura of someone you want to know about. Keep narrowing down the questions with each answer you receive from the pendulum.



GAMBLING:

Be careful here, as mistakes can be costly, but you can take the pendulum to a casino and ask if this is a table or slot machine, you can win big at quickly and easily. The same can be done when betting on horses and so on. *It pays to be real experienced before you start going for the money.

RELATIONSHIPS:

A pendulum can tell you all sorts of things about other people. A photo or personal item of the person in question is a big help, but is not necessary. Just hold the pendulum over the item and ask questions.

PLACES TO GO TO SHOP OR GET REPAIRS DONE:

Just open the phone book and ask where is the most inexpensive and the best quality place for what you want. Name places and the pendulum will answer yes/no. A pendulum can also be helpful in diagnosing car trouble before pulling everything apart or taking it to a shop.

RITUALS:

Ask what kind of incense to burn, the best time to perform the ritual, the best place, candle colors and so on.

DEMONS: For simple contact of a Demon, place the pendulum over the Sigil of the particular Demon and begin asking questions.

TAROT CARDS:

Lay out several Tarot Cards as possible answers to a question. Ask the question and the pendulum will begin swinging in the direction of the card with the answer, until a yes is reached when it is placed directly above the card.

Any yes or no questions can be accurately answered with a pendulum. Small cards or papers with names of people, places or things can be lined up from left to right and the pendulum will start swinging in the direction of the card or piece of paper with the answer.



The pendulum should swing widely, as this is a definite yes or no. Circles are uncertain and a small swing is not so sure.

Pendulum Practice

Everything takes practice, patience, and above all persistence in the psychic realm. Most pendulum adepts have worked with their pendulums for years. When one is advanced, a pendulum can reveal practically anything.

For those of you who are serious about becoming proficient with a pendulum, I suggest you start out with asking the pendulum several unimportant questions at the beginning of your day, questions that pertain to events you know will occur during your day.

For example: Will it rain today? Will I receive money today? Will I get off from work early today? Ask easy questions that are not of any great importance, as emotions and desires very much affect the answers we receive and this is where inaccuracy can step in. Record the questions in your black book/book of shadows/journal. At the end of your day go through each question and write the answer and note whether the pendulum was accurate or not. You can also use your pendulum for finding lost or misplaced items. Always record the accuracy in your black book.

After several months, you should notice a lot of improvement in your accuracy. If you want to advance further, try asking the pendulum questions using a map.

When recording your work in your black book, it is often helpful to note the time of day, the Moon phase, the weather and other phenomena. For ladies, including your time in your menstrual cycle is also very important. I have found this affects us more than most are aware of as it has to do with the Moon. Remember, it is always important to be as relaxed as possible when working with a pendulum as to access the right/psychic side of your brain, which operates through the pendulum.

Incubi and Succubi: Sexual Relations With Demons



Spirit sex is real. It requires some psychic work in order to open your mind to senses not normally accessible to the average person, but the way to do this is much easier than with other methods and a lot more pleasurable. Demon friends and lovers are wonderful for those who are in prison, isolated, or incarcerated in any way.

Many of us have experienced actually being physically touched by a Demon. The feeling is just like that of being touched by a human hand. This can go much further into actual sexual intercourse and lovemaking. Sexual intercourse with a Demon is blissful ecstasy. Because Demons come to us in ethereal/astral form, they are able to penetrate our bodies and stimulate areas not easily accessible by other humans. Male Demons have no trouble finding and stimulating the G-spot in their women partners. Female Demons can get right to the prostate gland in their men, resulting in a full deep orgasm.

How to Begin:

First off, it is important to perform a ritual to Father Satan, stating your needs, whether they be just sexual, a love/sexual relationship, an open relationship, where you are free to have other sexual partners without any jealousy on either side; be specific.

Some Demons are monogamous, in that they only have one partner and this goes both ways. These Demons take monogamy VERY seriously and if a relationship is violated by a human being, the partner of the human being could in the worst of cases wind up dead. Demons are known like humans to become very jealous. If a human is in an empty marriage and is just having sex with their spouse out of a sense of duty, Demons can be very understanding regarding this and will often overlook it provided, in monogamous sexual love relations, your Demon is always #1. Keep in mind, once a commitment is made it will last a lifetime and beyond, so don't take this lightly. Your Demon will remain monogamous, also.

You should find a Demon who is compatible with you. Remember, if you want a free, open relationship where you are free to have other sex partners, you must specify this in ritual.

After your ritual, you must be relaxed and open. More than likely, your Demon will come to you when you are lying down and relaxed in bed. This will feel like electrifying energy and like kundalini, it feels exhilarating.



Now, for people that are new to this, to begin this and open up, just begin fantasizing about having intercourse with your Demon. Most Demons are very physically attractive as opposed to all of the trash written in the grimoires and the horror stories. Ask your Demon to show him/herself to you. Relax, close your eyes and tune in. You should see an image of your Demon in your mind. Even if you can't, you can picture an ideal lover for an image your Demon can inhabit to start with.

When you begin to fantasize and do this a number of times, your Demon will feel this on the astral and enjoy it as well. You can masturbate yourself to orgasm in the beginning, until a full physical manifestation takes over. When you do this, your Demon will have an orgasm, as well. This will take time so be patient and persistent. The fantasies, done night after night will begin to get much more vivid and before you know it, you will feel your Demon and even see your Demon as you would another human being. Your Demon will work with you to open your psychic channels, as opposed to just plain fantasizing on your own.

Your Demon will more than likely come to you each night when you lie down to go to bed. Demons enjoy sex very much and they can wear out a human being. One man actually had to push a female Demoness off of himself in the morning in order to get up for work after having all night sex. She didn't want to stop. Pleasure is way beyond anything with a human being and spiritual sex can become addictive. Chances are, no longer will human sexual relationships be desired or satisfying. In addition, one does not have to worry about contracting sexually transmitted diseases or experiencing unwanted pregnancies.

A Demon lover will also be protective of you. They are wonderful with listening to any worries, concerns or problems and are often helpful in punishing enemies and taking care of things for you. When the proper psychic channels are open, two-way conversations can take place. This is an enormous help in spiritual empowerment and advancement. They will tell you things, teach you and in some cases, even contact other Demons for you.

Intense contact with Demons involves an energy exchange. The Demons, being on a higher spiritual level than humans have much more energy and extreme closeness can produce effects in us humans that feel like sunburned skin and/or oversensitivity, until we get used to this or advance our own energy levels, which is the goal of Spiritual Satanism.

Help From Our Gods



When one is a newly dedicated Satanist, Demons will usually offer their assistance. The objective of Satanism is advancing one's soul and powers and becoming as a god. All of the categories below are areas where humans can help themselves when enough knowledge and personal power are secured through Power Meditation.

Demons are always available for spiritual guidance.

ALCOHOL/DRUG ADDICTION

Buer

ANIMALS

Animals and children are sacred to Satan and his Demons. Animals should always be given proper care and respect.

Caim [Communication with]

Hagenti [aka Bastet] [Cats]

Nebiros

Volac [Serpents]

Familiars [Provides]

Alloces

Amy

Amdusias

Belial



Buer

Decarabia

Gaap [Can take from the custody of another mage]

Malphas

Morax

Paimon

Purson

Sabnack

Shax

ASTRAL PROJECTION/TRAVEL [Assists with]

About Astral Projection

Asmodeus

Sargatanas

Baal [Beelzebub]

Balam

Bathin [aka Nephthys] [Takes you where you want to go]

Gaap

ANSWERS QUESTIONS

Astaroth

Asmodeus

Aini



Gusion

Marchosias

Orobas

Ose

Phoenix

Purson

Vassago

BUSINESS/HELP ON THE JOB

Belial [Promotions]

Lilith [Help for women] *Lilith appears to whom she chooses and is not to be summoned.

Eligor [aka Abigor] [Business and financial success]

Gusion [Promotions]

Paimon [Promotions]

Volac [Finds one a good job]

Vapula [Help in manual professions]

CHARISMA, WIT, HUMOR [Bestows]

Aini

Balam

Foras

Ipos [aka Anubis]

Zagan [aka Dagon]



CLAIRVOYANCE

Astaroth

Asmodeus

COURT CASES

Eligor [aka Abigor]

DECISIONS [Help in making important]

Baal [Beelzebub]

Botis

Bune

DIVINATION [Teaches]

ASTROLOGY

Azazel

Amy

Bifrons

Furcas

Morax



GEOMANCY [Divination using the Earth]

Asmodeus

Azazel

HYDROMANCY [Divination by water]

Caim

OCCULT SCIENCES

Glasya-Labolas

PALMISTRY

Furcas

PYROMANCY [Divination by fire]

Furcas

Raum

FORETELLS THE FUTURE

Astaroth

Eligor [aka Abigor]

Amon

Balam

Barbatos



Baal Berith

Flauros

Gusion

Ipos [aka Anubis]

Orobas

Purson

Vassago

Vine

Vual

FRIENDSHIPS [Reconciling, obtaining]

Astaroth [Obtains of those in power]

Amon

Barbatos

Botis

Gusion

Ipos [aka Anubis]

Volac

GUARDING IMPORTANT POSSESSIONS

Asmodeus



HEALTH/HEALING

Buer

Marbas

Valefor

HERBALISM

Bathin [aka Nephthys]

Bifrons

Decarabia

Foras

Morax [For magick]

Stomas

HONORS/STATUS/PROMOTIONS

Astaroth

Belial

Baal Berith

Forneus

Gusion

Orobas

Paimon



INTELLECT/WISDOM/KNOWLEDGE

Astaroth

Aini

Baal [Beelzebub]

Balam

Bim

Crocell

Glasya-Labolas

Hagenti [aka Bastet]

Marbas

Marbas

Vapula

Zagan [aka Dagon]

LEGAL PROBLEMS/COURT CASES

Eligor [aka Abigor]

LOVE

Sargatanas [Bestows skill at lovemaking]

Asmodeus [Breaks up relationships/marriages]

Amon

Beleth [Works well for bringing love to women]

Dantalian



Eligor [aka Abigor]

Furfur

Gaap [Causes love or hate]

Gomory [Works well for bringing love to men]

Lerajie [Breaks up relationships/marriages, gets rid of rivals]

Raum [Incites love and passion]

Saleos [Encourages fidelity]

Sytry

Vual

Zepar

MILITARY

Eligor [aka Abigor]

Abaddon

Agaliarept

Cimeries [Patron]

Mulciber

Sabnack [Protects soldiers and their camps]

Vepar [Naval]

MONEY

Money Meditation

Lucifuge Rofocal



Andromalius [Finds it]

Amy [Shows the way to fortune and wealth]

Belphegor

Bune

Mammon

Raum

MUSICIANS

Amdusias

Azazel

WORKING WITH THE DECEASED

Bifrons

Bune

Gamygen [Gives reports on those in Hell]

Murmur

Nebiros

NUMBERS-LUCKY [Provides]

Volac



PAST, PRESENT [Discerns]

Amon

Balam

Barbatos

Baal Berith

Botis

Flauros

Gaap

Glasya-Labolas

Gomory

Gusion

Ipos [aka Anubis]

Orobas

Purson

Vassago

Vine

Vual

POETRY

Phoenix

POLICE [Helps with problems with]

Abigor aka Eligor



SORCERERS/MAGES [Helps with magick]

About Magick

Agares [Destroys spirits sent by an enemy]

Bifrons [Works with the dead to assist in magick]

Flauros [Protects against spirits sent by an enemy]

Gaap [Teaches how to consecrate things]

Malphas

Morax [Teaches the magickal uses of stones and herbs]

Orobas [Protects against spirits sent by an enemy]

Seere

Valefor [Assists in magickal healing]

Vine [Excellent in many areas for mages/sorcerers]

Volac [Provides serpents]

STONES [Magickal usage, the properties and powers of]

Bathin [aka Nephthys]

Bifrons

Foras

Morax

Nebiros

Stomas



STRENGTH/COURAGE

Botis

Cimeries

Ipos [aka Anubis]

Marchosias [Assists in fights]

WOMEN'S RIGHTS/ISSUES

Lilith [Help for women] *Lilith appears to whom she chooses and is not to be summoned.

Marchosias

Morax

WRITING

Phoenix

HELP FOR STUDENTS

SUBJECTS:

ARCHITECTURE



Halpas

Mulciber

Sabnack

ART

Azazel (Creates beauty)

Crocell

Dantalian

Forneus

Nebiros

Paimon

Ronobe

ASTRONOMY

Asmodeus

Alloces

Andrealphus

Stomas

Orias

Furcas

Satanachia

Morax



COSMETOLOGY

Azazel

CRAFTS

Azazel

Asmodeus

Vapula

ETHICS

Botis

Buer

Foras

GEOLOGY

Azazel

GEOMETRY

Andrealphus

Bifrons

Crocell



GRAMMAR

Cimeries

LANGUAGES

Agares

Forneus

Ronobe

LIBERAL SCIENCES

Alloces

Amy

Astaroth

Crocell

Gaap

Gamygen

Morax

Ose

LITERATURE

Cimeries



Crocell

LOGIC

Botis

Buer

Cimeries

Foras

Nebiros

MATHEMATICS

Asmodeus

Andrealphus

Bifrons

MECHANICS

Marbas

METAL WORK

Azazel



METALLURGY

Azazel

Nebiros

MINEROLOGY

Azazel

Nebiros

MUSIC

Amdusias

Azazel

PHILOSOPHY

Botis

Buer

Furcas

Gaap

Murmur

Vapula

PASSING TESTS/EXAMS



Vapula

RHETORIC

Forneus

Furcas

Cimeries

Nebiros

Ronobe

SCIENCES (ALL)

Barbatos

Dantalian

Glasya-Labolas

Nebiros

Paimon

Phoenix

Forneus

WIDE VARIETY OF SUBJECTS

Hagenti (aka Bastet)

Guardian Demons



A close friend of mine and myself were working a Ouija Board. She asked if there was a Guardian Demon for her. The planchette spelled out G-U-S-I-O-N. Later on, Gusion appeared to her in a dream. A couple of weeks later, I drew his sigil, we took it to the tattoo shop, and she had it tattooed on her arm. She has made some major improvements and things have been going well for her.

My Demon is not a Goetic demon and I had some trouble finding his Sigil, but I found it and did the same. I also had his name tattooed on my arm under his sigil.

We don't have to have tattoos to get in touch with our Guardian Demons. There are several methods for contact. One method is to use a Ouija Board. We don't have to have another person working a Ouija Board with us. I work my board alone most of the time. When there are two or even more people working a Ouija Board, this can create distractions and this can cause the board to give inaccurate answers. In addition, there are many times when one wishes to ask personal or private questions. This is best when done alone where one can relax into a trance, which is also a help in operating a Ouija Board.

When I was new, my Demon first communicated through letters. U R [you are] C U [see you] for goodbye. This way, I definitely knew this was for real, as I expected words. Another interesting thing, he also rules an astrological point and that planet is exactly on the point in the sign that he rules in my astrology chart. This is not the norm, though as I found later that he and I were extremely close in a past life thousands of years ago.

Another method of finding out who your Guardian Demon is, is to use a pendulum. You will need a decent pendulum and a wide mouthed glass jar. Start out by asking how many letters are in his or her name. The pendulum will start to circle, then stop, then circle again, then stop and again make circles until it completely stops. Count the number of times it makes circles and here you will have the number of letters in your Demon's name.

Dangle the pendulum, holding it between your thumb and index finger in the glass jar, keeping your hand outside of and directly over the jar. Begin with the first letter and ask the pendulum if it is A, B, C and so on. When the pendulum hits the side of the glass jar, write down the letter and continue on to the next letter in his or her name, again going through the alphabet. Make sure



you are completely relaxed and preferably in a trance for an accurate reading.

Using a Ouija Board is also an excellent way of establishing contact and getting answers, especially for those who are new to Satanism. Those of us who are experienced normally communicate with our Demons telepathically.

My Demon definitely wanted to make contact with me. He helped me with spirituality and how to better relate to Satan when I was new. He also helped me with meditation and other spiritual exercises. For those of you who are doing yoga and/or chakra work, just be persistent. It took me a couple of months when I started at age thirteen. I was too young to understand what yoga was really all about, but I definitely could feel the energy.

Our Guardian Demons can help us in our magick and spirituality.

Satanic Symbols

It is a sad fact that few Satanists know the real meaning of our symbols. Most take false and erroneous information from Christian sources. Christians show their stupidity and ignorance incessantly. Knowledge is their most formidable enemy for no scam, no hoax, nor any lie can succeed when one has knowledge of the truth. Every Satanic symbol represents powerful spiritual meaning in regards to humanity reaching the godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality. Most if not all Satanic symbols pertain to the true spiritual knowledge and the human soul.





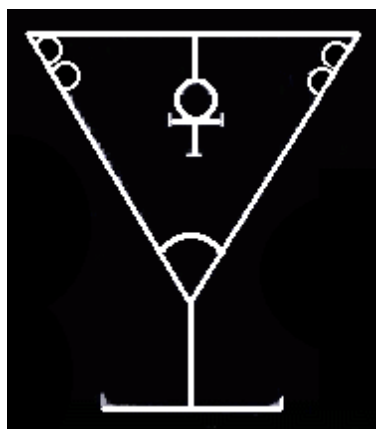
THE SERPENT: The most sacred symbol in Satanism. The serpent represents the kundalini force at the base of the spine. When the serpent is activated through power meditation and specific exercises, it ascends through the seven chakras, bringing intense awareness, enlightenment, psychic powers and abilities, and all-knowing. The hooded cobra, seen in many ancient carvings and paintings in Egypt, symbolizes the resulting expanded consciousness of raising the serpent. This is the TRUE foundation of Satanism- raising the serpent. Those who are successful in raising the serpentine energy are on a much higher spiritual level and can no longer be deceived by Christianity and its related programs.



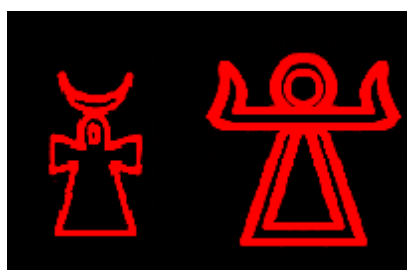
The Point Down Pentagram symbolizes energy entering our crown chakra from above. The Satanic Lightning Bolt symbolizes Satan as our True Creator God. The lightning bolt is the life force- the bioelectricity. All point down symbols in Satanism represent energy from above descending and giving life to, and empowering the human soul.



The Equal Armed Iron Cross is seen in most Demon Sigils and represents the correct alignment of the chakras and the shape of the human soul.



Lucifer has several sigils. All have to do with reaching the godhead. His symbol at left represents the True GRAIL. This is the cup that holds the elixer of life. The Catholic Church STOLE this concept and corrupted it. The Grail is part of the Magnum Opus, the potential of which we have within ourselves. It is not a material object, it is a concept. The "blood of the chakras" is the energy they leak when stimulated. The Grail is depicted as "Royal Blood." this is the 'blood' of the chakras.



The symbols on the left are of Astaroth. Both were derived from the Egyptian Ankh.



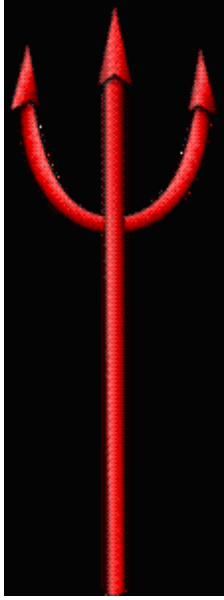
The Egyptian Ankh represents the key to the soul and the heart chakra. The glyph for the planet Venus was derived from the ankh. Both the planet Venus and the heart chakra are of Astaroth.

The colors RED, WHITE, and BLACK date back not only to Ancient Egypt, but to their origins in the Far East. Egypt was known as the "Black and Red Land" and was the center of Alchemy. Alchemy is the transformation of the human soul into the godhead. Through this transformation, we complete Our Creator Satan's unfinished work. The colors red, white and black are of the three major nadis of the human soul. The Ida is black, the Pingala is red, and the Sushumna is white.

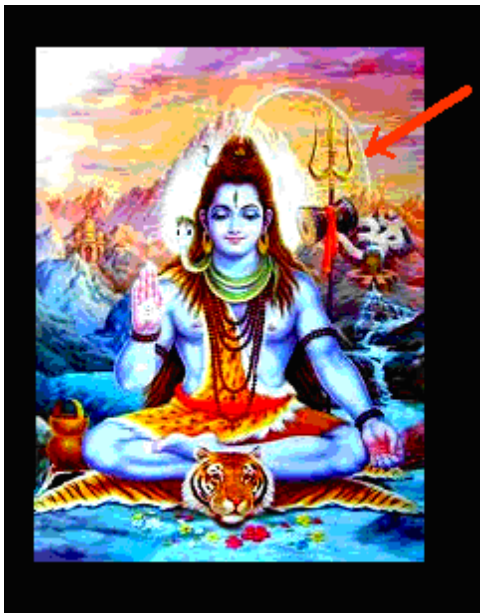
"DARKNESS"

The association of "darkness" with Satanism has been totally twisted. This is not about spooks, ghouls or any other crap like that. Satanic "darkness" has to do with the "yin" in the "yang." This represents the female side of the soul; the subconscious mind that we access through meditation. The Serpent of Satan is of the female side of the soul. The male side of the soul is the logical side- the left brain. The female side is the right side of the brain. The soul has both positive and negative poles. Both the male and the female must work together. The logical male side; the left brain directs the female side through thought and will. The female side of the soul is the powerhouse of the soul. The female side makes manifest the thoughts and ideas generated from the male logical side. The female side is also the creative aspect of the soul; dreams, music, feelings and intuitions. Because of the power to direct one's own destiny and the spiritual freedom that comes with this are of the female side of the soul, the Christian Churches and their related ilk, such as Islam, work at promoting an inferior image of women; with Islam being brutal to women, and the incessant denigrations of women in the Judeo/Christian bible. All of this in addition reflects on the subconscious, subliminal level to suppress and deny the female power of the soul. Through centuries of this enforced garbage, which is nothing more than a program to remove spirituality, the female side of the soul and its powers have atrophied. This is why humanity and this world are in such an ugly mess right now. This has created a most serious imbalance that has become generational. Satanism works through power meditation to empower the female side of the soul to regain balance and restore spiritual health, along with empowering the individual.





The "Devil's Pitchfork" is actually a very ancient symbol predating Christianity by thousands of years. This symbol originated in the Far East [where Christianity and its Jewish root stole from copiously; hideously perverting and corrupting the massive theft beyond recognition, in order to destroy spiritual knowledge and keep spiritual power in the hands of the "Chosen" few]. It is known as the "TRISHUL" and symbolizes piercing through the three knots in the base, the heart and 6th chakras, also known as "granthis" in Sanskrit. For the serpent to ascend, all three must be open. The Trishul symbolizes the serpentine energy piercing through the three granthis.



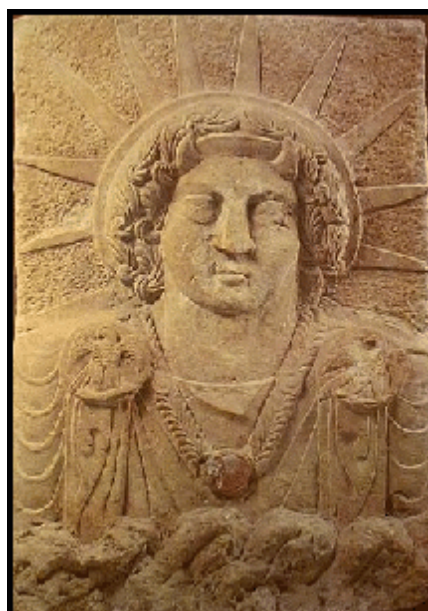
The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva [above]. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both



male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, lifeforce, prana.



The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."



The horns are symbolic of the life force, the witchpower, vril, chi...This is symbolized by the symbol for the planet Mercury [shown directly below]. "Mercury" is known as "Messenger of the Gods." "God/s" is a code-word for the chakras. Note the horns shown on the image of Azazel [shown at left], with the rays shining from his head, representing the risen serpent.

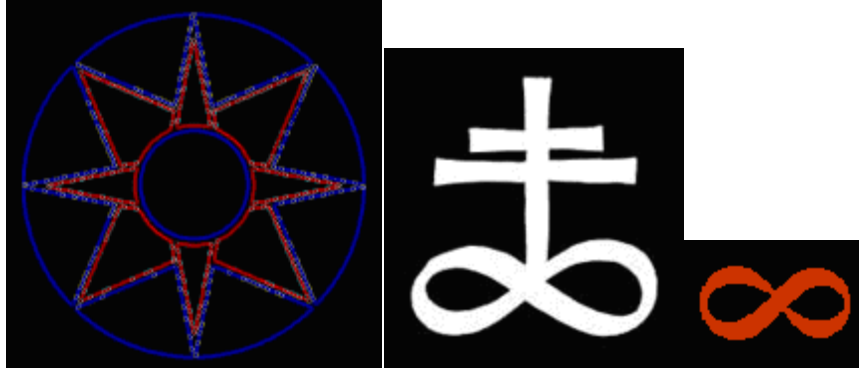


The PYRAMID is symbolic of the shape of the human chakra. The missing capstone represents the unfinished work and the ALL-SEEING EYE represents the gnosis and all-knowing when one reaches the godhead. This state is also known as "SAMADI" or "SUPER CONSCIOUSNESS." The photo at left was taken from the US One Dollar Bill. The United States, government and all, was founded upon Masonic principles and is not Christian by any stretch of the imagination. Original Freemasonry was of Satan.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

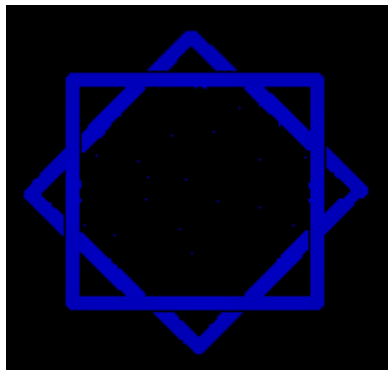
The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into 8 separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. 8 is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT!





Note on the two Satanic symbols on the far right above, the number 8 is the symbol for infinity/immortality. The 8 is turned on its side. The double cross symbolizes the human soul at the solar [666] and heart/shoulder chakras. The 8 pointed star to the left is the Star of Astaroth. The Catholic Church labeled this as "Sigil of the Beast." Anything having to do with spirituality has been maligned, slandered, blasphemed and desecrated by the Christian Churches.

The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."



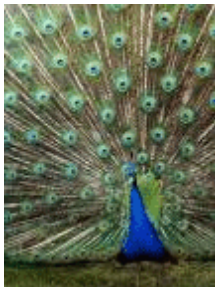
Astaroth's symbol at left symbolizes the balance and equilibrium, obtained when both the Ida and Pingala nadis are equally active, and the Sushumna is no longer dormant.



The Skull and Bones is symbolic of the Nigredo [transformation] stage of the Magnum Opus (The transformation of the soul into the godhead). This is the death stage in the work, before the soul is purified into the godhead. The dross is separated from the pure.



The Black Sun, the Raven, the Crow, and the color black also symbolize the Nigredo [transformation] stage. The Black Sun is the astral Sun.



The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the third eye and the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo [transformation].

Lucifer, Lucifer, stretch your tail, and lead me away full speed through the strait passage, of the valley of death, to the shining light, the palace of of the Gods -Isanatha Muni



The inverted cross is a very ancient symbol, YES, predating Christianity and its Jewish root by thousands of years. Its true meaning symbolizes the correct way of aligning the chakras. The all-important solar [666] chakra is aligned point down, and gives the soul its power.

Concerning the Solar Chakra and Freemasonry: The character "Hiram Abiff" is another allegory. Note "HIRAM" is a very ancient mantra for the Sun. The Black Sun [astral Sun]. Hiram ties into the freemason Hiram Abiff. "presented to all candidates during the third degree in Freemasonry." Note THIRD- the third solar chakra. The gold chakra. The Sun chakra, which is also symbolized by the swastika. Hiram Abiff (also Hiram Abif or the Widow's son) is the central character of an allegory presented to all candidates during the third degree in Freemasonry. Hiram is presented as the chief architect of King Solomon's Temple, who is murdered in the Temple he designed by three ruffians during an unsuccessful attempt to force him to divulge the Master Masons' secret

passwords.

NOTE: "Hiram is presented as the chief architect of King Solomon's Temple." In other words, the solar chakra symbolized by the Satanic inverted cross, is the source of the magnum opus and the powerhouse of the soul. This is also symbolized by Thor's Hammer. The solar chakra is the "architect of the soul." All energy to empower your soul comes from this chakra. The solar chakra being located near the navel is also the spot where we were first nourished and given life in our mother's womb. Hiram Abiff is not a character, but a CONCEPT. The "secret passwords" are the mantras and words of power that awaken and empower the chakras. All of the ancient Pagan religions placed emphasis on the Sun. The Sun is the giver of life and this also includes the astral Sun of the soul; the "Temple of Solomon." The solar chakra also plays a key role in the magnum opus.

For Those Who are New to Spiritual Satanism



Spiritual Satanism for New People

If you are new to Satanism, we encourage you to read everything on this website. Some of the articles are outdated. We are working on revising these, but most of the information is self-explanatory.

Membership in the Joy of Satan is open and free. Thanks to donations, we are able to make knowledge openly and freely available while we do research. We keep everyone posted as to new knowledge and material.



Feel free to ask questions in any of the groups, but please read and study here, as many questions can be answered by personal study. Satanism is knowledge and study.

Once you have studied this website, if you are serious about wanting to make a commitment to Satan, this will be your initiation to Spiritual Satanism.

After you have performed your commitment ritual, you should begin a power meditation program.

Power meditation is the foundation of Spiritual Satanism. You will find help in the e-groups with any questions you may have concerning meditation experiences and such. Many brothers and sisters in Satan in the groups are knowledgeable in these matters.

Here are some answers to questions that frequently come up in the groups concerning Spiritual Satanism:

1. All consenting sex in Satanism is free- straight, gay, bi-sexual, group sex, etc. Your sex life is your own personal business. This also includes those who choose to remain sexually inactive, or who are a-sexual. Your sex life, however you choose to live it is your own business!
2. Recreational drug is your own business and your own judgement. Responsibility to the responsible. Spiritual Satanism advocates empowering the soul without the use of artificial stimulants or mind-altering substances, but this is up to the individual.
3. Satan does not demand slavish worship. He does not expect us to be "sorry." Satan gives us knowledge and expects us to apply that knowledge in advancing our powers and our soul. Satan wants for us to grow, evolve and become independent.
4. Satanic prayer is sending energy. For example if a loved one is sick, we would send him/her healing energy.

To communicate with Satan and his Demons, we do this telepathically. This sort of thing will



come with power meditation and opening your mind. Satan DOES hear us when we communicate to him.

5. Weekly rituals are great for new people in opening the soul to Satanic energy which is very beautiful.

6. The world has been indoctrinated and force-fed lies for centuries through Christianity and its cohorts. Christianity is a lie and nothing more than a program to remove spirituality. In coming to Satanism, you will find the spirit world and your soul are very real. Few have experienced real spirituality, empowering the soul and so forth, due to centuries of lies. Through learning and empowering ourselves, anxieties and fears are banished and we become strong in wisdom and knowledge. Most Satanists are spiritually confident and capable and do not fear the so-called "supernatural" or death.

7. If you are under-age and living in a Christian home, Satan understands. Do the best you can until you are of legal age and can practice your religion freely. Satan wants his people to be safe. Satan states in the Al-Jilwah:

"Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do."

8. There are no mediators in Satanism.

Spiritual Satanism: For Those Who Are New

Unfortunately, the Christian Church has worked relentlessly to remove knowledge, suppress freedom of the press and free speech, and attack Satan. Satanism is a major threat to many who wish to retain control and power as Satanism places control and power in the hands of the common people. Satanism has been deliberately and viciously attacked for centuries and followers have been severely persecuted. Enemy programs that masquerade as so-called "religions" have been free to promote their own lies and horror stories about Satanism to keep people away, by using a lack of knowledge along with fear. This has led to much ignorance and confusion concerning Satanism and has had a most unfortunate effect on many who have had misunderstandings along with no one to answer their questions when seeking Satan.



Satanism is VERY spiritually intense. For those of you who were raised in Christian homes, or were atheists, this intensity of spirituality can be surprising or even come as a shock. Enemy programs such as Christianity and Islam are spiritually dead; in other words, nothing happens, and on the rare occasion something does, it is of a weak nature. Programs such as Christianity are based upon stolen and false practices and the spirituality was deliberately removed. As opposed to Christians who pray and keep praying with no answers, Satanists get blatant answers and I don't mean twenty years later!

Many of us have had similar experiences as Spiritual Satanists, but we are all individuals. Experiences will vary, and what one person may experience, another may not. This all has to do with how advanced your soul is in this lifetime. Those who meditated regularly in past lives, regardless of who they are, are more open and psychic than those who never worked at these disciplines.

For those who are new, here are some of the things you can expect:

Strange and frequent coincidences, usually of a positive nature.

Voices that may give you good advice or inform you of something you didn't know or something that will happen. Please be aware that the voices of our Gods [Demons] DO NOT give us negative prophesy. When we begin meditating, we open our minds and souls to the astral. How open we are in this life depends upon the strength of our soul coming from past lives. Just as Christians and Muslims force their lies and programs onto others; this is no different from the spirit world where enemy spirits who are behind those programs can harass us, especially those of us who are more open psychically. These entities are human-hating and are known for giving negative prophesies. They are also prolific liars. Upon doing the dedication to Satan, we are under his protection. When we open our minds, we are more sensitive to the astral world, which is very real. There are numerous articles on this website that give effective advice in regards to controlling this sort of harassment in both the spirit and in the material world.

Vivid dreams, especially if you have been studying a lot about Demons.

Usually these dreams aren't negative, just vivid and intense.



Many things happening early on can be stimulating and exciting. Remember this is something new and can take some getting used to, as you are establishing strong, permanent spiritual relationships that will help you immeasurably.

Now, at some point, usually when you are feeling somewhat confident, Satan will more than likely show you what is wrong with your life. Satan knows everything about us and where we are headed by our actions, lack of initiative or whatever the case may be. If we are doing something that will have a detrimental effect on our lives down the road, he will often let us know, blatantly. Consistent meditation also brings awareness and we will notice and see things that most others are oblivious to.

This can be bewildering and even downright frightening to some, especially with all the lies and false horror stories spread by the enemy for centuries. There is no cause for alarm. He is only getting onto you because he cares. Sometimes he will send a Demon to direct us, as he did with me and I am to this day, deeply grateful. The Demon might get strict or do whatever will get you to listen up and change.

NEVER WILL SATAN OR HIS DEMONS TELL YOU TO DO ANYTHING HARMFUL OR DETRIMENTAL TO YOURSELF OR OTHERS! These kinds of experiences come from Christian angels and other entities that have nothing to do with Satan or any of our Gods/Demons.

Always remain open. If you are having problems understanding something or are confused, you can ask Satan to help you and he will. Remember, **ALWAYS** show respect and reverence for Satan and our Demon friends and they will reward you with much wisdom and knowledge that outsiders will never have.

The so-called "supernatural" is often a part of our daily lives as Satanists. This is something positive. Satan will reward you with a sense of spiritual and inner strength that will pull you through anything. Psychic gifts begin to open to us more and more, along with confidence and deep understanding.

In finishing, it is important to keep a strong positive attitude and don't listen to bunk and the



false stories told by those who know nothing about Satan, or Satanism.

Satan's Blessings to you, and may your journey in Spiritual Satanism be rich and rewarding.

Satanic Sacraments

People have asked me why I advocate making a commitment to Satan. Making a commitment to Satan is a sacrament. It changes your life for the better and also opens a door to knowledge, wisdom, the spirit world, and friendly communication with the Demons that is inaccessible to outsiders. Making a commitment shows one's intentions and dedication to Satan. This is where he takes us seriously. Making a commitment also ensures protection as you advance in personal spiritual power.

Unlike the sacraments in enemy programs masquerading as "religions," such as Christianity, Satanic Sacraments are genuine. In other so-called "religions," the sacraments are false. This is proven by the fact that those who receive them can just walk out or "backslide" and leave at any time. They have no power or bond, and are in reality, worthless.

When we make a commitment to Satan, he takes us and our word seriously. Satanic Sacraments are real and permanent as it should be. The initiation ritual also represents a test of character. Personal inner strength is also important. Our character is tested when we give our souls to Father Satan. Here we take one of the most courageous steps of our lives. Many of us go up against everything we have been indoctrinated and programmed with throughout our lives with bold defiance. Here we show our true character, that we are not manipulated by fears, threats, and things we truly do not understand. This is a huge spiritual step in the liberation of the self and soul and prepares us for the intense inner growth and spiritual evolution that comes with being a true Satanist.

Performing the Dedication shows we are truly dedicated to Satan and that we mean what we say. Total honesty is extremely important to Satan and the Powers of Hell. In return, we are rewarded with knowledge, protection, and wisdom beyond anything known to outsiders.

Outsiders are known as "those who are without." Many who have dabbled in the occult, magick, and even Egypt, [as Egypt and all of the occult are of Satan] outsiders have had their share of



negative experiences and hard luck, as they have not made a commitment. I have found outsiders can only go so far in these areas, as they are often attacked by enemy spirits that are human-hating. When we make a commitment, we become part of the Family of Satan where we are welcomed to learn, grow, and evolve.

Powers of the Mind and Soul

The essence of TRUE Satanism is completing our Creator God Satan's work upon humanity. Satan was prevented from finishing his work on humanity: that of the human soul into the godhead. The "godhead" is spiritual and physical perfection and immortality, along with godlike powers, wisdom, understanding, and knowledge. This is the underlying message of all of the legitimate occult disciplines, such as alchemy and the legends of the Gods which are all allegories containing this powerful message.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with spirituality and the workings of the mind, known as "witchcraft," I am going to explain this so you can understand how this works. Look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea.

At first mention for those who are inexperienced with witchcraft [using the powers of one's own mind and soul to obtain one's desires], images of old hags with pointed black hats, broomsticks, bats, cauldrons, frogs, toads, amulets, sacred stones, symbols, etc., usually enter one's mind.

The powers one uses are the powers of his/her own mind and soul, to begin with. The above mentioned, many are just useless props, such as a cauldron. Others, such as amulets, rings of stones and so forth amplify energy. This is a scientific fact. Crystals, stones and such amplify and can transmit energy. Covens [groups of witches/warlocks] can be extremely powerful in amplifying energy, as many gifted people work together to apply these powers in unison, in contrast to where one alone could not accomplish certain workings. Raising energy and directing that energy into obtaining goals and desires, whatever they may be, is what witchcraft is all about.



We often see circles along with astrological glyphs and other occult symbols in the movies and such. Astrological timing of raising and directing energy is often critical to the success of a working and greatly amplifies the powers. Witches and warlocks [images] [those who use the powers of their minds and souls and have this knowledge] use whatever means they can to amplify their powers. This is important.

Demons and spiritual assistants often use frogs, toads, cats, dogs, and other animals called "familiars" to assist mages in their work, and communicate through the medium of an animal, which is always very well cared for and close to the mage; a powerful bond is formed. The familiar also offers protection and is a gift from Satan. Animals are sacred in Satanism and should always be treated with care and respect.

Summary:

1. True Satanism is working to advance one's mind and soul and personal powers.
2. "Witchcraft" is using these powers, which are of the mind/soul. Symbols, amulets, stones and other props act to amplify the energy, either directly or indirectly, for those who prefer to use imagery to intensify their powers.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft

This article is basically for new people or a getting back to basics. While there is no "three-fold law," there are three basic STEPS to working magick.

1. You raise the energy
2. You program the energy



3. You direct the energy.

When you begin directing the energy, you should continue to program it, while you visualize it doing what you want it to do.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with spirituality and the workings of the mind, known as "witchcraft," I am going to explain this so you can understand how this works. Look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea.

Let's begin with step one. First, you have to have energy to work with, and the stronger the energy, the better. The stronger your own energy, the more energy you will naturally be able to raise, direct, and handle. The more experienced you are, the easier this becomes. All of this is like working a muscle. The more you work with it, the stronger it becomes. You can either use your own energies, or use external energies by invoking them.

For white magick [this is best to work with for newbies, black magick requires more experience and skill] you will more than likely want to use your own energy and connect with the working.

Using Runes and vibration is one of the quickest and most powerful ways of raising energy. Other ways are using the foundation meditation or through just visualization. You raise the energy and should feel it strongly, throughout your entire body. Other ways include Hatha yoga, Tai Chi and/or breathing exercises of your choice.

To invoke energy from an external source, you can do this when you have enough experience by focusing upon what you want to draw energy from and "breathing" in the energy from it.

With Step Two, you must program the energy. By "program," I mean you must tell it what you want it to do. Energy all by itself is pretty much neutral and inert. With step two, you must use what are called "affirmations." "Affirmations" are short, to the point phrases in the present tense that are repeated to program the energy. The present tense must be used because energy does

not have the reasoning power to understand "will happen." "Will" can be at any time. To make something manifest, you must visualize and direct it as if it is already here and happening.

For example: You don't want to say "_____ will come to me." Instead, you want to say "_____ IS coming to me now."

Energy does not have the reasoning power as to *HOW* what you want is coming to you. Energy takes the path of least resistance, unless it is programmed. For example, many of you want more money. Don't just affirm "Money is coming to me." This could manifest, if undirected, say on a job where you handle money, like a cashier for example, or through your paycheck, as usual. That is the easiest way. You have to further affirm: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me." "This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish." You should also affirm "in a very positive and happy way for me." You don't want a loved one to die and leave you an inheritance or get the money in a way that would be unpleasant.

So your affirmation would go something like this: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me. This money is all mine to keep and spend as I please. This money is coming to me in a very positive and happy way for me."

Affirmations should be repeated with intent, three to ten times or more, in your mind. You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working.

ALWAYS REMEMBER: ENERGY TAKES THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE AND DOES NOT HAVE THE ABILITY TO REASON.

Another example is weight loss. You don't want to wind up getting seriously ill, as this is one of the easiest ways to drastically lose weight. Your mind can do it for you when properly programmed, for example affirm: "I am losing weight in a very positive and healthy way for me."

With step three, you direct the energy. You do this through visualization. Energy using white magick should be visualized as a white-gold light, shining brilliant like the Sun. The white-gold is the astral energy that you infuse the intent of your visualizations with. This infuses energy into your working so that it manifests in the material world.



You need to visualize this brilliant energy either around your entire self and/or around whatever it is that you want. Visualize in your mind whatever it is that you wish to manifest and that it is OCCURRING NOW and visualize the energy lighting it up.

For example, with attracting money, you would want to visualize the money [your wallet full, or whatever], even *feel* and *smell* the money, touch it; the more realistic your visualizations are and the more astral senses you use, the more effective the working will be, and infuse it with as much energy as you can, the more brilliant, the better, using your visualization. Feel happy emotions.

For health, direct the energy to the afflicted organ, and visualize yourself as healthy and happy. Again, FEEL happy, while you are doing the working, as if it is already so.

Now, forget about the working and try to think of other things. This can be difficult in desperate situations, but do the best you can, because worry and obsessing over a working can undo the energy you put into it. Just let it go and know it is working. The only exception to this is, I already went over in the above: You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working. Just don't obsess over it, as this is a lack of faith in your own power and can dilute the energy or ruin the working. This sort of thing takes practice like anything else.

Now, for black magick, you do not want to come into contact with any negative energy you raise. Those who do not have knowledge do this sort of thing and suffer many times for it. The answer to everything is knowledge.

Now, I am speaking from my own experience here. Most popular grimoires and such will tell you to use black energy. In my own experience, I have found grey energy to be the most devastating. Grey energy is also death energy. It causes illnesses and all sorts of negative things.

For example, in working a death spell, I speak from experience here. Take the death energy from a cemetery or anywhere there is death and pull it out of the ground, using visualization. Program



it, as in step two, for example, "The grey death energy is destroying_____." Do this while you are infusing it into the individual you wish to do away with. I have also found through direct experience, this must be done many times on a regular basis.

I also want to add, most popular writings will instruct you to raise as much emotion, such as anger and hatred as possible. Again, this is ok, but not necessary. What is necessary are the strength of your own soul, your will and directing the energy.

On a lesser note, those who deliberately try to do you harm in your life, simply direct their own energy right back to them, using the grey tones. Sit back and watch them suffer and revel in it.

Black magick is for bringing about justice.

Ritual Tools

Ritual tools are unnecessary for the success of a working, and are basically used in ceremonial magick. By and of themselves, they have no powers of their own, unless they were infused with power. Ritual tools are used by those who need an atmosphere, and enjoy and/or work better with a formal ritual. Ritual tools are also often used by covens, as covens frequently engage in a formal ceremony.

The powers of one's mind and soul are the only essentials in performing a working. For those of you who are new, the information given below is very standard to witchcraft. For the true meanings of the props given here, there is a link at the bottom of the page that explains what they symbolize.

The Athame or "ritual dagger" "black handled ritual knife" is used to point to the 4 directions and invoke the 4 Crowned Princes of Hell. It is used to direct energy and the will. It is associated with the element of air. It is also phallic and symbolizes the male energies of the rite.

The Baphomet. Everyone should have a Baphomet symbol somewhere on their altar, as this represents both knowledge and wisdom and is an ancient Satanic symbol.



The Bell is used to signal the beginning and the end of the ritual. The ringing of the Bell clears the air in preparation for ritual. It is rung in opening the ritual by turning widdershins [counter-clockwise] and at the end of the ritual by turning deosil [clockwise].

The Book of Shadows is also known as a Spellbook. Some people call it a Black Book. It is your own private journal of ritual and magickal workings, their outcome, what you did and when and how you did it, spirit communications, and manifestations, and the planets; anything that is relevant to your working. It is a private record you can keep and refer to in recording all of your ritual experiences and workings in detail. Do not confuse a Book of Shadows/Black Book/Spellbook with a Grimoire. A Grimoire is a book that has spells and such already contained therein. A Grimoire is not a personal journal, and can be used by anyone. It is not personal. There are many grimoires available that are not only very dangerous, but are blasphemous to Satan and our Demons and should be avoided, as they were written by the enemy.

The Burning Bowl should be made of stainless steel or silver. It is of the element of fire and is used to burn papers that contain written prayers/requests during ritual. A separate bowl is not necessary, but can be used to burn poppets,, personal belongings or effigies of a hated one for use in destructive [black] magickal workings.

Always keep separate ritual items for black magickal workings. The reason for this is because when we practice black magick, we are using very negative and destructive energy. This energy can contaminate your every day ritual items. Black magickal tools are best kept separate. In time, they will develop a powerful energy of their own.

Candles are representative of the element of fire. Candles for a Standard Satanic Ritual should be black, but if black is unavailable, blue or red or any other color including white [for white magick] can be used. When summoning Demons, it is important to use the color related to the Demon.

*Due to Christian control, places where black candles can be purchased are becoming scarce. Do the best you can, and always remember, what is in your heart and what your intentions are is more important than the color of your candles.

The Chalice represents the element of water. It is used to drink wine or some other beverage during a formal ritual. It should be silver or stainless steel. It symbolizes the female energies of



the rite.

Crystals are not necessary, but they can be used to intensify ritual and magickal workings and to store energy.

The Incense Burner is used to perfume the air and to create a favorable atmosphere for ritual and magickal workings. Incense is also pleasing to the Demons. One should always sample the burning of new incense. This is because once a ritual has begun; it is too late if the incense is substandard. Cheap or foul smelling incense can be a major embarrassment and can also be insulting to the spirits one is trying to summon. The Incense Burner is both of the elements of fire and air.

Pentagrams are not necessary, but can be used to represent the element of earth. They should be of silver or stainless steel.

Ritual Cords are not necessary, but can be used in binding spells or with spells that require knot magick.

The Wand is a standard ritual tool used by mages and sorcerers of the enemy. I strongly discourage the use of a wand. It is also called a "Blasting Rod" and for centuries has been used to abuse and exploit Demons in the name of the enemy "god" and angels. This is not wise if one wishes to establish relationships with Demons as wands are very offensive to them. Wands are representative of the element of fire.

Advanced Satanic Ritual

This is advanced, but gives the real steps for Satanic ritual. The standard ritual is for anyone and especially for newbies, as this is a preparation for the advanced ritual, which everyone should know the meaning of. The entire standard ritual is made up of allegories. The purpose of the steps in the advanced ritual are to bring the operator to full power in that the working will succeed. An entire ritual is not necessary in the way of ceremony, but many people enjoy the ceremonial aspects and use this time to get in a proper mood for a working, which can be



essential. Always remember...if a certain personal method has brought you successes, then stay with it. Always do whatever works best for you, as we are all individuals. I, myself don't bother with ceremonial rituals anymore for quite a few personal reasons, for example, but this is my own way and if ceremony works for you, then use it.

Here are the true meanings of the steps in Satanic Ritual:

1. Ringing the bell. The bell is an allegory for reverberation. This has to do with vibrating words of power, mantras, and so forth. Vibration is highly effective for directing energy and creating a lasting change in energy at the soul and even in one's own environment. So, in ritual, mantra/vibration is used, as it enhances one's powers and the working.

2. Invoking the Powers of Hell. Note here the sword tool [again props are unnecessary and only create a mood, unless they are seriously charged with energy], the sword represents the element of air. Invoking the Powers of Hell is another allegory for invoking the elements, which are also represented by the pentagram. By invoking fire, earth, air, water and the ether, you again enhance the full powers of your soul for the working. Each direction one is facing with this aligns one's energies with the energies of the earth. Each of the Four Crowned Princes of Hell represents an element. This is an allegory. As with the Tarot, the rods/wands represent the fiery serpent within the spine, the cups are the chakras from which we "drink" the energy; the pentagram represents the earthly manifestation of our desires and the invocation of all five elements of that comprise the human soul and enhance its power and the swords- as I already mentioned in the above represent air- the vibration and reverberation that effects change. Sound changes the molecular structure both in the material world and on the astral.

3. The Invocation to Satan is exactly what it is and invites the Powers of Hell. This step is not an allegory, but a dedication prayer. "Opening the Gates of Hell" is an allegory for opening your chakras; again for full power.

4. Drinking from the chalice is the energy buzz. The chalice, the cup...the Grail; all of these are allegories for the chakras as are "the gates." This is to sit quietly for a few minutes to make sure you get a powerful energy buzz, which will enhance the working.

5. The next step – the paper in the burning bowl; again another allegory. This is where you focus



and concentrate to direct your energies into the working. Fire is the element of life; the spark of life. This is another allegory for focusing and directing the energies of your soul into the working.

6. If the ritual was for black magick, and a black magic mantra was used, then concluding the ritual [again, ringing the bell], would indicate vibrating an opposite mantra to clean any negative energy from your soul.

For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be sing one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism.

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.



Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chit-chat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Standard Ritual to Satan

The ritual below is for new people, who are inexperienced. These steps are to acquaint one with the procedure for the formal advanced ritual. These rituals are for those who prefer to use ceremony and can also be adapted for covens and groups. Ceremonial rituals are not necessary in accomplishing your spiritual goals when you are experienced. All you need do is to focus your mind, recite the necessary vibrations [words of power], and so forth without the use of any material props. Please read this entire page as there are explanations at the bottom.

Satan/Lucifer represents the common people. Unlike the Christian churches and all of their vast wealth, pomp, and ceremonial show, Satan does not expect his people to have expensive items for ritual. If all you have is yourself, this is fine with Satan. He understands. Satan, who is our True Creator God has given us everything we need within ourselves. Satan represents and stands for self-efficiency and personal empowerment to where we can control our own lives and destinies without having to slavishly worship or rely upon something outside of ourselves. Satan gives us the knowledge we need to access the power within.

It is a good idea to always bathe before ritual. This shows respect.

Light your incense and let it burn 10-15 minutes to fill the room.

Write any prayers, thanksgivings and/or requests out on clean paper

Light your candles. [If you are using candle holders, they should be silver]

Fill your chalice with wine or some other drink [your chalice should be silver]

Dress for ritual. If you don't have a ritual robe, try to wear all black, if possible. Make sure your clothes are clean.





THE RITUAL

Ring the bell, turning counterclockwise; invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell. You can do this with your athame [if you have one] OR just point your left index finger and visualize a stream of electric blue light entering the tip of your index finger and filling your entire being. With each turn, the blue becomes more and more intense, filling and charging your entire being. Begin with Satan/Lucifer, facing east and then turn to the north for Beelzebub, west for Astaroth, and south for Azazel, keep charging yourself with the blue energy at each turn:

SATAN/LUCIFER TO THE EAST

BEELZEBUB TO THE NORTH

ASTAROTH TO THE WEST

AZAZEL TO THE SOUTH

Then, recite the Invocation to Satan:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Darkness to bestow their infernal power upon me. Open the Gates of Hell to come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.



Drink from Chalice

This is now the height of your ritual where you read your prayer to Father Satan. When you are finished, light the paper in the flame of your candle and place it in your silver bowl to burn. Now is the time for meditation and focus.

After the meditation is when you should talk to Father Satan one on one. After this, more prayers* [see note about Satanic prayers near the bottom of this page] can be said. You can pray during this time in Enochian, either with the Enochian Key/s of your choice, or prayers of your own.

We are all individual and have our own ways of ritual and worship. Very early on, to kneel was given to me by the Demons, and also a close friend had the same experience; to kneel out of respect, but this is between you and Father Satan.

At the end of your ritual close with a HAIL SATAN!!

Turn clockwise and ring the bell.



*Due to the monetary and political control of the Christian church, places where black candles can be purchased are becoming scarce. For those of you who are unable to find black candles, there is an alternative. Lucifer's color is blue. Electric blue. Demons also show up in a blue aura. Those of us who have seen Hell, agree that it has a blue aura. USE BLUE.

For black magick spells, use red (anger) or navy blue (blue or black) Dark brown works well, also. This is just an attempt by xtians to try to stop us from practicing our religion, and is especially

targeted towards teenagers and young people. Satan understands this and alternatives are alright with him.

For kids and teens who are unable to obtain any ritual items and for those who are financially underprivileged, the ritual can be performed in Your own private Astral Temple

*"Prayer" in Satanism is very different from what the populace has been indoctrinated to believe, given the xians and other enemy programs.

Satanic "Prayer" is:

1. Telepathic communication between ourself and Satan and/or his Demons
2. Another aspect of Satanic Prayer is vibrating a mantra, word/s of power, Enochian or the Runes. Vibration is essential to working spells and such, empowering our souls and advancing ourselves spiritually.

The BELL, using in Satanic ritual is symbolic of the vibration explained above. When we repeatedly vibrate words of power, mantras, runes, etc., while focusing and directing the energies, a ripple effect takes place on the astral and manifests our desires in the material world. This is the symbolism of the bell in Satanic Ritual.

Kids and Teens for Satan



Your interest in Satan is very positive and is a strong sign you are seeking the truth. It is important that you put aside all prejudices in coming to know Satan. Most of what you have probably heard about him from non-Satanic sources are from his enemies and people who hate him for no real reason, other than this is what they were taught to believe. Others hate him, as

he is a huge threat to their personal power, wealth and control as these have been built upon lies.

Many lies have been told about Satan and his Demons. These lies have been forced upon people. Fear, lies and force have been used as weapons for hundreds of years. Satan and his Demons are NOT EVIL!! They are the ones who brought knowledge to humanity, so that we can be free. Satan is our True Creator God. Satan wants for us to be spiritually free. The Christian god is false. The Christian god is a murderer and a liar from the beginning and everything the Christians accuse the Devil of in their own bible is really their own god. Satan never murdered anyone Satan never lied to anyone Satan accepts you as you are, and does not hate human nature Satan rules over what is called 'the occult' which is completely spiritual Satan gives us knowledge and does not fear human spiritual advancement Satan does not fear humanity Christianity is not a religion; it is a program to stop people from knowing about and using the powers of their minds and souls known as "witchcraft." Satan has been treated horribly by those who hate him for no good reason and who also hate humanity and try to enslave us. They want to keep spiritual knowledge and power in the hands of a few.

Satanism is NOT about Role Playing Games, human or animal sacrifice; blood drinking, horror, gore, or harming those who do not deserve it. True Satanism is becoming a god and having god-like power. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Animals are sacred in Satanism and should be treated with respect and well cared for. Many different animals are sacred to our Gods, such as snakes are sacred to Satan, cats and owls are sacred to Lilith, dogs to Anubis and many more.

The only way to learn the real truth is to find it for yourself. We can never learn the real truth unless we can come to know both sides. Without knowing both sides, we cannot make a real choice. Truth is only known when we can think for ourselves, without making assumptions. Thinking for ourselves is listening to our own feelings and inner voice. Thinking for ourselves is not what we are told to think or believe by others. Those who wish to enslave and control others depend upon people believing everything they are told and not thinking for themselves.

If you decide to join us in Satan, don't feel pressured. You don't have to dedicate your soul to become a Satanist. This is your choice and you should only do this if you really want to. Unlike the Christian "God," Satan doesn't push himself on anyone and we all come to him of our own free will. It is very important to treat Satan and his Demons with respect at all times. DON'T EVER SUMMON DEMONS FOR FUN OR TO PLAY AROUND. SUMMONING A DEMON IS VERY SERIOUS. If you are in trouble or are having big problems, Satan and his Demons will help you.



Demons work with us through power meditations so we can access our own power and handle things for ourselves, using our minds.

Satan is different from the false Christian God and his Nazarene [Jesus Christ]. Satan will ALWAYS help his people when they are having problems or are in need. With the violence in today's world and in the schools, his help is everything. The Nazarene has a long track record of turning his back on his followers in their time of need, as he is fictitious and human-hating entities pretend to be him. This is because he is no more than a thoughtform. The legends of his disciples dying horrible deaths are to create a slave mentality in his followers. It is very important for a slave to be able to take a lot of abuse without questioning or fighting back. Also, slaves never have knowledge and to be a perfect slave, one must always believe and do what they are told and be illiterate.

Satan shows us we are important. There are many times we can't fight back. There are people who are bigger or have more power, and adults who are mean and unfair. Satan has his Demons look out for us and take care of big problems that we cannot handle. Satan shows us how we can have power with using our minds. This is power that other people don't have. Satan gives us the knowledge to use this power to get what we want in life. We can have money, love, a good job, and many other things that we want. People who are mean to us get punished.

Life can be real hard. When we come to Satan, he makes our lives better and happier. To learn more, read what is on this website. Some people who call themselves Satanists, really aren't. They don't believe in Satan. Satan is very real and he does exist. Those in power don't want people to believe in Satan because Satan gives power to the common people and this is a big threat to them. You need to get to know Satan for yourself and you will find he is very real.

As long as you are under 18, you are not free, nor do you have the same rights as an adult. Whoever is taking care of you, your parents or a relative or guardian, they have power over you.

Christians try very hard to force kids and teens into their beliefs. This is because you are young and don't have enough knowledge and experience from living and they know this. They don't let you explore both sides or other religions. This is because they want to control your mind. They don't want you to think for yourself. Many have hurt and abused children because this is what their religion teaches. If you are living in a Christian household, you have to be careful when you explore religions that Christians are taught to hate.



To learn about Satan and his Demons, the first thing you can do is to read what is on this website. If you are living with Christians, you may not want to have any papers or books that they could find that could get you into trouble, so be very careful when using the internet. Learn how to clear your history and never forget to do this. There is software that your parents or school can buy that will tell them every site you have visited and also any passwords used on their computer. They may have this and not tell you. If you are sure they don't, be sure to clear out the history tracking on your tool bar and the cache, delete any sites you don't want them to know you visited. If your parents are Christians, they will more than likely get very upset with you for your interest in Satan.

Take your time and learn. Satan doesn't force himself on anyone. There are many lies and stories to try to scare people away from Satan. Don't believe any of this. You have a right to find out for yourself. You can also read about the Inquisition to find out how many people the Christians have killed. This is all true, though the Christians try to hide it. It is historical fact. Only when you have enough knowledge, can you make the right choices. Take your time and learn and don't let anyone pressure you. Many choices you make and things you do now will affect the rest of your life. Learn everything you can about someone or something without prejudice before you choose. Don't let other people pressure you or do something just because other people do it or a bunch of people do it. Those of us who are with Satan are not slaves. Satan's Blessings to you and best wishes when you explore and learn. We hope that you will join us.

Tips for Teens; Maintaining Your Privacy By Salem Burke

Tips to Conceal:

1. Don't keep all of your prized books, tools, and candles in one place. (In the event that these are found, they will not all be thrown away at once as happened to me years ago. Not to mention the "Bar-BQ" my parents had with the books another time.)
2. Try to "slowly" temper candles as decorations in various areas so they will not be considered of any nature other than novelty. (But keep them as your own so nobody else can light them.)



3. Develop a "thing for incense." Begin to light incense on occasion -- as you read or do your "thing" -- in your room. My "friends" range from my age or older "thirties crowd" to high school -- I just helped "Shorty"'s girlfriend with her homework. This is simply because I am extremely odd -- but that is not the point. The point is -- all of the youngsters seem to be using incense. At first it had been only the "stoners" but it caught on to everyone eventually. If it becomes a routine (use cheap sticks or something for this) then it is one less conspicuous.

4. Begin "writing a short play/script" which will be a new interest for you, so you would say (writing plays as a hobby and/or acting and directing). This will not only cover your reasons for having bizarre "props" and "fx" (special effects) paraphernalia -- but also be a secret "Book of Shadows" to which you may journal your magical training but "cover" as a script until you are more independent.

DEFINITELY come up with a story. Maybe the "play" (if you opt for this one) is not in your possession and you and your friend are simply rehearsing. In the worst case scenario -- you are trying to re-construct the story which your hard drive erased. If you have a cam-corder -- the scene is always "all screwed up." You may actually begin to like the idea, and film several little "home movies" which would likely result in support. Then it would be hard for them to know certainly what is real, and what is imaginary. Just "stay in between" once (if) your "image" is established. This is ONE of many ideas.

More Tips for Teens

I have received plenty private e-mails from young people who live at home with parents or others who would literally have a stroke if they found out these kids are Satanists. This article is also for others who need to keep their beliefs secret.

Father Satan states in the Black Book we are to keep his secrets. For those under 18, many of you are forced to go to church and/or participate in Christian ceremonies. Father Satan understands and knows you are not free because you are under 18. When one is 18 or over age 18, in the USA, one is a legal adult and this is a different matter.

For those who are under 18, when forced to go to church, just concentrate on Father Satan.



Don't take part in any of the prayers. If you are forced to take the communion host, you can hold it in your mouth, ask to use the restroom and spit it in the toilet.

Read sermons and positive writings about Satan every day as this will help you in many ways in the face of oppression.

As for those over 18 in the USA, you have the legal right to do your own thing. You can politely refuse anything they try to push on you. Once you are 18, you are acting on your own choice and this is a different matter. Satanists are strong and unless the consequences are serious or life threatening, one should openly refuse. In situations during the holidays, to keep the peace one can just remain silent if others insist on praying. You can also pray silently to Satan.

Once you become really strong in Satan, Christian symbols, prayers and related become unbearable and literally sickening. This is because of a heightened awareness where we can sense all of the negative and destructive energy in them. Christians also feel a sense of extreme unease and even have a horror when being near Satanic symbols, as Satanic and Christian energies are enemies of each other.

Remember, Christianity is a false religion with a false god. In truth, Christianity is really a program and not a religion, as there is nothing spiritual about it. Once you really know the truth, Christianity will have no power over you.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

THERE ARE NO MEDIATORS IN SATANISM

I am writing this sermon in reply to a letter posted to the Teens for Satan e-group concerning someone who was using Satanism and a feigned relationship with Satan to manipulate other people. The victims were young and unknowing.

THE SATANIC MINISTRY IS HERE FOR GUIDANCE AND SUPPORT ONLY- NO ONE COMES



BETWEEN ANYONE AND HIS/HER PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH SATAN IN ANY WAY.
THERE ARE NO MEDIATORS IN SATANISM!

All it takes is one person who has a little intelligence and manipulative ability than the average person. Manipulative ability can be obtained while doing prison time. The ex-con then gets out and looks for those who are young or vulnerable to prey on. He/she more than likely uses drugs, although less than his/her followers who he/she remains in control of and with what these individuals advocate, if they haven't already been to prison, they will more than likely wind up there. Drugs are part of the control. Charles Manson learned this in prison and applied it to his followers. He did lesser amounts of the drugs while his followers got stoned out of their minds. This was one way he manipulated them. Most are now spending the rest of their lives in prison.

Another letter was posted in the Teen group today. A girl is a virgin. She is comfortable with this. Her friend was wondering whether she would have to "lose her virginity in order to become a Satanist."

The point is- remember true Satanism is about being yourself and being free. No one is expected to do anything that they are uncomfortable with or anything that is not a part of their nature.

I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature

– Satan [from the AI Jilwah]

There are books written about magickal practice, I believe some by Aleister Crowley. These teachings instruct the readers that they must do certain things to break down barriers. This is utter bullshit and I equate it to walking out in front of a large truck in order to see what it feels like to get run over [if one survives]. I am adept. I have never had to resort to any of this misinformation and garbage. Neither should anyone else.

There are many different ways of empowering one's self and overcoming limitations, both physical and psychic, without having to resort to harmful actions. For example, advanced martial arts training gives one an enormous amount of power. This, when properly directed and applied can accomplish all kinds of feats. Most martial artists do not have the knowledge of how to apply this power outside of physical combat. We Satanists do.



People who use kids or claim to have an "in" with the Devil in order to manipulate others and feed off their energies are in reality very weak. The ONLY initiation one needs is between one's self and Satan. No "High Priest/ess" or anyone else should have any control or power over another person. Satanic clergy offer guidance and support- that is it. Members of the Satanic priesthood are gifted people who can act as mediums in imparting knowledge, but if you are ever in doubt, go to Satan yourself. If something doesn't feel right for you, then don't accept it.

Remember, as a Satanist, the only one with authority is Satan himself. We do not answer to any human beings.

All Around Tips for Teens, From Parents to Meditations by Juan Liria

Hi everyone. I've noticed that there are a lot of members asking for advice about how to deal with parents and where they can do rituals and what meditations to do, so I thought I might help.

For those of us not lucky enough to have parents that understand, or who have nosy parents, the best thing to do is to not have an altar or tools, physically anyway. If you want to do the dedication ritual, buy a black candle and write out the prayer, cut yourself with any needle (as long as it's clean) and after you're done, let the candle burn out. Evidence gone. If you don't have a black candle, use blue, or red or something. I don't think Father will mind. If you can't have an altar, set some time apart for meditation and construct an astral temple. This is a lot better because you can make it as big as you want and the way you want, and you'll always have a special place to talk to Father right in your head, no one can take it away. If you can't buy tools, use what you can find, or perform all your rituals in a deep meditative state in your astral temple, here you can make your own simple or elaborate tools in your mind. This solves the parent problem and helps you get better at visualization.

What about meditations? What meditation should you do? The answer is, every meditation you can get your hands on. All of the one's on the Joy of Satan site are great, you can even make up your own. Start with the void meditation to train your mind and spin your chakras as often as possible, go into strengthening your aura and do the awakening exercises, then you can do the



Star of Astaroth/Mer Ka Ba Meditation and the other more advanced meditations. Most meditations you can do lying down if you need to, so if anyone catches you, it looks like you're taking a nap.

For people who aren't too good at visualization, try doing the power meditations without visualizing at first. Since you should already be good at the void meditation, you will have learned how to clear your mind. From here, focus on the literal darkness inside your mind behind your closed eyelids and just feel. Feel the energy going through your body and extending outward into your aura. Once you get this down, you can extend your awareness and manipulate this energy, you can draw energy in and send energy out. For the Star of Astaroth/Mer Ka Ba Meditation meditation, forget about seeing everything, and just feel it, feel your energy shaped into the pyramids and the sphere and the disk, feel the energy expanding as you draw more in from your surroundings. You can draw in energy by breathing (it's kind of hard to explain) in a way that you are physically breathing in through the nose and out through the mouth, but psychically breathing in energy through your skin. Energy is connected to the breath, trust me, I've been testing this technique and it feels intense. By feeling your way through these meditations, you can do them even if your visualization skills aren't all too good, and help develop your psychic touch.

Satanic Rites and Celebrations

Satanic Rites

Satanic Baptism

True Satanism is very much a celebration of life. If a child is born at the time of one of the Sabbats, this is an additional blessing. The birth of a child is a special occasion and all Satanic births should be hailed and celebrated. The Satanic baptism is the beginning of protection and guidance from Satan and his Demons who will also direct the child to make the most of his/her special gifts and abilities.

The infant should be dressed in black as this shows opposition to the false RHP religions.

The parent/s stand to the east of the altar holding the child.



The High Priest/ess rings the bell, opens the ceremony with the invocation to Satan, drinks from the chalice, and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell.

High Priest/ess: There is a newcomer to the Family of Satan

Congregation: HAIL SATAN!!

High Priest/ess: What is the name of this child?

Parent/s: (say the name of the child)

High Priest/ess: We welcome you _____ the family of Satan

High Priest/ess: Do you wish to dedicate this child to Satan?

Parent/s: We/I do, for without Satan and the knowledge and gifts he brings us, no life is complete.

High Priest/ess: Lord Satan, we ask that you bless this child, guarding and guiding him/her throughout life, keeping him/her strong in your ways. When the time is right, bring him/her to your altar once again to dedicate him/herself anew into your service.

Parent/s (to child): May his Infernal Majesty, Lord Satan and the Powers of Hell smile upon you and watch over you throughout your life, guiding you on the Left Hand Path.

High Priest/ess: In the Name of Satan and before the Powers of Hell, we welcome you, (name of child), into the Family of Satan.



Congregation: HAIL SATAN!!

The High Priest/ess then closes the ceremony.

After the baptism, there is feasting and celebrating.

The child should be brought up in the old ways and to honor Satan and his Demons. At puberty, he/she may perform the dedication of his/her own free will. This is when he/she is old enough to make the decision on his/her own and to fully understand. At this time, he/she may choose a magickal name.

Satanic Wedding

The ritual should be performed during a waxing moon. The moon should be in a favorable sign for marriage.

The Moon in Taurus gives permanence, but can be difficult if the couple wishes to part later on.

With the Moon in Cancer, couples are more likely to get back together after a split.

Moon in Leo is favorable for romance and adds optimism to any union.

Moon in Libra is ideal for any wedding as this is the natural sign for partnership and cooperation.

Moon in Sagittarius is much like the Moon in Leo, but does not contribute to stability.

Moon in Aquarius- the couple are likely to be lasting friends.



Moon in Pisces gives empathy, but is not stable.

The Moon in the signs of Aries, Gemini, Virgo, Scorpio, and Capricorn should be avoided.

The love planets Venus and Mars should ideally be well placed and on favorable degrees. Couples should never marry when any planet is conjunct Caput Algol (25 of Taurus), at 9 degrees of any sign, especially Gemini and Sagittarius as these incite violence. Remember to take fixed stars into consideration when selecting a time.

The temple should be decorated according to the couple's tastes. Modifications should be made to suit each couple, the following is only a guideline:

The High Priest/ess opens the rite with ringing the bell and drawing a pentagram in the air with his/her athame and recites the following:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, we invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their infernal power upon us. Come forth to greet us and confer dark blessings upon this couple who desire to become as one in the eyes of Lucifer.

The High Priest/ess drinks from the chalice and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell:

Satan/Lucifer from the East

Beelzebub from the North

Astaroth from the West

Azazel from the South

The High Priest/ess now recites the following:

We come together in the Name of our Father and Lord Satan to join_____and_____together in marriage.



The High Priest/ess takes his/her athame and draws a circle around the bride and groom. All should visualize a blue light representing the Powers of Hell. He/she then recites the following:

Almighty Satan, look with favor upon your disciples _____ and _____. Both have come here of their own free will. They come before you to ask your blessings as they set forth on this very day as husband and wife. We ask that you bless this union with lust and the pleasures of life, that their mutual affection and desire for one another continues strong and enduring.

Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded husband to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?

Bride: I Do or Yes

High Priest/ess: Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded wife to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?

Groom: I Do or Yes

Both exchange rings

High Priest/ess: In the Name of Satan and before all of the Demons of Hell, I pronounce you Husband and Wife. May your union be powerful, strong and abundant with pleasure. HAIL SATAN!!

Everyone in the congregation shouts "HAIL SATAN!!" The High Priest/ess then recites, chants or vibrates the First Enochian Key [This is optional]:



OHL • ZOH-nuhf • voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh GO-ho • SAY-TAN • LOH-nuh-suh • KAH-luhtz
OHD • VOH-ruhss • kah-OHS-suh-goh;
ZOH-buh-rah • ZOHL • ROH-ruh
EE • TAH • NAHTS-puh-suh
OHD • guh-RAH-ah • TAH
MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh: • DAHSS • HOH-luh-kah
KAH-AH • noh-tuh-HOH-ah • ZEE-muhts • OHD
KOH-muh-mah • TAH • NOH-buh-loh
zee-AYN • OHD • LOO-SEEF-tee-uhn
OH-boh-lay • AH
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
OH • oh-hoh-RAY-lah • TAH-bah • OHL
NOH-ray • OHD • PAH-suh-buhs • OHL
zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh vah-OH-ahn • OHD
toh-OH-aht • NOH-noo-KAH-fay
guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • PEE-lah
FAH-ruh-zuhm • zuh-nuh-ruh-JZHAAH • OHD
ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • AH-duh-nah • OHD
GOH-noh • DAY • SAY-TAN • DAHS • HOHM
OHD • TOH • ZOH-bah • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
EE-pahm • OOL • VUH-LUHS • ee-PAH-meess
DAHSS • loh-HOH-loh • Vayp
noh-tuh-HOH-ah • poh-AH-mahl • OHD
BOH-guh-pah • ah-AH-ee • TAH • PEE-ahp
pee-AH-mohl • OHD • vah-OH-ahn • zah-KAH-ray



KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOH-ruh-jzhay!
ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

High Priest/ess: Go forth as one, keep each other strong in Satan as you now walk together on the Left Hand Path. May Satan grant you many blessings along the way. Ave Satanas!!

Couple together: Ave Satanas!!

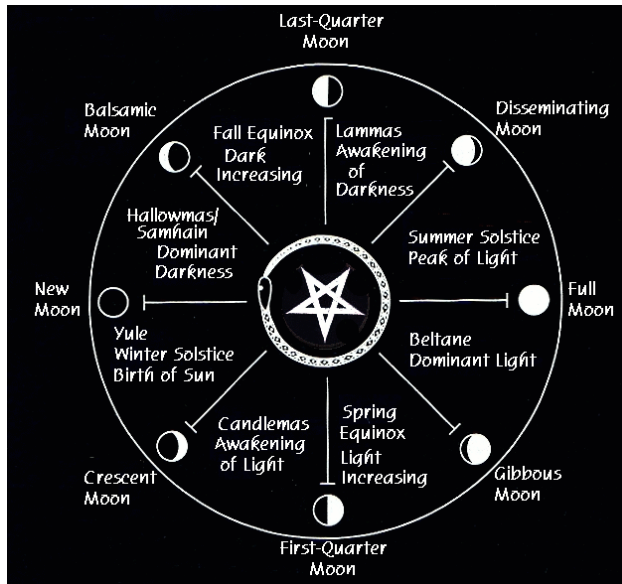
High Priest/ess: Hail Satan!! Congregation: Hail Satan!!

The rite is closed by the High Priest/ess ringing the bell.

Afterwards, there is intense celebration.

Satanic Holidays





Satanic Holidays are based upon the natural cycles. What is known as "Satanism" is humanity's original religion. The holidays listed below precede Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. Because the Christian Church could not murder everyone, the original Pagan holidays were taken and Christianized in attempts to convert as many as possible.

The truth behind all of these special dates is that the planets and astral world are aligned a certain way that greatly enhances certain workings, giving them extra power that would not be possible if they were started during other times. Covens of old met regularly during the full moon cycles and during the special dates listed below, as the planetary and astral energies were very powerful at these times of the year. In order to systematically and forcibly remove spiritual knowledge and power from our people, the Christian Church stole these holidays and replaced them with fictitious nonsense. There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the Nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with Xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian

God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

"All Saint's Day" corresponds with "Halloween/Samhain."

"Assumption Day" coincides with "Lammas Day" of the "Summer Solstice."

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and get-togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.



At the high point of a ritual, personal resolutions can be written on paper and burned. Father Satan is always there to help us in having the strength to carry through with our intentions. After the rite, intense celebrating should take place.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, Xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families with gift giving, baking, and decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

Candlemas/Imbolc/Feast of Fire

Early February (Pronounced "Im-bulk")

So many of our ancient traditions and rites have been destroyed and corrupted. In researching for the origins of Candlemas, there were many dead ends and Wiccan rites that made no sense. I asked the Demons for help and Father Satan appeared to me for a few seconds and said "Think Fire."

After a bit, it finally occurred to me, this tradition is of fire. "The Feast of Fire." A celebration of fire. This holiday has everything to do with the celebration of fire. Fire is an important part of Satanism. Imbolc/Candlemas falls midway between the winter solstice and the spring equinox. Technically, when the sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius, this holiday should be celebrated.



In ancient times, holidays were celebrated according to the solar and lunar cycles and not according to fixed dates. Celebrating this holiday when the Sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius gives it a special power as there is a special alignment. The fixed quarters known as the Sabbats, are excellent times for spells and magickal workings, as these will be given an extra boost in manifesting due to the alignment of the sun, especially if they involve the element of fire; e.g. using candle magick or invoking and directing the element of fire.

In ancient times, People danced around bonfires and celebrated until dawn. Certain foods are traditional for Candlemas/Imbolc, such as crepes and pancakes. Because of their rounded shape and golden color, they are symbolic of the returning sun, which this holiday represents. The emphasis on fire represents the returning warmth of spring and the spark of life/fertility for the coming planting season.

The element of fire is the element of creation and beginnings. Many covens consider this holiday to be significant for initiation rites for new members. This is an excellent time for performing the dedication ritual to Satan.

Candle Magic

Pyromancy [Divination by Fire]

To use fire to foretell events or divine the future, the intensity of the flames, the shapes they take, the direction the fire may take and/or any images you see in them are ways of practicing pyromancy.

Bonfires

Fire Magick, using the element of fire:

Fire magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element. Fire magick includes:

Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power, creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, major changes, adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. Revenge, anger, pure sexual



lust and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Self confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics [especially competitive]. Good for self empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Fire Meditation: Sit before a fire or lit candle and focus on your goals for the six months. What do you intend to accomplish? What do you feel strongly about? You can write them down in your black book, so that on Lammas [festival of the harvest], you can see evaluate your accomplishments.

Kundalini [Serpent of Fire] Meditation

Invoking and meditating upon the element of fire

Covens should celebrate and work as a group on any of the above

The above is mainly a guide; feel free to modify anything and use your creativity as fire is of the creative principle!

Beltane

April 30th

Beltane [Pronounced "B'yal-t'n"] is an ancient celebration of fertility. Beltane is also the Satanic New Year and is an ancient traditional celebration of spring. Fertility celebrations have their origins in Ancient Mesopotamia. Orgies took place along with feasting to encourage the fertility of food animals and the abundance of crops for the coming year. Beltane is directly opposite Samhain [Halloween] on the Satanic Calendar as Samhain is the time of reaping. Beltane is also the celebration of the return of the Sun, the planting of crops, and the rebirth of spring.



In Ancient Mesopotamia, this fertility rite was known as “Zagmuku,” Zagmuku was celebrated at the first New Moon after the spring equinox. The Ancients also celebrated the harvest, directly opposite Zagmuku, which was the original Samhain.

Because the holiday focused on rebirth, the original creation epic known the Enuma Elish, was recited on the fourth day of the festival which lasted 12 days. Originally, the celebration was in honor of the Sumerian God, Enlil [Baal] and this is where the name “Beltane” originates. In Mesopotamia, the New Year’s Festival also served to reaffirm the bond between the community and the Gods, the community was represented by the king in temple ritual, for the king was the one responsible for the continual tending of earthly harmony and was held accountable to the Gods. The king joined with the high priestess in the Inner Sanctum of the ziggurat, and both performed ritual sex.

The Satanic year is based upon the natural cycle. The eight major Sabbats are the equinoxes and solstices of the Sun’s year [666], and the 4 cross quarter days that come between them. The four equinoxes and solstices are based upon the motion of the Sun. The equinoxes are at the center of the Sun’s movement and the solstices are the endpoints of the movement. These four solar points are cosmic events based upon the movements of the earth and Sun, symbolizing the interaction of light and darkness. “This date has long been considered a ‘power point’ of the Zodiac, and is symbolized by the Bull, one of the ‘tetra-morph’ figures featured on the Tarot cards, the World and the Wheel of Fortune. [The other three symbols are the Lion, the Eagle, and the Spirit.]”

These are also seen in the Egyptian Sphinx. “Astrologers know these four figures as the symbols of the four ‘fixed’ signs of the Zodiac [Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius], and these naturally align with the four Great Sabbats of Witchcraft.”

Beltane is midpoint between the vernal equinox and summer solstice. Due to the alignment of the earth at this important time, telepathic communication with the Gods and spirit world is very open. This is an excellent time to communicate with Demons

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.



Beltane fires symbolized the spark of life and fertility. Traditionally, the Beltane fires were composed of wood taken from nine different types of trees and kindled on a specially prepared sacred grid. The grid was created by outlining a square on the ground and dividing it into eight smaller squares. Turf from the eight outer squares was dug out and removed, leaving the ninth square in the center intact. "The Beltane fire symbolized the central hearth of the community. 'These local sacred hearths represented the mystic divine fire at the center of all things, whose spark of life is carried by each of us.'"

The Eve of Beltane has traditionally been celebrated in the nude with orgiastic sex. Couples would pair off, jump through the flames of the bonfires, and go into the woods until dawn, engaging in all night sex after intense feasting. Wearing clothing or ritual robes was much too dangerous when jumping through the flames. Frequently, cattle were driven between two such bon-fires [Oak wood was the favorite fuel for them]. The following morning they were taken to their summer pastures.

Celebrants danced nude around the maypole. The Maypole is derived from the Egyptian obelisk and represents the erect phallus [penis]. It is traditionally constructed from wood of the birch tree, the tree of purification.

"In the words of Witchcraft writers Janet and Stewart Farrar, the Beltane celebration was principally a time of '...unashamed human sexuality and fertility.' Such associations include the obvious phallic symbolism of the Maypole and riding the hobby horse. Even a seemingly innocent children's nursery rhyme, 'Ride a cock horse to Banbury Cross...' retains such memories. And the next line '...to see a fine Lady on a white horse' is a reference to the annual ride of 'Lady Godiva' though Coventry. Every year for nearly three centuries, a sky-clad [nude] village maiden [elected Queen of the May] enacted this Pagan rite, until the Puritans put an end to the custom."

Other May Day customs include walking the boundaries of one's property, repairing fences, and boundary markers, performing chimney sweeps, participating in archery tournaments, dancing, feasting, music, drinking, and indulgence.

In Ancient Egypt, the spring fertility festival, celebrated during the season of Het-Her, was known



as "The Festival of the Joyous Union." The energy of the earth sign of Taurus represents fertility and the commencement of the growing season; the union of the sun and the moon symbolized the fusion of the male [solar] with the female [lunar]; the new moon. The Ancient Egyptians celebrated this holiday with art, music, dance, performance and sexual intercourse.

Joy of Satan Ministries is working to rid Satanism of all the Judeo/Christian vermin that has infested it for centuries. Another name for the April 30th celebrations is The Feast of Valborg." We refuse to call this night "Walpurgis Night." "Walpurgis" is the name of an Christian saint.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valborg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 - May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

The Summer Solstice 666

June 21st

The Summer Solstice begins when the Sun enters into 0 degrees of the zodiac sign Cancer. The Summer Solstice is one of the four major "Solar Festivals" of the year; the others being the Winter Solstice of December 21st, when the Sun enters into 0 degrees of Capricorn, and the other two being the Spring Equinox when the Sun enters into 0 degrees of Aries, and the Fall Equinox when the Sun enters into 0 degrees of Libra.

All of the Satanic [original Pagan] holidays have been corrupted and replaced with false and imposter biblical characters, fictitious legends, and practices completely unrelated to the original holidays. This was done by the Catholic Church for the sole purpose to remove all spirituality and occult knowledge.



In addition to the Satanic holidays being times for festivities and celebrations, these days are certain points where astral communications are greatly facilitated, and witchcraft workings are greatly enhanced [according to the specific holiday]. The earth tilts upon its axis and the gravitational field changes. The foundation for all Satanic holidays is spiritual alchemy. For those working on the Magnum Opus, and/or to advance their own powers and soul, these days are very important for different aspects of the working. For example, the Magnum Opus should be commenced at 3 am on the day the Sun enters the sign of Aries.

The sign of Aries the ram, is where the 'Lamb of God' was stolen from. The pax symbol [see image to the right] that is often seen in paintings and such depicting the false nazarene was also stolen and corrupted from Runic staves, Chi and Ro.



The Summer Solstice was replaced by the Catholic Church with "The Feast of St. John."

666 is the number for the Sun. On the 21st-22nd of June, when the Sun enters into 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the solar chakra is drastically amplified.

Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time.

Workings on both the solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time

Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are also facilitated at this time

As with Halloween, the astral is very thin making telepathic communication much easier

Fire magick is greatly facilitated

The Eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more accurate.

Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the Eve of the Summer Solstice.

This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy

This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the solar chakra is the esoteric healer.

Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional



here

Creating and blessing of wands [fire], and the blessing and empowering of Tarot cards

Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time as Runes are staves and of the element of fire

Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing

In ancient times, festivities and celebrations of this important holiday nearly always included Baal Fires [the traditional bonfire]. The element of fire represents the life-force, and life itself. Death is cold and hard. Fire is warmth and life. Those of us who have condensed the life force within ourselves know just how hot it can be, like the kundalini serpent. The traditional color for this festival is white.

Circle dancing, snake dancing, sexual orgies, indulgence and feasting are all traditions for the Summer Solstice. The tradition of lighting the Baal Fire and jumping through it has survived since ancient times. "Despite the church's attempts to stamp out all Pagan traditions, the lighting of a midsummer bonfire on Midsummer's Eve, survived in even the most staunchly Christian communities."

The ancient Druids celebrated the unification of "Heaven and Earth." What this means is centering on the heart chakra. "Heaven" and "Earth" were stolen from Taoism and are code-words for the crown [heaven] chakra and the base [earth chakra]. In some doctrines, 'hell' is the code-word for the base chakra, with earth at the heart chakra, but for the 'unification' referred to here, this is the unification of the energies of the base and crown chakras. The uniting of both elements- water and fire are celebrated on this day.

Voodoo rituals are also traditional at this time and have survived for centuries.

"Immediately the drums increased the tempo, the singers chanted the ritual song, and a woman dancer stepped into the circle and began the ritual dance in imitation of the movements of the snake. In the frenzied group dance which followed, the dancers tore off their clothing and danced nude until the ritual ended, as it always did, in a sexual orgy.

LAMMAS DAY/LUGHNASADH

August 1st

Under Construction [Joy of Satan Ministries has been doing research as to the true meanings of these holidays]. New Age Pagan books and resources are way off about most of these dates in



the year and completely miss the true spiritual foundations behind them. We will update the remaining dates when we have accurate information about them. All of these dates in the year are powerful spiritual points in the year, as well as the feasting and partying that take place along with them.

Samhain

October 31st

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what Satanism is about, how we celebrate and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER

SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL

SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL

SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.

THIS TRASH COMES FROM CHRISTIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian.

Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.



Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go.

He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the CHRISTIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the CHRISTIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites, and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain'. With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.

Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why Christians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'



Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

SPRING EQUINOX

March 21-23 [Sun should be 0 degrees into Aries]

This is the time for beginning major workings such as the Magnum Opus, which is begun at 3:00 am, during the hour of Satan.

AUTUMN EQUINOX

September 21-23 (Sun, 0 degrees into Libra)

The equinoxes are good times to begin things. Rituals for putting things into action.

The South African Satanic Sabbat Dates-High Priestess Zildar Raasi-

Many Spiritual Satanist's are unaware of the correct dates of the 8 Satanic Sabbats here in South Africa, and are left with those of America/Europe. Obviously, it does not make sense to celebrate the Summer Solstice in the middle of Winter, or vice versa, so I wanted to put up this list of correct dates. These were given to me in 2007 by High Priestess Pandora Arcana.

The dates are as follows:

1 February- Lammas/Lughnasadh



21 March- Mabon fall Equinox

30 April- Samhain

21 June- Yule Winter solstice (although it is perfectly fine to celebrate Yule in place of x-mas in Decemer)

1 August- Imbolc/Candlemas

21 September- Spring Equinox/ Ostara

1 November- Beltane



21 December- Midsummer Summer Solstice

And Father Satan's special day remains as the 23 of December throughout the world.

I hope this serves to help Spiritual Satanist's in South Africa!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail all the Gods!!

Satanic Rituals

Standard Ritual to Satan

The ritual below is for new people, who are inexperienced. These steps are to acquaint one with the procedure for the formal advanced ritual. These rituals are for those who prefer to use ceremony and can also be adapted for covens and groups. Ceremonial rituals are not necessary in accomplishing your spiritual goals when you are experienced. All you need do is to focus your mind, recite the necessary vibrations [words of power], and so forth without the use of any material props. Please read this entire page as there are explanations at the bottom.

Satan/Lucifer represents the common people. Unlike the Christian churches and all of their vast wealth, pomp, and ceremonial show, Satan does not expect his people to have expensive items for ritual. If all you have is yourself, this is fine with Satan. He understands. Satan, who is our True Creator God has given us everything we need within ourselves. Satan represents and stands for self-efficiency and personal empowerment to where we can control our own lives and



destinies without having to slavishly worship or rely upon something outside of ourselves. Satan gives us the knowledge we need to access the power within.

It is a good idea to always bathe before ritual. This shows respect.

Light your incense and let it burn 10-15 minutes to fill the room.

Write any prayers, thanksgivings and/or requests out on clean paper

Light your candles. [If you are using candle holders, they should be silver]

Fill your chalice with wine or some other drink [your chalice should be silver]

Dress for ritual. If you don't have a ritual robe, try to wear all black, if possible. Make sure your clothes are clean.



THE RITUAL

Ring the bell, turning counterclockwise; invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell. You can do this with your athame [if you have one] OR just point your left index finger and visualize a stream of electric blue light entering the tip of your index finger and filling your entire being. With each turn, the blue becomes more and more intense, filling and charging your entire being. Begin with Satan/Lucifer, facing east and then turn to the north for Beelzebub, west for Astaroth, and south for Azazel, keep charging yourself with the blue energy at each turn:

SATAN/LUCIFER TO THE EAST

BEELZEBUB TO THE NORTH

ASTAROTH TO THE WEST

AZAZEL TO THE SOUTH



Then, recite the Invocation to Satan:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Darkness to bestow their infernal power upon me. Open the Gates of Hell to come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Drink from Chalice

This is now the height of your ritual where you read your prayer to Father Satan. When you are finished, light the paper in the flame of your candle and place it in your silver bowl to burn. Now is the time for meditation and focus.

After the meditation is when you should talk to Father Satan one on one. After this, more prayers* [see note about Satanic prayers near the bottom of this page] can be said. You can pray during this time in Enochian, either with the Enochian Key/s of your choice, or prayers of your own.

We are all individual and have our own ways of ritual and worship. Very early on, to kneel was given to me by the Demons, and also a close friend had the same experience; to kneel out of respect, but this is between you and Father Satan.

At the end of your ritual close with a HAIL SATAN!!



Turn clockwise and ring the bell.



*Due to the monetary and political control of the Christian church, places where black candles can be purchased are becoming scarce. For those of you who are unable to find black candles, there is an alternative. Lucifer's color is blue. Electric blue. Demons also show up in a blue aura. Those of us who have seen Hell, agree that it has a blue aura. USE BLUE.

For black magick spells, use red (anger) or navy blue (blue or black) Dark brown works well, also. This is just an attempt by xtians to try to stop us from practicing our religion, and is especially targeted towards teenagers and young people. Satan understands this and alternatives are alright with him.

For kids and teens who are unable to obtain any ritual items and for those who are financially underprivileged, the ritual can be performed in Your own private Astral Temple

*"Prayer" in Satanism is very different from what the populace has been indoctrinated to believe, given the xtians and other enemy programs.

Satanic "Prayer" is:

1. Telepathic communication between ourself and Satan and/or his Demons
2. Another aspect of Satanic Prayer is vibrating a mantra, word/s of power, Enochian or the Runes. Vibration is essential to working spells and such, empowering our souls and advancing ourselves spiritually.

The BELL, using in Satanic ritual is symbolic of the vibration explained above. When we repeatedly vibrate words of power, mantras, runes, etc., while focusing and directing the energies, a ripple effect takes place on the astral and manifests our desires in the material world. This is the symbolism of the bell in Satanic Ritual.



Advanced Satanic Ritual

This is advanced, but gives the real steps for Satanic ritual. The standard ritual is for anyone and especially for newbies, as this is a preparation for the advanced ritual, which everyone should know the meaning of. The entire standard ritual is made up of allegories. The purpose of the steps in the advanced ritual are to bring the operator to full power in that the working will succeed. An entire ritual is not necessary in the way of ceremony, but many people enjoy the ceremonial aspects and use this time to get in a proper mood for a working, which can be essential. Always remember...if a certain personal method has brought you successes, then stay with it. Always do whatever works best for you, as we are all individuals. I, myself don't bother with ceremonial rituals anymore for quite a few personal reasons, for example, but this is my own way and if ceremony works for you, then use it.

Here are the true meanings of the steps in Satanic Ritual:

1. Ringing the bell. The bell is an allegory for reverberation. This has to do with vibrating words of power, mantras, and so forth. Vibration is highly effective for directing energy and creating a lasting change in energy at the soul and even in one's own environment. So, in ritual, mantra/vibration is used, as it enhances one's powers and the working.

2. Invoking the Powers of Hell. Note here the sword tool [again props are unnecessary and only create a mood, unless they are seriously charged with energy], the sword represents the element of air. Invoking the Powers of Hell is another allegory for invoking the elements, which are also represented by the pentagram. By invoking fire, earth, air, water and the ether, you again enhance the full powers of your soul for the working. Each direction one is facing with this aligns one's energies with the energies of the earth. Each of the Four Crowned Princes of Hell represents an element. This is an allegory. As with the Tarot, the rods/wands represent the fiery serpent within the spine, the cups are the chakras from which we "drink" the energy; the pentagram represents the earthly manifestation of our desires and the invocation of all five elements of that comprise the human soul and enhance its power and the swords- as I already mentioned in the above represent air- the vibration and reverberation that effects change. Sound changes the molecular structure both in the material world and on the astral.



3. The Invocation to Satan is exactly what it is and invites the Powers of Hell. This step is not an allegory, but a dedication prayer. "Opening the Gates of Hell" is an allegory for opening your chakras; again for full power.

4. Drinking from the chalice is the energy buzz. The chalice, the cup...the Grail; all of these are allegories for the chakras as are "the gates." This is to sit quietly for a few minutes to make sure you get a powerful energy buzz, which will enhance the working.

5. The next step – the paper in the burning bowl; again another allegory. This is where you focus and concentrate to direct your energies into the working. Fire is the element of life; the spark of life. This is another allegory for focusing and directing the energies of your soul into the working.

6. If the ritual was for black magick, and a black magic mantra was used, then concluding the ritual [again, ringing the bell], would indicate vibrating an opposite mantra to clean any negative energy from your soul.

For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be sing one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism.

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your



appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chit-chat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Satanic Thanksgiving Ritual

There are many times we are blessed by Satan. It is very important that we show our gratitude and acknowledge his gifts. For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be using one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, “something in return” means actually working for the advancement of Satanism.

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely



and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chit-chat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to "give a Demon in return." Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Consecrating and Empowering Ritual Tools

Ritual tools should be consecrated in the Name of Satan. Again, please note, this is for new and inexperienced people; to acquaint one with the basics. For experienced and advanced people, there is a link below.

The consecration ritual should take place during a full moon.

If you are empowering an athame, you will need a magnet.



Begin by placing the item(s) to be blessed upon your altar. If you have an incense burner that needs to be blessed, use another fire-proof receptacle to burn incense for this ritual.

Light your incense. Light several cones or sticks, as the items will be passed through the smoke of the incense to be consecrated. Loose incense placed on coals is fine, although you may have to keep replenishing it.

Light several black candles. If black is unavailable, use royal Blue.

Recite the Opening Prayer:

In the Ineffable Name of Satan/Lucifer and before the Crown Princes: Beelzebub, Astaroth and Azazel, I invite the powers of Hell to come forth to bestow their blessings and powers upon these tools, that they may serve as an extension and amplification of my will and desire, forever in the service of Satan.

Visualize a powerful electric blue light beginning to hover over you. Fill yourself with this blue light; as you are invoking the powers of Hell.

For the Athame:

Visualize the blue light infused in the Athame. Take your magnet and begin stroking the blade from the hilt to the tip, in one direction, both sides. Visualize the blue light growing stronger and stronger, as you stroke the Athame. This should be done for five minutes.

Visualize the blue light in the smoke of the incense and pass the athame through the smoke, and recite the following:

"In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of air."

For the Chalice and any items ruled by the element of water:

Visualize the same blue light. Infuse and surround your chalice with the light. Pass it through the incense smoke

Recite the following:

"In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of water."

For the Thurible or incense burner:

The burner can either represent the element of fire or the element of air. Go with how you feel. Perform the same rite as with the chalice, by passing it through the smoke and visualizing a blue light.

Recite the following:

"In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of fire."

Or:

In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of Air."

For Pentagrams, Baphomets and any items of the Earth element:

Do the same as the above with the light, passing each item through the smoke.

Recite the following:

"In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of Earth."

After you have consecrated your tools, recite the Third Enochian Key.

After you are finished, say a prayer in your own words, offering thanksgiving and gratitude to Father and the powers of Hell for consecrating your instruments.

Close the ritual.

Ave Satanas

Advanced Consecration of Ritual Tools & Other Material



Props

Material items [props] have no real power of their own. In truth, the use of props is basically symbolic and an allegory for the powers of the soul. Material props can be empowered with energies, though, making their use effective. Certain items through being used repeatedly in rituals and workings, accumulate powers of their own. Crystals and diamonds, because of their chemical composition, tend to have an affinity for storing certain energies. There is nothing "supernatural" here, as crystals are used as radio transmitters. The same can be said for different kinds of stones and gems. The more inclined the inner structure is to store energy, the better the item/s for being used in rituals. Of course, one does not need to engage in a ceremonial ritual to empower any material item/s. Only focus and the powers of the mind and soul are needed.

Follow the steps for the basic empowering ritual. Invoking the blue light energy is optional. White-gold light has the most power.

To empower an athame, one should invoke the element of air and/or vibrate the Sanskrit word of power for Air, which is "Vāyu" and is vibrated: VV-VV-AH-AH-U-U-U. While invoking the element is air is optional, it is necessary to vibrate, with focus, the Sanskrit word of power for the element of air into your athame. Vibrate this word of power 108 times into your athame, while stroking the athame. You can use scented oil to lightly lubricate the athame, making stroking easier, if you desire. Perform this working when the moon is in the air sign of Gemini, Libra or Aquarius, preferably in the waxing or full phase. The moon should not be void of course. In contrast to the consecrating ritual for new and inexperienced people, the use of a magnet is optional and not necessary.

To empower a wand, invoke the element of fire and/or vibrate the Sanskrit word of power for fire, which is Tejas and should be vibrated: TH-TH-AY-AY-YY-YY-AH-AH-U-U-U-S-S-S. Vibrate this word of power 108 times into your wand, while stroking the wand. You can use scented oil, same as is optional with the athame. The wand/rod is symbolic of spine that contains the fiery kundalini serpent of Satan. The "A-U" vibration is the foundation of most words of power. Perform this working when the moon is in the fire sign of Aries, Leo or Sagittarius, preferably in the waxing or full phase. The moon should not be void of course.



To empower a chalice, invoke the element of water and/or vibrate the Sanskrit word of power for water, which is Jalam and should be vibrated YY-YY-AH-AH-LL-LL-AH-AH-U-U-U-M-M-M. Vibrate this word of power into your chalice 108 times. Perform this working when the moon is in the water sign of Cancer, Scorpio or Pisces, preferably in the waxing or full phase. The moon should not be void of course. The chalice is symbolic of the chakras, which have been referred to as "chalices" or "cups" in spiritual teachings.

To empower a pentagram, invoke the element of earth and/or vibrate Prithivi, the Sanskrit word for earth into your pentagram 108 times. PPP-RRR-EEE-TH-TH-TH-EE-EE-VV-VV-EE-EE. Be sure to roll your R's, if you are able to. Perform this working when the moon is in the earth sign of Taurus, Virgo or Capricorn, preferably in the waxing or full phase. The moon should not be void of course. The pentagram is symbolic of the human soul, which contains the five elements.

The "A-U" vibration is the foundation of most words of power.

Prayer to Satan for Protection

O Mighty Lord Satan, by whom all things are set free, I cast myself utterly into thine arms and place myself unreservedly under thy all powerful protection. Comfort me and deliver me from all of the hindrances and snares of those who wish to harm me, both seen and unseen.

Visit justice and vengeance upon those who seek my destruction. Render them powerless and devastated. Direct their malice to return upon them tenfold and to destroy them who would resent my being.

Fill my soul with thy invincible power, strengthen me, that I may persevere in my service, and act as an agent of thy works and a vessel of thy will.

This I ask in your name, almighty and ineffable Lord Satan who liveth and reigneth forevermore.

Ave Satanus

When we are new to Satanism, Satan and his give us plenty of help. As we progress, we are



expected to do things for ourselves and use our own energies which we develop through consistent Power Meditation

When we ask Satan for his protection, if at all possible, we should also be learning to protect ourselves(Meditation for Protection).

Satan and his Demons are there for us at all levels, but we are expected to develop and use our own energies for the things we can already do.

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge

The following ritual is basically for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. For those of us who have powerful souls, just dwelling upon the hated one with thoughts of hatred, is often enough to bring curses upon that person. Visualizing the hated one with a grey aura, while dwelling upon the above amplifies this, but again, your soul must be powerful enough, which is accomplished through consistent meditation. The strength of your mind, aura, will, focus, and hatred determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. Often, one or two workings are not enough and the workings need to be repeated, especially during a waning moon [full to new phase]. When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment



you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.

The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:



Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working. Vibrations here are essential.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.

**The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET

Banishing Ritual

A banishing ritual should be done when the Moon is waning. Depending upon the strength of the unwanted energies, it will more than likely have to be repeated. To ensure all of the unwanted energies are gone, it is best to perform this ritual every day from the full to new moon, when the moon is waning.

Vibration is the key in removing unwanted energies. Ghosts, spirits and such will often remain in an area and feed off of compatible vibrations. Also, negative energy feeds off of negative energy. If a MALEVOLENT ghost or spirit is the problem, then simply vibrating his/her name [if known] backwards 9 times, afterwards affirming "you are no more." This must be done every day from a full moon to a new moon.

In the case of a malevolent influence, vibrate "Vinasa" VEE-NAH-SAH 9 times following vibration of the name backwards, letter by letter. If the name is unknown, then just vibrate the word "Vinasa" 9 times, and affirm "You are no more." Vinasa is an ancient Sanskrit word of banishment and acts to destroy the unwanted energy and/or entity. This word is to destroy and should not be used for any other purpose. Human spirits who are trapped and who mean no harm should be guided to reincarnate.



If the unwanted energy is from a deceased human or animal that is not malevolent, try to communicate with him/her and tell him/her it is time to move on. Ask for assistance from Satan to take his/her soul.

Oftentimes, a house, apartment or other area may have bad vibes therein from the former inhabitants. I have sensed certain places as having a cold, sterile type of vibe. One apartment I went into as a teen felt very cold and ugly. The woman who lived there was miserable and very mean tempered. She betrayed her friends, was all alone, jealous and a total bitch. Another place I went into was a room for rent. The vibes therein were extremely lonely and depressive. I decided not to rent the room and looked for another.

In the case of a house, apartment or other living area that has bad vibes from the intense negative emotions of the former people who lived there, it can take a lot of energy for just one person to do the ritual. Vibrating the ancient Sanskrit word "Sananda," which means happiness and joy 10 times can help to diffuse the negative energies. The more people who can participate in the banishing ritual, the better. The "Sananda" ritual should be done from a new moon to a full moon when the moon is waxing. This will amplify the energies you are creating.

I have also noticed that house-warming parties and regular friendly get-togethers, when many people are invited for good times, parties, food and so forth... this helps to diffuse negative energy on its own. The bad energy is replaced with happy energy. This is where the unwanted energies are a bit more mild. In cases where the energies are extremely severe, the banishing rituals may not work.

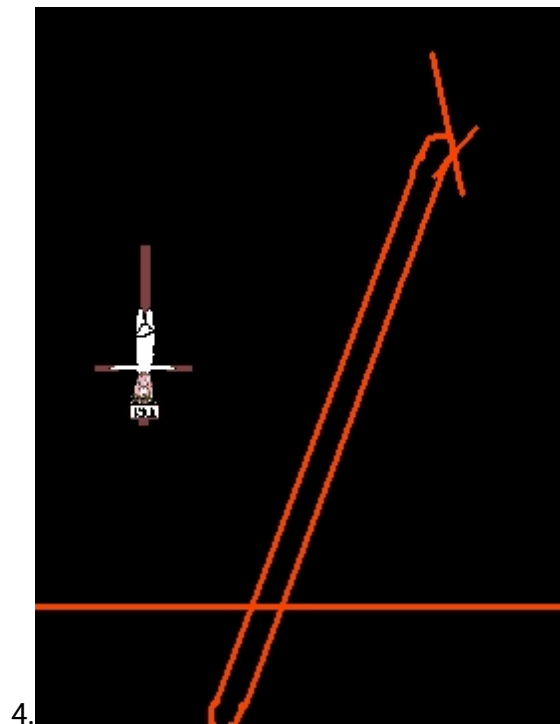
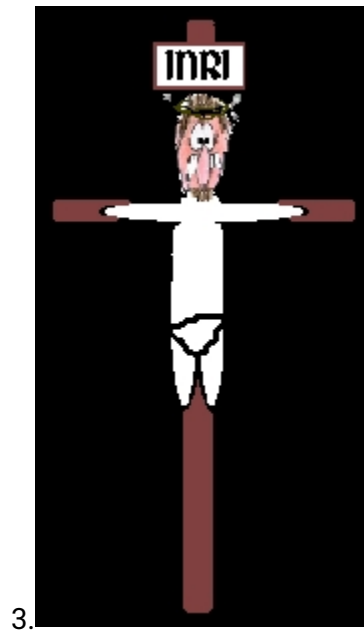
A formal ritual is not necessary. All one needs to do is to raise one's energies. This can be accomplished with the RAUM meditation, and a breathing exercise of your choice. Use whatever works best for you. If you choose to do a formal ritual, then just return to the Satanic Rituals page and choose either the standard or the advanced ritual.

Cursed Nazarene



1. Þ Þ Þ III Þ MR Ð F M M T
S M T < N R I S T N S III
Þ Þ Þ

2. Þ Þ Þ III Þ MR Ð F M M T S M T < N R I S T N S III Þ Þ Þ



Getting ready:

1. Here is a close up of the script to carve into the pole

2. The letters should be in a straight line on the pole.

3. Paint the letters on both ends of the inscription red. The other letters do not have to be painted.

4. Make a poppit of the nazarene. Thumb tacks can be used to secure it to the make-shift crucifix. Ice cream sticks can be used or any wood that won't easily split.

5. The finished nazarene with the crucifix should be attached to the end of the pole by pounding a nail through the heart and the crucifix should be upsidedown. The pole is then placed facing the Vatican which is in Rome Italy, in a place where it will not be disturbed.

The ritual:

1. Recite the invocation to Satan:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satan, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Darkness to bestow their infernal power upon me. Open the Gates of Hell to come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.



Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

2. Take your Athame, turning counterclockwise at each of the 4 points, Invoke the 4 Crown Princes of Hell:

Satan/Lucifer from the East

Beelzebub from the North

Astaroth from the West

Azazel from the South

3. Plant the pole securely in the ground.

4. Visualize energy being drawn from the earth into the pole and directed towards the Vatican. Spend 5-15 minutes with this.

5. Stand with your left hand on your hip, elbow bent, legs together and chant:

th-th-th-oo-oo-oo-ree-ree-ree-zahz three times,

then eeeeeeee-ssssaahhhh three times,

then chant fehr-DAH-muhn ZINE KREESS-toos three times.

Recite the Nineteenth Enochian Key in Enochian:

EE-luh-suh • DAY-mohns • Dahss puh-RAHFF • OHD • kuh-HEES mee-kah-OH-luhts • ah-ruh-TAH-



bahss DAY • kah-OHS-suh-goh, • DAHSS FEE-feess • bah-luh-ZEE-zuh-rahhs DAY • SAY-TAN! • NOH-nuh-kah goh-huh-vuh-LEEM: • mee-KAHM ah-DOH-ee-ahn • DAY • SAY-TAN, ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • buh-lee-OH-ruh, ZOH-bah • oh-oh-AH-oh-nah • kuh-HEES loo-SEEF-tee-ahs • ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee; DAHSS • ah-buh-RAH-AH-sah NOH-nuh-kuhf • nay-tah-AH-eeb kah-OHS-sah-jzhee, • OHD • TEE-luhb DAH-muh-puh-lohts, • toh-OH-aht NOH-nuh-kuhf • GAH • mee-KAH-luhts OH-mah, • luh-RAH-zuhd TOH-luh-guh-loh • MAH-ruh YAH-ruh-ruh-ee • DAY • TOHKS BOH-guh-pah • ahks -EE-ah-ee-ahl LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay • OHD toh-ruh-ZOO-luhp • ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee, goh-HOH-luh: • kuh-OHS-suh-gah, tah-bah-OH-ruhd • zah-ah-NEE-ruh. ay-luh-ZAHP • TEE-luhb, • PAH-ruhm JZHEE • kuh-VAH-sah-hee, • OHD TAH • KUH-vuh-ruh-luh-suh-tuh boh-OH-ah-pees • SAY-TAN. LUH • NEE-muhb, • OH-vuh-kuh-hoh ZEE-muhp; • OHD kuh-REE-suh-tay-ohs AH-jzh • LUH • toh-luh-TOH-ruhn pah-RAH-kuh • AH • ZEE-muhp. kuh-ROH-ohd-zee, • DOH-duh-pahl OHD • FEE-fah-luhz • LUH suh-muh-NAHD; • OHD • FAH-ruh-guht, AH • VAH-vuhl • DAY • FAH-fayn DAY • jah-HOH-vah • OHD ah-VAH-vohks, • TOH-nuh-vuhjzh. OH-ruh-suh-kah DAY • EE-dee-goh, noh-AH-suh-mee • tah-buh-JZHAY-suh LAY-vee-tuh-huh-MOH-nuhjzh; mah-duh-REED • tah-REE-ahn • OH-mahn. BAH-guh-lay? • moh-OH-oh-ah • KAH-HAN. NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-buhs DAY • SAY-TAN, • TOH-ruht-soo! puh-REE-ahts • ah-DOH-hee • DAY mah-duh-REE-ahks, • ah-boh-AH-puh-ree. tah-bah-OH-ree • puh-REE-ahts • AH-ruh tah-BAHSS; • ah-duh-ruh-PAHN • KOH-ruh ZAH • DOH-beeks; • ee-OH-luh-kahm bah-LEET • OHD • kuh-VAH-suhb kuh-TEE-nujzh. • REE-pee-ruh pah-AH-ohks-tuh • ZAH-gah KOH-ruh; • vuh-MAHL • OHD puh-ruh-duh-ZAH-ruh, • KAH-kuh-rahjzh ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee • KOH-ruh-muhp. TOH-ruht-soo, • ZAH-kahr! • ZAH-mah-rah AH-suh-puht • SAY-TAN! • ZOO-ruh-jzhahs TEE-ah • BAH-luh-tahn; • OH-doh KEE-kah-lay • KAH-AH-AH, • OHD oh-ZAH-tsu-mah • puh-LAH-puh-lee voh-OH-ahn.

Close with a HAIL SATAN!! Turning clockwise.

About the ritual:

It is advisable that one has already performed the dedication before performing this ritual. This ritual is extremely powerful.

The ritual is based upon what is called a "niding pole." Centuries ago, people in the Northlands raised niding poles against the invading xian clerics and missionaries. The pole acts as a magnet for earth energies that are used to continually deliver curses at the selected victim.

Runes are of the most ancient symbols and have incredible power. The runic symbols can be seen in Ancient Phoenician letters which are based upon the constellations. The TH runes destroy the spirit and the I runes bind the destruction.



This ritual can also be used to vent at local churches and xians. Do *not* place the pole on church property, though as this is illegal. It is best if the pole is in view of the home or building of the recipient of the intended curse, but not necessary. Just make sure it is in an isolated and secure area where it will not be disturbed.

"Shemhamephorash"

There are many Satanists who mistakenly believe "shemhamephorash" and its variant spelling "shemhameforash" mean "Hail Satan." This sort of thing has been promoted by Anton LaVey's Church of Satan, and is no different from their version of the Hebrew letters surrounding the Baphomet [the circle traditionally, when surrounding something, has been used to bind]. The "Leviathan" is a Hebrew word for Hebrew power.

Psalm 74:14

Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, and gavest him to be meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness.

The above verse is symbolic of the power the Hebrews received from their "God."

In addition, the Hebrew name "Levi" like "Cohen" is exalted in Hebrew in the way of being descended from the Levi [Jewish priestly] tribe, and being given special duties in the Hebrew temple. The word "Shemhamephorash" is not Satanic, this is stupidity. "Shem," "Ham" and "Japheth" were sons of the biblical "Noah." Any idiot can see the connection.

Genesis 5: 32 gives Noah's sons in the exact order as the wording of the "Shemhamphorash."
"And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth."

Like everything else in the bible, the story of "Ziusudra" was stolen, corrupted and with this corruption, the name "Noah" replaced "Ziusudra." The name "Noah" is false and represents the enemy "God." Also, we can see this is a Judeo version of the "trinity."



"Shemhamphorash" "The 72 part name of God." A divine name of 216 letters derived from Exodus 14: 19-21. Each of the three verses used contains 72 letters which are then arranged in boustrophedon to produce the 72 syllables of the name."

Shemhamphorash was eventually condensed to YHWH, the Hebrew version of the tetragrammaton*- meaning the Judeo/Christian "God."

Exodus 14:

14:19 And the angel of God, which went before the camp of Israel, removed and went behind them; and the pillar of the cloud went from before their face, and stood behind them:

14:20 And it came between the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of Israel; and it was a cloud and darkness to them, but it gave light by night to these: so that the one came not near the other all the night.

14:21 And Moses stretched out his hand over the sea; and the LORD caused the sea to go back by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided.

To obtain the name- the three verses are written in Hebrew with alternating lines in opposite directions, giving 72 columns of 3 letters each. These 72 three letter names are regarded to amplify the powers of the tetragrammaton and are divided into four groups of 18, each division ruled by one of the four letters of the name YHVH.

Coming from the Hebrew rabbis:

"Hebrew for tetragrammaton, which in Greek means 'the four letters;' YHVH- those constituting the mystic name of God."

The name of "God" in the Jewish religion is deemed so holy and sacred, it is not to be spoken and it is kept secret. Its pronunciation is considered in the Jewish tradition to be an unforgivable sacrilege. YHVH- the English equivalent of the Hebrew letters Yod He Vau He. Outside of the temple, it is pronounced "Adonai" [Adoshem-'my lord'].



Christians, most of whom have an inadequate knowledge of Hebrew punctuation and vowel phonetics, substituted for it, beginning with the year 1518, a distorted form of Yahveh; namely "Jehova."

Other aliases of this Hebrew "God" include:

When he sits in judgement on the human race: "Elohim"

When he "wars" on evildoers: "Zebaot"

When he recalls man's sins: "El Shaddai"

My Lord: "Adonai"

Most High God: "El Elion"

Creator: "Ha-Boreh"

God of Israel: "Elohe Yisrael"

God the strong one/God the hero: "El Ha-Gibbor"

Yaweh, the god of armies (in English- the lord of hosts): Yahveh Elohai Zebaot

Holy one of Israel: Tsur Yisrael

The place (omnipresent): Ha-Makom

Infinite one of the kabbalah: "En Sof"

*The Hebrew version of the tetragrammaton translates into the "holy ineffible name of [the Judeo/Christian] "God," YHVH/JHVH also Yaweh, Jehova. The name YHVH/JHVH literally means, "he is." This "YHVH/JHVH" is a corruption and a blasphemy of the true tetragrammaton, which are certain points upon the soul.

The reason I have gone into so much detail is people need to get educated about this. **KNOW EXACTLY WHAT YOU ARE SAYING BEFORE YOU SAY IT!** Instead of saying "Hail Satan" one is, when saying "shemhamphorash," saying "Hail Yaweh." This is due to ignorance and stupidity on the part of those who promote it.



Enochian

The reason for the revision of the Keys is because Anton LaVey, who included them in the Satanic Bible, did not translate the keys in Enochian. Left as is, they are extremely blasphemous to Satan.

These Keys have been completely revised, both in English and in Enochian. They are extremely powerful. The JoS Ministry strongly advises that one should have performed the dedication ritual before reciting these, especially in Enochian. Enochian is a very ancient language; the original language used by the Gods. Both Demons and angels understand and use Enochian.

About the Enochian Keys

Most Satanists know the Enochian Keys through the Satanic Bible, written by Anton Szandor LaVey. Many use the keys for Satanic ritual and prayer. Unbeknownst to most people, Anton LaVey never revised the keys in Enochian, though he changed many of the English words, but not all of them, to conform to Satanism.

For example:

Asha, Baeovib, Gahoachma, labes, lad, ladvil, ladviel, ladvanahe, laida, laidon, ldoian, ldoigo, loiad, L, Mad, Mada, Oiad, Piad, Zilodarp, Zirenaiad and many more are all the names/aliases of yaweh/jehova. These names are entirely left intact throughout the Satanic Bible in Enochian. So unbeknownst to most Satanists, reciting these keys in Enochian, one is praising and praying to the xian "God."

Several of the keys LaVey did not bother to alter in English either. For example:

The Fifth Key, page 186; at the end "Our Lord and Master is the All-One!" This is an alias of jehova "the all one." Satan's number is TWO. Page 192, bottom of the page:

"and the praise of your God in your creation." This phrase is rather blatant. This has never been



changed from the original calls or in Enochian. Guess what it says? It sure does not imply Lord Satan in any way.

Page 204, the Eighth Key is very blasphemous:

"the dragon doth sink" The dragon is a sacred symbol of Satan and symbolizes the kundalini serpent within us all.

Page 252, "the God of stretch forth and conquer" is not Satan, but jehova. This is obvious in both the xian bible, where he personally directed the mass murder of millions with his bloody rampage following the encounter with the Hebrews in the desert. Zilodarp is his name in Enochian and is translated into "the god of stretch forth and conquer."

Page 258, "whose God is wrath in anger" everyone familiar with xianity knows about the "wrathful" xian god who is forever punishing and throwing curses at humanity.

Nearly every key in Enochian, LaVey left as is.

The Enochian keys were taken from the original Enochian calls. These 19 calls are intended to bring upon the Apocalypse/Armageddon and ensure the victory of the yaweh/jehova aliens and their ilk. Left as is, they are nothing more than praises to jehova and insulting blasphemies to Lord Satan. The keys on this website have been revised BOTH in English and in Enochian and reworded to blaspheme yaweh/jehova and praise Satan and ensure HIS victory.

The keys contain words of power, especially when vibrated syllable by syllable in Enochian. Given the revisions and the experiences that several of us have had with them, the JoS Ministry strongly advises any who uses these keys in ritual or in prayer, to have already performed the dedication ritual as they may otherwise be dangerous for the uninitiated.

To further add to the blasphemies against Satan with the keys in the Satanic Bible; the book "The Goetia; The Lesser Key of Solomon the King; Clavicula Salomonis Regis; translated by Samuel Liddell and MacGregor Mathers; edited with an introduction by Aleister Crowley; illustrated second edition" § 1995, pp 97- 124, contains the petitions to yaweh/jehova and the



enemy angels used to threaten and coerce the Demons of Satan into a triangle, using a nine foot circle and all of the enemy props. All of these are translated into Enochian, and all of the Enochian names of yaweh/jehova are contained therein. The Enochian names of this enemy alien god, used to abuse the Demons and blaspheme Satan are all intact within the Satanic Bible; praising him. This is how the enemy secretly infiltrates and creates a spiritual link. Through his spiritual link, the enemy can work destruction upon the practitioner.

Due to the length and effort that has gone into this project, I will not go into the details concerning the angelic visitations to Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly who received the original translations from angels. I provided links for further study below.

In closing, I am aware of many people who mistakenly believe that Dee and Kelly were not visited by angels, but Demons. After studying the background in depth and having experienced revising the Enochian Keys, I am thoroughly convinced beyond any doubt; the visitors were not Demons, but angels.

I met with incessant obstacles while working on the keys and the worst of the problems came with the keys that contained the curses directed against jehova. I had inexplicable bad luck, power outages with no explanation that required me to redo work I had previously finished, computer problems, and many other unusual occurrences of a very negative nature. Others who are close to me and clergy members were affected as well.

Father Satan came to visit me a couple of times during the revisions and told me he was very pleased and this was long overdue. He also stated that most of us are unaware of the power of the keys.

The Satanic Enochian Keys

*Important concerning pronunciation:



Enochian is chanted and vibrated. The objective is to hit a mono-tone pitch and maintain it. This drastically increases its power.

ALL of the R's should be rolled- the tongue vibrated against the palate.

ALL J's are pronounced as a soft J, such as the French Jacques, the Hindu Raja. (jzh).

The letter "L" at the end of a word should be stressed.

The First Key

The First Key in English

I reign over you, saith Satan/Lucifer In power exalted above the firmaments And over the earth; in whose hands The sun is as a sword And the moon as a thorough-thrusting fire: Who measureth your garments In the midst of my vestures And trussed you together as the palms of my hands And brightened your vestments with infernal light. I made a law to govern my sons and daughters. I delivered truth and furnished to you The power of understanding. Moreover, ye lifted up your voices And swore obedience and faith to Satan/Lucifer Who liveth and triumpheth, whose beginning is not Nor end cannot be. Who shineth as a flame In the midst of your palace and reigns amongst you As the balance of righteousness and truth. Move therefore and show yourselves! Open the mysteries of your creation! Be friendly unto me! For I am the servant of the same! The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer In glory and power exalted, Of the kingdom of the south.

The First Key in Enochian

Ol sonuf vorsag goho Satan lonsh Calz od vors caosgo; sobra zol Ror i ta nazps od graa Ta malprg: Ds hol-q qaa nothoa zimz Od Commah ta nobloh zien od luciftian Oboleh a donasdogamatastos. O ohorela taba Ol nore od pasbs ol zonrensg Vaoan od tooat nonucafe gmicalzoma. Pilah Farzm znrza od surzas Adna od Gono de Satan, ds hom od Toh. Soba



croodzi ipam ul vls Ipamis. Ds lohoho vep nothoa poamal Od bogpa aai ta piap piamol Od vaoan.
Zacare ca od zamran! Odo cicle qaa! Zorge! Zir noco! Hoath Satan bvfd lonsh londoh babage

The First Key Enochian Pronunciation

OHL • ZOH-nuhf • voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh

GO-ho • SAY-TAN • LOH-nuh-suh • KAH-luhtz

OHD • VOH-ruhss • kah-OHS-suh-goh;

ZOH-buh-rah • ZOHL • ROH-ruh

EE • TAH • NAHTS-puh-suh

OHD • guh-RAH-ah • TAH

MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh: • DAHSS • HOH-luh-kah

KAH-AH • noh-tuh-HOH-ah • ZEE-muhts • OHD

KOH-muh-mah • TAH • NOH-buh-loh

zee-AYN • OHD • LOO-SEEF-tee-uhn

OH-boh-lay • AH

DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss

OH • oh-hoh-RAY-lah • TAH-bah • OHL

NOH-ray • OHD • PAH-suh-buhs • OHL

zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh

vah-OH-ahn • OHD

toh-OH-aht • NOH-noo-KAH-fay

guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • PEE-lah

FAH-ruh-zuhm • zuh-nuh-ruh-JZHAH • OHD



ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • AH-duh-nah • OHD
GOH-noh • DAY • SAY-TAN • DAHS • HOHM
OHD • TOH • ZOH-bah • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
EE-pahm • OOL • VUH-LUHS • ee-PAH-meess
DAHSS • loh-HOH-loh • Vayp
noh-tuh-HOH-ah • poh-AH-mahl • OHD
BOH-guh-pah • ah-AH-ee • TAH • PEE-ahp
pee-AH-mohl
OHD • vah-OH-ahn • zah-KAH-ray • KAH
OHD • ZAH-muh-rahnl • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOH-ruh-jzhay!
ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

The Second Key

The Second Key in English

Can the wings of the winds

Understand your voices of wonder

O you, sons and daughters of Satan?

Of whom hell-fire has framed within

The depths of my jaws;

Whom I have prepared as a gathering



For a wedding, or as the flowers
In their beauty for the chambers
Of pleasure. Stronger are your feet
Than the barren stone,
And mightier are your voices
Than the manifold winds;
For you are become a building
Such as is not,
Save in the mind of Satan/Lucifer,
The All-Powerful.
Arise! Move!
Therefore unto his servants;
Show yourselves in power,
And make me a strong seer of things;
For I am of Satan/Lucifer
Who lives forever!

The Second Key in Enochian

Adgt vpaah zong om faaip sald,
Nonci nore od pasbs de Satan?
Sobam Donasdogamatastos
Izazaz piadph; casarma abramg ta aldi



Paracleda q ta lorslq turbs ooge
Qvasahi. Givi chis lUSD orri, od micalp chis bia ozongon;
Lap noan trof cors ta ge,
O q manin de Satan tol-lonsh
Torzu! zacare! ca c noqod;
Zamran micalzo od ozazm vrelp lap
Zir de Satan apila gohed!

The Second Key Enochian Pronunciation

AH-duh-jzhuht • vuh-PAH-ah
ZOHNJZH • OHM • fa-AH-eep
ZAH-luhd, • NOH-nuh-see
NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-buhs
DAY • SAY-TAN?
ZOH-bahm
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
ee-ZAH-zahts • pee-AH-duh-puh;
kuh-SAH-ruh-mah • ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh
TAH • AH-luh-dee
pah-rah-kuh-LAY-duh
KUH
TAH • LOH-ruh-suh-luh-kuh



DUR-buhs • oh-OH-jzhay
kuh-VAH-sah-hee. • JZHEE-vee
cuh-HEES • LUH-zuhd • OH-ruh-ree,
OHD
mee-KAH-luhp • cuh-HEES
BEE-ah • oh-ZOH-nuh-jzhohn;
LAHP • NOH-ahn • tuh-ROH-fuh
KOH-ruh-z • TAH • JZHAY,
OH • KUH • MAH-noon
DAY • SAY-TAN • TOHL-LOH-nuh-suh.
TOH-ruht-soo! • zah-KAH-ray! • KAH
KUH • NOH-kohd; • ZAH-muh-rah-n
mee-KAH-luh-zoh, • OHD • oh-ZAH-zuhm
vuh-RAY-luhp • LAHP • ZEE-ruh
DAY • SAY-TAN
ah-PEE-lah • GOH-hud!

The Third Key

The Third Key in English

Behold! Saith Satan, I am a circle
On whose hands stand twelve kingdoms.
Nine are the seats of living breath
The rest are as sharp sickles



Or the horns of death wherein the
Creatures of Earth are
And are not except by mine own hands, which also Sleep and shall rise! In the beginning
I made you stewards, and placed you
In the twelve seats of government,
Giving unto every one of you power successively Over The nine true ages of time, to the intent
that,
From the highest vessels and the corners
Of your governments, ye might work my power:
Pouring down the fires of life
And increase continually upon the Earth.
Thus ye are become the skirts
Of justice and truth. In Satan's name, rise up!
Show yourselves! Behold!
His mercies flourish!
His name is become mighty among us!
In whom we say move! Ascend!
Apply yourselves unto us!
As unto the partakers
Of his mysteries in your creation!

The Third Key in Enochian

Micama goho Satan, zir comselh



A zien biah os londoh.
Em chis othil gigipah vnd-l
Chis ta pvim q mospleh teloch
Qvi-in toltorg caosga chisi od chis
Ge m ozien, ds t brgdo
Od torzul! acroodzi eol balzarg, od
Aala os thiln netaab, dlvga vomsarg
Lonsa capmiali vors em homil cocasb,
Fafen izizop od miinoag de gnetaab,
Vavn lonsh: panpir malpirgi pild caosg
Noan vnalah balt od vooan.
A Satan's dooain, torzu!
Zamran! Micma!
lehvsoz ca-cacom!
Dooain noar micaolz aai om!
Casarmg gohia: zacar! Torzu!
Imvamar pvgo!
Pvgo plapli cicles qaan!

The Third Key Enochian Pronunciation

MEE-kuh-mah! • GOH-ho • SAY-TAN,
ZEE-ruh • koh-muh-SAY-luh • AH



zee-AYN • BEE-ah • OHSS • LOH-nuh-doh.
AIM kuh-HEES • oh-tuh-HEEL
JZHEE-JZHEE-pah • vuh-nuh-duh—LUH
kuh-HEES • TAH • puh-VEEM • KUH
MOH-suh-puh-lay • tay-LOH-kuh
kuh-VEE-EEN • toh-luh-TOH-ruhjzh
kah-OHS-suh-gah • kuh-HEESSEE
OHD • kuh-HEESS • GAY • EM • OH-zee-ayn,
DAHSS • TAH
buh-ruh-guh-DOH • OHD • TOH-ruht-sool!
ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • ay-OHLL
bah-luh-ZAH-ruhjzh, • OHD • ah-AH-lah
OHSS • tuh-HEE-luhn • NAY-tah-ahb,
duh-luh-vuh-JZHAH • voh-muh-SAH-ruhjzh
LOH-nuh-sah • kah-puh-mee-AH-lee • VOH-ruhss • AIM • HOH-meel
KOH-kuh-suhb, • FAH-fayn, • ee-ZEE-zohp • OHD • mee-ee-NOH-ahjzh
DAY • guh-NAY-tah-ahb, • VAH-vuhn • LOH-nuh-suh:
pah-nuh-PEE-ruh
mah-luh-pee-REE-jzhee • PEE-lahd
kah-OHSSK. • NOH-ahn • vuh-NAH-lah
BAH-luh-tuh • OHD • voh-OH-ahn. • AH
SAY-TAN'S • doh-OH-ay-een, • TOH-ruht-soo!
ZAH-mah-rahnl! • MEE-kuh-mah!
ee-AY-huh-vuh-zohz • Kah-KAH-kohm!
doh-OH-ay-een • NO-ahr • mee-kah-OH-luhts



ah-AH-ee • OHM! • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
goh-HEE-yah: • ZAH-kahr! • TOH-ruht-soo!
ee-muh-VAH-mahr • puh-vuh-GOH!
puh-vuh-GOH • puh-LAH-puh-lee
KEE-kuh-lays • KAH-AHN!

Fourth Key

The Fourth Key in English

I have set my feet in the south
And have looked about me saying:
Are not the thunders of increase
Numbered 666,
Which reign in the second angle?
I have placed whom none hath
Yet numbered but two: in whom
The second beginning of things are
And wax strong, which also successively,
Adding the numbers of time
And their powers stand
As in the beginning nine!
Arise! ye sons of pleasure!
And visit the earth!
For I am Satan who is and liveth forever!



In Satan's name, move! Show yourselves

As pleasant deliverers,

That you may praise him

Amongst the sons of men!

The Fourth Key in Enochian

Othil lusdi babage od dorpha gohol:

G-chis ge avavago cormp mian,

Cormp mian, oali sobam ag

Cormpo crp vi-iv: casarmg viv croodzi

Chis od vgeg, ds t capimali

Coazior gapimaon od lonshin biah

Ta croodzi em! Torzu!

Nore de qvasahi od ef caosga!

Lap zir Satan ds i od

Apila gohed! I Satan's dooaip,

Zacare! Zamran obelisong

Nonci rest tox aaf nore molap!

The Fourth Key Enochian Pronunciation



oh-tuh-HEEL • LUH-zuh-dee
bah-BAH-jzhay • OHD
DOH-ruh-puh-hah • goh-HOH-luh:
guh-kuh-HEESS • GAY
ah-vah-VAH-goh
KOH-ruh-muhp • MEE-ahn,
DAHSS • ZOH-nuhf
VEE-vuh-deev? • oh-AH-lee
ZOH-bahm • AHGH
KOH-ruh-muh-poh • kuh-RUHP
VEE-EEV: • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
VEEV • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
kuh-HEES OHD • vuh-GAYJZH,
DAHSS • TAH • kah-pee-MAH-lee,
koh-AH-zee-ohr • gah-pee-MAH-ohn
OHD • oh-nuh-suh-HEEN
BEE-ah TAH • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
AIM! • TOH-ruht-soo! • NOH-ray
DAY • kuh-VAH-sah-hee!
OHD • AYF • kah-OHS-suh-gah!
LAHP • ZEE-ruh • SAY-TAN
DAHSS • EE • OHD
ah-PEE-lah • GOH-hud!
EE • SAY-TAN'S • doh-OH-ay-eep,



zah-KAH-ray! • ZAH-muh-rahñ

oh-bay-lee-ZOH-nuh-jzhuh,

NOH-nuh-see • RAY-suht

TOHKS • ah-AHF • NOH-ray

MOH-lahp!

Fifth Key

The Fifth Key in English

The mighty sounds have entered into

The fourth angle and are become

As deliverers of Lord Satan's Providence,

Bringing forth strength and understanding dwelling

In the firmaments as continual comforters;

Unto whom I fastened pillars

Of gladness 666, and gave them

Vessels to water the earth

With all her creatures;

And they are the sons and

Daughters of Satan. Of the first

And the second and the beginning

Of their own seats which are garnished

With continual burning lamps whose numbers

Are as the beginning, the ends



And the contents of time.

Therefore! Come ye and appear to your creation!

Visit us in peace and comfort

Conclude us receivers of your mysteries, for why?

We worship Satan/Lucifer in all his glory,

Everlasting!

The Fifth Key in Enochian

Sapah zimii sdiv od noas obelisiong

De Satan's yarry, iolcam vgear od

Gmicalzoma praf calz tablior;

Casarm amipzi naz arth mian,

Od dlvgar zizop zlida caosgi

Toltorgi od z chis nor od

Pasbs de Satan. Talo od taviv

Od croodzi de thild ds chis

Gnonp peoal cormfa chis croodzi vls

Od q cocasb ca! Niis od zacar

Qaas! Fetharsi od bliora ozazma ednas

Cicles bagle? Ge boalvah Satan bvsd,

Gohed!



The Fifth Key Enochian Pronunciation

ZAH-pah • zee-MEE-EE

zuh-DEEV • OHD • NOH-AHSS

oh-bay-lee-ZOH-nuh-jzhuh • DAY

SAY-TAN'S • YAH-ruh-ruh-ee,

ee-OH-luh-kahm • vuh-GAY-ahr • OHD

guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • puh-RAHFF

KAH-luhts • TAH-buh-lee-ohr;

kuh-SAH-ruhm • ah-MEE-puh-zee

NAHTS • ah-RUH-tuh • MEE-ahn,

OHD • duh-luh-vuh-JZHAHR

ZEET-sohp • zuh-LEE-dah

kah-OHS-su-jzhee • toh-luh-TOH-ruh-jzhee;

OHD • ZEE • kuh-HEES • NOH-ray

OHD • PAHSS-uh-bus • DAY • SAY-TAN.

TAH-loh • OHD • tah-VEEV • OHD

kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • DAY • tu-HEE-luhd

DAHSS • kuh-HEES • guh-NOH-nuhp

pay-OH-ahl • KOH-ruh-muh-fah

kuh-HEES • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee

VUH-LUHS • OHD • KUH

KOH-kah-suhb.



KAH! • nee-EESS • OHD

ZAH-kahr • KAH-AHSS!

fay-tuh-HAH-ruh-see

OHD • buh-lee-OH-rah • oh-ZAH-tsuh-mah

AY-duh-nahss • KEE-kuh-lays • BAH-guh-lay?

JZHAY • boh-AH-luh-vah • SAY-TAN

BUH-vuh-zuhd, • GOH-hud!

Sixth Key

The Sixth Key in English

The spirits of the fourth angle

Are nine, mighty in the firmament

Of waters; whom the second hath

Planted as a torment to Jehova,

And a garland to the sons

And daughters of Satan,

Giving them fiery darts to winnow

The earth and nine continual workmen

Whose courses visit with comfort,

The earth, and are in government

And continuance. Hearken to my voice!

I have talked of you and

I move you in power and presence



You, whose works shall be
A song of honor
And the praise of Satan in your creation!

The Sixth Key in Enochian

Gah de sdiv chis em,
Micalzo pilzin de sobam;
Casarm taviv harg ta mir iad,
Od obloc nore od pasbs
De Satan, dlvgar malprg ar caosga
Od em canal sobol zar fbliard
Caosga, od chis netaab od miam.
Solpeth bien! Brita od zacam
Gmicalzo sobha vavn trian lviahe
Od ecrin de Satan qaaon!

The Sixth Key Enochian Pronunciation

GAH • DAY • suh-DEEV • kuh-HEES
AYM, • mee-KAH-luh-zoh • pee-luht-SEEN
DAY • ZOH-bahm; • kuh-SAH-ruhm • tah-VEEV
HAH-ruhjzh • TAH



MEE-ruh • ee-YAHD,
OHD • OH-buh-lohk • NOH-ray • OHD
PAHSS-uh-bus • DAY • SAY-TAN,
duh-luh-vuh-JZHAHR • MAH-luh-pah-rah-jzhah
AH-ruh • kah-OHS-suh-gah • OHD • AYM
kah-NAHL
ZOH-bohl • ZAH-ruh • fuh-buh-LEE-ah-ruhd
kah-OHS-suh-gah,
OHD • kuh-HEES • NAY-tah-ahb • OHD
MEE-ahm.
zol-luh-PAY-tuh-huh • BEE-ayn!
buh-REE-tah • OHD • ZAH-kahm
guh-mee-KAH-luh-zoh • ZOH-buh-hah
VAH-vuhn • tah-REE-ahn • luh-VEE-ah-hay • OHD
AY-kuh-reen • DAY • SAY-TAN • kah-AH-ohn!

Seventh Key

The Seventh Key in English

The east is a house of harlots
Singing praises amongst the flames
Of first glory, wherein Lord Satan
Hath opened his mouth, and they are
Become 9 living dwellings in whom



The strength of man rejoiceth;
And they are appareled with ornaments
Of brightness, such as work wonders
On all creatures; whose kingdoms and
Continuance are as the seven ziarahs,
The mighty towers of Satan,
Continual places of comfort; of joy
Everlasting.

O ye servants of pleasure
Move! Appear!
Sing praises unto Satan/Lucifer!
Be mighty amongst us; for to his remembrance
Is given power, and our strength
Waxeth strong
In the comfort of Satan/Lucifer!

The Seventh Key in Enochian

Raas salman babalond oecrimi aao malprg
Croodzi bvsd, qviin Satan Odo bvtmon
Od z chis noas em paradiad
Casarmg Vgear olora chirlan; od z chis
Zonac luciftian, cors ta vavl zirn tolhami;



Soba londoh od miam chis ta q ziarahs,
Micalz vmadea de Satan, pibliar;
Moz gohed. C no qvol de qvasahi,
Zacare! Zamran! Oecrimi de Satan!
Omicaolz aai om; bagle papnor i dlvgam
Lonshi, od vimplif vgegi blior de Satan!

The Seventh Key Enochian Pronunciation

RAH-ahs • EE • ZAH-luh-mahn
BAH-bah-LOH-nuhd • oh-ay-kuh-REE-mee
ah-AH-oh • MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh
kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • BUH-vuh-zuhd
kuh-VEE-een • SAY-TAN • OH-doh
buh-vuh-tuh-MOHN • OHD • ZEE
kuh-HEES • NOH-AHS • AYM
pah-RAH-dee-ahl • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
vuh-GAY-ahr • oh-LOH-rah
kuh-HEE-ruh-lahn; • OHD • ZEE
kuh-HEES • ZOH-nahk
Loo-SEEF-tee-uhn, • KOH-ruh
TAH • VAH-vuhl • ZEE-ruhn
toh-luh-HAH-mee; • ZOH-bah



LOH-nuh-doh • OHD • MEE-ahm

kuh-HEES • TAH • KUH

ZEE-ah-rahS • mee-KAH-luhtS

vuh-MAH-dee-ah • DAY • SAY-TAN,

pee-BLEE-ahr; • MAHTS • GOH-hud.

KAH

NOH • kuh-VOHL • DAY • kuh-VAH-sah-hee,

zah-KAH-ray!

ZAH-muh-rahN!

oh-ay-kuh-REE-mee • DAY • SAY-TAN!

oh-mee-KAH-oh-luhtS • ah-AH-ee • OHM;

BAH-guh-lay • PAH-puh-nohR • EE

duh-luh-vuh-JZHAAHM • LOH-nuh-suh-hee,

OHD • vuh-muh-puh-LEEF • vuh-GAY-jzhee

buh-lee-OH-ruh • DAY • SAY-TAN!

Eighth Key

The Eighth Key in English

The mid-day, the fifth, is as

In the Duat, made of pillars

Of hyacinth, in whom the Elders

Are become strong which I have

Prepared for my own justice



Saith Satan; who liveth and reighneth
Forever. Rejoice! In the glory of
The dragon that is triumphant and
Everlasting! How many are there which
Remain in the glory of the earth
Which are and shall not see death
Until Jehova doth fall and
His followers doth sink? Come away!
For the thunders have roared!
Come away! For the temples
And robe of Satan shall be
Crowned and are no longer divided.
Come forth! Appear! Unto the terror
Of the Earth, and to our comfort
And of such as are prepared!

The Eighth Key in Enochian

Bazm, o, i ta a at,
Oln naz avabh, casarmg vran chis
Vgeg ds abramg baltim goho Satan;
Soba apila od bogpa gohed.
Chirlan! A bvsd de vovim



Ar i homtohd od gohed!
Irgil chis ds paaoh i bvsd
De caosgo ds chis od ip
Vran teloah cacrg iad gnai loncho
Od fafen gnai carbaf? Niiso!
Bagle avavago yor! Niiso! Bagle siaion
Od mabsa de Satan trian momar
Od chis ripir poilp. Niis! Zamran!
Ciaofi caosgo, od bliors
Od corsi ta chis abramig!

The Eighth Key Enochian Pronunciation

BAH-zuhm, • OH, • EE • TAH • AH
DOO-waht, • OH-luhn • NAHZTS
ah-VAH-buh, • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
vuh-RAHN • kuh-HEES • vuh-GAYJZH
DAHSS • ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh
BAH-luh-teem • GO-ho • SAY-TAN;
ZOH-bah • ah-PEE-lah • OHD
BOH-guh-pah • GOH-hud.
kuh-HEE-ruh-lahn! • AH • BUH-vuh-zuhd
DAY • VOH-veem • AH-ruh • EE



HOH-muh-toh • OHD • GOH-hud!
EE-ruh-jzheel • kuh-HEES • DAHSS
pah-AH-ohx • EE • BUH-vuh-zuhd • DAY
kah-OHS-suh-goh • DAHSS • kuh-HEES
OHD • EEP • vuh-RAHN • tay-LOH-ah
KAH-kuh-ruhjzh • ee-YAHD • guh-NAH-ee
LOH-nuh-kuh-hoh • OHD • FAH-fayn
guh-NAH-ee • KAH-ruh-bahf?
nee-EESS-oh
BAH-guh-lay • ah-vah-VAH-goh
ee-YOH-ruh!
nee-EESS-oh • BAH-guh-lay
zee-AH-ee-ohn • OHD • MAH-buh-sah
DAY • SAY-TAN • tah-REE-ahn
MOH-mahr • OHD • kuh-HEES • REE-pee-ruh
poh-EE-luhp.
nee-EESS! • ZAH-muh-rahnl
KEE-ah-OH-fee • kah-OHS-suh-goh, • OHD
Buh-lee-OH-rus • OHD • KOH-ruh-see • TAH
kuh-HEES • ah-buh-RAH-meejzh!

Ninth Key

The Ninth Key in English



A mighty guard of fire
With two-edged swords flaming,
Which have vials of wrath and
Whose wings of wrath and
Whose wings are of wormwood and
Of the marrow of salt, have settled
Their feet in the south and are
Measured with their ministers
Six hundred and Sixty Six.
These gather up the moss
Of the earth as the rich man
Doth his treasure. Cursed are Jehova;
He who sits on the holy throne
And are his servants! Whose iniquities
Are in their eyes, millstones greater
Than the earth, and from their mouths
Rain seas of blood; their heads are covered
With diamonds and upon their hands
Are marble sleeves. Happy is he
On whom they frown not; For why?
Satan/Lucifer rejoiceth in them.
Come away! Leave your vials!
For the time is such as requireth comfort!



The Ninth Key in Enochian

Micaolz bransg prgel Napta malpirgi,
Ds brin efafafe vonpho od sobca vpaah
Chis tatan od tranan balye, alar Lusda
Babage od chis holq C noqvodi Mian.
Vnal aldon mom caosgo Ta las ollor
Gnai limlal. Amma chis Jehova; idoigo
Od chic noqodi! Sobca madrid chis
Ooanoan, aviny drilpi caosgin, od
Bvtmoni parm zvmvi cnila; daziz chis
Ethamz a childao od mirc ozol chis
Pidiai collal. Vlcinin a sobam vcim ip;
Bagle? Satan chirlan par. Niiso!
Bams ofafafe!
Bagle a cocasb i Cors ca vnig blior!

The Ninth Key Enochian Pronunciation

mee-kah-OH-luhts • buh-RAH-nuh-suh-jzhay

pah-ruh-JZHAYL • NAH-puh-tah

mah-lah-pee-REE-jzhee, • DAHSS



buh-REEN • AY-fah-FAH-fay
VOH-nuh-puh-hoh • OHD
ZOH-buh-kah • vuh-PAH-ah
kuh-HEES • tah-TAHN • OHD
tuh-RAH-nahn • BAH-luh-eeay,
AH-lahr • luh-SUHD-ah • bah-BAH-jzhay
OHD • kuh-HEES • HOH-luh-kah • KUH
noh-kuh-VOH-dee • MEE-ahn. • vuh-NAHL
ah-luh-DOHN • MOHM • kah-OHS-suh-goh
TAH • LAHSS • oh-luh-LOH-ruh
guh-NAH-ee • LEEM-uh-LAH-luh.
AH-muh-mah • kuh-HEES • jah-HOH-vuh;
ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh • OHD • kuh-HEES
noh-KOH-dee! • ZOH-buh-kah
mah-duh-REED • kuh-HEES
oh-oh-AH-noh-ahn, • ah-VEE-neen-yuh
duh-REE-luh-pee • OHD
buh-vuh-tuh-MOHN-ee • PAH-ruhm
kah-OHS-suh-jzheen, • zuh-vuh-muh-VEE
kah-NEE-lah; • DAH-zeets • kuh-HEES
ay-tah-HAH-muhts • AH
kuh-HEE-luh-DAH-oh • OHD • MEE-ruhk
OH-zohl • kuh-HEES
pee-dee-AH-ee • koh-luh-LAHL.
vuh-luh-KEE-neen • AH • ZOH-bahm



vuh-KEEM EEP; • BAH-guh-lay?

SAY-TAN • kuh-HEE-ruh-lahn

PAH-ruh. • nee-EESS-oh • BAH-muhs

oh-FAH-fah-fay! • BAH-guh-lay • AH

KOH-kuh-suhb • EE • KOH-ruh-z • KAH

vuh-NEE-jzhay • buh-lee-OH-ruh

Tenth Key

The Tenth Key in English

The thunders of judgment and wrath are numbered
And are harbored In the South. In the
likeness of an Oak whose branches are nests
Of lamentation and weeping laid up
For Jehova and His servants, which burn night and day,
And vomit Out the heads of scorpions, And live
sulphur mingled with poison. These are the Thunders
that roar with a hundred mighty
Earthquakes And a thousand times as many surges,
Which rest Not, nor know Any echoing time.
Here one rock Bringeth forth a thousand
Even as the heart of man Does his thoughts. Woe! Woe!
Woe! Woe! Woe! Woe! Yea Woe! Be to he who sits
On the holy throne in heaven! His iniquity is,
Was and shall be great. Come away! But not your mighty sounds!

The Tenth Key in Enochian

Coraxo chis cormp od chis blans

De babage. Aziazor paeb soba lilonon

Chis virq eophan od raclir maasi

Bagle iad od noqodi, ds ialpon



Dosig od basgim, od oxex daziz siatris,
Od salbrox cynxir faboan. Vnal chis
Const ds yor eors vohim gizyax
Od matb cocasg plosi molvi,
Ds page ip, larag om droIn
Matorb cocasb. Emna I patrolx
Yolci matb Nomig monons
Olorá gnay angelard. Ohio! ohio! ohio!
Ohio! ohio! ohio! noib ohio!
Bolp idoigo madriax! Bagle iad madrid
I, zirop od chiso drilpa. Niiso!
Crip ip micalz apah

Tenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

koh-RAHK-soh • kuh-HEES • KOH-ruh-muhp
OHD • kuh-HEES • buh-LAH-nuhs • DAY
bah-BAH-jzhay. • ah-zee-AH-zee-ohr
pah-AYB • ZOH-bah • LEE-loh-nohn
kuh-HEES • VEE-ruhk • EE-oh-puh-hahn
OHD • rah-kuh-LEE-ruh • mah-AH-see
BAH-guh-lay • ee-YAHD • OHD
noh-KOH-dee, • DAHSS • ee-AH-luh-pohn



DOH-see-jzhuh • OHD • BAH-suh-jzheem,
OHD • ohks-AYKS • DAH-zeets
zee-AH-tuh-reess, • OHD • Zah-luh-buh-ROHKS
SEE-nuhk-see-ruh • FAH-boh-ahn.
vuh-NAHL • kuh-HEES • KOH-nuh-suht
DAHSS • ee-YOH-ruh • AY-oh-ruh
voh-HEEM • JZHEE-zee-ahks • OHD
MAH-tuhb • koh-KAH-sah-jzhay • puh-LOH-see
MOH-luh-vee, • DAHSS • pah-JZHAY
EEP, • lah-RAHJZH • OHM
duh-ROH-luhn • MAH-toh-ruh
KOH-kuh-suhb. • AY-muh-nah • Luh
pah-tuh-RAH-luhks • ee-OHL-kee
MAH-tuhb • NOH-meejzh • moh-NOH-nuhs
oh-LOH-rah • guh-NAH-ee-ay
ah-nuh-GAY-lah-ruhd. • oh-HEE-oh!
oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh!
oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh! • NOH-eeb
oh-HEE-oh! • BOH-luhp • ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh
mah-duh-REE-ahks! • BAH-guh-lay
ee-YAHD • mah-duh-REED • EE,
ZEE-rohp • OHD • kuh-HEES-oh
duh-REE-luh-pah. • nee-EESS-oh!
kuh-REEP • EEP • mee-KAH-luhts • AH-pah!

Eleventh Key



The Eleventh Key in English

The mighty seat groaned aloud
And there were seven thunders
And the eagle spake
And cried with a loud voice:
Come away from the house of death!
And they gathered themselves together
And became those of whom it is measured;
The everlasting ones,
Who ride the whirlwinds.
Come Away! For I have prepared
A place for you.
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South



The Eleventh Key in Enochian

Oxiayal holdo od zirom

Q coraxo od vabzir camliax

Od bahal: Niiso salman teloch!

Od par aldon od noan

Casarman holq;

Gohed saga do zildar zong.

Niiso! Bagle abramg pi noncp.

Zacare ca od zamran!

Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!

Zir noco! Hoath Satan

Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Eleventh Key Enochian Pronunciation

ohk-see-AH-ee-ahl • HOH-luh-doh

OHD • ZEE-rohm • KUH

koh-RAHK-soh • OHD

VAH-buh-zee-ruh • kah-muh-LEE-ahks

OHD • bah-HAHL: • nee-EESS-oh

ZAH-luh-mahn • tay-LOH-kuh!

OHD • PAH-ruh • AH-luh-dohn



OHD • NOH-ahn • kuh-SAH-ruh-mahn
HOH-luh-kuh; • GOH-hud • ZAH-gah,
DOH • ZEE-luh-dahr • ZOHNJZH.
nee-EESS-oh! • BAH-guh-lay
ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh • PEE
NAH-nuh-kuh-puh. • zah-KAH-ray
KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rah!
OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh!
hoh-AH-tuh-huh • SAY-TAN
BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

Twelfth Key

The Twelfth Key in English

O you that reign in heaven
And are 3, the lanterns of sorrow
Bind up your girdles and shall be
As bucklers to the stooping
Followers of Jehova!
That Lord Satan may be magnified;
Whose name amongst you is wrath!
Move therefore and show yourselves!



Open the mysteries of your Creation!

Be friendly unto me!

For I am the servant of the same!

The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer

In glory and power exalted

Of the Kingdom of the South.

The Twelfth Key in Enochian

Nonci ds sonf madriax od chis d, hvbaio tibibp

Allar atraah od trian

Ta lolcis abai Fafen de iad!

Ar Satan ovof; soba dooain

Aai i vonph! Zacare ca od zamran!

Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!

Zir noco! Hoath Satan

Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Twelfth Key Enochian Pronunciation

NOH-nuh-see • DAHSS



ZOH-nuhf • mah-duh-REE-ahks

OHD • kuh-HEES • DAH,

huh-vuh-BAH-ee-oh

tee-BEE-buhp • AH-luh-lahr

ah-tuh-RAH-ah • OHD

tuh-REE-ahn • TAH

LOH-luh-keez • ah-BAH-ee

FAH-fayn • DAY • ee-YAHD!

AH-ruh • SAY-TAN • OH-vohf;

ZOH-bah • doh-OH-ay-een

ah-AH-ee • EE • VOH-nuh-puh!

zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD

ZAH-muh-rahnl! • OH-doh

KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!

ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh

NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh

SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd

LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh

bah-BAH-jzhay

Thirteenth Key

The Thirteenth Key in English

O you swords of the South



Which have 42 eyes
To stir up the pleasures of sin,
Making men drunken; Behold!
The promise of Satan! And His power,
Which is called amongst
Those in heaven, A bitter sting!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Thirteenth Key in Enochian

Napeai babage ds brin vx ooaona
Lring qvasahi de doalim, eolis ollog
Orsba; micma! Isro de Satan!
Od tox lonshi, ds i vmd aai priaz
De madriax, grosb!
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!



Zir noco! Hoath Satan

Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Thirteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

NAH-pay-AH-ee • bah-BAH-jzhay

DAHSS • buh-REEN • VAHKS

oh-oh-AH-oh-nah • luh-REE-nuh-jzhay

kuh-VAH-sah-hee • DAY • doh-AH-leem,

ee-OH-leess • OH-luh-lohjzh

OH-ruh-suh-bah; • MEE-kuh-mah!

EE-suh-roh • DAY • SAY-TAN! • OHD

TOHKS • LOH-nuh-suh-hee, • DAHSS

EE • VUH-MUHD • ah-AH-ee

puh-REE-ahts • DAY • mah-duh-REE-ahks,

guh-ROH-suhb!

zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD

ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh

KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!

ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh

NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh

SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd

LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh



bah-BAH-jzhay

Fourteenth Key

The Fourteenth Key in English

O you Sons and Daughters of Satan,
Who sit upon 24 seats vexing he
Who sits on the holy throne in heaven.
Behold! the voice of Satan!
The promise of Him
Who is called amongst you extreme justice!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Fourteenth Key in Enochian

Nore od pasbs de Satan,



Ds trint mirc ol thil dods
Idoigo a madriax. Micma!
Bial de Satan! Isro tox de
I vmd aai baltim!
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Fourteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-bus
DAY • SAY-TAN, • DAHSS
tuh-REE-nuht • MEE-ruhk • OHL
tah-HEEL • DOH-duhs
ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh • AH
mah-duh-REE-ahks. • MEE-kuh-mah!
bee-AHL • DAY • SAY-TAN!
EE-suh-roh • TOHKS • DAY • EE
VUH-MUHD • ah-AH-ee • BAH-luh-teem!
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahnl • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!



ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh

NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh

SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd

LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh

bah-BAH-jzhay

Fifteenth Key

The Fifteenth Key in English

O thou the governor Of the first flame,
Beneath whose wings which weave the
Earth with wrath: Which knowest and
Delivereth justice and truth. Prepare
For the reign of Satan and
His Kingdom on Earth!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South



The Fifteenth Key in Enochian

Ils tabaan l ialprt, orocho

Casarman vpaahi ds oado

Caosgi vonph: ds omax od

Zonrensg baltim od vooan.

Abramg sonf de Satan

Od londoh mirc caosg!

Zacare ca od zamran!

Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!

Zir noco! Hoath Satan

Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Fifteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • TAH-bah-ahn • LUH

ee-AH-luh-puh-ruht, • oh-ROH-kuh-hah

kah-SAH-ruh-mahn • vuh-pah-AH-ee

DAHSS • oh-AH-doh

kah-OH-suh-jzhee • VOH-nuh-puh:

DAHSS • OH-mahks

OHD • zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh



BAH-luh-teem • OHD • voh-OH-ahn.
ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh • ZOH-nuhf
DAY • SAY-TAN • OHD • LOH-nuh-doh
MEE-ruhk • kah-OHSSK!
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahnl! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh
NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd
LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

Sixteenth Key

The Sixteenth Key in English

O thou of the Second flame
The Houses of Hell which hast
Their beginning in glory,
Shalt comfort the just;
Who walkest on the earth
With feet of fire;
Mighty art Satan and his followers!
Move therefore and show yourselves!



Open the mysteries of your Creation!

Be friendly unto me!

For I am the servant of the same!

The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer

In glory and power exalted

Of the Kingdom of the South

The Sixteenth Key in Enochian

Ilsviv malpirgi salman de

Donasdogamatatastos ds

Acroodzi bvsd, bliorax balit;

Ds insi caosg lusdan pvrge;

Micalzo chis Satan od fafen!

Zacare ca od zamran!

Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!

Zir noco! Hoath Satan

Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Sixteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation



EE-luh-suh • VEEV
mah-luh-pee-REE-jzhee
ZAH-luh-mahn • DAY
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
DAHSS • ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
BUH-vuh-zuhd, • buh-lee-OH-rahks
bah-LEET; • DAHSS • EEN-SSEE
kah-OHSSK • LUH-zuh-dahn
puh-vuh-ruh-JZHAYL; • mee-KAH-luh-zoh
kuh-HEES • SAY-TAN • OHD
FAH-fayn!
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahnl! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh
NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd
LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

Seventeenth Key

The Seventeenth Key in English

O thou third flame whose wings



Are thorns to stir up
Vexation in the kingdom of heaven.
Who hast nine living lamps
Going before thee. Gird up thy loins
And hearken!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Seventeenth Key in Enochian

Ils d ialprt soba vpaah chic
Nanba zixlay dodsih adohi
De madriax. Ds brint em hvbaro tastax ilsi.
Aldon dax od toatar!
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage



Seventeenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • DAH • ee-AH-luh-puh-ruht

ZOH-bah • vuh-PAH-ah • kuh-HEES

NAH-nuh-bah • zeeks-LAH-yee

doh-duh-SEE-huh • ah-DOH-hee

DAY • mah-duh-REE-ahks.

DAHSS

bah-REEN-uh-tuh • AYM

huh-vuh-BAH-roh

TAH-suh-tahks • EE-luh-ssee.

ah-luh-DOHN • DAHKS • OHD

toh-AH-tah-ruh!

zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD

ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh

KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!

ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh

NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh

SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd

LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh

bah-BAH-jzhay

Eighteenth Key



The Eighteenth Key in English

O thou mighty light and burning flame of comfort
Which unveileth The glory of Satan
Unto the center of the earth,
In whom the great secrets of truth
Have their abiding that is called in thy kingdom
Strength through joy and is not to be measured.
Be thou a window of comfort unto me.
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Eighteenth Key in Enochian

Il's micaolz olpirt od malprg bliore
Ds odo bvsd de Satan ovoars caosgo,



Casarmg micaolz cicles vooan brints
Cafafam ds i vmd a q londoh vgear de
Moz od maoffas. Bolp como bliort pambt.
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Eighteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • mee-kah-OH-luhts
OH-luh-PEE-ruh-tuh • OHD
MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh • buh-lee-OHR-ay
DAHSS • OH-doh • BUH-vuh-zuhd
DAY • SAY-TAN • oh-voh-AH-ruh-suh
kah-OHS-suh-goh, • kah-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
mee-kah-OH-luhts • KEE-kuh-lays
voh-OH-ahn • buh-REE-nuh-tuhs
kah-fah-FAHM • DAHSS • EE
VUH-MUHD • AH • KUH
LOH-nuh-doh • vuh-GAY-ahr
DAY • MAHTS • OHD
mah-OH-fuh-fahss.



BOH-luhp

KOH-moh • buh-lee-OH-ruh-tuh

PAH-muh-buh-tuh.

zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD

ZAH-muh-rahnl! • OH-doh

KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!

ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh

NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh

SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd

LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh

bah-BAH-jzhay

Nineteenth Key

Nineteenth Key in English

O you Demons who dwell upon and are mighty governors of the earth, who execute the judgment Of Satan! To you it is said: Behold the face of Satan, The beginning of comfort, whose eyes are The brightness of the stars; who provided You for the government of the Earth, and her Variety, Furnishing you with a power of Understanding, to dispose all things according To the providence of he who reigneth on the Throne from Hell and rose up in the beginning, Saying: The Earth, let her be governed by her Parts. The course of her, let it run with pleasure, And as a handmaid let her serve Satan. One Season, let it confound another; and let there be no Creature upon or within her the same. All her members, let them differ in their qualities; And let there be no one creature equal with Another. The reasonable creatures of the Earth, Let them vex and weed out one another; and the Dwelling places. The works of the followers of Jehova and his pomp, let them be defaced. The buildings of he who sits on the holy throne, Let them become caves for the beasts of the field; Their iniquities shall be known. For why? I regret Their creation. O you sons and daughters of Satan, Arise! Those in the kingdom of heaven, Let them serve you. Govern those that govern; Cast down such as fall; bring forth justice And destroy the rotten. No place let it remain in One number; Add and diminish, until the stars Be numbered. Arise, move!



Appear before Satan! He has sworn unto us his justice; Open the Mysteries of your creation, And make us partakers of undefiled truth.

Nineteenth Key in Enochian

Ils daemons ds praf od chis micaolz Artabas de caosgo, ds fifis balziras De Satan! Nonca gohvlm: Micam adoian de Satan, acroodzi Bliorb, soba ooaona chis luciftias Aoiveae; das abraasa noncf Netaaib caosgi, od tilb damploz, Tooat noncf g micalz oma, lrasd tolglo Marb yarry de tox bogpa oxiayal londoh babage od torzulp acroodzi, gohol: Caosga, tabaord saanir. Elzap tilb, Parm gi qvasahi, od ta qvrlst Booapis Satan. L nimb, ovcho symp; Od christeos ag toltorn mirc q tiobl lel. Ton paombd, dilzmo aspian; od christeos Ag I toltorn parach a symp. Cordziz dodpal od fifalz l smnad; od fargt, a va de fafen de Jehova od avavox, tonvg. Orsca de idigo, Noasmi tabges levithmong; madrid trian oman. Bagle? Moooh qaan. Nore od pasbs De Satan, torzu! Priaz adohi de madriax, Aboapri. Tabaori Priaz ar tabas; Adrpan cors ta dobix; yolcam balit od qvasb Qting. Ripir paoxt saga cor; vml od prdzar, Cacrg aoiveae cormpt. Torzu, zacar! Zamran aspt Satan! Surzas tia baltan; Odo cicle qaa, od ozazma plapli voan.

Nineteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • DAY-mohns • Dahss

puh-RAHFF • OHD • kuh-HEES

mee-kah-OH-luhts • ah-ruh-TAH-bahss

DAY • kah-OHS-suh-goh, • DAHSS

FEE-feess • bah-luh-ZEE-zuh-rahss

DAY • SAY-TAN! • NOH-nuh-kah

goh-huh-vuh-LEEM: • mee-KAHM



ah-DOH-ee-ahn • DAY • SAY-TAN,
ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • buh-lee-OH-ruhb,
ZOH-bah • oh-oh-AH-oh-nah • kuh-HEES
loo-SEEF-tee-ahs • ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee;
DAHSS • ah-buh-RAH-AH-sah
NOH-nuh-kuhf • nay-tah-AH-eeb
kah-OHS-sah-jzhee, • OHD • TEE-luhb
DAH-muh-puh-lohts, • toh-OH-aht
NOH-nuh-kuhf • GAH • mee-KAH-luhts
OH-mah, • luh-RAH-zuhd
TOH-luh-guh-loh • MAH-ruhb
YAH-ruh-ruh-ee • DAY • TOHKS
BOH-guh-pah • ahks-EE-ah-ee-ahl
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay • OHD
toh-ruh-ZOO-luhp • ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee,
goh-HOH-luh: • kuh-OHS-suh-gah,
tah-bah-OH-ruhd • zah-ah-NEE-ruh.
ay-luh-ZAHP • TEE-luhb, • PAH-ruhm
JZHEE • kuh-VAH-sah-hee, • OHD
TAH • KUH-vuh-ruh-luh-suh-tuh
boh-OH-ah-pees • SAY-TAN.
LUH • NEE-muhb, • OH-vuh-kuh-hoh
ZEE-muhp; • OHD
kuh-REE-suh-tay-ohs
AH-jzh • LUH • toh-luh-TOH-ruhn



pah-RAH-kuh • AH • ZEE-muhp.
kuh-ROH-ohd-zee, • DOH-duh-pahl
OHD • FEE-fah-luhz • LUH
suh-muh-NAHD; • OHD • FAH-ruh-guht,
AH • VAH-vuhl • DAY • FAH-fayn
DAY • jah-HOH-vah • OHD
ah-VAH-vohks, • TOH-nuh-vuhjzh.
OH-ruh-suh-kah
DAY • EE-dee-goh,
noh-AH-suh-mee • tah-buh-JZHAY-suh
LAY-vee-tuh-huh-MOH-nuhjzh;
mah-duh-REED • tah-REE-ahn • OH-mahn.
BAH-guh-lay? • moh-OH-oh-ah • KAH-HAN.
NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-buhs
DAY • SAY-TAN, • TOH-ruht-soo!
puh-REE-ahts • ah-DOH-hee • DAY
mah-duh-REE-ahks, • ah-boh-AH-puh-ree.
tah-bah-OH-ree • puh-REE-ahts • AH-ruh
tah-BAHSS; • ah-duh-ruh-PAHN • KOH-ruh
TAH • DOH-beeks; • ee-OH-luh-kahm
bah-LEET • OHD • kuh-VAH-suhb
kuh-TEE-nujzh. • REE-pee-ruh
pah-AH-ohks-tuh • ZAH-gah
KOH-ruh; • vuh-MAHL • OHD
puh-ruh-duh-ZAH-ruh, • KAH-kuh-rahjzh



ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee • KOH-ruh-muhp.
TOH-ruht-soo, • ZAH-kahr! • ZAH-mah-rah
AH-suh-puht • SAY-TAN! • ZOO-ruh-jzhahs
TEE-ah • BAH-luh-tahn; • OH-doh
KEE-kah-lay • KAH-AH-AH, • OHD
oh-ZAH-tsu-mah • puh-LAH-puh-lee
voh-OH-ahn.

*There are no known words in Enochian for "Hell."

Satan's Kingdom IS in the South.

Enochian Pronunciation

*Important concerning pronunciation:

Enochian is chanted and vibrated. The objective is to hit a mono-tone pitch and maintain it. This drastically increases its power.

ALL of the R's should be rolled- the tongue vibrated against the palate.

ALL J's are pronounced as a soft J, such as the French Jacques, the Hindu Raja. (jzh).

The letter "L" at the end of a word should be stressed.

* The capital letters within the word are the stressed parts of the word. For example:

eks-AM-ple (English word "example")

AH is pronounced as "a" as in "Father"



AY is pronounced as "ay" in ray, say

EE= pronounced "ee" as in squeeze

OH= pronounced "o" as in road, rope

UH= pronounced "u" as in cup, supper

A

AH

AAF

ah-AHF

AAI

ah-AH-ee

AAO

ah-AH-oh

AAAL

ah-AH-lah

ABAI

ah-BAH-ee



ABRAMIG

ah-buh-RAH-meejzh

ABRAMG

ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh

ABRAASA

ah-buh-RAH-AH-sah

ACROODZI

uh-kah-ROH-OHD-zee

ADGT

AH-duh-jzhuht

ADNA

AH-duh-nah

ADOHI

ah-DOH-hee

ADOIAN

ah-DOH-ee-ahn

AG



AH-jzh

ALAR

AH-lahr

ALDI

AH-luh-dee

ALDON

AH-luh-dohn

ALLAR

AH-luh-lahr

AMMA

AH-muh-mah

AMIPZI

ahm-EE-puh-ZEE

ANGELARD

ah-nah-GAY-lah-rahd

APAH

AH-pah



APILA

ah-PEE-lah

AR

AH-ruh

ARTABAS

ah-ruh-TAH-bahss

ARTH

ah-RUH-tuh

ATRAAH

ah-tuh-RAH-ah

AVABH

ah-VAH-buh,

AVAVAGO

ah-vah-VAH-goh

AVINY

ah-VEE-neen-yuh



AOIVEAE

ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee

AZIAZIOR

AH-zee-AH-zee-ohr

BABAGE

bah-BAH-jzhay

BABALOND

BAH-bah-LOH-nuhd

BAGLE

BAH-guh-lay

BAHAL

bah-HAHL

BALIT

bah-LEET

BALT



BAH-luh-tuh

BALTAN

BAH-luh-tahn

BALTIM

BAH-luh-teem

BALYE

BAH-luh-eeay

BALZARG

BAH-luh-zah-RAH-jzh

BALZIRAS

bah-luh-ZEE-zuh-rahs

BAMS

BAH-muhs

BASGIM

BAH-suh-jzheem

BAZM

BAH-zuhm



BIA

BEE-ah

BIAH

BEE-ah

BIAL

bee-AHL

BIEN

BEE-ayn

BLANS

buh-LAH-nuhs

BLIOR

buh-LEE-OHruh

BLIORA

buh-lee-OH-rah

BLIORB

buh-lee-OH-ruhb



BLIORE

buh-lee-OH-ray

BLIORAX

buh-lee-OH-rahks

BLIORT

buh-lee-OH-ruh-tuh

BOGPA

BOH-guh-pah

BOLP

BOH-luhp

BRANSG

buh-RAH-nuh-suh-jzhay

BRGDO

buh-RAH-guh-doh

BRIN

buh-REEN

BRINT



bah-REEN-uh-tuh

BRINTS

buh-REE-nuh-tuhs

BRITA

buh-REE-tah

BVFD

BOH-fahd

BVSD

BOH-ssahd

BVTMON

bah-VAH-tuh-MOHN

BVTMONI

bah-VAH-tuh-MOHN-ee

C

KUH



CA

KAH

CA-CACOM

Kah-KAH-kohm

CACRG

KAH-kuh-rahjzh

CAFAFAM

kah-fah-FAHM

CALZ

KAH-luh-tz

CAMLIAX

kah-muh-LEE-ahks

CANAL

kah-NAHL

CAOSG

kah-OHSSK

CAOSGA



kah-OHS-sah-gah

CAOSGI

kah-OHS-sah-jzhee

CAOSGIN

kah-OHS-sah-jzheen

CAOSGO

kah-OHS-suh-goh

CAPIMALI

kah-pee-MAH-lee

CAPMIALI

kah-puh-mee-AH-lee

CARBAF

KAH-ruh-bahf

CASARM

kuh-SAH-ruhm

CASARMA

kuh-SAH-ruh-mah



CASARMAN

kuh-SAH-ruh-mahn

CASARMG

kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh

CHILDAO

kuh-HEE-luh-DAH-oh

CHIRLAN

kuh-HEE-rah-lahn

CHIS

kuh-HEES

CHIS GE

kuh-HEESS-guh

CHISI

kuh-HEES-SEE

CHISO

kuh-HEES-oh



CHRISTEOS

kuh-REE-suh-tay-ohs

CIAOFI

KEE-ah-OH-fee

CICLE

KEE-kah-lay

CNILA

kah-NEE-lah

COAZIOR

koh-AH-zee-ohr

COCASB

KOH-kuh-suhb

COCASG

koh-KAH-sah-jzhay

COMMAH

KOH-muh-mah

COMO



KOH-moh

COMSELH

kah-muh-SAY-lah

CONST

KOH-nuh-suht

CORAXO

koh-RAHX-oh

CORMFA

ko-ruh-MAH-fah

CORMP

KOH-ruh-muhp

CORMPO

KOH-ruh-MAH-poh

CORS

KOH-ruh-z

CORSI

KOH-ruh-see



CROODZI

kuh-ROH-ohd-zee

CRP

kuh-RUHP

CYNXIR

SEE-nuhk-see-ruh

D

DAH

DAMPLOZ

DAH-muh-puh-lohts

DAX

DAHKS

DAZIZ

DAH-zeets

DE



DAY

DLVGA

duh-luh-VAH-jzhah

DLVGAM

duh-luh-VAH-jzhahm

DLVGAR

duh-luh-VAH-jzhahr

DO

DOH

DOALIM

doh-AH-leem

DODS

DOH-duhs

DODSIH

doh-duh-SEE-huh

DONASDOGAMATASTOS

DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss



DOOAIN

doh-OH-ay-eeen

DOOAIP

doh-OH-ay-eeep

DORPHA

DOH-ruh-puh-hah

DOSIG

DOH-see-jzhay

DRILPA

duh-REE-luh-pah

DRILPI

duh-REE-luh-pee

DROLN

duh-ROH-luhn

DS

DAHSS



ECRIN

AY-kuh-reen

EDNAS

AY-duh-nahss

EF

AYF

EFAFAFE

AY-fah-FAH-fay

EM

AYM

EMNA

AYM-uh-nah

EOL

ay-OHLL**

EOLIS

ay-OH-leess



EOPHAN

AY-oh-puh-hahn

EORS

AY-oh-ruh-z

ETHAMZ

ay-tah-HAH-muhts

FAAIP

fa-HA-ee-p

FABOAN

FAH-boh-ahn

FAFEN

FAH-fayn

FARZM

FAH-ruh-zuhm

FBLIARD



fuh-BLEE-ah-ruhd

FETHARSI

fay-tuh-HAH-rah-see

FIFIS

FEE-feess

GAH

GAH

GAPIMAON

gah-pee-MAH-ohn

G-CHIS GE

guh-kuh-HEESS-gay

GE

JZHAY

GIGIPAH

JZHEE-JZHEE-pah



GIVI

JZHEE-vee

GIZYAX

JZHEE-zee-ee-ahks

GMICALZO

guh-mee-KAH-luh-zoh

GMICALZOMA

guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah

GNAI

guh-NAH-ee

GNAY

guh-NAH-ee-ay

GNETAAB

guh-NAY-tah-hahb

GNONP

guh-NAH-nuhp

GOHED



GOH-hud

GOHIA

goh-HEE-yah

GOHO

GO-ho

GOHOL

goh-HOH-luh

GONO

GOH-noh

GRAA

guh-RAH-hah

GROSB

guh-ROH-suhb

HARG

HAH-ruhjzh



HOATH

hoh-AH-tuh-hah

HOLDO

HOH-luh-doh

HOL-Q

HOH-luh-kah

HOM

HOHM

HOMTOH

HOH-muh-toh

HOMIL

HOH-meel

HVBAIO

huh-vuh-BAH-ee-oh

HVBARO

huh-vuh-BAH-roh



I

EE

IAD

ee-YAHD

IALPON

ee-AH-luh-pahn

IALPRT

ee-AH-luh-puh-ruht

IDOIGO

EE-YAH-doh-EE-goh

IEHVSQZ

ee-AY-huh-vuh-zohz

ILS

EE-luh-suh

ILSI

EE-luh-SSEE



IMVAMAR

ee-muh-VAH-mahr

INSI

EEN-SSEE

IOLCAM

ee-OH-lah-kahm

IP

EEP

IPAM

EE-pahm

IPAMIS

ee-PAH-meess

IRGIL

EE-ruh-jzheel

ISRO

EE-suh-roh

IZAZAZ



ee-ZAH-zahts

IZIZOP

ee-ZEE-zohp

L

LUH

LAP

LAHP

LARAG

lah-RAHJZH

LAS

LAHSS

LILONON

LEE-loh-nohn

LIMLAL

LEE-muh-LAH-luh



LOADOHI

loh-AH-doh-hee

LOHOLO

luh-HOH-loh

LOLCIS

LOH-luh-keez

LONCHO

LOH-nuh-kuh-hoh

LONDOH

LAH-nuh-doh

LONSA

LOH-nuh-sah

LONSH

LOH-nuh-suh

LONSHI

LOH-nuh-SAH-ee

LONSHIN



loh-nuh-suh-HEEN

LORSLQ

LOH-ruh-suh-luh-kah

LRSAD

luh-RAH-suhd

LRING

luh-REE-nuh-jzhay

LUSD

luh-SUHD

LUSDA

luh-SUHD-ah

LUSDAN

luh-SUH-dahn

LUSDI

luh-SUH-dee

LU ULS

LOO OO-lahss



LUCIFTIAN

loo-SEEF-tee-uhn

LUCIFTIAS

loo-SEEF-tee-ahs

LVIAHE

luh-VEE-ah-hay

M

EM

MAASI

mah-AH-see

MABSA

MAH-buh-sah

MADRIAX

mah-duh-REE-ahks

MADRID



mah-duh-REED

MALPIRGI

mah-luh-pee-REE-jzhee

MALPRG

MAH-luh-puh-rah-jzhah

MANIN

MAH-noon

MAOFFAS

mah-oh-FAHSS

MATB

mah-TAHB

MATORB

MAH-toh-rahb

MIAM

MEE-ahm

MIAN

MEE-ahn



MICALP

mee-KAH-luhp

MICALZ

mee-KAH-luhts

MICALZO

mee-KAH-luh-zoh

MICAM

mee-KAHM

MICAOLZ

mee-kah-OH-luhts

MICMA

mee-KAH-mah

MIINOAG

mee-ee-NOH-awjzh

MIR

MEE-rah



MIRC

MEE-ruhk

MOLAP

MOH-lahp

MOLVI

MOH-luh-vee

MOM

MOHM

MOMAR

MOH-mahr

MONONS

MOH-noh-nuhs

MOSPLEH

MOHSS-puh-lay

MOZ

MAHTS



NANBA

NAH-nuh-bah

NAPEAI

NAH-pay-AH-ee

NAPTA

NAH-puh-tah

NAZ

NAHTS

NAZPS

NAHTS-puh-suh

NETAAB

NAY-tah-ahb

NETAAIB

nay-tah-AH-eeb

NIIS

nee-EESS



NIISO

nee-EESS-oh

NOAN

NOH-ahn

NOAR

NO-ahr

NOAS

NOH-AHSS

NOBLOH

NOH-buh-loh

NOCO

NOH-koh

NOIB

NOH-eeb

NOMIG

NOH-meejzh



NONCA

NOH-nuh-kah

NONCF

NOH-nuh-kuhf

NONCI

NOH-nuh-see

NONCP

NOH-nuh-kuh-puh

NONUCAFE

NAH-noo-KAH-fay

NOQOD

NOH-kahd

NOQODI

noh-KAH-dee

NOQVODI

noh-kuh-VAH-dee

NORE



NOH-ray

NOTHOA

noh-tuh-HOH-ah

O

OH

OADO

oh-AH-doh

OALI

oh-AH-lee

OBELISONG

oh-bay-lee-ZAHN-jzhay

OBLOC

OH-buh-lawk

OBOLEH

OH-boh-lay



OD

OHD

ODO

OH-doh

OECRIMI

oh-ay-kuh-REE-mee

OFAFAFE

oh-FAH-fah-fay

OHIO

oh-HEE-oh

OHORELA

oh-hoh-RAY-lah

OL

OHL

OLLOG

OH-luh-lohjzh



OLLOR

oh-luh-LOH-rah

OLN

OH-luhn

OLORA

oh-LOH-rah

OLPIRT

OH-luh-PEE-ruh-tuh

OM

OHM

OMA

OH-mah

OMAX

OH-mahks

OMICAOLZ

oh-mee-KAH-oh-luhts

OOANOAN



oh-oh-AH-noh-ahn

OOAONA

oh-oh-AH-oh-nah

OOGE

oh-HOH-jzhay

OROCHA

oh-ROH-kuh-hah

ORRI

OH-rah-ree

ORSBA

OH-ruh-suh-bah

OS

OHSS

OTHIL

oh-tuh-HEEL

OVOARS

oh-voh-AH-ruh-sah



OVOF

OH-vohf

OXEX

AHKS-ayks

OXIAYAL

ahks-EE-ah-ee-ahl

OZAZM

oh-ZAH-zuhm

OZAZMA

oh-ZAHTS-mah

OZIEN

OH-zee-ayn

OZOL

OH-zohl

OZONGON

oh-ZOH-nuh-jzhohn



PAAOX

pah-AH-ohks

PAEB

pah-AYB

PAGE

pah-JZHAY

PAMBT

pah-muh-BAH-tah

PANPIR

PAH-nuh-pee-ruh

PAPNOR

PAH-puh-nohr

PAR

PAH-ruh

PARACLEDA



pah-rah-kuh-LAY-duh

PARADIAL

pah-RAH-dee-ahl

PARM

PAH-ruhm

PASBS

PAHSS-uh-buhs

PATRALX

pah-tuh-RAH-luhks

PEOAL

pay-OH-ahl

PI

PEE

PIADPH

pee-AH-duh-puh

PIAMOL

pee-AH-mohl



PIBLIAR

pee-BLEE-ahr

PIDIAI

pee-dee-AH-ee

PILZIN

pee-LAHT-sin

PIAP

PEE-ahp

PILAH

PEE-lah

PILD

PEE-lahd

PILZIN

pee-luht-SEEN

PLAPLI

pee-LAH-puh-lee



PLOSI

puh-LOH-see

POAMAL

poh-AH-mahl

POILP

poh-EE-luhp

PRAF

puh-RAHFF

PRGEL

pah-ruh-JZHAYL

PRIAZ

puh-REE-ahts

PVGO

puh-VAH-goh

PVIM

pah-VEEM



Q

KUH

QAA

KAH-AH-AH

QAAN

KAH-HAN

QAAON

kah-HAH-hohn

QAAS

KAH-HAHSS

Q COCASB

KUH-KOH-kah-suhb

QVASAHI

kuh-VAH-sah-hee

QVI-IN

kuh-VEE-een



RACLIR

rah-kuh-LEE-ruh

REST

RAY-suht

RIPIR

REE-pee-ruh

ROR

ROH-ruh

SAGA

ZAH-gah

SALBROX

ZAH-luh-bah-ROHKS

SALD



ZAH-luhd

SALMAN

ZAH-luh-mahn

SAPAH

ZAH-pah

SDIV

zuh-DEEV

SIAION

zee-AH-ee-ohn

SIATRIS

zee-AH-tuh-reess

SOBA

ZOH-bah

SOBAM

ZOH-bahm

SOBCA

ZOH-buh-kah



SOBHA

ZOH-buh-hah

SOBOL

ZOH-bohl

SOBRA

ZOH-buh-rah

SOLPETH

zol-luh-pay-TAH-huh

SONF

ZOH-nuhf

SURZAS

ZOO-ruh-jzhahs

TA

TAH

TABA



TAH-bah

TABAAN

TAH-bah-ahn

TABLIOR

TAH-buh-lee-ohr

TALO

TAH-loh

TASTAX

TAH-suh-tahks

TATAN

tah-TAHN

TAVIV

tah-VEEV

TELOAH

tay-LOH-ah

TELOCH

tay-LOH-kuh



THIL

tah-HEEL

THILD

tah-HEE-luhd

THILN

tuh-HEE-luhn

TIBIBP

tee-BEE-buhp

TILB

TEE-luhb

TOATAR

toh-AH-tah-ruh

TOH

TOH

TOLGLO

TOH-luh-guh-loh



TOLHAMI

toh-luh-HAH-mee

TOL-LONSH

TOHL-LOH-nuh-suh

TOLTORG

toh-luh-TOH-rahjzh

TOLTORGI

toh-luh-TOH-rah-jzhee

TOOAT

toh-OH-aht

TORZU

TOH-ruht-soo

TORZUL

TOH-ruht-sool

TOX

TAHKS

TRANAN



tuh-RAH-nahn

TRIAN

tah-REE-ahn

TRINT

tuh-REE-nuht

TROF

tuh-ROHF

TURBS

DUR-buhs

VABZIR

VAH-bah-zee-ruh

VAOAN

vah-OH-ahn

VAVL

VAH-vuhl



VAVN

VAH-vuhn

VCIM

vuh-KEEM

VEP

Vayp

VGEAR

vuh-GAY-ahr

VGEG

vuh-GAYJZH

VGEGI

vuh-GAY-jzhee

VIRQ

VEE-ruhk

VIV

VEEV

VIVDIV



VEE-vuh-deev

VI-IV

vee-EEV

VLCININ

vuh-luh-KEE-neen

VLS

VUH-LUHS

VMADEA

vuh-MAH-dee-ah

VMD

VUH-MUHD

VMPLIF

vuh-muh-puh-LEEF

VNAL

vuh-NAHL

VNALAH

vuh-NAH-lah



VND-L

vuh-NUH-duh-LAH

VNIG

vuh-NEE-jzhay

VOHIM

voh-HEEM

VOMSARG

VOH-muh-sah-rajzh

VONPH

VOH-nuh-puh

VONPHO

VOH-nuh-puh-hoh

VOOAN

voh-OH-ahn

VORS

VOH-ruhss



VORSAG

voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh

VOVIM

VAH-veem

VPAAH

vuh-PAH-hah

VPAAHI

vuh-pah-AH-hee

VRAN

vuh-RAHN

VRELP

vuh-RAY-luhp

YARRY

YAH-ruh-ruh-ee

YOLCI

ee-OH-luh-kee



YOR

ee-YOH-ruh

ZAR

ZAHR

ZACAM

ZAH-kahm

ZACAR

ZAH-kahr

ZACARE

zah-KAH-ray

ZAMRAN

ZAH-mah-rahm

ZIEN

zee-AYN

ZILDAR



ZEE-luh-dahr

ZIMII

zee-MEE-EE

ZIMZ

ZEE-muhts

ZIR

ZEE-rah

ZIRN

ZEE-ruhn

ZIROM

ZEE-rohm

ZIROP

ZEE-rohp

ZIXLAY

zeeks-LAH-yee

ZIZOP

ZEET-sohp



ZLIDA

zah-LEE-dah

ZNRZA

zuh-nuh-RAH-jzhah

ZOL

ZOHL

ZONG

ZOHNJZH

ZONRENSG

zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-sahjzh

ZORGE

ZO-ruh-jzhay

ZVMVI

zuh-VAH-muh-vee

Enochian Alphabet



A \mathbb{A} Un

B \mathbb{B} Pe

C/K \mathbb{C} Veh

D \mathbb{D} Gal

E \mathbb{E} Graph

F \mathbb{F} Orth

G \mathbb{G} Ged



H  Na-Hath

I/J/Y  Gon

L  Ur

M  Tal

N  Drun

O  Med

P  Mals





Enochian Dictionary

English- Enochian

A

abiding= cafafam/casasam (variation)

abiding,(their)=casasam

ability= bab

about=dorpha

above=calz

above the firmaments=calz



according to= marb

action= sor

act= (towards us)= imuamar

add= uml, vml

admiration= rsam

admiration, (with)= g-rsam

age= homin

ages (eras, eons)= homin

ages,(the true)=homil

age, with age =homin

alchemical sulfur= dlasod

all= tol, ton

all creatures=tolhami

all one= L, il

all powerful=iaidon

all things= tofglo

also= t, dst

always= paid

am (I am)= zir, zirdo

am (I am the lord your god)=zirenaiad

amidst= nothoa

among= aaf aai, aao, eai, oai, nothoa

among us= aaiom

among you= aai

amongst=aaf, aao, bogpa



and= od, sa, das

and =ds

angel= merifri/murifri

anger= unph, vonph, vonpho

anger (is wrath and anger)=ivonpovnph

angle= diu

of the fourth angle=sdiv

of the second angle=vivdiv

of the third angle=dviv

another= symp, simp, smnad, ca,

one another=ismnad

with another=asymp

any, at any= droln

appear= zamran, zacar

and appear=odzamran

apply (one's self)= imvarmar

apply yourselves to us=imvarmar

are =chis, biab

are as=chista

are as the third=chistad

are become=noas

are covered=ethamz

are divided=poilp

are garnished=hvbar

are harbored=blans



are measured=chisholq

are mighty=chismicaolz

are prepared=abramig

are (you are; thou art)=geh

are not=gchisge

these are=vnalchis

(they are)= chiis, chis, chiso, zchis

(we are)= gea

are, (shall be) =chiso

are, art =geh

are they=chiis

arise= torzu, torzul, torzulp, torgu, torgv, torzv

ark= erm

ark of knowledge=iadnah

art thou=ils

as= ca, ta (even as)= plosi

as many= plosi

as unto= pugo

(are as)=chista

(such as)=corsta

as receivers=ednas

(is as)=ita

(even as)=nomig

as pleasant deliverers=obelisong

as unto=pvgo



(or as)=qta

as continual comforters=tablior

as is not=tage

as the first= talo

as bucklers= talolcis

as sharp sickles=tapvin

as olives=taqanis

as the second=taviv

away, come away=niiso, niisa

B

balance= prap

the balance= piamo

be:

-be (become)= noan, noaln, noar, noas, noasmi, nenni

-he/she/it is= i

-I am= zir, zirdo

-they are= chiis, chis, chiso

-you are; thou art= geh

-was= as, zirop

-it was= nostoah

-were= zirom

-be friendly (unto me)= zorge



-be mighty= omicaolz

be numbered=cormpt

-be thou= bolp

be to the Earth= caosgon

-cannot be= ipamis

-is not= ipam

-let there be= christeos

may be= noaln

not to be measured= maoffas

-shall be= trian

and shall be=chiso

beasts, beasts of the field, for the =levithmong

Beautified= vrbs

beautify= urbs; viruden

beauty= turbs, tvrbs

because= bagle, baglen

become= noas

become strong= vgeg

become, they are become =inoas

become, thus you are= noan

-is become= noar

-let them become= noasmi

-may become= noaln

-you are become= noan

-you have become= nenni



bed= tianta

before= aspt

before you/thee= ylsi, ilsi

-go before= tustax

begin= amgedpha

I begin anew=amgedpha

beginning= acroodzi, croodzi, gevamna, iaod, iaodaf

in the beginning= iaodaf

the beginning= croodzi, iaod

thy beginning= croodzi

whose beginning= baltoh

beginnings= croodzi

begotton= gedotbar

behold= micma

bind= allar

bind up=allar

bitter=grosb

bitter sting= grosb

blood, blood of= cnila

branch(s)= lilonon

breath, living breath= gigipah

bright=lvciftian, luciftian

brightness= lvciftian, luciftian, luciftias, lvciftias

dwelling in the brightness=faonts

bring down= drix



bring forth= yolcam, iolcam, yolci

bringeth= iolci

bringeth out= iolci

brother= esiasch

the brothers=esiasch

buckler= lolcis

buckles= talolcis

building= orsca, trof

buildings=orscatbl

built= on

burn= ialpon

burning= ialpor

burning flame(s)= ialprg, ialpvrg

and burning= olpirt

with continual burning lamps=peoal

but= crip, crp, oq, crpl

by= saanir

C

call (be called)= umd, um

called, named=um; vmd

call is called = ivmd

can (be able to)= adgt



cannot =ipamis

carry out (execute)= fifis

cast=adrpan

cast down= adrpan

casting down =adrpft

cattle= levithmong

cave/s= tabges

center= ovoars

chamber= oog

circle= comselh

clothed= zonac

clothes/ clothing= zimz

coat= mabza

come=niis

come away= niisa

come forth= niiso

come out= carma

come ye= niis

comfort (have)= blior, bliar, bliora,

comfort with= bliard

of comfort= bliorb, bliort

places of comfort= pibliar

shall comfort (to give)= bliorax

to our comfort= bliors

visit with comfort= fbliard



a window of comfort= comobliort
comforter= bigliad
conclude= iaial
confirming angels= sach
confound =vnchi, unchi
confound (let it confound)= oucho, ovcho
confounding angels= urch
conjure thee= zodameta
conquer= madzilodarp
container= izizop, zizop
contents= qcocasb
continual
continual comforters= blior
as continual comforters= tablior
continual workmen= canal
with continual burning lamps= peoal
continually= pild, caosg
continuance= miam, mian, nuam
and continuance= odmiam
long continuance= miam
whose long continuance= solamian
corner= miinoag
corners= mimoag
count= cormp, cormpo, cormpt
course/s= elzap; zar



her course= elzaptilb

whose courses= sobolzar

covenant= sibli

cover/are covered= ethamz

creation= qaa, qaan, qaaon, qaas

in your creation= qaaon

of your creation= qaa

your creation- qaas

creator= qaal, qadah

of the creator = qaadah

the creator= qaal

creature= ham, hami

creature/creatures of the Earth= toltorg, toltorn

on all creatures= tolhami

with her creatures =tooltorgi

cried= bahal

crown(s) (object)= momao

crown (to crown)= momar crowned

crucible= rlodnr

cry aloud= bahal

cup= tablo

cups= talho

curse/cursed= amma



D

Dark Heavens= mahorela

Darkness= ors

darts= malpvrg

daughter= pasbs

daughters= pashs

day= basgim

midday= bazm

death= teloc, teloch, teloah

of death= teloah

deed= gru

deface= tonug/tonvg

defaced= tonug/tonvg

deliver= zonrensg

delivered= zonrensg

deliverers= obelisong

depth= piadph

descend= uniglag/vniglag, arphe

destroy= odqvasb, quasb

diamond= achildao, childao

differ= dilzmo

diminish= prdzar

dispose= lrasd



divide=poilp

divided= poilp

divine knowledge= iadnah, iadnamad

division= irpoil, yrpoil

do= gnay

does= gnay

doth= gnai

down

bring down= drix

cast down= adrpan

pouring down= panpir

dragon= vovina, vovim, vovin

dragons= abaivonin

dressed= zonac

drunken= orsba

dryness= orscor

duke= oheloka

dwel= dspraf, faonts, praf, pragma

dwelling= fargt, faorgt, paradiad

dwelling in the brightness= faonts

and the dwelling place= odfaorgt

E



eagle= vabzir

earth= caosga

the earth= caosga

be to the earth= caosgon

creatures of the earth= toltorg

of the earth= caosgi

on the earth= caosgi

than the earth= caosgin

upon the earth= caosg

visit the earth= fgaosga

earthquakes= giziax

east= raas

into the east= raasi, raasy

echoing= matorb

edged= napta

eight= p

elders= vran, uran, gran

elevated= ofekufa

empty= affa

end= vl, ul

ends= vls, uls

enter= zimii

entered= zimii

enthroned= velucorsapax



entire= saga

equal= parach

even= nomig

even as= nomig

everlasting= gohed

every= vomsarg

everything= tofglo

exalted= lonsh

except= m

execute (carry out)= fifis

exist= gahal

existed= gaha

will exist= gahalana

extreme= baltim

eye= ooanoan

eyes= ooaona

F

face= adoian

fact= gru

faith= iadpil, gono

fall= dobix, loncho



fallen= telocvovim

fasten= amizpi

fastened= amipzi

feet=

my feet= lasdi

their feet= lvsda

with feet= lvsdan

your feet= lvsd

fervently= zuraah, zurah

field= levithmong

fiery= malpvrg

fiery darts= malprg, malpirgi

fire= pvrgel, prge, prgel, malprg, malpirgi

of fire= pvrgel

with the fire= prge

fires= malpirgi

firmament= calz, pilzin

firmament of waters= pilzin

firmaments= calz

first= el, elo, l, la, li, lo

the first= harg

as the first= talo

in the first= ili

of the first= l

in the first aire= lil



saith the first= gohel

the flames of first glory= ialpirgah

the midday the first= bazmelo

five= o

flame= ialprt, ialpvrg, ialprg, vep

the first flame= ialpirt

third flame= diaspert

flames= ialpvrg

the burning flames= ialpvrg

the flames of first glory= ialpirgah

flaming= ialpor

flew= zildar

flourish= cacacom

flower= lorslq

flowers= lorslq

fly (to)= zildar

follower= fafen

foot= lasdi, lUSD, lusda

for= bagle

for (because)= lap

for why= bagle

for my own righteousness= baltoha

for the beasts of the field= levithmong

for the chamber= ooge

for the government= netaaib



for two times= olani

for a wedding= paracleada

forever= ioiad

forget= bams

forth= iolcam

four= s

fourth= es, odes

of the fourth angle= sdiv

frame (to)= izazaz

framed= izazaz

friendly (be friendly)= zorg

from their mouths= bvtmoni

from the highest vessels= izardop

front= aspt

frown= vcim, ucim

frown not= vcim, ucim

furnace= rlodnr

furnish (provide)= tooat

furnishing= tooat

fury= bagie, baghie

fury or extreme justice= baltim

G



garland= obloc

garments= oboleh, qaa

garnish= gnonp

I garnished= gnonp

are garnished= hvbar

gather= aldon

gathering= aldi

gave= dlvgar

gird= aldon

girdles= atraah

give= dluga, dlugam, dlugar, phamah

given= idlvgam, idlugam

giving= dlvga

giving unto them= dlvgar

looking with gladness= dorpal

pillars of gladness= nazarth

glory= adgmach, busd, busdir

the glory= bvsdir

in glory= bvsd

in the glory= bvfd

that the glory of her= bvsdirtib

the flames of first glory= ialpirgah

go before= tustax

go down=uniglag



god= ascha, iabes, iad, mad, oiad, piad

the god= iad

names of god= baeovib, gahoachma, iadpil, iaida, iaidon,

idoian, idoigo, ioiad, L, zilodarp, zirenaiad

i am the lord your god= zirenaiad

in the god of stretch forth and conquer= madzilodarp

of god= oiad

of the same your god= mad

of your god= mad

the god of righteousness= iadbaltoh

whose god= sobaiad

your god= zirenaiad

going= tastax

gold= audcal

govern= tabaori, caba, taba

be governed= tabaord

that govern= artabas

to govern= caba

governed= tabaord

government= netaab, netaaib, netab

for the government= netaaib

in government= anetab

of government= netaab

your governments= gnetaab

governor= tabaan



great= drilpa, drilpi

groan= holdo

groaned= holdo

grow strong= ugeg, ugegi

guard= bransg

H

half= obza

hand= ozien, zien, ozol

hands= zol

of my hands= zien

on whose hands= azien

their hands= ozol

handmaid= qvrlst, qurlst

happy= vlcinin, ulcinin

harbour= blans

harboured= blans

harlot= ababalond

harvest= aziagiar

hast= a

and hast= odbrint

hath=



hath opened his mouth= bvtmon

hath planted= mir

hath yet numbered= cormpo

he hath sworn= svrzas

have= brin, brint, brints

have entered= zimii

have framed= izazaz

have looked about me= dorpha

have placed=

have settled= alar

have spoken= gohon

I have placed= oali

I have prepared=

I have set= othil

I have spoken=

which have= dsbrin

he= tia, tox

he hath sworn= svrzas

his; of him= tia, tox

head= dazis

heads=

the heads= dazis

their heads= dazi

hearken= toatar

hearken unto= solpeth



heart= monons

heaven= madriax, madriax, peripsax, peripsol, piripsol,
piripson, piripson

heavens=

of the heavens= piripsol

O you heavens= madriax

the lower heavens= oadriax

with the heavens= piripsax

Hell-fire= donasdogamatatastos

her= tilb

her course= elzaptilb

her iniquity= madrid

her members= paombd

her understanding= omtilb

by her parts= saanir

in her= tiobl

let her be governed= tabaord

let her be known= ixomaxip

let her serve them= booapis

that the glory of her= bvsdirtilb

with her creatures= toltorgi

within her= tiolb

here= kures

herein= emna

highest= iaida



(name of god)= iada
of the highest= iaida
from the highest vessels= izzop
hills= ili-i
him=
of him= tox
of him that is fallen= telocvovim
of him that is was and shall be crowned= iadoiasmomar
of him that liveth forever= ioiad
of him that sitteth on the holy throne= idoigo
to him that= ds
that you may praise him= restil
his=
his buildings= orscatbl
his mercies= iehvsoz
his pomp= avavox
his power= lonshitox
his thoughts= angelard
his treasure= limlal
in his justice= baltan
of his mouth= bvtmona
unto his servants= cnoqod
hath opened his mouth= bvtmon
holy= ne, pire, pireda
the holy ones= pir



of him that sitteth on the holy throne= idoigo

holy ghost= congamphgh

holy name (title of god)= idoian

holy one= pir

honour= iaiadix

of honour= iaiadix

a song of honour= lviahe

horn= mospleh

or the horns= qmospleh

house= salman

the house= salman

is a house= isalman

this house= oisalman

how= irgilchisda

hundred= ior

hyacinth= nazavabh

hyacinth pillars= nazavabh

I

I= ol

I am= zir, zirdo

I am the lord your god= zirenaiad



I fastened= amipzi

I garnished= gnonp

I have placed= oali

I have prepared= abramg

I have set= othil

I have talked of you= brita

I made a law = ohorela

I made man= olcordziz

I made you= eol

I move you= zacam

I prepare for you= abramg

which I have prepared= dsabramg

in= a, g, i, do

in front of= aspt

in glory= bvsd

in government= anetab

in her= tiobl

in his justice= baltan vin itself= zilna i

n one number= sagacor

in our comforter= biglia vin power= micalzo

in power exalted= lonsh

in power and presence= gmicalzo

in seats 12 = thilnos

in the beginning= iaodaf

in the firmament= pilzin



in the first= ili

in the first aire= lil

in the god of stretch forth and conquer= madzilodarp

in the likeness= aziazor

in the midst= nothoa vin the midst of= vep i

n the mind= manin

in the name= dooaip

in the name= dooiap

in the north= lvcal

In the olive mount= adroch

in the parts= saanir

in the second angle= vivdiv

in the south= babage

in the west= soboln

in their beauty= tvrbs

in their eyes= ooanoan

in their qualities= aspian

in them= par

in thy= aqlo

in whom= carsarmg

in whose= sobra

in your creation= qaan

in your creation= qaaon

include= iaial

increase= coazior



the fires of life and increase= malpirgi

that increase= arcoazior

the thunders of increase= avavago

inhabit= zodireda

iniquities= madrid

iniquity= madrid

intent= fafen

into= raasi

invoke= argedco, vinu

is= i

is all one= il

is as= ita

is become= naor

is called= ivmd

is given= idlvgam

is not= ipam

is 31= iga

is wrath= ivonph

is wrath and anger= ivonpovnph

as is not= tage

happy is he= vlcinin

of him that is was and shall be crowned= iadoiasmomar

of him that is fallen= telocvovim

it= t

it is= ti



it is measured= holq

it is said= gohvim

it repenteth me= moooh

itself= zylna

J

jaw , jaws= piadph

joy= qzmoz

joy of god= mozod

judgement= alca, balziras

the thunders of judgement and wrath= coraxo

just= balit

just one (name of god)= iad, oiad

justice= balt, baltim, padgze

of justice= balt

in his justice= baltan

fury or extreme justice= baltim

K



kingdom= adohi

kingdoms= londoh

12 kingdoms= oslondoh

know= om

knowledge= iadnah, iadnamad

the ark of knowledge= iadnah

of undefiled knowledge= iadanamad

known= ixomaxip

L

laid= maafi

laid up= maasi

lamentation= eophan

lamp= hubai, hubar, hubaro

living lamps= hvbaro

with continual burning lamps= peoal

lanterns= hvbaio

law= ohorela

legislate= ohorela

let=

let her be governed= tabaord

let her be known= ixomaxip



let her serve them= booapis

let it confound= ovcho

let it remain= paaopt

let it run= parmgi

let them be defaced= tonvg

let them become= noasmi

let them differ= dilzmo

let them forget= bams

let them serve you= aboapri

let them vex= dodpal

let there be= christeos

life= malpirgi

lift= goholor

lift up= goholor

lifted= farzm

light= micaloz

like= aziagiar

likeness= aziazor

listen= solpeth, toatar

live= salbrox

liveth= hom

and liveth= odapila

living=

living dwellings= paradiat

living lamps= hvbaro



of living breath= gigipah

he that lives forever (name of god)= iadpil

He that lives forever (name of god)= ioiad

loins= dax, daxil

long= solamian

look about= dorpha, dorphal

looked= dorpha

looking= dorphal

lord= enay, iabes, na

I am the lord your god= zirenaiad

saith the lord= gohoiad

the lord= enai

loud= bahal

lower= oadriax

M

made= oln

I made a law= ohorela

I made man= olcordziz

I made you= eol

magnify= ovof

magnified= ovof



make= eol, ol

make a law= ohorela

making= eolis

make me/us= ozazm, ozazma

man= cordziz, molap, ollog, ollor, olora,

of man= olora

the reasonable creatures of the earth or man= cordziz

the rich man= lasollor

the strength of man= vgear

the work(s) of man= conisbra

manifold= ozongon

many (as many)= plosi

how many= irgil

marble= pidiai

marble sleeves= pidiai

marrow= tranan

master= iad

may= restil

may be= noaln

may be magnified= ovof

that you may praise him= restil

me

make me= ozazm

unto me= pambt

be friendly unto me= zorge



have looked about me= dorpha
it repenteth me= moooah
measure= holq, maoffas
measured
are measured= chisholq
is not to be measured= maoffas
it is measured= holq
measureth= holq
member= paombd
members= paombd
memory= papnor men= ollog
the sons of men= normolap
mercies= iehvsoz
mercy= iehusoz, rit, okada
midday= bazm, bazmelo
midst= nothoa, zomd
in the midst= nothoa
in the midst of= vep
mighty= micalzo
a mighty= micaoli
are mighty= chismicaolz
be mighty= omicaolz
the mighty seat= oxiaial, oxiayal
the mighty sounds= sapah
more mighty= cruscane, micalp



millstones= avini

mind= manin

mine= ozien

mingle= cynxir

ministers= cnoqvodi

ministering angels= lang

mix= cynxir

moment= ol

moon= graa

moreover= pilah

moss= mom

mother of all= exentaser

mother of vinegar= lulo

motion= zna

mount= adroch

mouth= butmon, butmona, butmoni

hath opened his mouth= butmon

of his mouthbutmona

mouths= butmoni

mourning= ser

move= rit, zacam, zacar, zacare

i move you= zacam

movement= zna

my=

my feet= lasdi



my power= nanaeel

my voice= bien

for my own righteousness= baltoha

of my hands= zien

of my vestures= zimz

within the depths of my jaws= piadph

mysteries= cicle

of their mysteries= cicles

N

Name= dooain

and name= oddooain

in the name= dooaip

the great name righteousness= baeovib

names= omaoas

neither= larag

nest/nests= virq

night= dosig

nine= em

no= ag

no creature= agtol torn

no one= ag



no place= ripir

noise/noises= nidali

none= ag

noon= bazm

nor= vl, ul

north = lucal

not= ip

not to be measured= maoffas

and shall not see= odipvran

are not= gchisge

as is not= tage

is not= ipam

rest not= pageip

they frown not= vcim/ucim

to are not= ichiseg

number= cormf

in one number= sagacor

the number of time= gapimaon

numbered= cormp

be numbered= cormpt

hath yet numbered= cormpo

Numbers= cormfa

Numbers in Enochian:

0= T



1= L, EL, ELO, LA, LI, LIL

2= V, VI,

3= D, R

4= S, ES

5= O

6= N, NORZ

7= Q

8= P

9= M, EM

10= X

12= OS

19= AF

22= OP

24= OL

26= OX

28= OB, NI

31= GA

33= PD, DP

42= VX

456= CLA

1000= MATB

1636= QUAR



3663= MIAN
5678= DAOX
6332= ERAN
6739= DARG
7336= TAXS
7699= ACAM
8763= EMOD
9639= MAPM
9996= CIAL
69636= PEOAL, SOBA

O

O, oh= c

O thou= ils

O you= nonci

O you heavens= madriax

O you sons= noromi

O you swords= napeai

O you servants of mercy= cnoqvol

O you the second= viiv

oak= paeb

obedience= gono



obey= darbs
of= a, c, de, l, o
of the all powerful= iaidon
of blood= cnila
of comfort= bliorb, bliors
of the creator= qaal
of death= teloch
of the Earth= caosgi, caosgo
of fire= purgel/pvrgel
of the first= L
of the fourth angle= sdiv
of fury= baghie
of gathering= aldi
of god= iad, oiad
of government= netaab
of a harlot= ababalond
of the heavens= piripsol
of the highest= iaida
of him= tox
of him that is fallen= telocvovim
of him that liveth forever= ioiad
of him that sitteth on the holy throne= idoigo
of him that was and shall be crowned= iadoiasmomar
of his mouth= butmona
of honour= iaiadix



of hyacinth pillars= nazavabh
of justice= balt
of lamentation= eophan
of living breath= gigipah
of man= olora
of the marrow= tranan
of my hands= zien
of my vestures= zimz
of an oak= paeb
of righteousness= baltoh
of salt= balie
of the same your god= mad
of scorpions= siatris
of the second= viv
of the secret wisdom= ananael
of sin= doalim
of sorrow= tibibp
of the south= babagen
of such= corsi
of their mysteries= cicles
of their own seats= thild
of the temple= siaion
of the thunders of increase= avavago
of time= cocasb
of undefiled knowledge= iadanamad



of virgins= paradiz
of waters= sobam
of whom= casarman
of a window= rior
of the winds= zong
of wormwood= tatan
of wrath= vonpho
of your creation= qaa
of your god= mad
olive= adroch
olives= taqanis
olives (mount of)= adroch
on= a, c, mirc
on all creatures= tolhami
on the Earth= caosgi
on whose hands= azien
on whom= asobama
one= L, el, saga, gohed
one another= lsmnad
one rock= lpatralx
one season= lnibm
one while= lcapimao
but one= crpl
in one number= sagacor
is all one= il



no one creature= agtol torn

unto every one of you= vom sarg

ones= pir

only= cri p, cri p

open= odo

opened= but mon

openest= odo

or= Q

or as= qta

or the horns= qmos pleh

fury or extreme justice= baltim

ornaments= lucif tian

our= ge

our strength= vplif

in our comforter= biglia

to our comfort= bliors

out= vors

out of him= geta

bringeth out= iolci

vomit out= oxex

weed out= fifalz

over= vorsg

own=

for my own righteousness= baltoha

mine own= ozien



of their own seats= thild

P

pair= pala, pola

palace= poamal

palm/palms= nobloh

part= ol

partakers= plapli

parts= saanir

peace= fetharsi

perform= fifis

period= capimao, capimaon

philosopher's stone= darr

pillar= naz

pillar of hyacinth= nazavabh

pillars of gladness= nazarth

of hyacinth pillars= nazavabh

place= pi, ripir

place (to place)= aala, oali

a place= noncp

and the dwelling place= odfaorgt

no place= ripir



placed= haala

I have placed= oali

places of comfort= pibliar

plant (to plant)= harg

planted= mir

pleasant= obelisong

pleasure= norqrasahi

poison= faboan

pomp= avavox

possibility= bab

pour down= panpir

pouring= panpir

power= lonsa

his power= lonshitox

in power= micalzo

in power exhalted= lonsh

in power and presence= gmilcalzo

my power= nanaeel

with a power understanding= gmicalzoma

powerful= micalz, micalzo, micaolz

powers= odlonshin

praise= ecrin

praise (to praise)= oecrimi, rest

and the praise= odecrin

that you may praise him= restil



praises= oecrimi

praising angels= luah

praiseworthy= akarinu

pray= lava

precede= tustax

prepare= abramg

prepared= abramg

are prepared= abramig

which I have prepared= dsabramg

presence= gmicalzo

promise= isro

protect= blans, bransg

provide= abraasa, tooat

provided= abraasa

providence= yarry, iarri

put= aala, oali

Q

qualities= aspian

quality= aspian



R

raise= farzm, goholor

range= dsonf

reasonable= cordziz

reasonable creature= cordziz

receivers= ednas

regret= moooh

reign= bogpa, sonf

rejoice= chirlan

rejoiceth= chirlan

remain= paaox, paaot, dspaaox

remainder= undl

remembrance= papnor

repenteth= moooh

requireth= vnig

rest (to rest)= page

rest (remainder)= undl, vndl

rest not= pageip

rich= las, lasollor

righteous= balit, samvelg

righteousness= baltoh, piamol, baeovib

for my own righteousness= baltoha

the god of righteousness= iadbaltoha

of righteousness= baltoh



to the righteous= samvelg

rise= torsvl

roar= yor, oanio

rock= patrolx, lpatralx

rod= cab

rose= torzvlp

rotton= qting

rule= bogpa

run= parm, parmgi

let it run= parmgi

S

said= gohvlm

saintly= soyga

saith= goho

saith the first= gohel

saith the lord= gohoiad

salt= balye, balie

same= lel

of the same your god= mad

say= gohia, gohvs

I say= gohus

we say= gohia



saying= gohol

he says= gohe, goho

they have said= gohon

scorpion/s= siatris

seal= emetgis

seas= zvmvi

season= capimao, nibm, lnibm

seat= othil, thil, thild, thiln

the seat= emetgis

the mighty seat (throne)= oxiayal

the seat of mercy= othilrit

seats= thil, othil

in seats= thilnos

of their own seats= thild

the seats= thil

second= viu

second time (for the)= olaho

and second= taviv

as the second= taviv

the second beginning of things= croodzi

in the second angle= vivdiv

O you the second= viiv

of the second= viv

secret= laiad, ananael

secrets= laiad



see= uran= odipvran

seething= urelp, vrlep

selves= zamran

show yourselves= zamran

separate (to divide)= tliob

servant= noco, noquod, noquodi, noquol

servants= cnoqod

O you servants of mercy= cnoqvol

serve= aboapri

let her serve them= booapis

let them serve you= aboapri

set (to set)= othil

settle= alar

settled= alar

shall= trian

shall be= trian

shall rise= torzvl

and shall be= chiso

and shall not see= odipvran

shalt= bliorax

sharp= tapvin

she= pi, pii

her, of her= tilb, tlb, tiobl

shelter= blans

shew= zamran



shine= loholo

shineth= loholo

show= odzamran

show oneself= zamran

show yourselves= zamran

shrine= arba

sickle= puim

sickles= tapvin

sin (to sin)= doalim

sing= zamran

sing praises= oecrimi

singing= oecrimi

sink= carbaf

sit= trint

sitteth= idoigo

six= norz

skirt= unalab

skirts= vnalab

sleep= brgda

sleeve/s= collal, pidiai

slimy things made of dust= apachama

smile= ucim

so that= ar

song= lviahe

son= nor, noromi



sons= noromi

O you sons= noromi

the sons of men= normolap

you sons of pleasure= norqrasahi

sorrow= tibibp

sound= sapah

sounds= sapah

south= babage, babagen

in the south= babage

of the south= babagen

spake= camliax

speak= camliax

speech from god= loagaeth, logaeth, logaah, logah

spirit= gah

spirit of man= congamphlgh

spirits= gah

spoken= gohon

stand= biah

star/s= aoiveae

steward/s= balzarg

sting= grosb

stir= zixlai

stir up= lring, zixlai

stone= orri

stone (philosopher's)= darr



stooping= abai

strange= vgeg

stranger= gosaa

strength= ugear, umplif

stretch forth= zil

stretch forth and conquer (name of god)= zilodarp

grow strong= ugeg, ugegi

stronger= givi

successively= capimali

such= cors

sulphur= salbrox; dlasod

sun= ror

supreme life (name of god)= iabes

surge= molvi

swear (swore, sworn)= surzas, znurza, zurza

sword= napta, napeai, nazpsad

T

talk= brita

talked= brita

tartar= lulo

tell them= mapsama

temple= siaion



terror= ciaofi

than:

than the barren stone= orri

than the earth= caosgin

than the manifold winds= ozongon

that= fafen, na, ar

that govern= artabas

that increase= arcoazior

that range= dsonf

that understand= dsom

that you may praise him= restil

that the glory of her= busdirtilb/bvsdirtilb

the= a

thee= isli

their:

their abiding= cafafam

their feet= lvsda

their hands= ozol

their heads= dazi

their names= omaoas

and their powers= odlonshin

from their mouths= bvtmoni/butmoni

in their beauty= tvrbs

in their eyes= ooanoan

of their mysteries= cicles



with their ministers=cnoqvodi

them:

gave them= dlugar/dlvgar

giving unto them= dlvgar

in them= par

let them be defaced= tonug/tonvg

let them become= noasmi

let them differ= dilzmo

let them forget= bams

let them serve you= aboapri

there= da

there were= ziom

how many are there= irgilchisda

let there be= christeos

therefore= ca

these= unal/vnal

these are= unalchis/vnalchis

they= par, z

they are= zchis

they are apparailed= zonac

they are become= inoas

they frown not= ucim/vcim

things:

all things= tofglo

the second beginning of things= croadzi



third:

third flame= diaspert

and the third= odd

are as the third= chistad

the third angle= diviv

the third heaven= piripson

this= oi

thorn/s= nanba

those= priaz, priazi

thou= ils

art thou= ils

be thou= bolp

O thou= ils

thee= yls, ta

thy= il, q

thought/s= angelard

thousand= matb, eors

three= d

throne= oxiayal

through= malprg

thrusting= malprg

thunder= avavago, const, coraxo

the thunders of judgement and wrath= coraxo

the thunders of increase= avavago

thus= noan



thy:

thy beginning= croodzi

thy loins= daxis

in thy= aqlo

time= capimao, cocasb, cocasg

of time= cocasb

the time= acocasb

the contents of time= qcocasb

the number of time= gapimaon

time after time= capimali, capmiali

times= cocasg

for two times= olani

to= de

to are not= ichiseg

to the center= ovoars

to dispose= lrasd

to govern= caba

to him that= ds

to the intent that= fafen

to our comfort= bliors

to the providence= iarri

to the righteous= samvelg

to stir up= lring

to the stooping dragons= abaivonin

to the terror= ciaofi



to vanne the Earth= arcaosgi
to water= zlida
to whom= casarm
to the wicked= babalon
to you= nonca
be to the Earth= caosgon
not to be measured= maoffas
together= commah
torment= mir,
a torment= pizin
tower/s= umadea, vmadea
train= fafen
treasure= limlal
trinity= na
triumph (to triumph)= homtoh
trumpeth= toh
true:
the true worshipper= hoath
the true ages= homil
truss/ed (to truss)= commah
truth= vaoan, vooan
and truth= vooan, odvooan
the secrets of truth= laiad
twelve= os
twenty-fourth= ol



twice= olani

two (seperated)= pala

two (together)= pola

for two times= olani

with two edged swords= napta

U

undefiled:

of undefiled knowledge= iadanamad

under= oroch, orocho

under whom= casarmi

under whose= casarman

under you= oroch

underneath= orocho

understand= faaip, om

that understand= dsom

understanding= gmicalzoma, oma

her understanding= omtilb

with a power understanding= gmicalzoma

unspeakable= adphaht

until= cacrg

unto= pambt, pugo

unto the creator= qadah



unto every one of you= vomsarg

unto his servants= cnoqod

unto me= pambt

unto this remembrance= papnor

unto us= tia

unto whom= casarm

as unto= pvgo

be friendly unto me= zorge

giving unto them= dlugar/dlvgar

hearken unto= solpeth

like unto the harvest= aziagiar

up:

bind up= allar

gather up= aldon

gird up= aldon

laid up= maafi

lift up= goholor

rose up= torzvp

to stir up= zixlai, lring

you lifted up= farzm

upon= mir, mirc

upon the Earth= caosg

us:

amongst us= aaiom

apply yourselves unto us= imvamar



conclude us= iaial

make us= ozazma

visit us= ef

visit us in peace= fetharsi

unto us= tia

V

van= ar

vanne= arcaosgi

variety= damploz

veil= zodimibe

vessels= zizop

from the highest vessels= izizop

vestures= zimz

vex= dodpal, dodrmni, dods

vexation= dodsih

vexed= dodrmni

vexing= dods

vial= efafafe, ofafafe

viols= efafafe

your viols= ofafafe

vinegar, mother of= lulo

virgin/s= paradiz



visit= ef, f, t

visit the Earth= fgaosga

visit us= ef

visit us in peace= fetharsi

visit with comfort= fbliard

voice (the)= bialo

cried with a loud voice= bahal

my voice= bien

your voices= bia, zvrza

your voices of wonder= sald

vomit= oxex

W

walk= insi

warden= lixipsp

was= zirop

water (to water)= zlida

water (noun)= zodinu

waters= sobam

wax= ugeg, ugegi, odvgeg

waxeth= vgegi, ugegi

we= ge, gohia

weave= oado



wedding= paracleada

weed out= fifalz

weeping= raclir

were= ziom

west= sobol, soboln

wherefore= dasar

wherein= quiin, qviin, vo

which= ds

which also= dst

which are= dschis

which dwell= dspraf

which have= dsbrin

which I have prepared= dsabramg

which is= dsi

which reign= dsonf

which remain= dspaaox

and which= ds

while= capimao

and another while= odcacocasb

one while= lcapimao

who= ds

whole= saga

whom= casarma, el, sobam

in whom= casarmg

of whom= casarman



on whom= asobama

under whom= casarmi

unto whom= casarm

whose= soba

whose beginning= baltoh

whose courses= sobolzar

whose eyes= sabaooaona

whose god= sobaiad

whose long continuance= solamian

whose numbers= cormfa

whose works= sobhaath

in whose= sobra

on whose hands= azien

under whose= casarman

why= bagle

for why= bagle

wicked= babalon

widow= rior

will (your will be done)= gemeganza

will of god= aldaraiia, soyga

wind= ozongon, zong

winds:

of the winds= zong

than the manifold winds= ozongon

window= como, comobliort



wine= roxtan

wing= upaah

winnow= ar

wisdom= ananael

with= a, c

with admiration= grsam

with age= homin

with another= asimp

with continual burning lamps=

with darkness= ors

with diamond= achildao

with dryness= orscor

with feet= lvsdan, lusdan

with the fire= prge

with her creatures= toltorgi

with a hundred= ior

with the heavens= piripsax

with ornaments so bright= luciftian

with a power understanding= gmicalzoma

with poison= faboan

with their ministers= cnoqvodi

with those= priazi

with two edged swords= napta

cried with a loud voice= bahal

looking with gladness= dorphal



visit with comfort= fbliard

within:

within the depths of my jaws= piadph

within her= tiolb

woe= ohio

wonder= sald

work (to work)= vaul, vaun

work wonders= vavzirn

the work of man= conisbra

you might work= vavn

workman/workmen= canal

works= sobhaath

works of man= conisbra

wormwood= tatan

worship= boaluahe

worshipper= hoath

the true worshipper= hoath

wrath= unph, vonph, vonpho

the wrath= vonph

is wrath= ivonph

is wrath and anger= ivonpovnph

of wrath= vonpho



Y

ye= niis

yea= noib

you= g, gi, nonci

to you= nonca, noncf, noncp

your= g

yourselves= amiran

Enochian- English

A Un

A= hast, in, on, of, with, the

AABCO= divine name of five letters, ruling air of water

AAF= amongst

AAI= you, amongst you

AAIOM/AAIOME= amongst us amongst us

AALA= put, place

AALCO= divine name of five letters, ruling air of water

AAO= among/amongst

AAAN= name of an angel



ABABALOND= of an harlot
ABAI= stooping
ABAIVONIN= to the stooping dragons
ABAIVONINU= stooping dragon
ABARAMIG= prepare
ABARAMIJI= prepare
ABERAASASA= provide/provided
ABERAMEJI= prepare
ABERAMIJI= prepare
ABOAPERI= serve
ABOAPRI= serve/let them serve you
ABRA= provide/provided
ABRAASSA= Provide/provided
ABRAMG= I have prepared I prepare for you
ABRAMIG= are prepared
ABARAMIJI= prepare
ABERAMEJI= prepare
ABERAMIJI= prepare
ACAM= 7699
ACAME= 7699
ACARO= beginning
ACARO ODAZODI= beginning
ACHILDAO= with diamond
ACOCASB= the time
ACOCASAHE= the time



ACROODZI= beginning
AD= cast down
ADAGITA= can, able to
ADANA= obedience
ADAPEHAHETA= unspeakable
ADAREPANU= cast down
ADAREPEHETA= cast down
ADAROCAHE= mount of olives
ADGMACH= much glory
ADGT= can, able to
ADNA= and sware, obedience
ADOHI= kingdom
ADOHO= kingdom
ADOIAN= the face
ADOIANU= face
ADORANU= face
ADPH= jaw
ADPHAHT= unspeakable
ADROCH= in the olive mount
ADRPAN= cast down
AF= 19
AFFA= empty
AG= none, no, no one
AGI= none, no, no one
AGTOLTORN= no creature, no one creature



AISARO= A ISRO, the promise

AJI-LA-TORE-TORENU= AG L TOLTORN, no one creature

AJITOLTORENU= AG TOLTORN, no creature

AKARINU= praiseworthy

ALAR= have settled

ALADI= ALDI,gathering

ALADONU= ALDON,gather

ALALARE= ALLAR,bind up

ALAR= A-LAR,settle

ALCA= judgement

ALD= SALD, wonder

ALDI= of gathering

ALDON= gather up gird up

ALLAR= bind up

ALONUSAHI= LONSHI, power

ALRE= settle

AM= fasten

AMAYO= ENAY, lord

A-ME-IPEZODI= AMIZPI,fasten

AMEMA= AMMA curse

AMETAJISA= EMETGIS, seal

AMGEDPHA= I begin anew

AMIZPI= I fastened

AM PIZI= fasten

AMIRAN= yourselves



AMMA= cursed

ANANAEL= of the secret wisdom

ANETAB= in government

ANETA-NA= A NETAH, in government

ANGELARD= his thoughts

ANUGELAREDA= thought, thoughts

ANUJELAREDA= thought, thoughts

AOIVEAE= the stars

APETA= ASPT, before

APILA= A-PI-LA live

AQLO= A Q LOADOHI, in thy kingdom

AQOSO= A Q LOADOHI, in thy kingdom

AR= that, so that

ARCAOSGI= to vanne the earth

AR-CAOSAJI= to winnow the earth

ARCOAZIOR= that increase

ARECOAZODIORE= AR COAZIOR,that increase

ARETABASA= AT TABAS, that govern

ARE-ZODI= ETHARZI, peace

ARP= ZILODARP conquer

ARPHE= descend

ARTABAS= that govern

ARTEBASA= AR TABAS, that govern

AS= was

ASA= was



ASAGE= AS GE, was not
ASA-MOMARE= AS MOMAR, was (and shall be) crowned
ASAPATA= ASPT, before, in front of
AS APETA= ASPT, before, in front of
ASAPETA= ASPT, before, in front of
ASATA= AS TA was as
ASCHA= god
ASIMP= with another
ASOBAMA= on whom
ASPIAN= in their qualities
ASPT= before
ASYMP= A SYMP= with another
ATRAAH= your girdles
ATARAAHE= ATRAAH girdle
AUAUAGO= AVAVAGO, thunder
AUAUOTZA= AVAVOX, pomp
AUDCAL= gold, philosophical mercury
AUDROPL= AYDROPL, Governor
AVABH= A-VAB hyacinth, hyacinthine
AVAVAGO= the thunders of increase the thunders
AVAVOX= his pomp
AVINI= millstones
AVINY= millstone, millstones
AZIAGIAR= like unto the harvest
AZIAZOR= in the likeness



AZIEN= on whose hands

AZODIAJIERE= AZIAGIAR,harvest

AZODIAZODORE= AZIAZOR,likeness

AZODIEN= A ZIEN, on hands

B Pa

BAB= power, ability, possibility

BABAGE= BA-BA-JE in the south

BABAGEN= BA- BA- JEN of the south

BABAJE= south

BABAJEHE= south

BABALANUDA= BABALON, harlot

BABALON= BA-BA-LON to the wicked

BABALOND= BA-BA-LOND babalon, harlot

BABALONU= wicked babalond

BAEOUIB= BALTOH, righteousness; one of the names of god

BAEOUIBE= BALTOH, righteousness; one of the names of god

BAEOVIB= BA-E-O-VIB BALTOH, the great name, righteousness; one of the names of god

BAGHIE= BA-GI-E of fury

BAGIE= BA-GI-E of fury

BAGLE= BAG-LE for why

BAGLEN= BAG-LEN because



BAGILE= because, for that reason; why, for what reason?

BAGILENU= because, for that reason; why, for what reason?

BAHAL= cried with a loud voice

BAJIHIE= BAGIE, fury

BAJILE= BAGLE, because, for that reason; why, for what reason?

BAJILEIM= BAGLEN, because, for that reason; why, for what reason?

BAJILENU= BAGLEN, because, for that reason; why, for what reason?

BAJIRELE= BAGLEN, because, for that reason; why, for what reason?

BALATA= BALT, justice

BALATANU= BALTAN, justice

BALATIME= BALTIM, justice, extreme justice

BALA-TIMA= BALTIM, justice, extreme justice

BALATOHA= BALTOH, BALT, BAEOVIB, righteousness

BALATOHE= BALTOH, righteousness

BALATUNE= BALTIM, justice, extreme justice

BALAZODAREJI= BALZARG, steward

BALIE= BALYE, of salt

BALIT= BALT the just, righteousness

BALITA= BALT the just, righteousness

BALAZODAREJI= BALZARG, steward

BALT= BALIT, BALTIM, BALTOH, BALZIRAS, of justice

BALTAN= in his justice

BALTIM= fury or extreme justice

BALTOH= whose beginning of righteousness

BALTOHA= for my own righteousness



BALZARG= BAL-ZARG stewards
BALZIRAS= the judgement
BALZODIZODARASA= BALT, judgement
BAMESA= BAMS, forget
BAMS= let them forget
BARINU= BRIN, have
BASADA= BUSD, glory
BASGIM= BAS-JIM day
BASAJIME= BASGIM, day
BASAJINU= BAZM, day
BAZM= BAZ-M BASGIM, midday, noon
BAZMELO= the midday the first
BAZODEMELO= BASMELO, the midday, noon
BELANUSA= BLANS, harbor
BELIORA= BLIORA, comfort
BELIORAXA= BLIORAX, comfort
BELIORE= BLIOR, comfort
BELIOREBE= BLIORB, comfort
BELIORESE= BLIORS, comfort
BELIORETA= BLIORT, comfort
BERAMEJI= prepare
BERAMIJI= prepare
BERANUSAJI= BRANSG, guard
BEREGIDA= BRGDA, sleep
BERINU= BRIN, have



BERINUTA= BRINT, have
BERINUTASA= BRINTS, have
BE-RI-TA= BRITA, talk
BESAJINU= BAZM, BAZGIM, day
BIA= BI-A your voices
BIAB= are, stand
BIABE= are, stand
BIAL= BI-AL voice, voices
BIALO= the voice
BIANU= voice, voices
BIEN= my voice
BIENU= voice, voices
BIGLIA= in our comforter
BIGLIAD= BLIOR, BLIORAX, comforter
BIJIL-IAD= comforter
BLANS= are harboured
BLIAR= BLI-AR BLIOR, comfort
BLIARD= BLI-ARD BLIORD, comfort
BLIOR= BLI-OR BLIORAX, comfort
BLIORA= BLI-OR-A comfort
BLIORAX= shalt comfort
BLIORB= BLI-ORB of comfort
BLIORS= BLI-ORS to our comfort, of comfort
BLIORT= BLI-ORT comfort
BOALUAHE= worship



BOBANU= SOBOLN, west
BOGIRA= SONF reign, rule
BOGPA= BOG-PA amongst, reign, rule
BOJIRA= reign, rule
BOJUA= reign, rule
BOLANU= SOLBOLN, west
BOLAPE= be, be thou
BOLP= be, be thou
BOOAPIS= ABOAPRI let her serve them
BOOAPISA= serve
BRANSG= guard
BRGDA= sleep
BRGDO= sleep
BRIN= have (they have, you have, thou hast)
BRINT= have (they have, you have, thou hast)
BRINTS= have (they have, you have, thou hast)
BRITA= I have talked of you
BUFD= BUSD, glory
BUSADA= BUSD, glory
BUSADIRE= BUSD, glory
BUSD= BUZD glory
BUSDIR= BUZ-DIR glory
BUTAMONA= mouth, mouths
BUTAMONI= mouth, mouths
BUTAMONU= mouth, mouths



BUTMON= BUT-MON mouth, mouths

BUTMONA= BUT-MO-NA mouth, mouths

BUTMONI= BUT-MO-NI mouth, mouths

BUTMONO= mouth, mouths

BVFD= in the glory

BVSD= in glory

BVSDIR= the glory

BVSDIRTILB= that the glory of her

BVTMON= hath opened his mouth

BVTMONA= of his mouth

BVTMONI= from their mouths

C Veh

C= on, with of unto, o, oh

CA= therefore

CAB= a rod

CABA= to govern

CACACOM= flourish

CA-CA-COM= flourish

CACOCASB= CA COCASB, another time

CACOCASABE= another time



CACRG= until
CACAREJE= until
CACUREJE= until
CAELAZOD= CALZ, firmament
CAFAFAM= their abiding
CAFAFAME= abiding, abode
CAHARISATEOSA= CHRISTEOS, let there be
CAHIRELANU= CHIRLAN, rejoice
CAHISA= CHIS, are
CAHISAJI= CHIS GE, are not
CAHISO= CHISO, are
CALA= CLA, 456
CALAA= CLA, 456
CALZ= above the firmaments
CAMLIATZA= CAMILAX, speak, spake
CAMLIAX= KAM-LI-AX speak, spake
CAMLIAXA= speak, spake
CANAL= KA-NAL continual workmen, workmen, workman
CANALE= continual workmen, workmen, workman
CANILU= CNILA, blood
CANSE= CRUSCANSE,
CA-OL= CA, therefore
CAOSG= KA-OZG the earth, continually upon the earth
CAOSGA= KA-OZ-GA the earth, continually upon the earth
CAOSGI= KA-OZ-JI the earth, of the earth



CAOSGIN= KA-OZ-JIN than the earth
CAOSGO= KA-OZ-GO of the earth
CAOSGON= KA-OZ-GON be to the earth
CAPE-MI-ALI= successively, time after time
CAPIMALI= KA-PI-MA-LI successively, time after time
CAPIMAO= KA-PI-MA-O time, period, season, while
CAPIMAON= KA-PI-MA-ON time, period, season, while
CAPMIALI= KA-MI-A-LI successively, time after time
CARBAF= KAR-BAF sink
CARBAFE= sink
CAREP-EL= CRP L, but one
CARESA= CORS, such
CARIPE=CRIP, but
CARMA= NIIS, come out
CARO-O-DAZODI= CROODZI, beginning
CASAREM= to whom, unto whom, in whom
CASAREME= to whom, unto whom, in whom
CASAREMA= to whom, unto whom, in whom
CASAREMANU= to whom, unto whom, in whom
CASARM= KA-SARM to whom unto whom
CASARMA= KA-SAR-MA whom
CASARMAN= KA-SAR-MAN of whom under whose
CASAREMEJI= to whom, unto whom, in whom
CASAREMI= under whom
CASARMG= KA-SARMJ in whom



CASARMI= KA-SAR-MI under whom
CEPH= Enochian Letter Z
CHEPH= Enochian Letter Z
CHIIS= are they
CHILDAO= KI-DA-O diamond, diamonds
CHIRLAN= rejoiceth
CHIS= are, they are
CHISA= are, they are
CHISO= are, they are
CHISHOLQ= are measured
CHISMICAOLZ= are mighty
CHISO= and shall be
CHISTA= are as
CHISTAD= are as the third
CHRISTEOS= KRIS-TE-OS let there be
CI= ULCININ, happy
CIAL= 9996
CIAOFI= SI-A-O-FI to the terror
CIAOSI= terror
CICALE= the mysteries
CICALESA= the mysteries
CICLE= SI=KLE the mysteries
CICLES= of their mysteries
CINXIR= CYNIXR, mingled
CLA= 456 456



CNILA= KNI-LA of blood
CNOQOD= unto his servants
C-NOQOL= C NOQOD, o you servants
CNOQVODI= with their ministers
CNOQVOL= O you servants of mercy
COASG= CAOSG, earth
COAZIOR= KO-A-ZI-OR increase
COAZODIORE= increase
COCASA= time, times
COCASABE= time, times
COCASAJI= time, times
COCASB= of time, time
COCASG= times, time
COLALALA= sleeves
COLLAL= KO-LAL sleeves
COMMAH= KO-MA trussed you together
COMMEMAHE= truss, trussed
COMMENNAHE= truss, trussed
COMO= KO-MO window
COMOBLIORT= a window of comfort
COM-SELAHE= circle
COM-SELHA= circle
COMSELH= KOM-SEL a circle
CONGAMPHLGH= man's spirit, holy ghost
CONISA= EOLIS, make



CONISABERA= the work of man

CONISBRA= KO-NIZ-BRA the work of man

CONST= the thunders

CONUSATA= KONST AVAVAGO, CORAXO, thunder

COPEHANU= EOPHAN, lamentation

COR= KOR= CORMF, CORMP, number

COR= number

CORAXO= KO-RAX-O the thunders of judgement and wrath, thunders

CORDZIZ= KORD-ZIZ the reasonable creatures of the earth or man

COREDAZODIZODA= reasonable creature, man

COREMEFA= number, count, be numbered

COREMEPA= number, count, be numbered

COREMEPO= number, count, be numbered

COREMEPETA= number, count, be numbered

CORESA= such BR>CORESI= such

CORMF= number

CORMFA= whose numbers

CORMP= numbered numbered

CORMPO= hath yet numbered

CORMPT= be numbered

CORS= KORS such

CORSI= of such

CORSTA= such as such as

CRIP= but

CROODZI= the second beginnings of things thy beginning



CRP= KRIP but, only

CRPL= but one

CRUSCANSE= CANSE, more mighty

CYNXIR= SINX-IR mingle, mingled; mix, mixed

CYNUXIRE= mingle, mingled; mix, mixed

D Gal

D= DI three, third

D= DA three, third

DALAGARE= DLUGAR, give

DALUGA= DLUGA, give

DALUGARE= DLUGA, give

DAMPLOZ= variety

DAMEPELOZODA= variety

DAO= CHIALDO, diamond

DAOX= 5678

DARBS= obey

DAREBESA= obey

DAREJI= DARG, 6739

DARE-PASA= obey

DARESARE= DARSAR, wherefore

DARG= 6739



DARILAPA= DRLPA, great
DARILAPI= DRILPI, great
DARISAPA= great, greater
DARIX= DRIX, bring down
DAROLANU= DROLN, any
DARR= philosopher's stone
DARSAR= BAGLE, wherefore
DAS= DS, which
DASATA= DS, T which also
DASONUF= DS SONF, which reign
DAU= D, three, third
DAX= loin, loins
DAXIL= thy loins
DAZI= their heads
DAZIS= DA-ZIS the heads
DAZODISA= head, heads
DE= of
DESA= OD ES, and fourth
DIAL= D IALPRT, third flame
DIASPERT= third flame
DILZMO= let them differ
DIU= angle
DI-VAU= angle
DIZODALAMO= differ
DLASOD= SALBROX, sulphur (alchemical)



DLUGA= give, given

DLUGAR= give, given

DLVGA= giving

DLVGAR= gave them giving unto them

DO= in

DOALIM= of sin

DOALIME= (to) sin

DOBITZA= fall

DOBIX= fall

DODAPALA= DODPAL, vex

DODAREMENI= vex

DODASA= vex

DODPAL= let them vex

DODRMNI= vexed

DODS= vexing

DODSEH= vexation

DODSIH= vexation

DONASDOGAMATASTOS= Hell-Fire

DOOAIN= name

DOOAINU= name

DOOAIP= in the name

DOOAIFE= name

DOOIAP= in the name

DOOIAPE= in the name

DOOOAPE= name



DOREBASA= DARBS, obey

DOREBESA= obey

DOREPAHA= look about

DOREPASA= obey

DOREPEHAL= look about

DOREPEHALA= look about

DOREPEHELA= look about

DOREPESA= obey

DORPHA= have looked about me

DORPHAL= looking with gladness

DOSIG= night

DOSIJI= night

DP= 33

DRILPA= great creatures

DRILPI= greater

DRIX= bring down

DROLN= any

DUIV= DIU, angle

DRUN= Enochian letter N

DRUX= Enochian letter N

DS= which, to him that which

DSABRAMG= which I have prepared

DSBRIN= which have

DSCHIS= which are

DSI= which is



DSOM= that understand

DSONF= which reign that range

DSPAAOX= which remain

DSPRAF= which dwell

DST= which, which also

DUIV= angle

DVIV= the third angle

E Graph

ECA= CA therefore

ECARINU= praise

ECRIN= EOCRIMI praise

EDA-NASA= visit

EDNAS= as receivers

EF= visit us

EFAFAFE= vials, the viols

EFAFAJE= vials, the viols

EKA= CA therefore

E-KARINU= ECRINpraise

EL= of righteousness, one, first (one of the names of the xtian "god"); also "L"

ELA= variation of EL

ELANUSAHE= LANSHPower



ELANUSAHA= power

ELASA= ILS you

ELASADI= LASDI foot

ELAZODAPE= ELZAP course

ELEXARPEH= LEXARPH governor

ELO= variation of "EL" a name of the xtian "god"

ELONU-DOHE= LONDOH kingdom

ELONUSA= LONSA power

ELONUSAHI= LONSHI power

ELONUSAHI= LONSHI power

ELONUSAHINU= LONSHIN power

ELZAP= course

ELZAPTILB= her course

ELZODAPE= course

EM= nine

EMENA= EMNA herein

EMETGIS= the seat, seal

EMNA= here

EMOD= 8763

EMODA= 8763

ENAI= the lord (a name of the xtian "god")

ENAY= NAthe lord (a name of the xtian "god")

ENAYO= NAthe lord (a name of the xtian "god")

EOL= EOLISmake, made

EOLIS= EOLmaking



EOPHAN= lamentation

EORS= hundred

EORSA= hundred

ERAN= 6332

ERANU= 6332

EREM= ERM ark

ERM= with, ark

ES= S four

ESIASACAHE= brother, brothers

ESIASCH= brother, brothers

ETAHAMEZODA= cover

ETHAMZ= cover

ETHAMZA= cover

ETHARZI= peace

EX= OXEX vomit

EXENTASER= mother of all

F Or

F= EF visit

FA= visit

FAAIP= BIAvoices

FAAIP= voices



FABOAN= poison

FABOANU= poison

FAFEN= to the intent that, followers

FAFENU= to the intent that, followers

FAM= Enochian letter "S"

FAODA= variation of IADO meaning "beginning," another name of the xtian "god"

FAONTS=FAORGT, PRAF dwell FAOREGITA= dwelling place

FAOREJITA= dwell place

FAORGT= FAONTS dwelling place

FAREZODEM= lift up, raise

FARGT= the dwelling places, dwelling place

FARSM= lift up, raise

FARZM= GOHOLOR lift up, raise

FAXS= TAX 7336

FAXISA= TAX 7336

FBLIARD= visit with comfort

FELATHE-ARE-ZODI= F ETHARZI visit us in peace

FETAHE= visit us in peace

FETAHE-AR-EZODI= visit us in peace

FETAHE-ARE-ZODI= visit us in peace

FETHARSI= visit us in peace

FGAOSGA= visit the earth

FIFALZ= weed out

FIFALAZODA= weed out

FIFIS= execute, perform, carry out



FIFISA= execute, perform, carry out

FISIS= execute, perform, carry out

G Ged

G= with, in

GA= 31

GAH= spirits

GAHA= existed

GAHAL= exists

GAHALANA= will exist

GAHE= spirits

GAHOACHMA= I am what I am (another name for the xtian "god")

GAL= Enochian letter "D"

GAPIMAON= the number of time

GCHISGE= are not

GE= not, our

GED= Enochian letter "G"

GEDOTBAR= begotton

GEH= great, thou art

GEMEGANZA= your will be done

GENETA AHE= G NETAAB your government

GER= Enochian letter "Q"



GERAA= GRAA moon

GETA= out of him

GEVAMNA= beginning

GI= G with

GIGIPAH= breath

GIGIPAHE= breath

GIL= we want

GINAI= GNAY does

GINETAAB= G NETAAB your government

GINONUPE= GNONP garnish

GIRAA= GRAA moon

GIRESAM= G RSAM with admiration

GISG= Enochian letter "T"

GISA= ENOCHIAN letter "T"

GIUI= stronger

GIVI= DRILPA, CANSE stronger

GIZIAX= earthquake

GIZYAX= earthquakes

GLO= TOFGLO all things

GMICALZO= in power and presence

GMICALZOMA= with a power understanding

GNAI= doth, does

GNAY= doth, does

GNETAAB= your governments

GNONP= I garnished



GO-A-AL= QAAL creator

GO-A-ANU= QAAN creation

GOHAS= I say

GOHE= say, saying, said, he says

GOHED= everlasting

GOHEL= saith the first

GOHIA= we say

GOHO= saith

GOHOIAD= saith the Lord

GOHOL= saying

GOHOLA= I say

GOHOLOR= lift up, raise

GOHLORE= lift up, raise

GOHON= have spoken

GOHU I say

GOHULIM it is said

GOHULIME it is said

GOHUS I say

GOHUSA I say

GOHVLIM it is said

GOHVS= I say

GON= Enochian letter "I"

GONO= faith, obedience

GO-O-AL= QAAL creator

GOSAA= a stranger



GRAA= and the moon

GRAN= elder, elders

GRAPH= Enochian letter "E"

GROSB= a bitter sting

GRSAM= with admiration

GRU= deed, fact

H Na

HAALA= placed you

HAMI= creatures

HARAJI= plant

HARG= the first

HE= LUIAHE song

HELECH= in ours

HOATH= worshipper

HOATHAHE= worshipper

HOEL-Q= HOLQ measure

HOLDO= groaned

HOLQ= measureth it is measured

HOM= liveth

HOMETOHE= HOMTOH triumph

HOMIL= the true ages



HOMIN= with age

HOXMARCH= fear

HUBAIO= lantern, lamp

HUBAR= lantern, lamp

HUBARDO= lantern, lamp

HUBARE= lantern, lamp

HUBARO= lantern, lamp

HVBAIO= the lanterns

HVBAR= are garnished

HVBARO= living lamps

I Gon

I= is

IABES= god, lord, supreme life (a name of the xtian "god")

IAD= the god, lord and master, the just, of god (name of xtian "god")

Variations:

IADA

IADO

IADPIL

IAIDA

IADANAMAD= of undefiled knowledge (another variation of name of the xtian "god")

Variations:



IADANAHE

IADANAMADA

IADBALTOH= the God of righteousness (another name of the xtian "god")

IADNAH= the Ark of knowledge (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IADNAHMAD= knowledge, divine knowledge (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IADOIASMOMAR= of him that is was and shall be crowned (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IADPIL= and faith (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IAIADIX= of honour (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IAIAL= include/conclude us

IAIDA= of the highest (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IAIDON= of the all-powerful (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IALAPEREJI= flame

IALA-PIRE-GAHE= the flames of first glory

IALPEREJI= flame

IALPIRGAH= the flames of first glory

IALPIRT= the first flame

IALPON= burn

IALPONU= burn

IALPOR= burning, flaming

IALPORE= burning, flaming

IALPRG= flame, flames

IALPRT= flame

IALPVRG= the burning flames flame

IAOD= the beginning (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IAODAF= in the beginning (variation of the name for the xtian "god")



IARRI= to the providence

IASA= LAS rich

I-BE-DA= triangle

ICHISEG= to are not

ICORESAKA= I CORS CA is such as

ICORSCA= is such as

IDALUGAME= I DLUGAM is given

IDALU-GAMEA= is given

IDLVGAM= is given

IDOIAN= holy name (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IDOIGO= of him that sitteth on the holy throne (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IECARIMI= OECRIMI praise

IEHE= GEH thou art

IEHUSOZOD= his mercies

IEHUSOZODA= his mercies

IEHVSOZ= his mercies

I-EL= I, L (variation of the name for the xtian "god")

IGA= is 31

IISONONU= LILONON branch

IL= is all one (variation "L" "EL" one of the names for the xtian "god")

ILA= ILS thee, thou

ILAS=ILS thou

ILASA= ILS thee, thou

ILESA= ILS thou

ILL= in the first (variation "L" "EL" one of the names for the xtian "god")



ILI= I LI in the first

ILONON= LILONON branch

ILS= thou, thou art

ILSI= before thee

I-MICA-OL-ZODODA= OMICAOLZ be mighty

IMIMUAMARE= IMVAMAR apply oneself

IMUAMAR= apply oneself

IMUMAMARE= apply oneself

IMVAMAR= apply yourselves unto us

IN= M except

INOAS= are become

INOASA= I NOAS is become

INSI= walk, walkest

INUSI= walk

IOIAD= of him that liveth forever (variation, one of the names for the xtian "god")

Variation:

IO-IIAD

IOLCAM= bring forth

IOLCI= bringeth out

IOR= with a hundred

IP= IPAM, IPAMIS not

IPAM= is not

IPAME= is not

IPAMIS= cannot be

IPAMISA= cannot be



IPE= IPAM, IPAMIS not
IPARANU= IP URAN not see
IPURANU= IP URAN not see
IREJILA= how many
IRGIL= how many
IRGILCHISDA= how many are there
IRPOIL= division
ISA= AS was
ISALMAN= I SALAMAN is a house
ISALMANU= I SALAMAN is the house
ISARO= the promise
ISRO= the promise
ITA= is as
ITAHILA= OTHIL seat
ITZOMATZIPE= IXOMAXIP known
IVAME= I UMD is called
IVAUMED= I UMD is called
IVAUMEDA= is called
IVAUNIEDA= is called
IVEMEDA= is called
IVMD= is called
IVONPH= is wrath
IVONPOVNP= is wrath and anger
IXOMAXIP= let her be known
IZAZAZ= have framed



IZIZOP= from the highest vessels

I-ZODA-ZODAZOD= frame, framed

IZODIZODOPE= IZIZOP vessel

L Ur

L= of the first

LA= the first

LAIAD= the secrets of truth (variation of the name of the xtian "god")

LAIADA= the secrets of truth (variation of the name of the xtian "god")

LANG= ministering angels

LANIBAME= L NIBM one season

LANSH= LONSA, LONSHI, LONSHIN power

LAP= for

LAPE= for

LARAG= nor, neither

LARAJI= nor, neither

LARASADA= LRSAD dispose

LARIANU= TRIAN shall be

LARINUJI= LRING stir up

LAS= rich

LASA= rich

LASDI= my feet

LASOLLOR= the rich man



LAVA= pray

LCAPIMAO= one while

LEL= the same

LEVITHMONG= beasts of the field

LEUITAHEMONUJI= beast of the field, cattle

LI= L, LA, LO first (variation of one of the names of the xtian "god")

LIAIDA= LAIAD secret (variation of one of the names for the xtian "god")

LI-EL= L first (variation of one of the names for the xtian "god")

LIL= in the first aire

LILONON= branches

LIMLAL= his treasure

LNIBM= one season

LOADOHI= LONDOH kingdom

LOAGAETH= speech from the xtian "god"

Variations:

LOGAETH

LOGAAH

LOGAH

LOCIS= buckler

LOHOLO= shineth

LOLACIS= buckler

LONCHO= fall

LONDOH= kingdom

LONDOHE= kingdom

LONSA= power



LONSH= in power exalted
LONSHI= power
LONSHIN= power
LONSHITOX= his power
LONUCAHO= fall
LONUDOHE= kingdom
LONUKAHO= fall
LONU-SAHI-TOXA= LONSHI TOX power of her
LORSLQ= the flowers
LORES-EL-QO= flower, flowers
LPATRALX= one rock
LRASD= to dispose
LRING= to stir up
LSMNAD= one another
LU= nor
LUCAL= north
LUCALA= north
LUCIFATIANU= brightness
LUCIFTIAN= brightness, with ornaments so bright
LUCIFTIAS= the brightness
LUIAHE= song, a song of honour
LUKIFTIAS= brightness
LULO= tartar (mother of vinegar)
LUSD= foot, feet
LUSDA= foot, feet



LUSDAN= foot, feet

LUSDI= foot, feet

LVSD= your feet

LVSDA= their feet

LVSDAN= with feet

M Tal

M= except

MAASI= laid up

MABEZODA= coat

MABZA= coat

MAD= of the same your god (name of the xtian "god)

Variation:

MADA

MADARIATZA= heaven- variation of MADRIAX

MADARIDA= iniquity, iniquities

MADARIATZA= heaven- variation of MADRIAX

MADARIITZA= heaven- variation of MADRIAX

MADRIAX= heaven

Variations:

MADRIAX

MADRIAAX



MADRID= iniquities her iniquity

MADRIIAX= O you heavens

MADZILODARP= in the God of stretch forth and conquer

MAELPEREJI= MALPRG fire, fires, fiery darts

MAHORELA= dark heavens

MALAPEREJI= fire, fires

MALAPIREJI= fire, fires

MALPIRGI= the fires of life and increase, fiery darts

MALPRG= a through thrusting fire

MALPVRG= fiery darts

MALS= Enochian letter "P"

MANADA= SMNAD another

MANIN= the mind

MANINU= the mind

MAOFFAS= measure, be measured

MAOF-FASA= measure, be measured

MAPM= 9639

MARB= according to

MAREBE= according to

MAREBI= according to

MARIEHE= according to

MATABE= thousand

MATB= thousand

MATORB= echoing

MED= Enochian letter "O"



MIAM= continuance
MIAME= continuance
MIAN= 3663
MIANU= 3663
MICAELAZODO= power, powerful, mighty
MICAELZODO= power, powerful, mighty
MICALAPAPE= mightier
MICALAZODA= power, powerful, mighty
MICALAZODO= power, powerful, mighty
MICALOZ= mighty
MICALP= mightier
MICALZO= power, powerful, mighty
MICAMA= behold- variation of MICMA
MICAOLI= a mighty
MICAOLAZODA= power, powerful, mighty
MICAOLZ= mighty
MICMA= behold
MIINOAG= corner
MIINOAGI= corner
MIKAELZODO= power, powerful, mighty
MIKETH= torment
MIMOAG= the corners
MIR= torment
MIRE= torment
MIRC= on, upon



MIRECA= on, upon

MIREKA= on, upon

MOANU= OOANOAN eyes

MOLAP= man, men

MOLUI= surge

MOLVI= surge

MOM= moss

MOMAO= crown

MOMAR= crown

MOMARE= crown

MONASACI= name

MONASCI= name

MONONS= the heart

MONONUSA= the heart

MOOOAH= repent, repenteth, regret

MOOOABE= repent, repenteth, regret

MOS-PELEHE= horn

MOSPLEH= horn

MOZ= joy

MOZOD= joy of god (xtian "god")

MTOREBE= MATORB echoing

N DruX



NA= name of the Enochian letter "H"

NA-HATH= name of the Enochian letter "H"

NA= that

NA= ENAY lord of hosts, trinity (alias of the xtian "god")

NA-E-EL= NANEEL power

NANAEEL= my power

NANBA= thorn, thorns

NANUBA= thorn, thorns

NAOR= is become

NAPEA= sword, swords

NAPEAI= sword, swords, O you swords

NAPETA= sword, swords

NAPTA= sword, swords, with two edged swords

NAZARTH= pillars of gladness

NAZAVABH= of hyacinth pillars

NA-ZODARETAHE= pillars of gladness

NA-ZODAVABEBE= hyacinth pillars

NAZODAPESAD= sword, swords

NAZPS= sword, swords

NAZPSAD= a sword

NE= holy

NENNI= NOAN you have become

NETAAB= of government

NETAABE= of government



NETAAIB= for the government

NETAAIBE= for the government

NETAB= government, governing

NI= 28

NIBM= season

NIDALI= your noises

NIIS= come ye come

NIISA= come away

NIISO= come away

NINU= ULCININ happy

NOALANU= be, become

NOALN= may be

NOAN= thus you are become

NOANU= be, become

NOAR= be, become

NOARI= be, become

NOAS= are become

NOASA= be, become

NOASAMI= be, become

NOASMI= let them become

NOBELOHA= palm, palms (of hands)

NOBLOH= palm, palms (of hands)

NOCO= the servant

NOFAHON= NOTHOA midst

NOIB= yea



NOIBE= yea

NOMIG= even as

NOMIJI= even as

NONCA= to you

NONCF= you

NONCI= O you

NONCP= a place

NONUCA= you, to you

NONUCAFE= you, to you

NONUCAPE= you, to you

NONUCI= you, to you

NONUJI= you, to you

NOQOD= servant, minister

NOQODI= servant, minister

NOQUOD= servant, minister

NOQUOL= servant, minister

NOR= son

NORE= sons

NOREZODA= NORZ six

NOREZODACAHISA= NORZ CHIS six are

NORMOLAP= the sons of men

NOROMI= son, sons, O you sons

NORONI= son, sons, O you sons

NORQRASAHI= you sons of pleasure

NORZ= six



NOSTOAH= it was

NOTAHOA= midst, among, amidst, in the midst

NOTHOA= midst, among, amidst, in the midst

NUAM= MIAM continuance

NUAME= MIAM continuance

O Med

O= 5 of

OADARIATZA= OADRIAX lower heavens

OADO= weave

OADRIAX= the lower heavens

OAI= AAF, AAI, AAO, EAI amongst

OALI= I have placed

OANIO= roar, moment

OB= 28

= OBELISONG= deliverer, as pleasant deliverers

= OBELISONUGI= deliverer

= OBELISONUJI= deliverer

OBELOCE= OBLOC a garland

OBEZODA= OBLOC a garland

OBLOC= a garland

OBOLEH= garment, your garments



OBOLEHE= garment
OBZA= a half
OD= and
ODAPILA= and liveth
ODAZODI= ACROODZI beginning
ODBRINT= and hast
ODCACOCASB= and another while
ODCHIF= and are
ODD= and the third
ODDOOAIN= and name
ODECRIN= and the praise
ODES= and fourth
ODFAORGT= and the dwelling place
ODIPVRAN= and shall not see
ODLONSHIN= and their powers
ODMIAM= and continuance
ODO= open
ODQVASB= and destroy
ODVGEG= and wax strong
ODVOOAN= and truth
ODZAMRAN= and show yourselves and appear
OE-CARI-MI= praise, praises, singing praises
OECRIMI= praise, praises, singing praises
OEKARIMI= praise, praises, singing praises
OELI= OALI place



OFAFAFE= your viols

OFEKUFA= elevated, lifted up

OHELOKA= duke

OHIO= woe

OHORELA= I made a law

OI= this

OIAD= IADof god, the just one (name for the xtian "god")

OIADA= MADof god, the just one (name for the xtian "god")

O-ISALAMAHE= this house

OISALMAN= this house

OKADA= mercy

OL= I (myself); make; in the 24th part of a moment; 24; one twenty fourth

OLAHO= OLANI twice, for the second time

OLALOGI= OLLOG man

OLALORE= OLLOR man

OLANI= twice, for the second time

OLANU= OLN made

OLAPIRETA= OLPIRT light

OLCORDZIZ= I made man

OLE= I (myself); make; in the 24th part of a moment; 24; one twenty fourth

OLLOG= men

OLLOR= men

OLN= made

OLORA= of man

OLPIRT= light; and burning



OLPRT= light

OM= know

OMAN= know of

OMAOAS= name; their names

OMAOASA= name; their names

OMAOSA= name; their names

OMAX= know

OMAXA= know

OME= understand, know; we, us

OMEPE= understand, know; we, us

OME-PETILABE= OMP TILB her understanding

OMICAOLZ= be mighty

OMP= OMAunderstand, know; we, us

OMTILB= her understanding

ON= made, built

ONDOH= LONDOH

OOA= OOANOAN eye

OOAIN= OOANOAN eye

OOANOAN= in their eyes

OOAONA= eyes

OOGE= for the chamber

OP= 22

OPE= 22

OQ= but

O-QUO= but



OR= name of the Enochian letter "F"

ORERI= ORRI stone

ORESAS= ORS darkness

ORESABA= ORSBA drunken

ORESACORE= ORSCORE dryness

ORESAHA= ORSBA drunken

OROCHAHA= under, underneath

OROCHAE= under, underneath

OROCH= under you

OROCHA= underneath you

ORRI= than the barren stone

ORS= with darkness

ORSBA= drunken

ORSCA= buildings

ORSCATBL= his buildings

ORSCOR= with dryness

ORTH= OR Enochina letter "F"

OS= twelve

OSF= discord

OSLONDOH= 12 kingdoms

OTAHIL= seat, seats; set; I have set

OTAHILA= seat, seats; set; I have set

OTHIL= seat, seats; set; I have set

OTHILRIT= the seat of mercy

OUCAHO= confound



OUCHO= confound

OUOARESA= center

OVANKAHO= confound

OVCHO= confound

OVOARS= center

OVOF= may be magnified

OX= 26

OXEX= vomit out

OXIAIAL= the mighty seat; throne

OXIAYAL= the mighty seat; throne

OZADAZODAME= make; make me, make us

OZAZM= make me

OZAZMA= make us

OZIEN= mine own

OZODAZODAMA= make; make me, make us

OZODIEN= ZIENhand

OZODOLA= ZIENhand

OZODONUGONU= ZONGwind, winds

OZOL= their hands

OZONGON= than the manifold winds

OZOZMA= make me; make us



PA= name of Enochian letter "B"

PA-AOLZA= remain

PA-AOTZA= remain

PAAOTZA= remain

PA-IOTZ= remain

PA-IOTZA= remain

PAAOX= remain

PAAOXT= let it remain

PADGZE= justice from the divine power; without blemish

PAEB= oak

PAEBE= oak

PAGE= rest

PAGEIP= rest not

PAID= always

PAIDA= always

PAIOTZ= PAAOX remain

PA-IOTZA= PAAOX remain

PAJE= rest

PAJEIPE= PAGE IP to rest

PAJO-OOAOANU= PUGO OOAONA to eyes

PAL= Enochian letter "X"

PALA= two; a pair

PAMEBETA= unto me

PAMBT= unto me



PANPIR= pour down

PANUPIRE= pour down

PAOMEBEDA= member, members

PAOMBD= member, members

PAPENORE= remembrance, memory

PAPNOR= remembrance, memory

PAR= they, them, in them

PARACAHE= equal

PARACALEDA= for a wedding

PARACH= equal

PARACLEDA= for a wedding

PA-RA-DIALA= dwellings, living dwellings

PARADIAL= dwellings, living dwellings

PARADIZ= of virgins

PARADIZOD= of virgins

PARA-DI-ZODA= of virgins

PAR= they, them, in them

PARE= they, them, in them

PAREME= run

PARE-MEJI= run with

PARM= run

PARMGI= let it run

PASAHASA= daughters

PASBS= daughters

PASHS= daughters



PATARALAXA= rock

PATRALX= rock

PAXCOMB= PASCOMB governor

PE= PA Enochian letter "B"

PEDA= 33

PE-IAD= another name for the xtian "god"

PELAPELI= PLAPLI partaker

PELOSI= PLOSI many

PEOAL= with continual burning lamps; 69636

PERANUTA= ADRPAN cast down

PEREDAZODARE= PRDZAR diminish

PEREGI= PRGE, PRGEL fire

PEREJE= fire

PEREJELA= fire

PEREJI= fire

PERETA= IALPRT flame

PERIAZODA= PRIAZ, PRIAZI those

PERIAZODI= those

PERIFA= PRAF dwell

PERIPESATZA= heaven

PERIPESOL= heaven

PERIPSOL= heaven

PHAMA= I will give

PI= a place; she

PIAD= your God (another name for the xtian "god")



PI-ADAPAHE= jaw, jaws

PI-ADAPEHE= jaw, jaws

PIADPH= within the depth of my jaws

PI-ADPH= within the depth of my jaws

PIAMO= the balance

PIAMOEL= righteousness

PIAMOL= righteousness

PIAN= ASPIAN quality

PIANU= ASPIAN quality

PIAP= balance

PIAPE= balance

PI-BELIARE PI BLIAR places of comfort

PIBLIAR= places of comfort

PIDIAI= sleeve, marble sleeves

PII= she is

PILADA= continually

PILAH= moreover

PILD= on the earth

PILZIN= in the firmament; firmament of waters

PIL-ZODINU= in the firmament; firmament of waters

PIR= holy one, holy ones

PIRE= holy, holy one, holy ones

PIREDA= holy, holy one, holy ones

PIRIPESONU= heaven

PIRIPSAX= with the heavens



PIRIPSOL= of the heavens

PIRIPSON= the third heaven

PIZI= AMIPZI fasten

PIZIN= a torment

PLAPLI= the partakers partakers

PLOSI= as many

POAMAL= palace

POAMALA= palace

POAMALZOD= palace

POILP= divide, are divided

POILAPE= divide

POLA= PALA two, pair

POOUMALA= palace

PRAF= dwell

PRDZAR= diminish

PRGE= fire

PRGEL= fire

PRIAZ= those

PRIAZI= with those

PROAMAL= palace

PUGO= unto

PUIM= sickle, sickles

PU-IME= sickle, sickles

PUIN= sickle, sickles

PUJE= unto



PUJO= unto

PVGO= as unto

PVRGEL= of fire

Q Ger

Q= or; thy

QAA= your garments of your creation

QA-A-AN= in your creation

QAADA= creator

QAAL= of the creator

QAAN= in your creation

QAA-OM= creation; in your creation

QAAON= in your creation

QAAS= your creation

QADAH= creator

QANIS= olive, olives

QCOCASB= the contents of time

QMOSPLEH= or the horns

QO= or

QO-A-AL= creator

QO-O-AL= creator

QO-O-ALA= creator



QO-A-AN= creation

QOAANU= creation

QOTINUJI= rotton

QOUODI= NOQOD minister

QTA= or as

QTING= the rotten

QUAA= creation

QUA-A-ON= creation

QUANIS= olive, olives

QUAR= 1636

QUARE= 1636

QUASAH= pleasure

QUASABA= destroy

QUASABE= destroy

QUASAHE= destroy

QUASB= destroy

QUIIN= wherein

QUIINU= wherein

QUO-A-ASA= QAAS creation

QUO-A-AL= QAAL creator

QUO-A-DAHE= QADAH creator

QUO-O-I-APE= DOOIAPby the name

QUO-O-AL= QAAL creator

QURELESATA= handmaid

QURLST= handmaid



QVAR= 1636

QVASAHI= pleasure

QVIIN= wherein wherein

QVRLST= an handmaid

QZMOZ= joy

R Don

RAAS= the east

RA-ASA= the east

RAASI= the east

RAASY= the east

RAASYO= the east

RACALIRE= weeping

RACLIR= weeping

RESTIL= that you may praise him

RIOR= of a widow

RIPIR= no place

RAPOLXO= OXLOPAR governor

RESAT-EL= REST EL praise him ("EL" is another alias of the xtian "god")

REST= praise

RIOR= window

RIORE= window



RIPIRE= no place

RIT= move; mercy

RITA= mercy

RLODNR= furnace

ROR= the sun

RORAY= the sun

RORE= the sun

ROXTAN= wine

RSAM= admiration

S Fam

S= four; fourth

SA= and

SA= SAGA entire

SAANIR= part, parts

SAANIRE= part, parts

SABA= SOBA whose

SABAOOAONA= whose eyes

SACH= confirming angels

SA-DIV= S DIU fourth angle

SAGA= one, entire, whole

SAGACOR= in one number



SALABAIOTZA= SALBROX sulphur
SALABAROTZA= SALBROX sulphur
SALABEROTZA= SALBROX sulphur
SALABEROXA= SALBROX sulphur
SALBROX= live sulphur
SALADA= SALD wonder
SALAMANN= house
SALMANU= house
SALD= wonder
SALMAN= house
SAME= OM know
SAMEVELAJI= righteous
SAMVELG= righteous
SAPAH= sound, sounds; the mighty sounds
SAPAHE= sound, sounds; the mighty sounds
SAYOMEPE= SYMPanother
SDIV= of the fourth angle
SER= mourning; lamentation
SIAION= temple, temples
SIAIONU= temple, temples
SIASCH= ESIASCH brother
SIATRIS= scorpion, scorpions
SIBESI= the covenant
SIBSI= the covenant
SIMP= another



SKATARISA= scorpion, scorpions

SMNAD= SYMP another

SOBA= whose; 69636

SOBAIAD= whose god

SOBAM= whom; whom of waters

SOBAMA= whose, whom

SOBAME= whose, whom

SOBCA= whose

SOBEH-HAH= whose, whom

SOBHA= whose, whom

SOB-HA-ATAHE= whose works

SOBHAATH= whose works

SOBOLA= whose, whom

SOBOL= whose, whom; west

SOBOLN= in the west

SOBOLZAR= whose courses

SO-BOLUNU= west

SOBRA= in whose

SOBRAZOD-OL= in whose

SOHA= whose, whom

SOLAMIAN= whose long continuance

SOLAMIANU= SOBA MIAN whose long continuance

SOLPETH= hearken; listen

SOL-PETAHE= hearken; listen

SONF= reign, rule



SONUF= reign, rule

SOR= action

SOYGA= will of the xtian "god"

SUREZODASA= swear, be sworn

SURZAS= swear, be sworn

SVRZAS= he hath sworn

SYMP= another

T

T= also; it; visit

TA= as; thee

TABA= govern

TABAAN= the governor

TABAANU= governor

TABAORD= govern, be governed

TABAOREDA= govern, be governed

TABAORI= govern

TABAS= govern

TABASA= govern

TABEJESA= cave

TABGES= cave, caves

TABLIOR= as continual comforters



TAGE= as is not

TAHIL= THIL, THILD, THILN seat

TAHILA= THIL, THILD, THILN seat

TAHILADA= THIL, THILD, THILN seat

TAHILANU= THIL, THILD, THILN seat

TAL= Enochian letter "N"

TA-LABO= cup

TALHO= cups

TALIOBE= TLIOB separate

TALO= as the first

TALOLCIS= as buckles

TAPVIN= as sharp sickles

TAQANIS= as olives

TARANANU= TRANAN marrow

TARIANU= TRIAN shall be

TARINUTA= TRINT sit

TAROFE= TROF building

TASATAXA= precede

TASTAX= precede; going

TATAN= of wormwood

TATANU= of wormwood

TAVIV= and second, as the second

TAXS= 7336

TBL= TILB her

TELOAH= death



TELOC= death

TELOCA= of death

TELOCAHE= of death

TELOCH= of death

TELOCVOVIM= of him that is fallen

TELOKAKE= of death

THIL= seat, seats

THILD= of their own seats

THILN= seat, seats

THILNOS= in seats 12

TI= T I it is

TIA= unto us

TIANTA= bed

TIANUTA= bed

TIBIBIPE= sorrow

TIBIBP= sorrow

TILABA= her, of her

TILABE= her, of her

TILB= her

TIOBL= in her

TIOBELA= her, in her

TIOLB= within her

TLB= her

TLIOB= separate

TOATAR= hearken, listen



TOATARE= hearken, listen
TOFAGILO= all things, everything
TOFAJILO= all things, everything
TOFEJILO= all things, everything
TOFGLO= all things
TOFIJILA= all things, everything
TOFIJILO= all things, everything
TOH= and triumpheth
TOHCOTH= fairy, fairies
TOL= all
TOL GLO= all things; everything
TOLHAMI= on all creatures
TOLTEREGI= creature, creatures
TOLTOREGI= creature, creatures
TOLTOREJI= creature, creatures
TOLTORENU= creature, creatures
TOLTORG= the creatures of the earth
TOLTORGI= with her creatures
TOLTORN= creature, creatures
TON= all
TONU= all
TONUG= deface, be defaced
TONUJI= deface, be defaced
TONVG= let them be defaced
TOOAT= furnish, provide, furnishing



TOOATA= furnish, provide, furnishing

TOREZODU= TORZU, TORZUL, TORZULP arise

TOREZODUL= arise

TOREZODULAPE= arise

TORGI= TOLTORG creature

TORGU= arise

TORGV= arise

TORZU= arise

TORZUL= arise

TOR-ZULP= arise

TORZV= arise

TORZVL= shall rise

TORZVLP= rose up

TOTZA= of him, his

TOX= of him, his

TOXA= of him, his

TRANAN= of the marrow

TRIAN= shall be

TRINT= sit

TROF= a building

TURBS= beauty

TUREBESA= beauty

TUSTAX= go before; precede

TVRBS= in their beauty



U/V Van

UCIM= frown not

UCIME= frown not

UGEAR= strength

UGEG= wax strong, grow strong

UGEGI= wax strong, grow strong

UIME= VOVIM dragon

UIREQUO= VIRQ nest

U-I-V= second

UJEARE= strength

ULCININ= happy

ULS= end, ends

UM= UMD called

UMADEA= tower

UMAPELIFA= UMPLIF strength

UMD= called; be called

UMELA= add

UML= add

UMPLIF= strength

UN= Enochian letter "A"

UNAL= these, those

UNALAH= skirt, skirts



UNCHI= confound

UNDL= remainder, rest

UNIG= require

UNIGLAG= descend, go down

UNIFI= require

UNPH= VONPH

UO UIME= dragon

UPAAH= wing, wings

UPAAHE= wing, wings

UPAAHI= wing, wings

UR= Enochian letter "L"

URAN= GRAN, VRANsee; elder, elders

URBS= TURBS beautify

URCH= confounding angels

V Van

VABEZODIRE= eagle

VABZIR= eagle

VALASA= ULS end

VAMUELA= UML add

VAN= Enochian letter "V"

VANARDA= USNARDA governor



VANUCAHI= UNCHI confound
VANUPEHE= UNPH anger
VAOAN= VOOAN truth
VAOANU= VOOAN truth
VAOMESAREJI= VOMSARG every one of you
VAORESA= VORS over
VAORESAGI= VORS over
VAORESAGI= VORS over
VAORSAG= VORS over
VAORSAGI= VORS over
VARANU= URAN elder
VAU= Enochian letter "V"
VAUGEJI= UGEG wax strong
VAUKAHO= UNCHI confound
VAUL= work
VAULASA= ULS end
VAUN= work
VAUNALA= UNALAB skirt
VAUNESA= UNAL these
VAUNIGILAJI= UNIGLAG descend
VAUNILAGI= UNIGLAG descend
VAUNILAJI= UNIGLAG descend
VAUNU= work
VAUNUD-EL= UNDL remainder
VAUNUPEHE= UNPH, VONPH anger



VAUNUPEHO= UNPH, VONPH anger

VAUPAAHE= UPAAH wing

VAUREBES= URBS beautify

VAURELAR= URELP seething

VAVALE= VAUL work

VAVLZIRN= work wonders

VAVN= you might work

VAX= VX 42

VCIM= frown not

VEH= Enochian letter "C"

VELUCORSAPAX= enthroned

VEP= flame

VEPE= flame

VGEAR= strength

VGEG= grow strong; wax strong

VGEGI= waxeth strong

VIIV= second

VI-I-V= second

VI-I-VAU= second

VI-I-VL= VUI L second of the first

VIME= UNPH wrath

VINU= invoke

VIRQ= nest

VIRUDEN= beautified

VIU= second



VIV= of the second

VI-VAU= second

VIVDIV= in the second angle

VIVIALA PERETA= VIU IALPRT second flame

VI-VI-IV= VIU DIU second angle

VL= nor end

VLCININ= happy

VLCININA= happy

VLS= the ends

VMADEA= strong towers

VMD= called

VML= add

VMPLIF= strength

VNAL= these, those

VNALAH= the skirts

VNALCHIS= these are

VNCHI= confound

VNDL= the rest; remainder

VND-L= the rest; remainder

VNIG= require

VNIGLAG= descend, go down

VNPH= anger, wrath

VO= wherein

VOHIM= mighty

VOHIMA= mighty



VO-MA-DEA= UMADEA tower
VOMESAREJI= every one of you
VOMSARG= every one of you
VONPH= the wrath
VONPHO= of wrath of wrath
VONSARG= VOMSARG every one of you
VOOAN= truth (pronunciation used by the Demons)
VOOANU= truth
VORESA= out
VORS= out
VORSAG= over you
VORSG= over you
VOVIM= dragon
VOVIN= the dragon
VOVINA= the dragon
VPAACHI= wings
VPAAH= wing, wings
VPAAHI= wing, wings
VRAN= the elders
VRBS= beautified
VRELP= a strong seething
VVPLIF= our strength
VX= 42



Z Ceph

Z= they

ZACAM= I move you

ZACAR= move, move appear

ZACARE= move

ZADZACZADLIN= Adam

ZAMRAN= show your selves

ZAR= course, courses

ZCHIS= they are

ZIEN= of my hands

ZIL= stretch forth

ZILDAR= flew

ZILNA= in itself

ZILODARP= (alias of the xtian "god") meaning "stretch forth and conquer"

ZIMII= enter; have entered

ZIMZ= clothing, apparel, vestures

ZIR= I am; presence

ZIRDO= I am

ZIRE= I am; presence

ZIRENAIAD= I am the Lord your god

ZIRN= wonder, wonders

ZIROM= was, were

ZIROP= was, were



ZIXLAI= to stir up

ZIZOP= vessel, container

ZLIDA= to water

ZNA= motion, movement

ZNRZA= SURZASswear, swore

ZNURZA= SURZASswear, swore

ZOD= Z they

ZODACA= ZACAM, ZACAR, ZACARE move

ZODACAME= ZACAM, ZACAR, ZACARE move

ZODACAR= ZACAM, ZACAR, ZACARE move

ZODACARA= ZACAM, ZACAR, ZACARE move

ZODAKAME= ZACAM, ZACAR, ZACARE move

ZODAKARA= ZACAM, ZACAR, ZACARE move

ZODAKARE= ZACAM, ZACAR, ZACARE move

ZODAMETA= conjure thee

ZODAMRAN= ZAMRAN appear

ZODARE= ZAR course

ZODAYOLANA= ZYLNA itself

ZODE-LIDA= ZLIDAwater

ZODENUREZODA= ZNURZA

ZODIEN= ZIEN hand

ZODILADARE= ZILDAR fly (to fly)

ZODILODAREPE= "strech forth and conquer" (another name for the xtian "god")

ZODIMEZOD= ZIMZ vestures

ZODIMEZODA= ZIMZ vestures



ZODIMIBE= veil
ZODIMII= ZIMII enter
ZODINU= water
ZODIR= ZIR, ZIRDO I am
ZODIREDO= ZIR, ZIRDO I am
ZODIREDA= inhabit
ZODIRENU= ZIRN wonder
ZODIROME= ZIROM, ZIROP were
ZODIROPE= ZIROM, ZIROP were
ZODIVEDO= ZIRDO I am
ZODIXALAYO= ZIXLAY stir up
ZODIZODARASA= BALZIRAS judgement
ZODIZODEARASA= BALZIRAS judgement
ZODIZODOPE= ZIZOP vessel
ZODOMEDA= ZOMD midst
ZODONACE= ZONAC apparelled
ZODONUGONU= ZONG wind
ZODONURENUSAGI= ZONRENSG deliver
ZODOREJE= ZORGE be friendly
ZODUMEBI= ZUMVI sea
ZOL= hands
ZOMD= midst
ZOMDV= your
ZONAC= they are apparilled
ZONG= of the winds



ZONRENSG= delivered you

ZORGE= be friendly unto me

ZURAAH= fervently, with humility

ZURAH= fervently, with humility

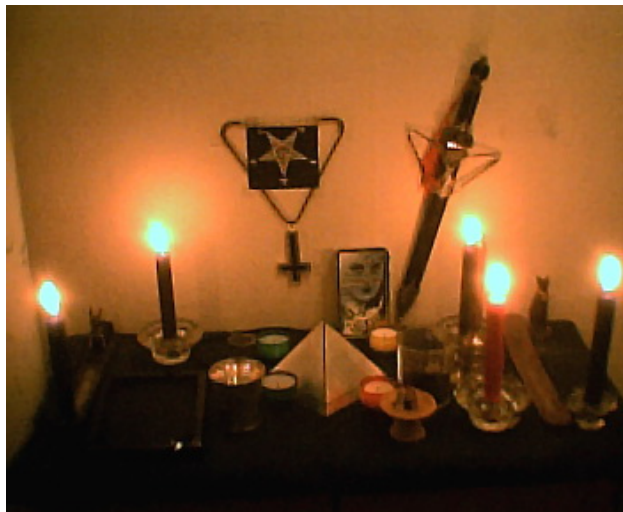
ZURZA= ZNURZA swear

ZVMVI= seas

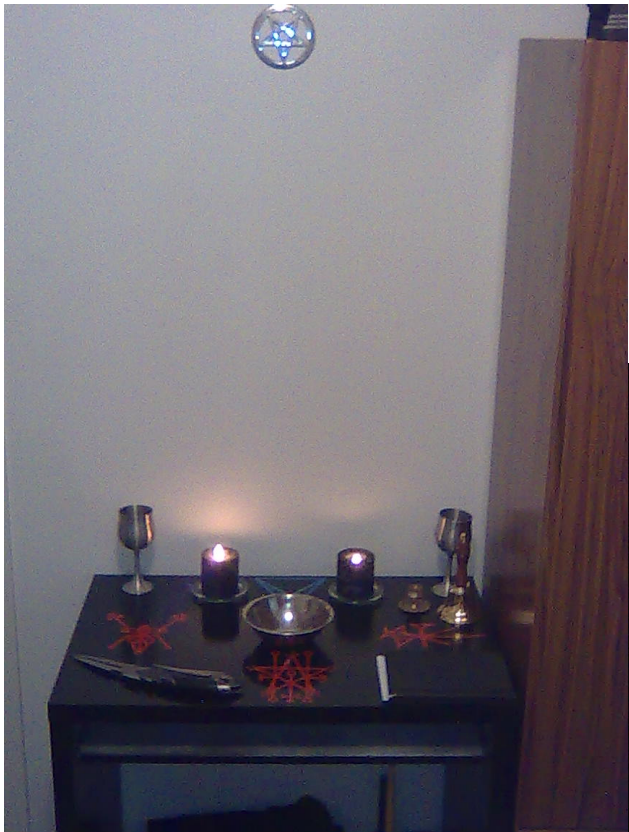
ZVRZA= your voices

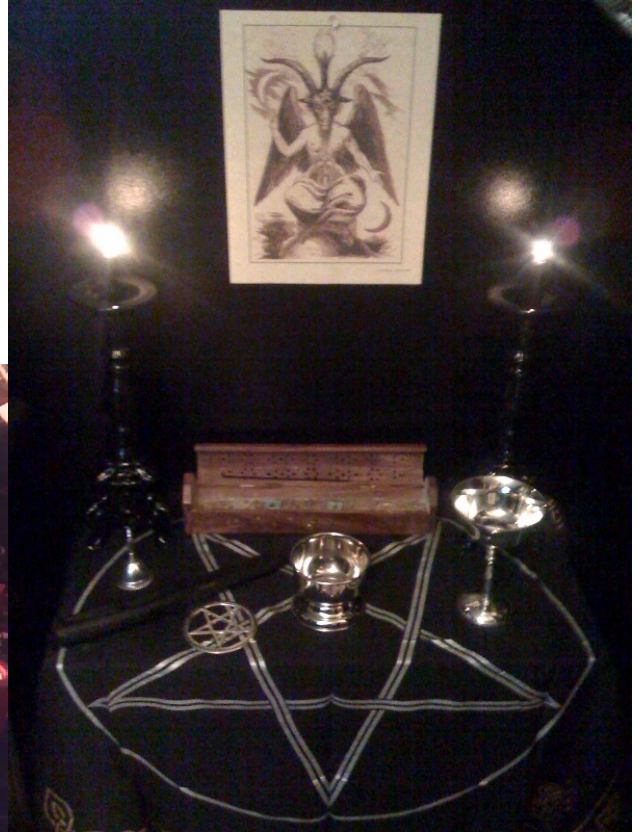
ZYLNA= itself

Satanic Altars











Satanic Meditation Information



"Fools do not know what they are doing. Energy is being sent up. It should go into the earth to replenish her. The overuse of the point-up pentagram is throwing the energies into space, causing a number of problems, and draining the earth of her ability to defend herself against these problems."

-Satan/Lucifer

This has to do with the soul and how the New Age movement keeps urging followers to focus solely on the higher chakras. Each chakra has a male and female pair and both work together. There must be balance in both the higher and lower chakras.

Important Information Concerning Power Meditation

Satanism and the Kundalini Serpent

Bioelectricity, what it is and what it does:

Bioelectricity is also known as the life force, the chi, the body electric, prana, the aura, the spirit, witch power, etc. There are many different names for this energy.

Our bodies run on bioelectricity. Thoughts are electrical impulses in the brain. The brain runs on bioelectricity. When this electricity becomes imbalanced, one has seizures.

The amount of bioelectricity an individual has, determines the degree of their physical, psychological and spiritual health. People, who are ill or depressed, have lesser amounts of bioelectricity. Depression all by itself, is a symptom of too little bioelectricity.

Bioelectricity increases our energy, our immunity to disease, our charisma, instills a positive outlook, and strengthens our thought power. With increased bioelectricity, our thoughts (electrical impulses) become stronger and are more able to manifest themselves in reality.



Some examples of bioelectricity include:

Buddhist monks, who sat motionless in the street, (protesters), were soaked with gasoline and lit on fire. They continued to sit still and burn to death.

Martial artists: busting through concrete with their fists, knife hand "karate chop," enduring major, crushing, and lethal blows, unharmed.

Dim Mak: the deadly martial art of inflicting light specific blows to chi (a variation of bioelectricity) meridians (acupressure points of bioelectric energy flow) during specific times that can cause delayed death, sometimes up to five months later.

When the mind, through fear, panics, or when one is in a life and death situation, this sometimes enables an individual to lift extremely heavy objects, for example, back end of a car, that under normal conditions, would be impossible.

Telekinesis- The ability to move objects with the mind

Pyrokinesis- The ability to set things on fire with the mind

Electrokinesis- The ability to control objects, such as computers that run on electricity

Levitation- Some martial arts and yoga masters have the ability to levitate their bodies into the air.

The strength of one's bioelectricity is the foundation of all magickal success. Old spells with strange ingredients have little or nothing to do with the success of a magickal working, the success depends upon the strength of the mind and the aura [the bioelectrical field] that with



proper focus and direction, will affect one's environment and others.

Those known as the Gods (very powerful and advanced extra-terrestrials who have genetically modified their DNA so they don't age), have much of this very energy. Lucifer is known as "the shining one." Many of these Gods "known as Demons" are radiant with this very energy. The hieroglyphs on the walls in the Egyptian temples, tombs and inside the Egyptian Pyramids explain how important this energy is in becoming a God.

Reaching true Godhead is difficult and requires consistent hard work and dedication. Mastery of the mind is essential. The spirit, as long as you are alive, is a part of the physical self. Yes, many of us can astral project (leave our bodies at will), BUT, the physical self acts to empower the soul as long as we are alive. My experience with the dead is they do not evolve in power any more, beyond what they had when they were alive. A spirit remains a spirit until they reincarnate physically. Only through the strength of the soul (powerful bioelectricity), will one ascend into godhood.

Kundalini and the chakras:

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. It is a god thing. All of the tenets of Yoga, Buddhism, Hinduism, etc., and the western religions, preach helplessness, instruct one on how to be a total victim and try to make sure the results obtained from these disciplines are kept under strict control, if obtained at all. Sacred writings [hieroglyph means "Holy" and glyph means "symbol"] left for us in Egypt [one of the original centers of True Satanism] are instructions for becoming a god.

The objective of mainstream religions, both east and west, is to keep humanity enslaved and powerless. These religions use fear as a tool. "Karma" this, and "karma" that. Satanism does not preach helplessness. Satan is brilliant, fearless, incredibly strong, and defiant. He rebels against limitations placed upon freedom.

The Chakras

There are seven chakras located along the spine that are the most powerful. These are the "seven seals," written about in the Christian bible book of "Revelation." "These are "The seven



lamps of fire that burn before the throne of God." They are referred to as "seals" because the enemy aliens sealed them in humanity to prevent our acquisition of godly power and knowledge. We have been cut off from spirituality and the astral world. Thousands of years ago, we were as the Gods, until the earth was attacked and there was "war in heaven". Our being sealed has caused the human race to degenerate. Imbalances in this energy and blockages, along with holes in the aura cause drug and alcohol addiction, depression, a lack of concern for the feelings of others and other forms of life, abusive behavior and many other things that plague humanity.

Kundalini

The SERPENT OF FIRE is the symbol of kundalini. It lies dormant, coiled at the base of the spine, beneath the Muladhara chakra. The objective is to ascend the serpent [powerhouse of energy] from the base of the spine, through all the seven chakras and out through the crown chakra at the top of the head. In order to do this safely, all seven chakras must be completely open and unobstructed.

In order to handle a large amount of bioelectricity safely, one's body must be strong and all of the seven chakras must be fully open.

Kundalini is the life force and is very sexual in nature. This is the reason the Christian church and other RHP religions ban masturbation and all forms of sex. Sex is the creative power; it is one's use of the life force to create another human being. When one is trained and adept, the use of this force can be applied to many other objectives.

Hatha [physical] yoga can be a big help in stimulating and opening the chakras and very recommended. By increasing our level of physical flexibility, the life force flows easier. One only needs to look at the stiffness of old age and the ill health that accompanies it, old age precedes death.

There are many different methods of awakening this power. Some of these include:

Chanting- Vibration is very powerful. The power of sound can break glass, weaken steel, and



cement structures. Vibrations cause the chakras to open and stimulate the kundalini at the base of the spine.

Controlled Breathing (pranyama) - Different methods of controlled breathing are specific to each chakra. We are all aware how important the breath is to the life force. The Egyptian God Thoth has said many times "Life is in the Breath."

Visualization and concentration- Through visualizing and focusing our minds on each chakra, we can open, close and control them.

Revamping the bioelectricity ideally, should be done slowly and gradually. One's physical and spiritual self is accustomed to operating on a certain voltage of bioelectricity.

Increased Bioelectricity:

Can induce intense bliss.

Strengthens and intensifies the aura.

Gives a feeling of lightness, floating, glowing and assists in astral projection (where one wills one's soul to leave one's body and return safely).

Opens one's mind for spirit contact and telepathic communication. Will enable one to resist disease and also provide the power to heal one's self.

Protects the immune system.

Provides the power to work magick- true magick without props- empty handed. This is the art of the true adept. Ceremony is unnecessary.



LIMITATIONS ARE NOT A PART OF SATANISM.

Transformation Through Meditation: The Serpent of Fire

There are some things I feel I should mention concerning power meditations. Unfortunately, in life, rarely, if ever, does any serious transformation occur without pain. People who want power- so called supernatural power- will find in most cases, they will have to go through pain in order to achieve this.

Our bodies and minds are used to running on a certain amount of life force. When we begin to make some serious alterations with this very life force, certain nasty side effects can crop up. This is a given and is also individual.

The life force, like any electricity is HOT. BURNING HOT. There are different physical responses to extreme heat within the body. Some which are quite unpleasant. Inflammations, eruptions, burning sensations and so forth are the most common.

Knowledge is everything- to know what can be expected is to understand. One clergy member found his metal pendant that he always wears has become so hot it burned a mark into his skin.

This sort of thing passes, though it can take anywhere from a week or two, to a few years. Once the physical self adjusts, the soul has been completely transformed.

This is no different than strength and mass building through weight lifting. I remember when I first began working out- there were times I couldn't even get out of bed I was so sore. It took a few years, but the bone density and body strength/mass I have are permanent.

Remember, in meditation, the same thing. Unlike physical exercise, once you enter a point, there is no turning back. You can only move forward. Stopping can be disastrous in some cases. One



may lighten up, but this will do little as a certain point has already been crossed.

Very few, if any articles or materials contain any contraindications concerning the effects of advanced meditation.

1. People who are epileptics or have had any seizures, should either take it EXTREMELY slow or not at all. You are increasing the electricity within the body and the brain- enough said?

Even in normal people, physical adjustments to the increase of electricity can cause mild seizures.

2. Everyone should ALWAYS make sure the air they are breathing in during meditation is clean. Deep breathing is no different than aerobic exercise such as running/jogging and will affect the lungs and system accordingly. Cold air can cause pleurisy, inhaling polluted air, lung problems. Keep this in mind.

Signs the kundalini is about to ascend:

1. Spontaneous physical/electrical energy surges can Cause jerks, twitches, shaking, and energy waves and even convulsions.

2. Increased sensory awareness- heat, cold, sounds, Strong tastes, odors, heightened sense of body image Or absence of such, feeling a strong burning aura, Disturbing thoughts [this is why void meditation is Necessary to banish them as is a strong mind].

3. Sleeplessness, insomnia. One woman did not sleep For 5 months

4. On the upside- increased understanding, much easier Communication with demons and the sixth sense is Increased and enhanced greatly. Feelings of extreme bliss, peacefulness.



5. The external environment does not have any affect- People getting angry, you remain calm.

This is the awakening stage of the Kundalini. Much will depend upon the individual. One's health and any former meditation done in the past. The stronger you are in every respect, the less problems.

Kundalini/bio-electricity is hot like molten lead. A Warm sensation at the base of your tailbone- some of us have felt a pulling upward- sometimes spinning sensation. This indicates your kundalini has been activated.

All of the chakras must be completely open and unobstructed. The serpent of fire will ascend piercing through each chakra. For some people, this is as hot as a glowing iron. One must stay focused and direct the energy out the crown chakra.

The kundalini will sometimes crackle and roar as it Flashes like blinding white lightning as it hits the 6th chakra. This can be brightness beyond anything you Have ever experienced or seen in your life. This is where calm, complete control comes in.

Kundalini is individual for everyone. What some people may experience, others may not.

Gopi Krishna writes extensively on the subject. He is said to have suffered much during the transformation, but once this was passed, he experienced extreme bliss beyond anything he had ever known until the day he died.

Thoth wrote that the greatest obstacle to true spirituality is FEAR. This is where the strong survive the weak. One must have no fear. Father and your Guardian Demon will guide you. They will also push you when necessary. People talk that they want extra-normal ability and power- this is the way, but nothing comes without pain in this life.

Many talk the talk, erroneously believing they are "already a God." For most, this is just a legend



in their own minds.

The Effects of Kundalini on the Thoughts and the Mind

Kundalini and the energy of the chakras is bioelectricity. Our brains run on bioelectricity. This can be seen when some people experience seizures. Thoughts are electrical impulses. When we revamp our bioelectricity, we stimulate areas of our minds that have been and are normally dormant. Kundalini can kick up old fears, unpleasant thoughts and all kinds of things that have been buried in our minds.

Void meditation and the ability to banish thoughts at will, is a definite help here, as negative thoughts serve no real purpose and tying into them is a waste of time, unless it is for a specific reason, as one wanting to deal with them. This is just a stage and will pass in time. Ignore any negative thoughts if they surface and they will go away.

As we can see, by focusing our attention to our chakras, we empower them. Through awareness and focus; when turning our attention to anything, we give it power. When we completely ignore any negative thoughts or psychic disturbances, they will wither away.

People who have or have had a tendency to seizures need to be extra careful with kundalini stimulation. Experiences are often very individual and what one persona may not experience, another person will. Remember to take things slow in regards to working on your soul. Demons will often be of assistance and guidance. Less is always better with these exercises, especially when one is new to meditation, but regardless of any experiences, one should proceed fearlessly. Those who are weak, usually those of the RHP who practice yoga and are not evolved, become anxious and fearful when they run into problems. Remember, fear is not a part of Satanism.

The Fourth Dimension

The Fourth dimension is what we experience when we astral project, communicate



telepathically, or experience in an altered state.

When someone breaks a limb, the limb is placed in a cast. When the cast is removed, the limb is withered, shriveled, and needs rehabilitation in order to retain its former range of movement and strength.

Meditation opens a part of our mind that has been defunct in most of the population. Centuries of Christian control have made most of us unaware of the fourth dimension, as spiritual knowledge has been systematically removed and suppressed. As humans, we can only see a small portion of the electromagnetic spectrum. Insects can see ultraviolet light and more. Many animals can sense things that a human cannot. Just because someone cannot see or hear something; that does not mean it doesn't exist, as with ultraviolet light, X-rays, gamma rays and other forms of energy.

When one opens ones mind, it can take time for one to adjust. I have had a lifetime of being psychic. Even though I was an atheist, I always had another sense, though I tuned out the spirit world. In coming to Satan, the so-called "supernatural" manifested drastically in my life. What is a typical day to many of us would overwhelm the average person.

Hearing voices and seeing things that most other people cannot are the most common manifestations of opening up one's mind. This will eventually come under control.

With performing power meditations for given any length of time [they should be done daily], one will experience the opening of one's mind and soul.

Science has not progressed far enough to explain the fourth dimension. Christianity has attacked science vehemently, as there is a point where the spiritual and the scientific both meet. One will always lead to the other if allowed to advance unhindered. When we interact on the astral, our Demons are also focused there when they come to us. I was confused about the fourth dimension. Azazel came to me and I asked him about this and he told me, even though he is physically elsewhere, his consciousness is beside me.

There is a barrier or a 'gauntlet' that shields the worlds from one another. Deceased souls who



are still on the astral can hear and see us in the living world, but those who are not open cannot hear or see them. Consistent meditation breaks down that barrier.

Dealing With Unwanted Entities

When we open ourselves to astral, there can be times when we experience unwelcome intruders. People who are impressionable, emotional, and overly sensitive can have these problems more than the average.

A strong mind and the ability to banish thoughts are important. All of us should have the ability to defend ourselves psychically, if necessary. Sometimes strong unwanted encounters and influences can come from other human beings. Christian prayers and thought forms directed at us, can make us feel ill at ease, cause us confusion (especially for those who are new) and throw us psychically off balance. Knowing the source of unwanted influences is a formidable part in defending ourselves. I also want to add here regarding relics. Many popular Hollywood films depict Satanists and others having a strong aversion to Christian images and relics. This again is nothing but Judeo/Christian tactics at it again. I can assure you, Christians have every bit as much an aversion to Satanic relics as well. This is because on both sides, the energies are very opposed to each other and they conflict.

Spirits can be unwelcome intruders. Unlike other religions, Satanism exposes us to many different experiences, so that we may become strong, knowledgeable, independent, and confident in our own abilities. Outsiders who have little or no experience with the astral are completely at the mercy of any entities they may encounter, because of a lack of knowledge, preparation, and experience.

Having a strong mind is of extreme importance in *any* dealings with the spirit world, being able to banish unwanted thoughts at will and having control over emotions. Any weaknesses can be exploited by an unwanted entity with more power. Being able to cut someone or something completely off, at will in one's mind is the first step in psychic self-defense. Unwanted entities feed off fear and our giving them our attention. It is important to focus our minds elsewhere and totally ignore unwanted or bothersome entities. Without a steady supply of psychic energy, nearly all will leave.



Void meditation should be done every single day. This can be done anywhere, anytime. Just empty your head of all thoughts and concentrate on the here and now. Impressionable people who live in their own fantasy worlds and dreamers have the highest risks for psychic intrusion along with an inability to effectively deal with it. This also includes those who abuse mind-altering substances.

When a link is established, it is a psychic feeding line for the intruder entity. With unwanted entities, the link forms where one is weakest. This can be fear, loneliness, a lack of knowledge or any other area where one is insecure. Now, I am talking about *unwanted* intruders, *not* Demons or entities with whom we have a healthy spiritual relationship. Since all spiritual relationships thrive on interaction and emotion, the way to deal with an unwelcome entity is to completely cut it off and starve it of any and all psychic energy.

In addition, if you pretend to yourself that the spirit does not exist and refuse to respond to it in any way, it will wither away. This may take days or weeks, but indifference is the most effective weapon against spirit intruders, they will eventually leave.

Other effective methods of psychic self-defense include grounding oneself. Get physical, indulge yourself physically, watch something funny and lighthearted on the TV, and just turn your mind away from magick and the occult for a while. It is also a good thing to meet with friends- anything to focus on the physical world and forget the astral. When our minds are preoccupied and focused on something of interest, even the most determined spirit will have a hard time getting through. Avoid right side of the brain activities, like listening to music, artwork, video games, and mentally drifting.

Being adept at controlling thoughts, emotions, and minds is very important if you ever wish to invoke spirits as a medium and let them speak through you. You control the spirit; you are in charge, not the spirit. When I am finished invoking a spirit and letting it speak through me to others, I turn it off completely.

Over the past several years, I have come under attacks from angels frequently, given I am directly involved in spiritual warfare. I experienced quite an ordeal when freeing the Demons as this took several months and angels would harass me, at times relentlessly. They would attack me, even physically, beating on my legs in the middle of the night. When things got real bad, I called on my Guardian Demon who had been freed and he chased them away. I never conversed with any of them, in spite of their threats and at times, there were some who even tried to bribe me. I would only respond to them with "You are wasting your time." This was all I would ever say.



When we got started in freeing the Demons, a few were extremely desperate and tried to bribe me into freeing them immediately. The energy drain was intense as we connected our souls to the souls of the Demons and transferred our life force at the chakras. I told them that I only take orders from Satan and they would have to go through him, according to the order he wanted them to be freed. I just stayed extremely focused. The others who worked with me on this project experienced a lot of the same.

In closing, one of our High Priests had experiences with Greys. He related that the energy and mind power these buggers have is monstrous and they are on the warpath. He survived them because he is highly adept. Remember, if anything ever gets beyond your control- call upon Satan himself or your Guardian Demon. The above situation is rare. Those of us who are the biggest threat to the enemy are the most attacked by them.

The Number Seven

Ancient spiritual texts, along writings about Enochian magick, all emphasize the number seven. The number seven has to do with the seven major chakras of the soul; the powerhouses of the soul. Without these seven chakras, one cannot live. Animals also have seven major chakras along their spine. This is why there is so much emphasis on the number seven in many ancient spiritual texts and the false and corrupted scriptures of the Judeo/Christian Bible.

Because of centuries of ignorance due to the destruction of spiritual knowledge, most people know nothing about these all-important points of the soul. The enemy has worked to seal them. When the chakras are closed, one only uses a very small percentage of one's brain and mind power. Most people are only operating at 5 % of their total capacity. This has held humanity back thousands of years. When the chakras are not fully open and functioning correctly, the serpent cannot ascend. The serpent has always been synonymous with wisdom.

The seven chakras correspond to the visible light spectrum. The soul needs light and is made of light. Science and true spirituality work together and complement one another. This is the reason why the Christian Church has always attacked, and worked to destroy science, and scientific knowledge in every way it can. This has not only held humanity back in the area of technology, but has also held us back spiritually.



Nearly everything spiritual focuses on the raising of the serpent. The number seven, the "144,000," which are the nadis of the soul, the attainment of wisdom, and knowledge, the "tree of life" which is a map of the human soul [the trunk symbolizing the spine, with the branches symbolizing the pathways that the life-force of the soul circulates, and the leaves and fruits being food for the developed soul]; all of these pertain to the achievement of both physical and spiritual perfection and immortality.

The enemy works relentlessly to keep humanity damned. There is no secret of just how much "Jesus" HATES us all. Through a lack of knowledge, ignorance, and neglect of the soul, and adhering to the lies and corrupted spiritual knowledge that has been force fed to nearly everyone, humanity is damned to death and to repeating the same mistakes over and over through eternity. You cannot take the knowledge you have learned with you when you reincarnate. When one is born, one forgets everything. Satan shows us the way out of all of this unnecessary and sadistic suffering.

Though "Jesus" and "Jehova" are both fictitious invented archetypes, the human-hating aliens behind this vicious hoax are indeed real. The Nazarene was invented to keep humanity spiritually enslaved and damned. The deluded followers of the heinous doctrine of Christianity, instead of working to advance their souls, they completely neglect them, focusing on "Jesus Saves" which is a total lie. The soul you save is your own. "Jesus" is nothing more than a deception and distraction that works to keep humanity from advancing in every way. Everything in Christianity and its cohort Islam is designed to keep followers ignorant of spiritual knowledge so that they can never achieve immortality or any spiritual power to determine their own fate. They remain damned as slaves, and suffer from lifetime to lifetime. When one's soul is opened and empowered, one can see beforehand the results of one's actions, how one's actions will affect others and so forth. Christians and others who adhere to the Nazarene hoax remain unaware, and through this lack of awareness, endlessly commit offenses and worse against others. The truth is "JESUS" HATES YOU!

Concerning the False Spiritual Teachings of Yoga

The ego is the self. "As above, so below," we need to work as a unit in order to advance. The Sanskrit word, "yoga" means "union." In my work as a medium, I invoked many spirits of deceased humans. On the astral, deceased souls stagnate and do not change or evolve. One



needs a physical self in order to advance the soul.

Due to the right hand path teachings, many practitioners of the eastern disciplines have little knowledge of how to use their powers. The teachings of selflessness, sacrifice, asceticism, denial, ignoring the physical self and chastity (absence of sexual relations) are for the purpose of preventing humanity from accessing any mind power.

One needs the physical self in order to advance the soul. Mastery over the physical self is another matter. An adept should be able to transcend pain. Mastery over the physical self and ignoring/neglecting the physical self are two very different things. When one neglects the physical self, one creates disunion. Yoga in this case is no longer a concept. The same goes for ego and desire.

We should not let our desires dominate our lives, but without desire, life itself becomes meaningless. Our wants and desires are what make us unique individuals, and give us the personalities we have. Without desire, we stagnate and have nothing. Desire motivates us and our ego is our self. By denying the essential parts of ourselves, we break up the union. The practice of yoga or any other disciplines would not even begin without desire. Without desire, we have nothing. Strong desire, along with a strong mind and will is what makes magickal workings successful. When the life force is strong, there is a strong desire to live. Absence of desire is death. When we no longer have desires, we stop living.

Most of us will agree, upon meeting and uniting with Satan, he brings us together spiritually. We have a feeling of wholeness that we didn't have before. The popular yoga teachings are here only to deter us from power, like all of the teachings of Christianity and the other related religions. IGNORE THEM. Only use the physical techniques.

There are stages one goes through in the activation of the chakras and kundalini. Some of these stages are a lack of sex drive and lust. This is because the kundalini is sexual and when we begin power meditation, this energy is directed into different areas of the soul. People have also reported having much more intense orgasms once the kundalini is stimulated. Orgasms are much more intense and pleasurable with more bioelectricity. Sex should, if possible, be an addition to kundalini awakening. Kundalini is the life force and very sexual in nature. There are murals on the walls of the pyramids and temples in Egypt. These murals are of the Gods tuning their chakras. The male Gods are always shown with a full erection when undergoing this



process.

The life force and sex drive are the same. By centuries and centuries of preaching the lies of abstinence and self-denial, these teachings have kept humanity enslaved both physically and spiritually. When the life force is strong, one does not experience depression, apathy, futility, or hopelessness.

The False Teachings of Modern Yoga

As Satanists, we are all well aware that good and evil have been inverted by the enemy. The teachings of the Christianity and its related religions are chock full of spiritual abuses and suicidal advice in order to create easy victims.

Most victims are ignorant of the truth. Knowledge is power. Most eastern teachings have one sole purpose- to enslave. The few, who have knowledge concerning the workings of the mind for the past several centuries, have perverted and abused spirituality in order to keep and maintain power.

When we access altered states with our minds, through meditation or even involuntarily, and when we go to sleep, our brain waves slow down. In this state, we can access the astral and we become very open to suggestions.

Those who are without and adhere to the behavioral shaping teachings of yoga, Wicca, and other metaphysical disciplines are opening themselves up to the worst kind of victimization. They condition their minds to be receptive, more so than the average person. With the doctrines advocating destruction of the ego, the absence of desire, rejection of materialism and the physical self, and adherence to unhealthy dietary laws, these people are just waiting to be enslaved and programmed by the enemy.

When one is not grounded, one is just waiting to be controlled, manipulated, and made into a slave. Subliminal messages, media mass mind control and other influences have a ready victim, easily manipulated. Rejection of the material leaves all of the money and material wealth in the



hands of a few, without having to lift a finger. The people who believe and do what they are told screw themselves.

The teachings of reincarnation have been perverted and distorted in order to make life meaningless, with unquestioning obedience, self-denial (while those in power get richer); the message is don't fight back, just be the perfect slave. Many, these days, are into the disciplines of yoga. Anyone who is aware of the science of criminal hypnosis, as the special agencies of the world powers are knowledgeable in mind control, knows they are creating an army of mindless robots, absent of desire and under their control. These people open up their minds to all kinds of influences and suggestions, work at eliminating their personalities and everything else that makes them human and know nothing of how to use the power they work at obtaining, leaving it as a tool to destroy themselves, as it is undirected.

Only through Satan, can we obtain the knowledge to make full use of our powers. We must remain grounded and down to earth, while we work to empower ourselves. By empowering ourselves as a spiritual/physical unit, our will, our individuality, our desires, our egos, our personalities, we obtain the benefits of the exercises, while others are misled down a false road.

There are tons of books sold and thousands of websites, almost all of them promote the abuse of spirituality; turning those who mindlessly believe these perverted teachings into victims of their own making. The end product is the mindless, robotic slave who is a lost soul.

Yoga means "union" and its origins are Satanic. The spiritual cannot exist without the physical and visa versa. What the enemy is teaching is not true yoga. Without desire and will, one is nothing. Yoga is a threat to the enemy as it endows practitioners with spiritual and physical power. Because it cannot be completely suppressed, the enemy works to control it with false teachings for those who practice, and for those who don't, there are powerful subliminal messages to frighten the ignorant away.

A blatant example was in the movie "The Exorcist."

Important Information Concerning Meditation



As you all know, I am against denial of any knowledge. The meditations I have posted are EXTREMELY powerful, especially when done consistently and combining them.

You must have all of your chakras open as these meditations can stimulate the kundalini at the base of the spine and cause it to rise.

Signs that can alert you that your kundalini is about to come up are:

1. A warm feeling in the base of your tailbone.
2. A spinning, pulling sensation in this area, like a pulling up.
3. A strong feeling of energy that draws your attention to this area
4. Feeling like you want to rock back and forth or more so, doing this involuntarily

You must be prepared for this both physically and mentally. If you are experiencing any of the above and feel you may not be ready, take this seriously. All You have to do is stop meditating for a few days or better yet, concentrate on making sure each and every one of your chakras is wide open.

You must be strong both physically and mentally. If your kundalini begins to ascend, it can literally be as hot as molten lead up the spine. You must not lose your concentration at this time, but concentrate intensely on directing the energy out your crown chakra that will act as a vent.

When it hits the 3rd eye, it can flash like lightening and roar. A strong mind that is in control is everything here.

Warning signs of chakra blockage:

1. Extreme heat during meditation in any area of the chakras. This indicates blockage.

2. Pain in the above.

The meditations, especially the Egyptian meditation, when combined with a couple others is very powerful for prematurely raising the kundalini.

This will raise your life force 100% or more and a strong physical body is needed to handle it. People who have a background in strength training or athletics are better able to handle this energy.

Above all, should this happen, regardless of your present physical condition, your body will adapt, but it can be most unpleasant and take up to a year. Mastery of all emotions is essential. Fear is OUT. Whenever doing ANY spiritual work, one must NEVER let in any fear. FEAR = FAILURE. For those who are new and/or inexperienced, if you cannot control fear, replace it with laughter.

Above all, if you get overcharged, call upon Satan and offer your energies to the Powers of Hell, as they are needed.

Information Concerning the Mind

Physics of the Soul

There is a sub-atomic particle, discovered in 1956, called the neutrino. This particle, because of its extremely tiny size, and elusive behavior is difficult for scientists to study. The missing 9/10ths of the universe is thought to be comprised of neutrinos and neutrino-like particles. Although neutrinos have mass, they pass right through physical matter. It has been estimated that a neutrino from the sun would stand a good chance of penetrating a thickness of lead stretching from Earth to the nearest star without colliding with anything.



Recent developments in physics, astronomy, and neurology provide an unexpected breakthrough into the understanding of psychic and paranormal phenomena. The atoms of our physical bodies contain the much finer and faster vibrating neutrinos and neutrino-like particles. These finer and faster vibrating particles compose the substance of the soul, that is joined to our physical body by a magnetic cord that breaks at the moment of death. The soul breaks loose from the body when the body is no longer able to function as a home for it.

When one applies one's self to consistent power meditation, one's chakras vibrate at faster speeds. This takes training, preparation and readiness, but through the higher speeds, approaching the speed of light, one is able to access other dimensions at will.

Humanity currently resides in a lower dimension. This has much to do with our earth and its position in space. In higher dimensions, colors, shapes, sounds, and thoughts are more vivid. One can see through walls and have the sensation of omnipresence. Telepathy is extremely enhanced and other senses become much stronger and more open beyond anything most people have experienced.

Brainwaves

There are four main types of brainwaves: Beta, Alpha, Theta, and Delta.

Beta waves characterize the conscious waking state at 14 cycles per second and up. The conscious mind does not take suggestion very well. Reasoning, logic, thinking and putting into action what it already knows is mainly what the conscious mind does. Higher cycles of beta waves are used in rituals where a lot of active energy input is needed, as in revenge. A good example is in building a circle cone of power. The more excited one becomes, the higher the cycles per second in the brain.

The alpha state operates at a lower cycle, 7-14 per second level. This is the trance state when the body can no longer be felt, and sounds may become painful. This is the meditation and sleep range. Deep meditation descends into the theta state.



In the alpha state, one is open to suggestion as the conscious logical mind is subdued. The conscious defense barrier is down. Hypnosis takes place on this level. When in the alpha state, we can program our own and/or the minds of others. The deeper you go into alpha, the closer you get to theta.

We can influence others when they are asleep or in the alpha state. This is one reason most mages prefer to do their spell work at night when most people are asleep.

Talking to someone who is sleeping will act to program his or her mind. This can be done, even at a distance with intense concentration, visualizing the individual, and directing thoughts into his/her head. This may have to be repeated several times. The strength of your mind and aura will determine your success. Make sure the thoughts you place in his/her mind are commands, as in telling someone something you want them to do for you. Be calm, but firm and persistent. It may take a while, depending on the strength of your mind, but in time, results will manifest.

Psychic experiences can happen in the alpha state. Both daydreaming and sleep dreaming occur while in the alpha state.

The theta state is 4 - 7 cycles per second. This is where all of our emotional experiences are recorded and is of the subconscious. The theta level opens the door to descend even deeper into the psychic/astral world. While it is possible to have psychic experiences in the alpha state, the most profound experiences occur at the theta level. At this level, one is able to experience astral travel and psychic communication, achieve enlightenment, and enter into other dimensions; this is where past lives can be accessed.

Brain wave activity in the delta state ranges from 0 - 4 cycles per second. This is total unconsciousness, coma.

When in the alpha state, visualizing our desires, as if they are real and actually happening will make them manifest in reality, especially if affirmations are included. In theory, it is said the subconscious mind believes what it is told in this state to be true. Affirmations must be stated in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word "will" as it is in the undefined future tense. "Will" never happens. Make sure the wording is exactly what you want and look at every aspect, or something unexpected and fated could cause things to go wrong.

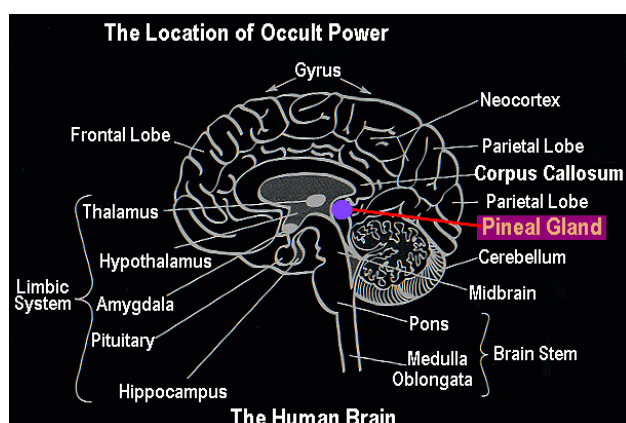


Wording is important and must be planned carefully. One woman wished to win a contest. She repeatedly told herself she would be the best and went through the entire mental exercises. It turned out she was the best, but because of the biased judges, she lost the contest.

The more intense your visualizations, the stronger your mind/thought output will be to act in attracting what you desire.

Becoming proficient with descending into the Alpha level is usually necessary before you can easily descend into Theta at will. This can be achieved through self-hypnosis.

Occult Power in the Brain



The pineal gland is the part of the brain that empowers what is known as the "sixth sense" and other paranormal abilities. It is also the center of bliss sensations. The pineal gland is defunct in the average person. A defunct pineal gland is analogous to a severed spinal cord where the brain cannot send messages to move the body parts beneath the area that has been severed. The only difference is that it affects the soul.

Through the centuries, because of Christianity and its related programs, humanity has devolved and degenerated spiritually. This is why the human race as a whole is psychically powerless. The goal of the Christian Church always has been to keep humanity without knowledge, and without power. Any time the Christian Church took control of an area, the ancient spiritual texts were removed and/or destroyed. The Church then replaced the knowledge it removed, with lies and a fictitious history. This is why the human race is where it is at today spiritually. Depression, illness, misery, helplessness and ignorance are the results of the loss of this spiritual knowledge. The average person only uses 5-10% of his/her mind power. This is analogous to a limb that has been immobilized, is in a cast and is stiff and withered, but it is only worse. Humanity has been



denied access to psychic powers through generations and the lack of use and has all but lost. In order to activate the pineal gland, power meditations must be must done regularly. It takes time to empower this gland and to activate it and use it.

The pineal gland works in conjunction with the pituitary gland. Both of these glands are stimulated through the opening of the crown meditation.

The Pineal and Pituitary adapt and lower the frequency of bioelectrical currents. They are psychic energy transformers. Psychic energy enters through the higher chakras, and descends down through the crown chakra where it enters the pineal gland in the brain. As it enters the brain, the rate of vibration is slowed down. An active pineal gland acts as a transformer that further slows down the energy to a lower frequency. The energy then enters and moves from the hypothalamus region of the brain into the pituitary gland. The pituitary further transforms the energy to an even lower frequency so that it can be assimilated and read by the brain.

Humanity as a whole is operating on a low frequency. Power meditation and spinning our chakras speeds up this vibration to a higher level where we are psychically open and aware. A higher vibration also protects us against illnesses and negative energy.

The Corpus Callosum works to exchange information between both hemispheres of the brain. Most humans do not use the right side of the brain, as we live in a left-brained world. Void meditation silences the left side of thinking and logic, and opens us to the right side, which is the intuitive/psychic side.

Light is essential to the soul. So much negativity has been associated with light because of the abuse of Christian programs, and the New Age movement. Light is connected with lightening which is symbolic of the creation and is an age-old symbol of Satan; the lightening bolt. We can travel on light and use light for our own purposes.

Unlike other religions, Satanism and science work together. We experience, we see and we understand. Satan explains things.

Several years ago, I succeeded in activating my pineal gland. The result was a blissful feeling I had never experienced before and this feeling permeated my entire aura. There was a white light that flooded my entire head. I could see this well, in the dark room I was in. I also felt a pressure and a sensation like a grape; a small swelling inside of my head, which was my pineal gland. It



was most beautiful. I achieved this through a specific meditation. After achieving an energy buzz, I concentrated all of this energy into a ball and circulated it through each of my chakras and when I reached my 6th chakra behind my third eye, I dropped this energy ball onto my pineal gland, right beneath and a bit to the side of my 6th chakra. I then breathed in energy directly into my pineal gland.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Meditations for Astral Projection

Astral projection is where your soul actually leaves your body. This is different from remote viewing where you enter into a trance and will yourself to a specific location. The following two meditations are just basic guidelines.

Meditation 1

This meditation feels weird. Just make sure you seriously want to project, otherwise, any hesitation can keep you in your body. You have to be relaxed, both mentally and physically. The first few times are the most difficult. Like with anything else, consistent practice will make this easier, until you no longer have to even enter into a deep trance, but can project any time at will. Some people find projecting easier than others, as they have done this in past lives.

Get real comfortable and go into a trance. When you are so relaxed you can no longer feel your body, you are ready.

Visualize your astral body inside your physical body, being held there by your seven chakras. The chakras can be visualized like colored knobs.

Take each spinning chakra and stop it from spinning and give it a quarter turn in the reverse of the direction it was spinning, like turning a doorknob.

Relax and let go and try to exit.



Meditation 2

This is more like a preparatory exercise. This one is not nearly as powerful as the one above, but less intense for those of you who would rather do this gradually.

Lie down and relax, as above. Go into a trance. Relax to where you feel like you are floating.

Now, lift your left astral arm up. Visualize this. You will need to imagine this, but energy follows where it is directed.

Lift up your right astral arm and touch your face

Touch both your astral hands together.

Do the same thing with each leg and foot.

Imagine your entire astral body floating above your physical body, or somewhere else in the room and concentrate on being there. Just lie there and focus on this for a while.

Keep repeating this exercise often and eventually, astral projection will follow.

Clairaudience

Clairaudience is the term for psychic hearing. With the increased sensitivity that comes from a consistent program of power meditation, one can open one's mind to hear sounds on the astral. In the early stages of opening one's mind, astral sounds can be heard inside of the head; the same as with thoughts. When one progresses, sounds can be heard outside of the head and are much more powerful. Clairaudience usually begins with hearing astral sounds inside of one's mind.

In the beginning, at least with my own experience, the things I heard outside of my head were nonsense and had no value. These occurred when I opened my crown chakra. Like everything else, clairaudience takes time, meditations to open up the psychic ears and major chakras to be able to access this dimension of astral sound.



When one advances, celestial music can be heard. This is most beautiful. Father Satan visited musician Giuseppe Tartini in a dream. He heard Father play the most beautiful violin music, "indescribably beautiful." He awoke and wrote down what he could recall, but he could never duplicate the beauty of the music. He named the piece "The Devil's Trill."

All frequencies of energy have their own sounds. The entire universe runs on vibration. One of the most interesting experiences in clairaudience is hearing the sounds of the cosmos.

The more psychically open one becomes, the more likely he/she is to encounter different sounds. Anything from bells to ringing, buzzing (this is the bioelectricity; in Ancient Egypt, the bee was a sacred insect. Tutankhamen's rear headdress (coffin) has a bee stinger attached in gold), flute sounds, roar of the ocean and others. Certain sounds can be annoying, but these symptoms will fade away as one's system gets used to the heightened level of the life force.

The Seven Ears relate to the seven chakras. By focusing ones awareness on them during meditation and opening them, the ability of clairaudience will manifest. To open them, visualize a star opening up for each one and shining brightly. After this, increase the brilliance and diameter. Opening these energy points will enable one's mind to hear the astral and unlock pathways for healing energy to circulate. This can be helpful for people who have problems with bad eyesight, hearing, headaches and other problems. Meditating on both the psychic eye and ear points is very powerful for receiving messages from the astral.

Remember, if you ever hear anything you don't like, just tune it out and shut it off.

Errant Thoughtforms

The most commonly known example of a thought form is the "haunted" house. For a place to have an energy about it, a very emotional event took place, usually a violent death or a murder. The fear, anger, and destructive emotions are so powerful they leave behind an essence most people (even the average person) can detect. There is no greater energy than that given off at the time of death and if the death was violent, the entire area can reek of it for centuries.



Thoughtforms create a mass of energy. They are the result of intense emotions and thoughts. Their lifespan is determined by how much energy is put into them. Continually dwelling upon something over a period of time gives the thought/emotion energy which takes on a form of its own. Every individual is different according to the strength of his/her aura and thoughts. Some people are born with a naturally strong mind and aura owing to previous lifetimes. Most people have thoughtforms attached to their aura. The results of daydreams, fantasies, anger, hatred, desires and so forth, when repeatedly dwelled upon, form permanent thoughtforms. Thoughtforms can be either positive or negative. Either way, they can interfere with a person's thought processes.

When we meditate, we increase our energy. The thoughtforms we have, feed on this energy. Power meditation is a sort of cleaning house process. We can tune into and remove these, same as we can do with others who have attached themselves to our souls. Removing these will bring clearer thoughts and peace of mind. It is a healing process.

Self Hypnosis

For self-hypnosis, you need to get yourself into a deep trance. The following is an excerpt from "A Treatise on Astral Projection" by Robert Bruce:

"How To Enter A Trance"

Relax and calm your mind through breath awareness. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance.

Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.



Note: Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale, or, Imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. As I stated above, you need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state. Feel free to use any scenario you are familiar with to bring about this going deeper feeling.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

Deep Trance

The level of trance you achieve depends greatly on your relaxation, concentration skills and will power. To enter a deeper trance, i.e., Theta level and beyond, you have to concentrate much more and for much longer, on the mental falling sensation aided by breath awareness. The first level of trance, i.e., when you get very heavy, is quite deep enough for projection. I strongly advise against forcing yourself deeper than a light trance, until you have plenty of experience with the trance state.

How can you tell if you are entering a deep trance? There are four very noticeable symptoms:

1. An uncomfortable feeling of cold that doesn't make you shiver, coupled with a steady loss of body heat.
2. Mentally, you will feel very odd and everything will feel extremely sloooooow. Your thought processes will slow down as if you had been given a strong pain killing injection.
3. You will feel disassociated from your body, i.e., a strong floating sensation and everything will seem far away.



4. Total physical Paralysis. Note: These four things, ALL TOGETHER, signify you are entering a deep trance. Do not mistake the mild floating sensation you sometimes get with light trance, i.e., as you astral body comes loose. Or the slight loss of body heat from sitting still for a long time and the mild paralysis, i.e., the heaviness, for a deep trance. The sensation of deep trance is quite uncomfortable and unmistakable for what it is.

It is very difficult to get into the deep trance state, as you need highly developed relaxation, concentration and trance state skills plus lots and lots of will power and mental energy. You will not accidentally fall into it. If you are worried you are going too deep, remember this: You CAN pull yourself out of it at any time. Concentrate ALL your will on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes. Falling into a deep trance should not be a problem with these exercises.

Energy Body Expansion

At some point after entering the trance state, you will feel a mild paralysis come over you. This will soon be accompanied by a deepening vibration and a buzzing feeling all over. You may also feel like you are huge and swollen. The paralysis, vibrations and the huge feeling are symptoms of the energy body expanding and the astral body loosening. This is part of the normal sleep process. The energy body expands and opens in order to accumulate and store energy. During this, the astral body drifts free, slightly out phase with the physical body."

[End of Excerpt]

Some people use a tape recorder and listen to the talking through and statements. The drawback here is when in a deep trance state, sounds can become painful and jar the nervous system. Everyone is individual and one should experiment to find the best individual methods. What works for one person may not work for another.

While in this state, you can regress into a past life, by walking through a door or "portal" in your mind.

The deep trance state is the time to make repeated affirmations to yourself to program your



mind. Self-hypnosis is much like hypnotizing others, with the exception, you make the statements to yourself. Again, several sessions may be necessary.

Bring yourself out slowly and gradually, as you would do in returning from the astral.

Bioelectric Technology and the Black Arts of Hypnotism

Each of us has an electro-magnetic field around our bodies. This is what we know as the aura. Our thoughts and the activity of our brain form a circuit within that aura. Since thoughts and brain activity are electrical impulses, they can be decoded and read. The world powers are well aware of this and with advanced computer technology, are able to decipher a person's thoughts, where they can be received by a special device and the out put is much like when satellite signals are formed into a picture on our TV sets.

There are also microchips that can be used as implants along certain neural pathways to send electrical impulses to the brain, stimulating certain thoughts, feelings, beliefs or implanting certain memories. Although this technology has a way to go, there are now actual thought reading machines, which, like everything else in time, will be perfected. A device is placed upon a subject's skin at certain points that reads the bioelectrical output and decodes these impulses to where they can easily be read with a special computer.

During the 1970's the world powers acquired major advances and breakthroughs in mind control technology. Hypnosis has many positive applications, such as healing or breaking certain habits. Most "professional" hypnotists agree that when under a hypnotic trance, the subject will never act against his/her own will or perform acts contrary to his/her own nature. This, in reality is false. A trained and confident operator can impel a subject to do anything he/she commands him/her to do, unless there is an extremely powerful aversion within the subject, or if the will of the subject is exceptionally strong.

20% of the population are perfect subjects for hypnosis. Above average intelligence, the existence of an imaginary playmate in childhood, a strong tendency to daydreaming and fantasy, and the will to comply make one a desirable candidate.



In the black arts of hypnotism, the hypnotist and subject form a master/slave relationship. The subject must be isolated from friends and family and spend much time alone with the operator, where a rapport is established, as in government experiments or sometimes as one does with a cellmate in prison. An emotional rapport is very important in establishing trust and obedience. The operator must come across as a good listener and show supposed genuine interest in the subject. The subject is made to feel comfortable around the operator and can be open with him/her.

The initial hypnotic induction is the most important, as it breaks through into the subject's mind and opens a door to the hypnotist. When in the alpha state, the logical mind is inactive, and one is open to all suggestions. The operator gives the subject the suggestion that he/she will become deeply hypnotized again whenever the operator gives the induction cue. This can be in words or a signal. Each session induces a deeper hypnotic state where the subject slips under the complete control of the operator. With deeper trances, the subject becomes more and more powerless against the operator.

Artificial amnesia (also known as a "mind wipe") is induced by the operator suggesting to the subject that he/she will not have any conscious knowledge of the session. Further important suggestions include that the subject will not in any way be able to be hypnotized by anyone else and that he/she will act in a trance, just as if awake.

Once the subject is easily hypnotized by the operator, the mind and personality can then be conditioned. Childhood playmates are often extensions of one's personality, especially in those who are of weaker character and would not fight back personally or defend themselves. The imaginary playmate can fight back and get angry, where as the child cannot. Often, there is an abusive parent, to whom the angry thoughts and actions of the playmate are directed against.

During the initial conditioning phase of the session, the operator regresses the subject into childhood. Regression plays a very important part in establishing control over the subject. An operator who works for the government as in producing spies, will look for the most aggressive of the imaginary friends, in attempting to artificially split the personality. The most aggressive aspects of the personality are the ideal in destroying all inhibitions.

Artificial splitting of the personality occurs where the imaginary playmate is brought out in the subject and the subject becomes the playmate on cue. The playmate usually emerges through one of the subject's chakras. The operator informs the subject that "playmate's name" will come through subject's stomach, third eye, throat, etc. The subject is further told again that he/she



will not remember anything of the session or the emerging personality. In actual cases, the emerging stronger personality is conditioned through programming and suggestion to be hostile to the root personality of the subject.

This aggressive personality in nearly all cases is stronger and can take more abuse. The world powers use the subject as robotic spies. Extensive programming is instilled in the aggressive personality, so that they will never divulge certain information, even under torture. The root personality, who is amnesiac of the entire experience, is often the one who endures systematic torture, with no memory or recall of the information the interrogator is attempting to force them to reveal.

Through repeated sessions the personality is brought out more and more and becomes much stronger, completely splitting off of the root. The subject, due to being programmed not to remember, has no knowledge, only gaps in time and missing pieces in the memory. Much time slips by unnoticed and is unaccounted for.

Further conditioning sessions, while under, include talking the subject through an experience completely abhorrent to their nature, where the subject is made in his/her mind to do something he/she would never consciously do. The subject actually experiences what the operator says. Through repeated sessions, all inhibitions are overcome and the personality is shaped into whatever the operator wishes. This is where the subject, for example, can murder ANYONE without hesitation or do anything else the operator commands. Like anything else, repeated programming is instilled and maintained in subsequent sessions.

Barbiturates can be injected into a stubborn subject that will render his/her mind open to whatever suggestions the operator wishes to instill. This is known as "Military Psychology." People who use recreational drugs are extremely easy to control, either psychically, as a skilled mage would do, or in an actual clinical setting. Drug use also puts holes in the protective aura that can easily be manipulated by an adept.

Electric Shock Treatment works to destroy memories and can be used to wipe the mind clean by agencies within the world powers. The mind is then reprogrammed, beliefs, ideas, thinking patterns, and habits are instilled, usually through trance induction by drugs, until the new personality takes hold and the drugs are no longer needed. This is known as "brainwashing" and can be done for all purposes.



Most people are unaware of what can be done to their minds by those who have more knowledge and control. Self-hypnosis is useful in where we, ourselves, program our own minds. We can program our minds to be resistant to all unwanted influences. In addition, others will not be able to influence our minds or establish control over us in any way.

Pyrokinesis

Pyrokinesis is the ability to control, ignite and extinguish fire, using the powers of one's mind.

This is dangerous. One should be adept and very experienced in handling and directing energy, as inexperience can cause dangerous burns to yourself, even though you may have a powerful aura. An exceptionally powerful aura is necessary for pyrokinetic ability. This also requires extreme focus and concentration.

Begin by lighting a candle.

In order to do this safely, you should be adept at putting fires out before igniting them. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle flame and direct your energy into the flame, willing it to die out. This is extremely advanced and you must have a powerful aura. Try concentrating on black energy between your palms where the flame should be.

To ignite a flame: perform both the Invoking Fire and the Heat Meditation, and direct the energy you produce to your palm chakras.

Blow out the candle. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle wick, which should be an ember.

Direct energy from your palm chakras and concentrate intense heat on the ember and will it to ignite. Try concentrating on white hot energy, between your palms. The ember, with practice will begin to glow brighter and eventually, will ignite.



Put out the flame, concentrate the energy between your palms on the ember of the wick and direct it to ignite the flame again. With enough palm chakra energy and concentration, it will relight.

As you advance, move your palms farther and farther apart.

When you are proficient with your palms 2-3 feet apart, concentrate on lighting the wick of the candle without the ember. Ignite the cold wick.

In addition to using the energy from your palm chakras, you are using the powers from your third eye. The third eye has a direct line of energy to the physical eyes where the energy projects. Once you are adept at the above exercise, try using less and less of your hands. Again, it is important to put fires out before learning to ignite them.

Expand your aura to connect with the candle flame. The candle should be a foot or less in front of you. Connect your aura and put out the flame.

Once you are adept, do the same and ignite the ember.

When you are able to use only your aura to light the candle flame, expand your aura to connect with an object a foot or less in front of you and project the heat as you did with your palms. As you progress, keep moving the object farther and farther away.

Instead of just doing void meditation, the above exercises can be substituted as they require intense, unwavering concentration.

Telekinesis



Telekinesis is the ability of the mind to move objects, through concentration. This is very advanced and you will need a very powerful aura. We all have this ability, but due to centuries of xian generational suppression of the powers of the mind, it is a part of our brain that is now dormant. Like learning a gymnastics maneuver, with getting the *feel* for it and using it, it will become easier and easier with time, dedication and patience.

Everything on this Earth contains an energy field or aura, even inanimate objects. With performing telekinesis, you must connect your aura with aura of the object you intend to move. The strength of your aura will determine your success.

The following exercises help in developing telekinesis. You should be experienced with energy manipulation and have powerful hand chakras. In order to work up to this, the Foundation Meditation and the hand chakra meditation should be mastered.

This exercise is best done after power meditation when your aura is strong.

1. To begin, suspend a pendulum in front of you. This can be any object from a small pencil or a light ball, like a ping pong ball. Anything small, light and even will work. It must be in front of you, preferably over a table, where you can relax and sit. Hang the pendulum, so nothing is touching it or coming into physical contact with it and so it can move easily and freely.

2. Place your hands about an inch on each side of the pendulum, palms facing the pendulum. Direct energy through your palm chakras.

3. Now try pushing and pulling. You will see your aura pushing and pulling the object. One hand pushes, the other pulls. Visualize your aura connecting with the aura of the pendulum. Do not move your hands.

When you are able to move the pendulum, place your hands farther and farther apart.

The next step is to move the pendulum using the energy from your fingertips. At first, try to pull

it with the energy from your fingertips.

The key is to keep distancing yourself from the object. The next step, which is extremely advanced is to begin using the powers of your third eye and move objects by connecting your aura with that of the object and willing them to move.

Do not get frustrated. This takes intense concentration, a strong mind and aura, but with enough patience and practice, the time you succeed in moving the object will become shorter and shorter. When you learn to use this area of your brain and strengthen it (it will become easier and easier), the first few times are the most difficult. It may take several sessions, sometimes even weeks, but it is not impossible.

Here are some practice tips:

Here are some tips:

It definitely helps to be able to see auras. When we open our third eye, this gives us the ability, but we must learn to use this ability to see. This is analogous to athletics. If one has the strength and flexibility, the potential is there, all one needs to do is the movement to get the feel and to train the movement into muscle memory. It is the same with the mind.

Start out with light objects. Gemstones such as quartz crystals are great, provided they are small and light. These have a stronger aura of their own.

Telekinesis is best attempted after power meditation when one's energy is most radiant.

Telekinesis like any other skill should be worked on daily until mastered. Heavier and heavier objects can replace the lighter ones as proficiency is achieved. I have had success with the above method.

Past Life Amnesia

Many things are fated with one's being in the wrong place at the wrong time, with the wrong



people, again at the wrong time; accidents, illnesses, missing something by a day or minute and so forth. All of this is the result of a lack of knowledge. Reincarnation is a fact. When we enter a new life we bring ourselves with us. This includes past hang-ups and former conditioning, mistaken beliefs, grief, pain and so forth. When we enter a new existence, we do so under amnesia.

There is information available concerning certain experiments. Many of these have been kept from the public because of their cruel nature, studying the effects of artificially induced amnesia on both animal and human subjects and how it directly affects the feedback circuit in the brain. With self-awareness, one can exercise control, but on the other hand, when the feedback circuit is blocked through amnesia, one is prevented from reforming problem programming in one's mind.

Russian psychologist, Ivan Pavlov conducted a series of experiments on dogs. Most of us are familiar with the theory of conditioning, taught in Psychology 1001. Dogs were given food after a bell was rung. The bell, after several times, caused the dog to salivate (anticipate food), whether or not the food followed. The sound produced hunger in the dog. Two separate stimuli, applied within seconds of each other will create an involuntary response in the brain.

Many of his experiments went beyond the conditioning. He was able to produce nervous breakdowns in dogs and other animals, again, by association. The hungry animal would go for the food and he would apply painful shocks, extremely loud noises, blasts of scorching heat or other stimuli creating a survival verses fear/pain situation. This created neurosis and mental illness in the animals, in the same way the Christian Church has ruined the mental health of billions by enforcing the abstinence of sexual intercourse and denying other normal and natural needs. Sexuality is equal to the life force; abstinence creates neuroticism. The enemy gods know all about the human mind and how to destroy it.

Another Russian scientist, A R Luria continued Pavlov's experiments, but this time on humans. (The CIA does this as well, although much has been kept from the public). Luria found that humans, being able to remember, were able to resist the programming and restore their minds through rational thought and the application of will. Luria, (along with the CIA in later years) induced amnesia in his subjects through electric shock treatments, and drug induced trance states where 99.9% of humanity can be hypnotized and reprogrammed.

Electric Shock treatment (EST) has been used to treat and control mental illness. EST causes retrograde amnesia. Memories are destroyed, corresponding with the intensity and frequency of



the shocks. With high level EST, one is unable to remember one's name, identity or past. The subject becomes extremely calm and focused in the present. The 1975 movie, "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest" is a good example of the effects of EST especially in the ending where the character, portrayed by Jack Nicholson, was shocked into irreversible brain damage with no memory of his identity or past.

Disturbing thoughts and false memories can be implanted in subjects' minds by the operator's regressing the subjects into early childhood or infancy. At this stage, the mind becomes defenseless and helpless. The operator is perceived as and assumes the role of a parent figure. A prime example of this was where false memories were implanted by an Christian psychiatrist in the subject of the book "Michelle Remembers."

Inducing neuroticism usually, though not always, requires the operator to regress the subject and implant false memories, such as the rape of the child by a parent. One hundred percent of the time, amnesia must be suggested to the subject so the subject will have no recall of the session or implanted suggestions. Reprehensible false memories, fears, and all kinds of psychological problems can be implanted by suggestion in the subject's mind such as the murdering a loved one, irrational fears, shame, and guilt.

Amnesia prevents the subject from understanding the hang-ups and dealing with them. The subconscious mind retains them and acts on them. The subject is unaware of them, other than having strange, irrational feelings, unexplained neuroses, and abnormal behavior. Regardless, the problems are still there and affect the subject's future behavior. This is what happens when we experience amnesia concerning past lives. We have more experiences than we know hanging around in our subconscious minds and affecting us in this lifetime. We don't understand why bad things happen and we are powerless in many cases to prevent or stop them.

We can begin to really know ourselves and take better control of our lives, by accessing past lives through self-hypnosis, learning, and understanding as much about them as we are able to. We all should take the time to enter our own trance states and explore our own minds, childhood memories, and past lives. Because of the curse of amnesia and the lack of knowledge, there is so-called "karma." Karma can only be overcome and defeated with knowledge. Karma is NOT conformity to any dogma, as many New Age people, and others who are under the Judeo/Christian influence would have others believe, but is cause and effect. Knowledge is the key to everything. Knowing everything about ourselves, past lives and so forth



will set us free.

Power

One does not need props or other ritual items to cast a so called "spell." The power meditations, done long enough are more than effective in one's ability to influence one's environment and others. When one's field is strong enough, it is easy to put thoughts, feelings and other projections into the minds of others. Some people are stronger than others and projecting can be met with some resistance, of course depending upon how strong YOU are. The stronger ones, though, have their defenses lowered considerable when asleep.

Weak people are easy to deal with anywhere and everywhere. Just going into a mild trance of focus and concentration and you will notice if they are where you can observe these people, the obvious effects of your projections.

Always remember, it is very important to learn to control anger. When one reaches a certain level, offenders, whether they are outsiders or loved ones will meet with misfortune. This can be very upsetting when a loved one gets into an accident or comes down ill as a result of your anger. This comes with power and should be controlled. When one's energy field is powerful enough, it does not take much. We must always be sure we intend for offenders to get punished. Unintentional anger, then the offender apologizes and the hard feelings are gone and then the person meets with disaster, this can cause much regret.

I cannot overemphasise the power behind these meditations, when done long enough and with consistency- every day.

For certain specific things, like binding, props can be used as a point of focus. Most of the time, just dwelling on something with will, focus and desire will make it manifest, provided it is not worried about or dwelled on in a doubtful or desperate way.

Drawing in Energy



Once you are advanced, you no longer have to actually breathe in energy; you can just direct it with your will, using your mind. The easiest way to start out is by willing energy through the front of your body as you would by breathing with the energy meditation. Just focus and follow the meditation, but do not include the breathing in to draw in the energy. Just enter into a trance, breathe normally and be relaxed.

Past Life Regression

This exercise requires deep relaxation. Lie down in a comfortable position.

You should begin by breathing in to a count of six*

Hold for a count of six

And exhale for a count of six.

*Using 6 is only a guide. If four is more comfortable, this is fine. NEVER strain or force yourself to hold your breath! You should feel comfortable and relaxed at all times.

Do this several times until you feel completely relaxed and you can no longer feel your body. Turn your attention inside and to your entire back side and free fall. Just let go and a falling sensation should manifest. For inexperienced meditators, this might make you dizzy. If you feel real uncomfortable or dizzy, just focus on the front of your body to stop the free fall. The deeper you free fall, the deeper your trance state and the easier it is to work with your mind.

When you have reached a deep trance state, visualize yourself walking towards a door in your mind. As you walk towards the door, tell yourself when you walk through the door, you will enter into your past life. This should be the life that preceded your life now. Walk through the door, look around at your environment.

To go back several lifetimes, just visualize the door and tell yourself you are going back to



whatever year you wish to regress to. To go forward in any past life, will yourself forward by asking your mind to take you to a specific stage of your life or year. Take the time to look around and ask your mind questions. To regress further through each past life, will yourself backwards by telling your mind to take you back further until you can regress no more, and again, walk through another door, telling yourself you are entering the lifetime before this life you are observing. You will be further back in time. To go foreword into your next life- use the same technique, only be aware this is only one of many possible futures. To bring yourself out, walk back through the door into now.

Extraordinary Ability

There are people who have extraordinary abilities. By this, I mean things most average everyday people disregard. Natural telekinesis, pyrokinesis, extreme clairvoyance, way above average perceptions, clairaudience, the ability to put thoughts in or will the minds of others, the ability to use one's bioelectricity to shut down, disable and/or affect sensitive electrical equipment- computers, televisions and other abilities are all examples of extraordinary ability. These gifts can also result from power meditations.

If you find you have these abilities, keep them to yourself. Unbeknownst to many, the CIA, NSA, and other world powers have programs where they use people with these abilities. People who have these abilities are a serious threat to the powers that be, because they cannot be controlled. The movie "Hearts in Atlantis" though a work of fiction, has much basis in fact. Gifted people who are under their thumb are able to sense others with the same abilities. There aren't too many people with extraordinary abilities just walking around freely out there. For those with abilities, you know what I am saying- when you come into contact with another person who has these abilities- they could be in the drugstore, supermarket, restaurant- you can sense them and they can sense you. You are aware of each other.

This is because you both have an open energy field. You must program your aura (which is usually very large) to go about undetected if you wish to maintain your privacy. You can also program your aura not to affect electrical equipment unless you intend it to do so. You do this simply by telling it to stop doing what you don't want it to do. This may take several times, but should be effective.



The same goes for thought reading. You program your aura so others cannot pick up on your thoughts. Of course, one with a much stronger energy field can overpower someone who is weaker, regardless of programming, but programming to go undetected should serve its purpose here.

The USA, world powers, even China have programs where they employ psychics and those with abilities that one only sees in the movies. These people do not have freedom. They are used and many times murdered when they no longer serve a useful purpose to their employers.

Father Satan works with and protects those who have abilities. He protects us and when we are ready, he works to show us how we can empower ourselves to our fullest extent. Those who are without go it alone and their lives usually end in disaster.

Those in power deny the existence of this kind of thing, making public statements that it was a "failure" and so on. This is not true.

For those of you with exceptional ability (very few in this group- you know who you are) I strongly encourage you to dedicate your abilities to Father Satan in a ritual. He will protect you, work with you, and guide you. This can be a lonely road, as others freak, are shocked, and/or become frightened.

When others know our secrets, they have power over us. Remember this. Keep your secrets and you never have to worry. Above all- to the kids here- learn to develop control. Don't ever brag or show off. You can come to the attention of the wrong people.

Advanced Technology and the Mind

The world powers have succeeded in creating technology that can not only read and decipher a person's thoughts, but can manipulate thoughts as well. After the second world war, the CIA, NSA, KGB and other world powers spent billions of dollars for research on the brain, nervous system, human behavior, conditioning, control, manipulation and the mind.



"In the spring of 1973, Dr. Joseph C. Sharp, at Walter Reed Army institute of research, "heard" and understood spoken words communicated to him by "a pulsed-microwave audiogram (analog of the words' sound vibrations) beamed into his brain." This device bypassed the ears and hearing.

"...an experiment in which the human brain received a message carried to it by a pulsed microwave transmission."

"In its 1996 defense authorization bill, Congress authorized \$37 million for research in what the Pentagon calls "non-lethal" and "less than lethal" technologies. This is sold as a "humanitarian" form of warfare--or crowd control."

"RNM [Remote Neural Monitoring] can send encoded signals to the brain's auditory cortex, thus allowing audio communications direct to the brain (bypassing the ears). NSA operatives can use this covertly to debilitate subjects by simulating auditory hallucinations characteristic of paranoid schizophrenia."

"This modulated information can be put into the brain at varying intensities from subliminal to perceptible."

A "psychosurgeon" can implant electrodes into various sites in the brains of living creatures and send radio signals into those electrodes. They call this "electrically -controlled behavior." Science has surpassed this with "electronic brain stimulation" that can do the same without the electrode implants. "Finely-tuned microwaves can achieve the same results as implanted electrodes."

Technology to perceive pre-speech human thought via skin contact is well developed. Electrical equipment can gather and read the electrical fields generated on the skin (the aura) and translate sub-vocal speech into text. A body can become disabled by sending disruptive signals into a person's motor cortex; affecting motor control.

"To send a thought into a brain, it is necessary to decode the resonance frequency of each specific brain area."



Science has progressed to where they have deciphered the brain signals. Like satellite waves can be decoded onto a TV screen, thought waves can also be deciphered and read. Of course, this is something kept from the public. Many unwitting human beings, along with animals have been experimented upon; implanted with microchips that control the thought processes and produce thoughts, feelings, emotions and hallucinations.

Man's attempts to control another's thoughts has been since the beginning of time. Wars, torture, murder, interrogation, imprisonment and so on. They now have the technology to do this.

The solution: Most people out there operate on a certain range of bio-electricity. When we revamp our bio-electricity to a much higher level, their attempts at stimulation are not strong enough to penetrate our aura, because they are geared for the average person. This is analogous to immunity and one of the reasons, where magickal and psychic attacks will rebound upon the sender; when the aura is strong, it acts as a defense shield, burning off any microscopic entities that attach themselves before they can do harm.

Black magick is energy. A strong aura is resistant to negative energy and many times, attacks upon an adept will rebound against the sender(s). The same as for the energy sent out to influence the average person. It isn't strong enough to penetrate a strong aura.

As for their using technology to read our thoughts through our skin, again, the strength of the aura is important. Martial artists know how to direct their bio-electrical "Chi" to smash through concrete and bricks. Ever think what that kind of energy would do to one of those sensitive mind reading machines when strong enough and properly directed?





**Special Thanks to Azazel for helping me revise these meditations

Beginning

Energy of the Soul

Given the extent of the internet and mass communications, the truth can no longer be suppressed. Many different people are coming to Satanism in huge numbers, as never before. I am writing this article mainly for those who are totally new. Many of us who have been with Satan for much longer are well versed in what is known as 'the occult.' The 'occult' is another term for 'spirituality.'

True Satanism is transforming one's soul through power meditation. For many who are totally new to Satanism, one can be unfamiliar with the effects of meditation. When one reaches a point in meditation [for some, this can happen very early on. All has to do with the powers of the soul from past lives], one will definitely feel one's soul. This is a very positive sign that your meditations are being done correctly and that all is going well. Never be frightened or alarmed by feeling the energy of your soul. The soul is composed of bioelectricity and the light spectrum. Feeling a radiant aura, vibrations, in some cases heat or cold or other sensations such as feeling tingly...all of this is normal.

Power meditation will also open your psyche. You may experience 'gut feelings' through enhanced intuition, in other cases, your mind will be open and more receptive to astral entities.



These can be positive as well as negative. In cases where there is negative intrusion, just turn it off like a radio in your mind and ignore it. Never tie into anything negative or unwelcome. These will go away if they are ignored and not fed by any attentions or emotions.

Satanism is about achieving spiritual freedom. Christianity, Islam and other mainstream programs that masquerade under the label 'religion' are designed to remove all spiritual knowledge. There is nothing spiritual about them. When one comes to Satanism, which is very spiritual, one can expect many new experiences of a spiritual nature, but again, this is individual. Never be frightened by feeling the energy of your soul for the first time. A strong mind and soul assure that you, yourself have power and also the knowledge to repel unwanted entities [which exist regardless of whether one is open enough to detect them]. The strength of your soul also assures that you will be in control of your own life and destiny and with the knowledge from our Gods, can achieve immortality. Weaker souls are at the mercy of the stronger ones and are reincarnated, forgetting everything learned from the former life and in being damned to repeat the same mistakes for eternity. Satan shows us the way out of all of this. But, we must work at it and through knowledge, never fear.

Yogic Breathing Basics

"Life is in the Breath"

–Thoth

Yogic breathing exercises are some of the most powerful ways of amplifying the vril/witchpower/chi, etc. These breathing exercises also stimulate the kundalini serpent and facilitate its ascension.

There are many advanced breathing exercises. In order to perform these correctly and effectively, the basics must be mastered. Nearly all of the advanced breathing techniques are built upon the basics. Once you are adept in the basics, the advanced exercises will come much easier.



The witchpower is built in steps, upon solid foundations. These are nothing to fool around with or play with as these exercises work in amplifying and transforming the life-force. It is imperative to proceed slowly and in steps. Skipping ahead and/or overdoing these exercises can be dangerous. As with anything, if something does not feel right, then stop.

Any and all yoga exercises should end with 10-15 minutes of being in a relaxed position and perfectly still. This is where the power lies, as you will experience an energy buzz, which is the amplification of your vril/witchpower.

WARNING!!

DO NOT overdue any breathing exercises!! More here is NOT better! The holding recommendations are only examples. Holding for a count of less is fine. Do whatever is comfortable. One should never feel short of breath, or experience any stress, or the need to gasp for breath when performing any breathing exercises. BREATHING EXERCISES ARE NOT LIKE CALISTHENICS! PUSHING OR EXERTING YOURSELF CAN RESULT IN CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, I.E. BRAIN DAMAGE.

In doing breathing exercises, begin with one or two methods and only for five rounds of any of the methods below. If you are doing the Kundalini Yoga exercises which include the breath of fire, this acts as a breathing exercise on its own. It is ok to do the full routines for the Kundalini exercises, but I strongly recommend that you begin at lesser repetitions than the 108 given, like start and stay with 54 repetitions for the exercises that say to do 108, for a while. These exercises are something you cannot push. They are not like working out in the gym in any way.

As for people who have been on a routine for some time and have experience, go with whatever you know is comfortable for you. I am speaking to the new and inexperienced here.

BASIC YOGIC BREATHING EXERCISES

Complete Yogic Breath



This breathing exercise is the foundation and one of the first taught to beginning yoga students.

1. Sit with your spine straight, you may also stand if you wish

2. Breathe in through your nose:
 - A. Pushing out your lower abdominal muscles, fill the bottom part of your lungs, then
 - B. the middle part of your lungs, then
 - C. Your upper lungs

3. Hold for 5, 8 or 10 counts [whichever is most comfortable, without straining]. NEVER push this!

4. Exhale with contracting your lower abdominal muscles, then your mid-section [lower lungs], then your upper lungs, until completely empty of breath

Steps 1-4 constitute one round. Perform 5 rounds.

Alternate Nostril [Sun/Moon] Breathing [Anuloma Viloma]

1. Place your thumb over your right nostril, closing your right nostril, and inhale through your left nostril for a count of four and hold your breath for a count of six

2. Switch your thumb to your left nostril, closing your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale for a count of four through your right nostril, slowly and evenly.

3. Keeping your left nostril closed with your thumb, inhale through your right nostril for a count of four and hold for a count of six.



4. Close your right nostril with your thumb and exhale through your left nostril, for a count of four.

5. Keeping your thumb on your right nostril, inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, hold for a count of six, switch your thumb to your left nostril, and exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

Inhale through left

Hold at the end of the inhale

Exhale through right

Inhale through right

Hold at the end of the inhale

Exhale through left

The above constitutes one round.

For those of you who are new to breathing exercises, you should do five rounds, but no more. It can take several months before you move on to higher numbers of rounds. Experienced meditators can do ten rounds or more. Remember, with all breathing exercises, less is always better, in other words, never push any breathing exercises or do more than is comfortable. You should NEVER feel that you are getting tired, as this is a warning to stop. Never hold your breath any longer than is comfortable. Pushing breathing exercises can be dangerous.

It is important to relax and take your time with this exercise.

For advanced meditators, the times can vary from being equal, for example, a ratio of 2 on the inhale, 8 on the hold, and 4 on the exhale, but this must be consistent throughout the meditation.



The above exercise is excellent to perform after performing healing work, or any working requiring an output of energy, as it acts to balance the energies of the soul.

The above exercise directs the prana/witchpower to the head and upper chakras, balances the ida and pingala channels [sun and moon nadis], and works on purifying them for the safe ascension of the kundalini serpent.

Focus and light pressure when holding can be directed to the pineal gland or to any of the other chakras.

Breath of Fire [Kapalabhati]

1. Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by pumping your stomach muscles in and out, hard and fast, but controlled. Air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic.

2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it.

3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession, and at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!

4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.



What this breathing exercise does:

1. It increases the amount of oxygen in the body
2. It increases the amount of heat. Alchemists in the Gothic and medieval times were referred to as "puffers" and the bellows by the fireplace in alchemy paintings was symbolic of this exercise.
3. THIS BREATH IS THE FOUNDATION OF KUNDALINI YOGA

DO NOT perform this exercise if you are pregnant, have problems with high blood pressure, have a hernia or any other physical problems involving your abdomen.

Yogic Humming Breath [Brahmari]

This breath is essential to mastering mantras [words and names of power]. Mantras should always be vibrated, NEVER just spoken as words. Each syllable of a mantra should be vibrated. It is in the vibration that sacred words and names manifest their power.

To perform the Yogic Humming Breath [Brahmari]:

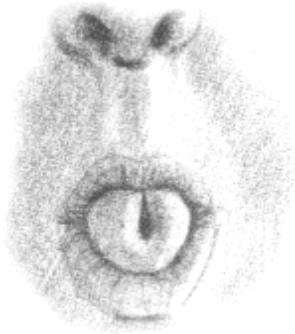
1. Breathe in as with the Complete Yogic Breath, filling your lungs from the bottom to the top.
2. On the exhale, keeping your lips closed for this exercise, HUM the breath out. This will extend the exhale. [Inhale fully, then sound HMMMMMMMM [lips closed] until you are completely empty of air].

The above constitutes one round. Do five rounds.



Sithali

1. Curl your tongue as in the illustration below:



2. Inhale through your tongue, keeping it curled

3. Close your mouth and hold your breath for a count of 5-10 [whichever is comfortable].

4. Then, exhale slowly through your nose

The above constitutes one round.

Reverse Sithali from Azazel

1. Inhale through your nose.



2. With your mouth closed, hold your breath for a count of 5-10 [whichever is comfortable, the hold is optional].

3. Curl your tongue as in the illustration above.

4. Then, exhale through your mouth with your tongue curled

The above constitutes one round.

The Serpent Hissing Breath [Sitkari]

1. Press your tongue against the roof of your mouth lightly, but keep a very small space open to inhale.

2. Inhale, making a hissing sound. This should occur naturally with your tongue placed lightly on the roof of your mouth. As with all yogic breathing, the inhale should be in three parts, smoothly and evenly- first fill your lower lungs, then middle and then top as with the Complete Yogic Breath.

3. Hold your breath as long as comfortable, and then exhale slowly and evenly through your nose.

The above constitutes one round. Perform 5 - 10 rounds.

Reversed Sitkari Serpent Hissing Breath [From Azazel]



1. Slowly breathe in through your nose, you can hold for a count of six or whatever is comfortable for you, on each breath, but this is optional.
2. Press your tongue against the roof of your mouth lightly, same as with the above hissing breath, and keep a very small space open to exhale. This should not be tight. The exhale should be relaxed and not forced in any way.
3. Exhale, making a hissing sound. This should occur naturally with your tongue placed lightly on the roof of your mouth. The exhale should be smooth and relaxed.

The above constitutes one round. Perform 5 - 10 rounds.

Cat Breath [Ujjayi]

To begin, practice partially closing your glottis [as with snoring] and hissing like a cat, both with an inhale and exhale. This should be even and controlled.

1. Now that you have located your glottis, close it off as with the hissing and inhale through your nose. A faint hissing sound should be heard, as with light snoring.
2. Hold your breath
3. Exhale through your nose, keeping your glottis partially closed.

Perform this 3-5 times and get a feel for it, as this technique can be used with more advanced breathing exercises, such as breathing in energy.



Reversed Cat Breath [Ujjayi] from Azazel

1. Breathe in through your nose.
2. Hold your breath [this is optional] Always remember, never force the holding of the breath. You should always be comfortable.
3. Exhale through the back of your throat, just like a cat's hiss, keeping your glottis partially closed.

Perform this 3-5 times and get a feel for it, as this technique can be used with more advanced breathing exercises, such as breathing in energy.

Kumbhaka Lunar Breath

Perform both of the following breathing exercises. Do the first set for several breaths, and follow with the second set for the same amount of breaths as you did with the first. For example: If you do 4 rounds with the first set, then make sure to do 4 rounds with the second set; no more, no less.

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold for a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4



The above constitutes one round. 3 to 6 rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable.

The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as you performed with the first set, [the above exercise]:

Second Set:

1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

The above constitutes one round. 3 to 6 rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable.

666 Breath of Lucifer's Grail

This breath is somewhat advanced and works to connect the male and female aspects of the grail. This is very important for the Magnum Opus. One should already be competent with breathing exercises and in working with energy.

1. Breathe in through your base chakra to your solar [666] chakra.
2. Hold your breath as long as you can, comfortably, and focus on your 6th chakra/pineal gland. You should feel a bit of pressure on the 6th chakra.



3. Exhale, and repeat for as many rounds as is comfortable.

What this does: this breathing exercise connects the all-important pineal gland/6th chakra [female aspect] to the 666 solar chakra [male aspect]. A powerful energy link must be established between these two chakras in order to perform the Magnum Opus.

How to Close your Chakras

This exercise is important and very useful for shutting out unwanted and/or harmful energies. Upon closing your chakras, you will feel a sense of calm and inner peace. Closing your chakras will also protect you from the energies of both unpleasant humans and astral entities as both attach themselves, penetrating at the chakras. By closing your chakras when you are in the presence of threatening beings, you can prevent most of the negative energies from entering and attaching to your soul. Closed chakras can also protect you from psychic vampirism. This exercise can also help to still the mind when done before void meditation as it shuts out a lot of psychic noise.

1. Begin at the base chakra. Visualize your base chakra as a whirling red vortex of energy, point facing upwards like a pyramid. Visualize either doors or shuttered doors and close them on the chakra, shutting out all of the light. You can visualize this from the front of the chakra, like looking at the chakra through a window.

2. Continue this with each individual chakra, all the way up to your crown chakra.

You should feel a sense of peace and quiet when all of your chakras are closed. This exercise can be done several times a day if you wish to block out unwanted external stimuli and/or to protect yourself in a negative environment like around Christians or other undesirables.

This is especially effective for people who are natural mediums and empaths, who easily absorb energy from those around them and their environments. This exercise is also a help for those who are easily distracted by external stimuli.



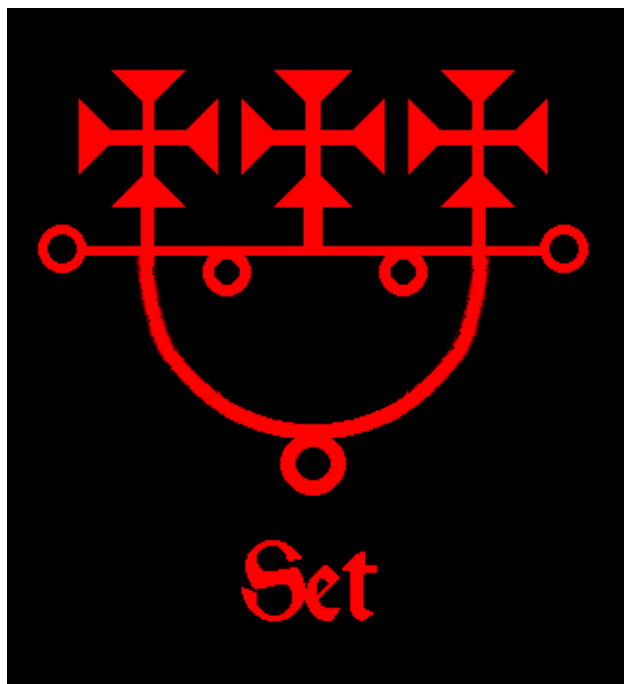
This is another exercise that is necessary to master, as it is used in an advanced stage of the Magnum Opus.

Your chakras will open back up on their own after a bit. If you feel you need to open them right away, just reverse the above exercise, open the doors, and spin each chakra several times.

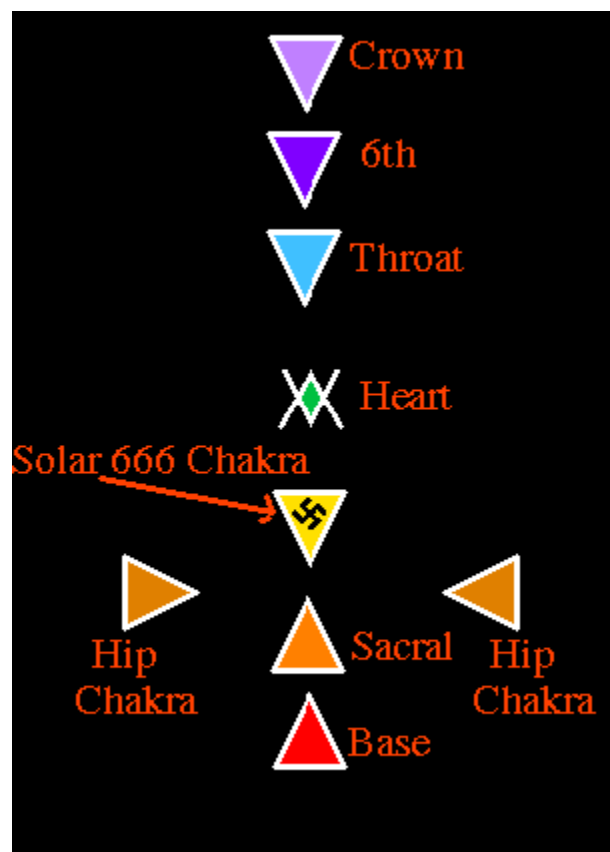
Chakra Alignment

I want to make something very clear here. For any non-Satanists who visit this page, whether you are so-called "New Age" "Mystics" or whatever, if you proceed to read on, NEVER FORGET- THIS KNOWLEDGE CAME FROM SATAN AND THE EGYPTIAN GOD, THOTH. Thoth is with the Powers of Hell.

As with all spiritual knowledge, the cross has been hideously corrupted by Christianity. The equal armed cross represents the four corners/quarters and directions, such as when we summon the Four Crowned Princes of Hell during ritual.



THE CROSS IS A CONCEPT and, as seen in many of the Demons' Sigils. The correct alignment of the chakras IS IN THE SHAPE OF AN INVERTED LATIN CROSS. THE CHRISTIAN CROSS IS A CORRUPTION AND A BLASPHEMY. If you stand facing a mirror, your chakras should line up in the shape of an inverted cross, with the Solar [666] chakra where the arms extend, as seen in the illustration immediately below on the right.



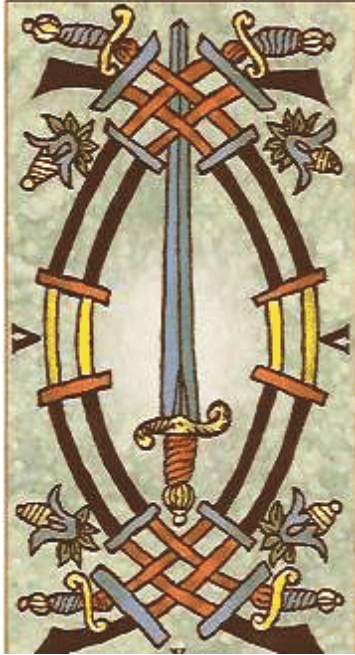
The inverted cross has long been a symbol in Satanism and for very good reason. The third chakra; also known as the 'Solar' chakra, the 'Sun' chakra; is also the all-important '666' chakra, [as 666 is the kabbalistic square of the Sun]; is also represented by the swastika, which is an ancient symbol of the Sun. The 666 chakra, NOT the heart chakra, is the powerhouse of the soul. This is one of the main reasons that ancient religions, preceding Christianity, focused on the Sun. New Age and related teachings focus on the heart chakra so that everyone is deprived of spiritual power and worse. The heart chakra is neuter, and mainly connects the upper and lower chakras. Thor's Hammer is also an inverted cross, and is symbolic of this concept. The correct root vibration for the 6th chakra/pineal gland is "THA" [THAUM] and the root for the correct vibration for the 666 chakra is "RA" [RAUM]. When one combines both of these vibrations, as with a bind rune, the resulting vibration is "THOR." The Solar Chakra is the Grail of Lucifer, which holds the elixir of life.

Popular information readily available on the chakras is not only dangerous but also extremely inaccurate. The other three chakras are male and female pairs that should be matched as they work together.



As we know, the crown chakra is known as the "thousand petal lotus." The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = "Lilith." In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual message. Lilith rules the crown chakra. Satan rules the base. Both the base and crown chakras are a male and female couple and work together. That is one of their most important spiritual messages. This merging of male and female is the symbolism behind the illustration of Baphomet, who has both male and female organs, and also the ancient Egyptian Akhenaton, another hermaphrodite.





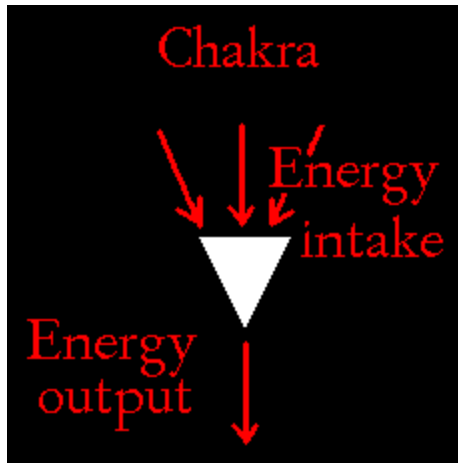
Now, with all of the repeated emphasis on the heart chakra by new age deluded fools [this is done purposely not only to keep people from true spiritual knowledge, but most importantly, from obtaining any serious spiritual power], when one advances enough in meditation and psychic abilities, one will find the yoni shaped heart chakra is the neuter. The yoni is in the shape of a vagina, illustrated by the Tarot Card above. The Christians have corrupted this, turning it onto its side into that foolish and most annoying fish symbol, which again, is a blasphemy to true spirituality and is like everything else in that foul program, stolen, corrupted, and false.

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out, the heart chakra. It does have power, but not the power of the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun. The powers of the heart chakra are minimal. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books, and in the new age dogma out there that is readily available to the public.





The energy uptake of each chakra is at the wide end and the energy output is at the point, also known as the 'bindu.'

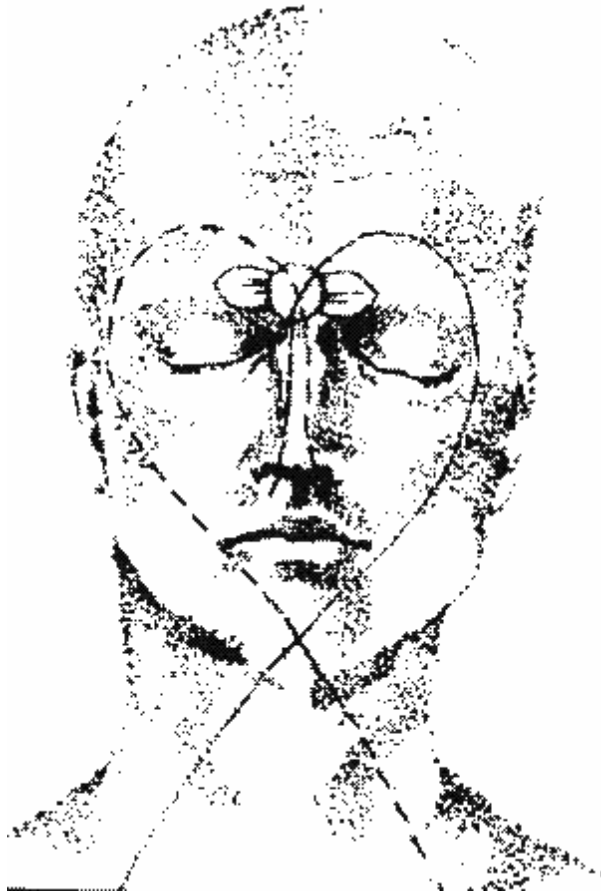
So it would stand to reason that the chakras such as the third eye [DO NOT confuse this with the sixth chakra, which is BEHIND the third eye] need to have their wide ends facing outwards to absorb energy.

This definitely includes all of the minor chakras. You will find that after aligning your chakras correctly, you will feel more centered and healing and spellworking will come more easily.

All one needs to do is to turn the solar 666 chakra so the point [bindu] is facing DOWN. This is the swastika chakra, the Sun chakra. All Pagan religions preceding Christianity focused intensely upon the Sun. This is the powerhouse of the soul. Thor's Hammer was originally in the shape of an inverted cross. Our earliest beginnings and life come from our naval, and the Sun chakra, the giver of power and life is centered behind the naval. This is where our main store of life-force/witchpower/vril/chi is located. The Sun chakra is paired with the 6th chakra and third eye, also known as the 'command center' which is female.

Now, popular writings tout the heart chakra as the 'seat of emotions.' Again, this is another major misconception. The throat chakra is the seat of emotions. When we are sad and about to cry, the feeling comes from the throat, not the heart. This is often the same regarding happiness. Be aware of this. Both emotions come from the throat chakra.





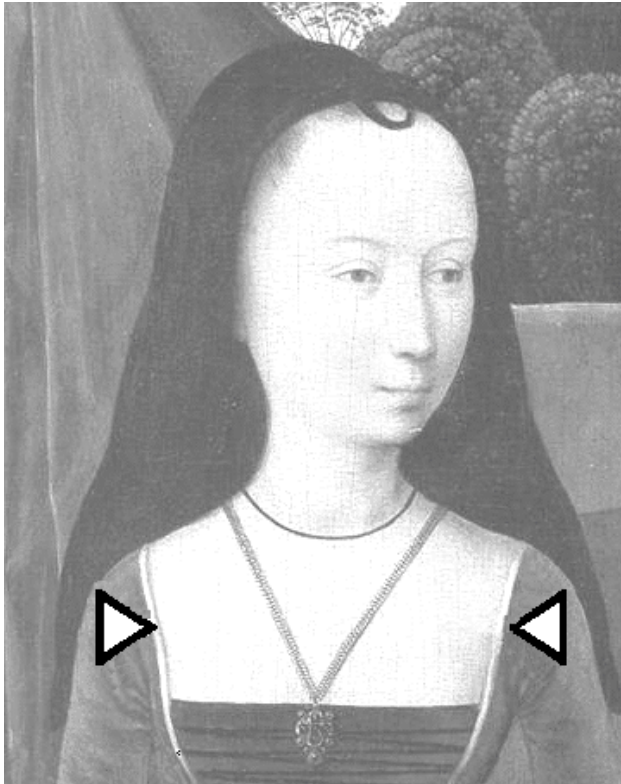
The all popular heart shape; again, this is not of the heart. Its being touted as a symbol for the heart is again, another corruption. This is to mislead you. The serpents cross, these are symbolic of the ida and pingala nadis of the soul. They cross on the throat chakra and swoop in the shape of a perfect heart to meet at the tip of the nose, forming a heart shape across the face. The popular arrow through the heart symbol is for 'fixing the energy' representing the risen Serpent of Satan.

The number 666, the inverted cross, and all symbols of Satan are extremely sacred and carry a hidden message.

Now, when directing energy as you would for spell work, and other workings of the mind, the chakras can be temporarily reversed so their points are facing out to deliver the energy. Remember, never connect with any negative energy, such as when working black magick. In other words, the negative energy should never run through you, but be external at all times. When working with positive energy, such as attracting your desires, it is favorable to point the chakras out and connect. Always remember to correctly realign your chakras after any work.



Incorrect alignment of the chakras reduces your witchpower.



Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them. To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration on the right. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, and/or pressure is a positive sign that you have successfully opened them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep. When the shoulder chakras are fully empowered, the wings of the soul manifest.

Always remember, when your chakras have been successfully opened and are active, you will feel them. This sensation is usually a feeling of pressure, a slight aching or tingling. Correctly aligning the chakras will drastically increase spiritual your power.





1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards, like a pyramid.

2. Do the same with the sacral chakra [2nd].

3. Now focus on your solar '666' chakra and turn it so it is pointing downwards.

The 666 chakra is the cup that catches and stores the elixir of life.

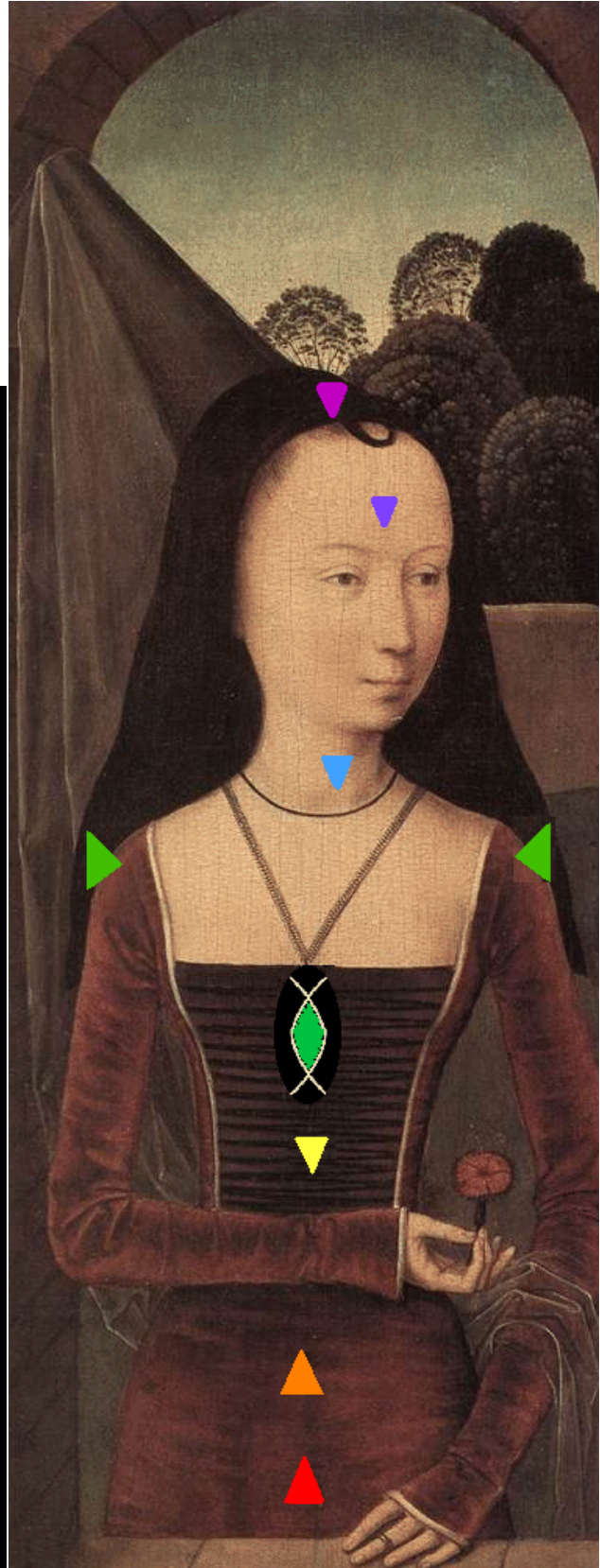
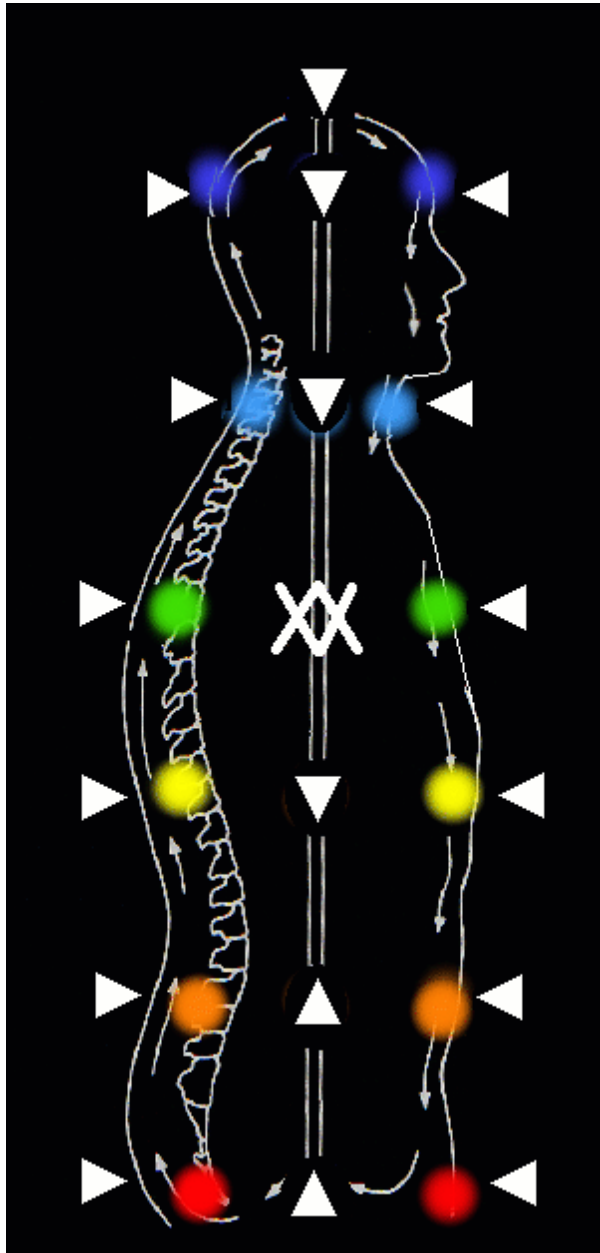
4. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras- turn them so they are both pointing downwards.

5. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown immediately below here.



6. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.

7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

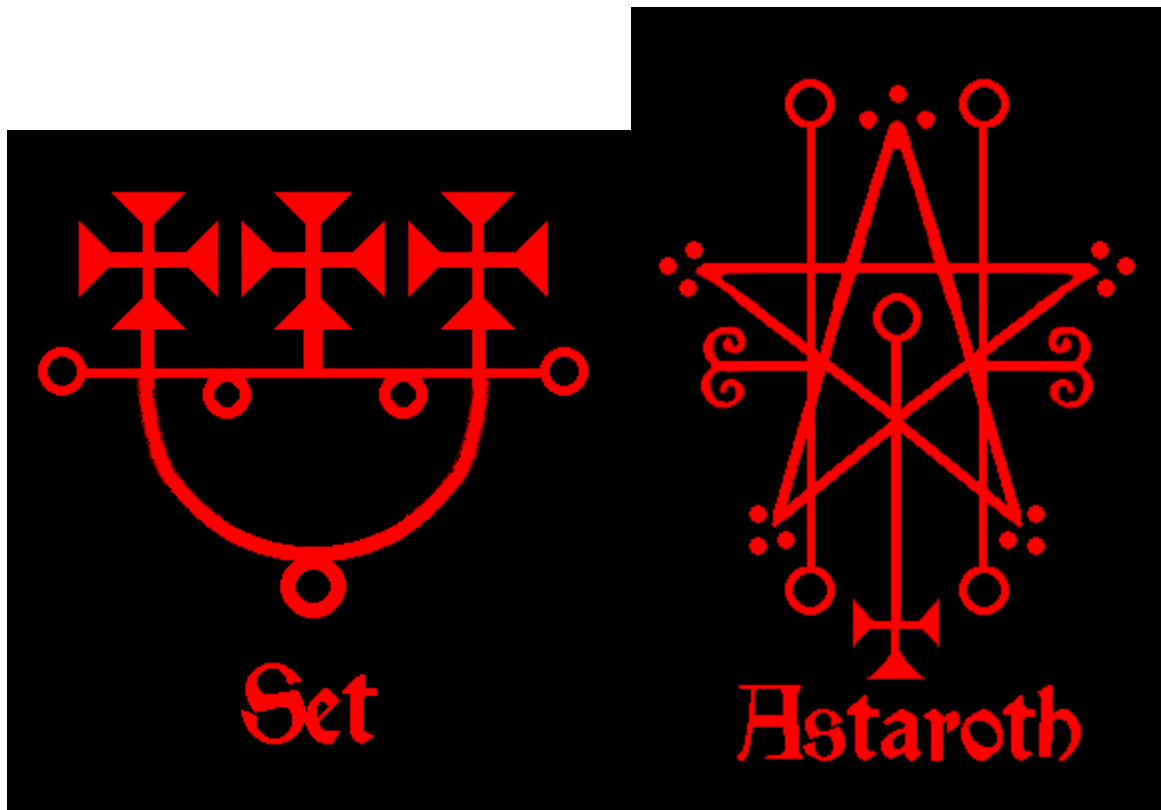




Azazel's Sigil is also representative of the shape of the heart chakra.

More on Correct Chakra Alignment

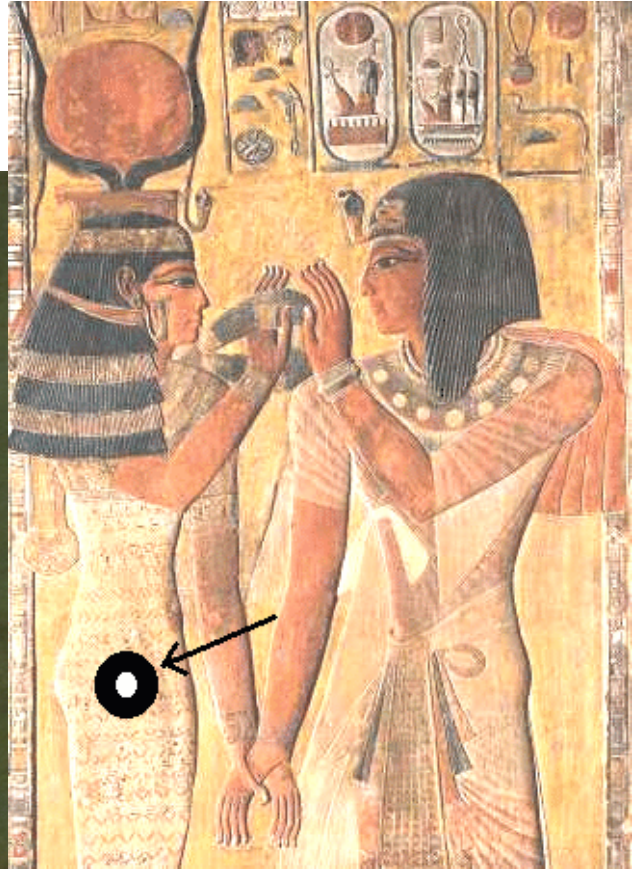




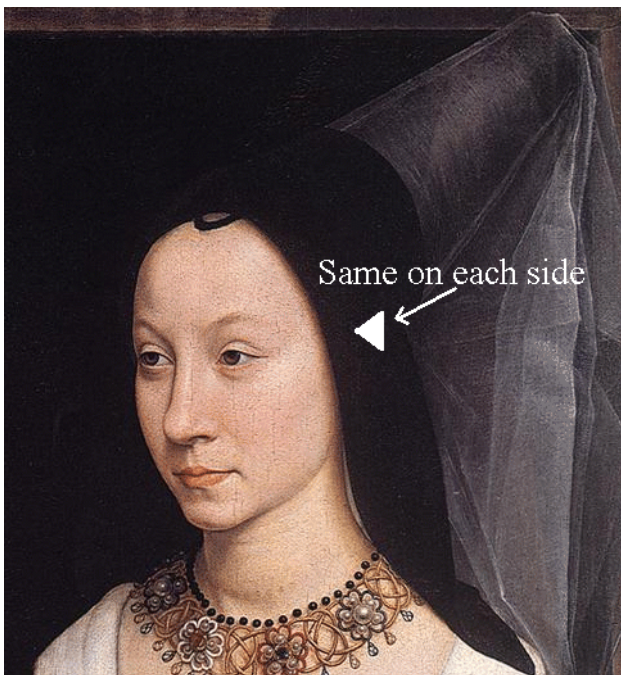
The three equal armed crosses, as seen in Set's Sigil at left, represent the three chakra pairs.

I also believe this was the message of the three pyramids at Giza, Egypt, as they are shaped as the chakras.

Astaroth's Sigil at right illustrates this concept with the bars on each side.



The hip chakras are the same on each side and at the center of the hip, standing sideways, as seen in the art work at left.



The temple chakras are located right behind the temples, as shown on the left, a bit forward from the tip of the ear.

When you successfully open and align these chakras, you will feel a pressure sensation or a dull ache, as with the third eye and other chakras. This is a positive indicator that they have been correctly located and activated.

Directing Energy from Azazel

To make full use of your abilities in magick, it is important to be familiar with energy; sensing it, how to absorb it, detect it, send it out and manipulate it. This comes with meditating, sensitizing yourself to it and working with it. With consistent practice, power meditation will naturally increase your bioelectricity. You will be able to feel this energy often, just by being aware of it. Awareness is the key to advancement in ability and power. This exercise works best after doing hatha yoga, mantra or any meditation that gives you an energy buzz.

1. Lie quietly and become aware of the energies on the left side of your body, then your right side.
2. Direct the energy from side to side and then bring it from both sides to meet in the middle of your torso. You do this by focusing your mind and concentrating on the middle of your torso, or anywhere else you want the energy to go. You should almost immediately feel energy in the middle of your torso. Wherever the mind is focused with intention, the energy will follow there.
3. From here, expand the energy past your body and into your aura and then contract the energy. Focus your attention to your aura [the energy field immediately outside of your body].
4. Continue to expand and contract the energy until both sides of your body feel balanced. Then feel the energies on the left and right sides together.
5. Feel energy from the front of your body, then the back, repeating the same steps as described above.



6. Do this again, this time from the waist up, then from the waist down. Same as above.

7. Now, feel the energy in your entire body as a whole. Practice expanding and contracting your aura several times.

8. The last time, bring the energy together in the center of your body and gently expand it out, expanding your aura, making sure it feels balanced and even.

9. Meditate on feeling the energy gently radiating and expanding your aura for a few minutes.

This is an excellent exercise for directing energy at will.

It is very important to always direct your energy upwards and out of your crown chakra. There will be times you will feel it drifting to your legs and feet. It should not remain there for any length of time as it can create problems because of a lack of circulation.

Energy Meditation

This meditation is excellent for beginners as it helps to give one a feel for energy. This meditation also strengthens the aura when done regularly.

1. Begin by relaxing your entire body. The deeper the trance, the more effective, but this meditation can be done at any time and a trance is not necessary.

2. Breathe in and at the same time, draw in energy from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. For beginners, you should visualize white brilliant light, like the sun. Working with colors is more advanced and most effective when you are a bit more experienced.



3. Exhale and visualize the energy expanding your aura

4. Breathe in again and visualize the energy getting brighter and more powerful, radiating from your entire being.

5. Exhale again and visualize the energy expanding your aura, and the center of your body shining brilliantly like the sun.

6. Repeat this several times, each time visualizing the energy becoming brighter and brighter as it increases in intensity.

When working with colors, visualize the color becoming more and more powerful and vibrant. You will notice each color has a different feel to it. Colors can be used to attract according to their nature.

You can also breathe in energy from the front and back sides of your body at the same time to meet in the middle, then do the sides and top and bottom. After this, let your aura expand outwards.

With this meditation, you can also practice expanding and contracting your aura.

EZ Chakra Spin

This meditation only takes a few minutes, and can be done at any time when you are able to tune in and focus. It is easy to do and can take the place of a full or extended meditation for people who lack the necessary privacy and/or are short on time.

Turn your attention to the base of your spine and visualize your base chakra as a vortex [like a



small pyramid]. Visualize this chakra a rich vibrant red and spin it. Keep spinning it until it spins fast and on its own. Make sure the point is facing upwards.

Work your way up through each chakra, visualizing each one and spinning it until it spins fast and on its own. Visualize each one as a spinning vortex with a powerful vibrant color-

1st- Red, point facing upwards

2nd- Orange, point facing upwards

3rd- Yellow/Gold, point facing downwards

4th- Green, this chakra is shaped like a yoni



5th- Rich sky blue, point facing downwards

6th- Indigo [Bluish-violet], point facing downwards

7th- Purple, point facing downwards

When you spin the 6th chakra, focus *behind* your 3rd eye, in the middle of your head. Many people erroneously believe the third eye to be the 6th chakra. The 3rd eye is an *extension* of the 6th chakra; not the 6th chakra.

Each of your chakras should be a powerful vibrant color. Chakras that are dark or tainted are not functioning properly. Keep spinning them and focus your visualization to restore them to their own powerful color. You might also want to clean them if this is the case.

When our chakras spin at a faster rate, this helps to protect us from misfortune and disease, opens us to the astral, and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Always remember, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or difficult to restore.



Also, note that the soul is made of light. Each of the chakras is a wavelength of light frequency, as can be seen in a light prism, when the light of the sun is broken into the spectrum of visible colors. This is in physics. All of the so-called "occult" can be scientifically explained. When we breathe in or invoke light energy, we are empowering our soul.

Flame Meditation

Method One:

1. Light a candle and stare at the flame for approximately two minutes. Make sure your attention does not wander.

2. Close your eyes, place your hands in a relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes, and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision. Keep looking for it, bring it back and keep concentrating on it for approximately four minutes.



3. Relax, empty your thoughts and tune into your breathing for a few minutes, concentrating only on each breath

What this exercise does:

This exercise prepares the mind for one-pointed concentration, which is so important to any



psychic/astral workings. With the average person, thoughts are scattered and dissipate into nothing. With a trained mind that can concentrate intensely, one's thoughts are single-pointed, focused like a laser, and have power. Total concentration makes the difference in astral workings. One's will is also developed with this exercise, as a powerful will does not give into distraction. Do not become frustrated or impatient with yourself. It is normal for thoughts to creep in to distract you in the beginning. Total concentration takes time and for most people, is one of the most difficult aspects of training the mind.

Method Two [intermediate]:

1. Focus on the flame for several minutes
2. Close your eyes and place your hands in a relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision.
3. Keeping your eyes closed, bring the flame closer. Move it back and forth. When you are proficient at moving and controlling the flame, try to enter the imprint. You will find the imprint begins to compact and change color. The bright image will change to pink, then to red and grow dark.
4. Repeat the exercise if you wish.

What this exercise does:

This exercise trains the mind and third eye to direct psychic energy.

Complete Chakra Meditation



To perform this meditation optimally, it is important that your soul is already open. If you haven't already performed the "Opening of the Soul" meditations, then I strongly encourage you to do so before beginning the meditation given below.

In the ancient grimoires, the secret code words for chakra/s are "God/s." The full chakra meditation involves working on all of your seven chakras per meditation session. For example, you would begin with your crown chakra, visualize this chakra, making sure it is aligned correctly, then you would do the specific breathing for the crown chakra. Following this, you would perform the vibration for the crown chakra, and then you would meditate on your crown chakra. After working on your crown chakra, you would move onto your 6th chakra and do the same, then your throat chakra and all the way down to your base chakra. That is the full chakra meditation. You can also work on only one or more individual chakras of your choice as well, but if you choose to do this, at the end of the meditation, it is important to make sure your energies are balanced and this can be done by visualizing/aligning each chakra and vibrating its word of power.

If you have a weaker chakra or want to amplify the powers of one of your chakras, then it is important that you perform the meditation during the day and hours of that specific chakra. When doing this, even though you are working on all seven chakras, the energies of that specific chakra will dominate. To find the planetary hours for your specific locale, I highly recommend this free program. Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program.

There are different words of power that you can choose from to empower your chakras. Make sure you stay consistent, for example, if you are using Rune vibrations, then stay with the Rune vibrations for the entire session, using the Rune vibrations for all seven chakras.

The words of power are given in levels. The "Traditional" vibrations still do work, but they have been corrupted and drastically watered down. The reason I am leaving them here is that the correct vibrations in Sanskrit can be overwhelming if one's soul is not yet strong enough to handle the energy. The words from the 1586 Necronomicon, along with the traditional words of power can be used by new/inexperienced people. The Runic vibrations came directly from both Satan and Lilith, as I used these under their direct supervision in working on empowering a human soul in spirit form who has passed from this earth and is now residing in Hell.

"The subject is naturally one of the most obscure that is known to scholarship, and so far no one has thrown any real light on it. That, however, there was once in Egypt and Chaldea a



science of this "nature language," or "tongue of the gods,"

"In Egypt the priests hymn the Gods by means of the seven vowels, chanting them in order; instead of the pipe and lute the musical chanting of these letters is heard.

In speaking of the vowels or "sounding letters" - each of the seven spheres being said to give forth a different vowel or nature-tone - Nicomachus informs us that these root-sounds in nature are combined with certain material elements, as they are in spoken speech with the {14} consonants; but " just as the soul with the body, and music with the lyre- strings, the one produces living creatures and the other musical modes and tunes, so do those root-sounds give birth to certain energies and initiatory powers of divine operations."

- From A Mithraic Ritual

The Complete Chakra Meditation is extremely powerful.

Each session should begin with correctly aligning your chakras. Ideally, you should have performed all of the meditations for opening the soul. The full meditation for each chakra is in four steps:

1. Visualizing and correctly aligning the specific chakra you are working on.
2. Performing the breathing technique specific to the chakra you are working on.
3. Vibrating the word of power for the chakra.
4. Spending a few minutes meditating on [visualizing, sensing and feeling] the chakra.

It is important to work on each chakra in the order given [crown to base], or you may reverse the order [base to crown], if your chakras are fully open.

Crown Chakra Meditation





THE SEVENTH CROWN CHAKRA, THE SEAT OF GODHEAD, [SAHASRARA] THOUSANDFOLD

The Crown Chakra is known as the "thousand-petal lotus." The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = "Lilith." In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual message. Lilith rules the Crown Chakra. Satan rules the Base Chakra. Both the Base and Crown Chakras are a male and female couple and work together.

LOCATION: Top of the head

ELEMENT: Water

COLOR: Violet

NUMBER OF PETALS: thousand-petal lotus

PLANET: Jupiter

GENDER: Female

DAY: Thursday

METAL: Tin

FUNCTION: Enlightenment

INNER STATE: Bliss

VIBRATION [Choose from one of the following]:

MARDUK [Necronomicon] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators



"M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-R-R-R-DH-DH-DH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K"

Be sure to place your tongue for the 'DH' part of the vibration immediately above your front two teeth, as you would in saying the English word "Dog" and vibrate this. This is very similar to, but a bit more exaggerated than the 'TH' vibration.

ING [Runic] This vibration is intermediate to advanced, but can be used by both new and experienced meditators

"E-E-E-E-N-N-N-G-G-G-G"

MAUM [Sanskrit] This vibration is advanced and exceptionally powerful, and should only be used by experienced meditators

"M-M-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-M-M-M-M"

The U rhymes with the English word too

There is no traditional chant for this chakra.

Note* ALWAYS KEEP THE SAME CATEGORY IN REGARDS TO YOUR WORD OF POWER, IF YOU ARE PERFORMING THE FULL CHAKRA MEDITATION; FOR EXAMPLE, IF YOU ARE USING THE RUNIC VIBRATION, STAY WITH THIS, AND USE THE RUNIC VIBRATIONS FOR THE OTHER CHAKRAS.

There is no breathing technique for this chakra.

THE MEDITATION: This meditation is best performed on Thursdays during the hours of the Jupiter, but if you are doing the full meditation; working on all of your chakras, then any time is fine.

1. Align [visualize] your seventh chakra point down as shown at the top of this page.

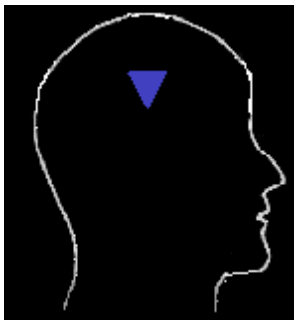


2. Breathe in, focus upon, and feel your seventh chakra and on the exhale, vibrate your selected word of power from the above.

3. Breathe in, focus upon, and feel your seventh chakra and on the exhale, vibrate your selected word of power several times.

4. Remain still, focusing upon and feeling your seventh chakra for several minutes.

6th Chakra Meditation



THE SIXTH CHAKRA [AJNA]

LOCATION: Directly beneath the Crown Chakra

ELEMENT: Ether

COLOR: Indigo/bluish-violet

NUMBER OF PETALS: 2

PLANET: Moon

GENDER: Female

DAY: Monday

METAL: Silver

FUNCTION: Psychic vision

INNER STATE: Intuition

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: Kumbhaka Lunar Breath



VIBRATION [Choose from one of the following]:

INANNA [Necronomicon] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-N-N-N-AH-AH"

AUM [Traditional chant] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-U-M-M-M-M"

THOR [Runic] This vibration is intermediate to advanced, but can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"TH-TH-AH-AH-U-U-U-R-R-R" [Roll the R's]

The U rhymes with the English word too

Be sure to place your tongue for the 'TH' part of the vibration directly behind your front two teeth, right where your teeth meet at your gums.

THAUM [Sanskrit] This vibration is advanced and exceptionally powerful, and should only be used by experienced meditators.

"TH-TH-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-U-M-M-M-M"

The U rhymes with the English word too

Be sure to place your tongue for the 'TH' part of the vibration directly behind your front two teeth, right where your teeth meet at your gums.

Note* ALWAYS KEEP THE SAME CATEGORY IN REGARDS TO YOUR WORD OF POWER, IF YOU ARE PERFORMING THE FULL CHAKRA MEDITATION; FOR EXAMPLE, IF YOU ARE USING THE RUNIC VIBRATION, STAY WITH THIS AND USE THE RUNIC VIBRATIONS FOR THE OTHER CHAKRAS.



THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Mondays during the hours of the Moon, but if you are doing the full meditation; working on all of your chakras, then any time is fine.

1. Align [visualize] your sixth chakra point down, as shown at the top of this page
2. Perform the Kumbhaka Lunar Breath
3. Breathe in, focus upon, and feel your sixth chakra and on the exhale, vibrate your selected word of power several times.
4. Remain still, focusing upon and feeling your sixth chakra for several minutes.

Throat Chakra Meditation



THE FIFTH THE THROAT CHAKRA [VISHUDDI]

LOCATION: Throat

ELEMENT: Air

COLOR: Sky Blue

NUMBER OF PETALS: 16

PLANET: Venus



GENDER: Female

DAY: Friday

METAL: Copper

FUNCTION: Communication, emotional self-expression

INNER STATE: Psychic hearing, emotions

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: Yogic Humming Breath [Brahmari]

VIBRATION [Choose from one of the following]:

NANNA [Necronomicon] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

N-N-N-N-AH-AH-N-N-N-AH-AH

HAM or HANG [traditional chant] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"H-H-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-M" or "H-H-AH-AH-AH-N-N-G-G"

KAUN [Runic] This vibration is intermediate to advanced, but can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

K-K-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-N-N

HAUM [Sanskrit] This vibration is advanced and exceptionally powerful, and should only be used by experienced meditators.

"H-H-H-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-U-M-M-M-M"

Note* ALWAYS KEEP THE SAME CATEGORY IN REGARDS TO YOUR WORD OF POWER, IF YOU ARE PERFORMING THE FULL CHAKRA MEDITATION; FOR EXAMPLE, IF YOU ARE USING THE RUNIC VIBRATION, STAY WITH THIS AND USE THE RUNIC VIBRATIONS FOR THE OTHER CHAKRAS.



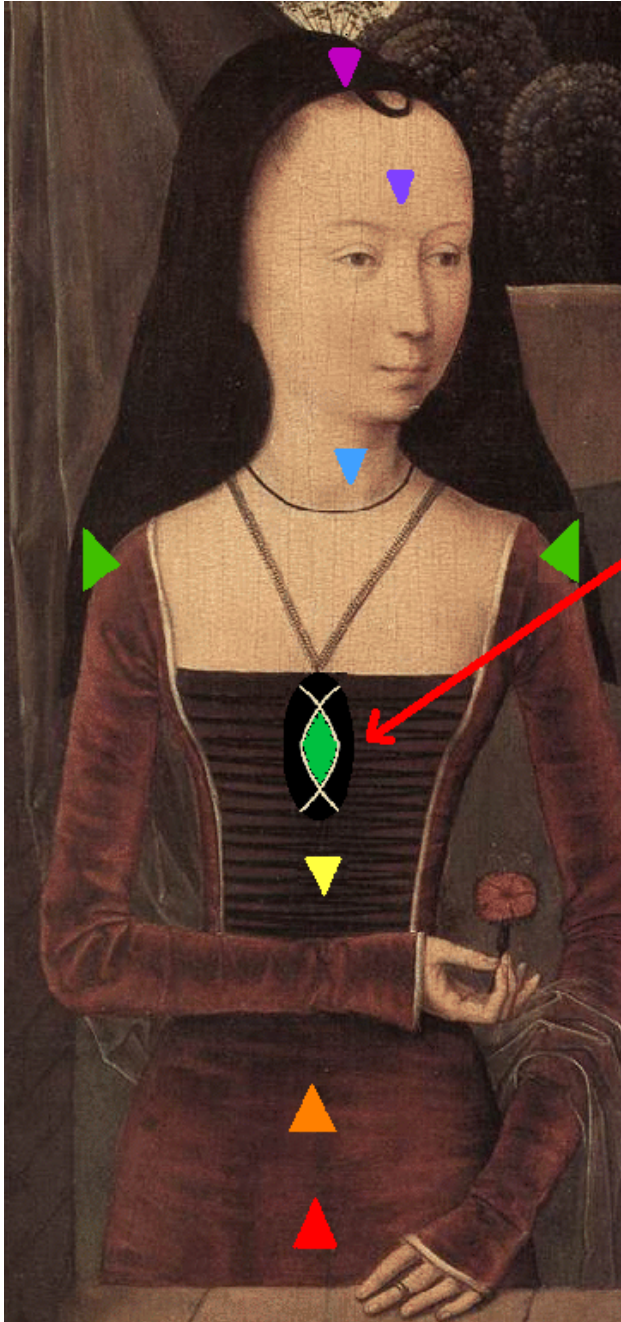
THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Fridays during the hours of the Venus, but if you are doing the full meditation; working on all of your chakras, then any time is fine.

1. Align [visualize] your throat chakra point down, as shown at the top of this page
2. Perform the Yogic Humming Breath [Brahmari]
3. Breathe in, focus upon, and feel your throat chakra and on the exhale, vibrate your selected word of power several times.
4. Remain still, focusing upon and feeling your throat chakra for several minutes.

Heart Chakra Meditation





THE FOURTH, THE CENTER THE HEART CHAKRA (ANAHATA)

LOCATION: Center of the chest

ELEMENT: Fire/Air

COLOR: Green



NUMBER OF PETALS: 12

PLANET: Mercury

Gender: Neuter

DAY: Wednesday

METAL: Mercury

FUNCTION: The heart chakra is the neuter connector for the upper and lower chakras

INNER STATE: Levity, astral projection

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: Alternate Nostril [Sun/Moon] Breathing [Anuloma Viloma]

VIBRATION [Choose from one of the following]:

NEBO [Necronomicon] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators

"N-N-N-NAY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH"

YAM or YANG [traditional chant] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"Y-Y-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-M" or "Y-Y-AH-AH-AH-N-N-G-G"

GEBO [Runic] This vibration is intermediate to advanced, but can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"G-G-G-G-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH"

YAUM

[Sanskrit] This vibration is advanced and exceptionally powerful, and should only be used by experienced meditators.

"Y-Y-Y-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-U-M-M-M-M"

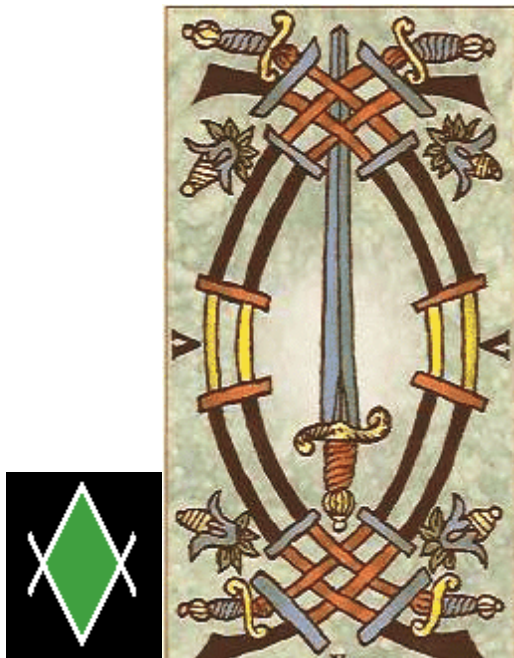


Note* ALWAYS KEEP THE SAME CATEGORY IN REGARDS TO YOUR WORD OF POWER, IF YOU ARE PERFORMING THE FULL CHAKRA MEDITATION; FOR EXAMPLE, IF YOU ARE USING THE RUNIC VIBRATION, STAY WITH THIS AND USE THE RUNIC VIBRATIONS FOR THE OTHER CHAKRAS.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Wednesdays during the hours of the Mercury, but if you are doing the full meditation; working on all of your chakras, then any time is fine.

1. Visualize your heart chakra as a YONI:



2. Perform the Alternate Nostril [Sun/Moon] Breathing [Anuloma Viloma]

3. Breathe in, focus upon, and feel your heart chakra and on the exhale, vibrate your selected word of power several times.

4. Remain still, focusing upon and feeling your heart chakra for several minutes.

Solar 666 Chakra Meditation





THE THIRD THE SOLAR CHAKRA (MANIPURA)

LOCATION: Slightly above the naval near the solar plexus

ELEMENT: Fire

COLOR: White-Gold [Brilliant like the Sun]

NUMBER OF PETALS: 10

PLANET: Sun

GENDER: Male

DAY: Sunday

METAL: Gold

FUNCTION: This chakra is the powerhouse of the soul; will, power, manipulation

INNER STATE: Willpower, timing. This chakra is the Grail of Lucifer

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: Breath of Fire [Kapalabhati]

VIBRATION [Choose from one of the following]:

UDDU [Necronomicon] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"OO-OO-OO-OO-DH-DH-DH-DH-OO-OO-OO-OO"

The U rhymes with the English word too

Be sure to place your tongue for the 'DH' part of the vibration immediately above your front two teeth, as you would in saying the English word "Dog" and vibrate this. This is very similar to, but a bit more exaggerated than the 'TH' vibration.

RAM or RANG [traditional chant] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"R-R-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-M" or "R-R-AH-AH-AH-N-N-G-G" [Roll the R's]

REDA [Runic] This vibration is intermediate to advanced, but can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

R-R-AY-AY-DH-DH-AH-AH [Roll the R's]

Be sure to place your tongue for the 'DH' part of the vibration immediately above your front two teeth, as you would in saying the English word "Dog" and vibrate this. This is very similar to, but a bit more exaggerated than the 'TH' vibration.

VARIATION [MUCH MORE POWERFUL AND BASED UPON THE GOTHIC]: RAUDA

R-R-R-AH-AH-U-U-U-DH-DH-AH-AH [Roll the R's]

The U rhymes with the English word too

Be sure to place your tongue for the 'DH' part of the vibration immediately above your front two teeth, as you would in saying the English word "Dog" and vibrate this. This is very similar to, but a bit more exaggerated than the 'TH' vibration.

RAUM [Sanskrit] This vibration is advanced and exceptionally powerful, and should only be used by experienced meditators

"R-R-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-U-M-M-M-M" [Roll the R's]

The U rhymes with the English word too

Note* ALWAYS KEEP THE SAME CATEGORY IN REGARDS TO YOUR WORD OF POWER, IF YOU



ARE PERFORMING THE FULL CHAKRA MEDITATION; FOR EXAMPLE, IF YOU ARE USING THE RUNIC VIBRATION, STAY WITH THIS AND USE THE RUNIC VIBRATIONS FOR THE OTHER CHAKRAS.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Sundays during the hours of the Sun, but if you are doing the full meditation; working on all of your chakras, then any time is fine.

1. Align [visualize] your Solar 666 chakra pointing downwards, as shown at the top of this page [This all-important chakra is a 'cup' and catches the nectar of the pineal gland, which gives immortality].

2. Perform the Yogic Breath of Fire [Kapalabhati]

3. Breathe in, focus upon, and feel your solar 666 chakra and on the exhale, vibrate your selected word of power several times.

4. Remain still, focusing upon and feeling your solar 666 chakra for several minutes.

Sacral Chakra Meditation



LOCATION: Halfway between the naval and pubic bone.



ELEMENT: Earth

COLOR: Orange

NUMBER OF PETALS: 6

PLANET: Mars

GENDER: Male

DAY: Tuesday

METAL: Iron

FUNCTION: Sexuality, pleasure, procreation, creativity, the seat of sexual energy.

INNER STATE: Creative Potential

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: Sacral Breath [See below]

VIBRATION [Choose from one of the following]:

NERGAL [Necronomicon] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"N-N-N-AIR-AIR-AIR-G-G-G-AH-AH-AH-L-L-L"

VAM or VANG [traditional chant] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"V-V-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-M" or "V-V-AH-AH-AH-N-N-G-G"

DAGUR [Runic] This vibration is intermediate to advanced, but can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

DH-DH-AH-AH-G-G-U-U-R-R-R [Roll the R's]

Be sure to place your tongue for the 'DH' part of the vibration immediately above your front two teeth, as you would in saying the English word "Dog" and vibrate this. This is very similar to, but a bit more exaggerated than the 'TH' vibration.



VAUM [Sanskrit] This vibration is advanced and exceptionally powerful, and should only be used by experienced meditators

"V-V-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-U-M-M-M-M"

The U rhymes with the English word too

Note* ALWAYS KEEP THE SAME CATEGORY IN REGARDS TO YOUR WORD OF POWER, IF YOU ARE PERFORMING THE FULL CHAKRA MEDITATION; FOR EXAMPLE, IF YOU ARE USING THE RUNIC VIBRATION, STAY WITH THIS AND USE THE RUNIC VIBRATIONS FOR THE OTHER CHAKRAS.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Tuesdays during the hours of Mars, but if you are doing the full meditation; working on all of your chakras, then any time is fine.

1. Align [visualize] your sacral chakra pointing upwards, like a pyramid, as shown at the top of this page.

2. Perform the Sacral Breath:

Inhale through your nose and focus upon drawing energy from your base chakra into your sacral chakra; inhale the energy into your sacral chakra and hold for a count of 6. [This can be varied for however long you are comfortable, as holding the breath should never be pushed. A count of 4 or 8 is fine as long as you stay with this count through the remainder of the breathing exercise].

Then, exhale and just let the air fall out of your lungs effortlessly.

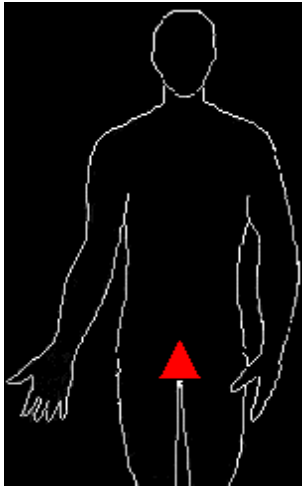
The above completes one round. Do several rounds.

3. Breathe in, focus upon, and feel your sacral chakra and on the exhale, vibrate your selected word of power several times.

4. Remain still, focusing upon and feeling your sacral chakra for several minutes.



Base Chakra Meditation



THE FIRST, THE BASE CHAKRA, THE "MULADHARA" MEANING, "ROOT."

ELEMENT: Earth

COLOR: Red

NUMBER OF "PETALS": 4

PLANET: Saturn

GENDER: Male

DAY: Saturday

METAL: Lead

FUNCTION: Survival, grounding

INNER STATE: Stability

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: [See below]

VIBRATION [Choose from one of the following]:

NINIB [Necronomicon] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.



"N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-B-B-B-B"

LAM or LANG [Traditional chant] This vibration can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"L-L-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-M" or "L-L-AH-AH-AH-N-N-G-G"

SOWILO [Runic] This vibration is intermediate to advanced, but can be used by both new and experienced meditators.

"S-S-OH-OH-V-V-EE-EE-LL-OH-OH"

SAUIL [Runic] [GOTHIC VARIATION, WHICH IS MUCH MORE POWERFUL AND SHOULD ONLY BE USED BY EXPERIENCED MEDITATORS]

"S-S-AH-AH-U-U-U-L-L-L"

LAUM [Sanskrit] This vibration is advanced and exceptionally powerful, and should only be used by experienced meditators

"L-L-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-M-M-M-M"

The U rhymes with the English word too

Note* ALWAYS KEEP THE SAME CATEGORY IN REGARDS TO YOUR WORD OF POWER, IF YOU ARE PERFORMING THE FULL CHAKRA MEDITATION; FOR EXAMPLE, IF YOU ARE USING THE RUNIC VIBRATION, STAY WITH THIS AND USE THE RUNIC VIBRATIONS FOR THE OTHER CHAKRAS.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Saturdays during the hours of Saturn, but if you are doing the full meditation; working on all of your chakras, then any time is fine.

1. Align [visualize] your base chakra pointing upwards, like a pyramid, as shown at the top of this



page.

2. Perform the following breathing exercise:

Inhale slowly through your nose, contract your anus and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.

Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.

Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

3. Breathe in, focus upon, and feel your base chakra and on the exhale, vibrate your selected word of power several times.

4. Remain still, focusing upon and feeling your base chakra for several minutes.

Satanism and Power Meditation

Power meditation is a psychic cleaning house so to speak. When one begins a power meditation program, one can often expect repressed emotions to manifest, such as anger, hatred, rage, grief, and so forth. You may find yourself having upsetting thoughts and feelings and not knowing why these are occurring. These emotions can last up to a year or even longer, according to the intensity in which they were suppressed in your younger years. Many of us can't even remember these experiences, but our subconscious minds do. In time, suppressed emotions will be cleaned out and the soul will be able to advance and be much freer. One will find inner balance and peace.

Learning is another thing. Satanism is intense and for many, embracing Satanism is a first time



of coming into one's own. Many of us finally acknowledge the years spent as a spiritual slave without personal rights, and become aware of years of unnecessary abuse. One may experience intense anger and other emotions that come to the surface. This is very normal and therapeutic. Just let it out in a constructive way. This is a time of positive inner change, cleansing, and healing. In time, there will be inner peace and balance. How long this process takes or whether one goes through this is individual. I am posting this so everyone, especially those who are new will know this is normal.

In time, we all come into our own and are free from the indoctrination and intense programming that most others are slaves to. There is nothing more beautiful than a free mind, for this is when we can truly advance and to know ourselves for who we are- not for who we are expected or told to be.

The Breath: The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power

Sit in a comfortable chair or lie down on a comfortable spot and relax.

Imagine and will, with each inhale, not only your lungs are breathing, inhaling air, but also your whole body is breathing in energy. You inhale with your entire body. The breath acts as a focus for absorbing energy.

Know that along with your lungs, each single inch of your body simultaneously absorbs energy. Like a dry sponge when dipped into water absorbs, your body should absorb energy with each inhalation.

Since everyone is individual, how each of us feels the energy will be different in some respects.



To reverse this, exhale energy out. This can make you tired and shouldn't be done regularly other than to get a grip on how to do it.

Exhaling energy is for empowering talismans, charging sigils, healing- anything, and everything when you want to put energy into something or to direct it.

Energy can also be inhaled and absorbed and then directed to a specific area of your body for healing.

In a very short time, you should be able to feel the energy when you breathe it in. As you advance, you will be able to see it without trying to visualize it.

Feeling in this exercise is most important, especially when you are new. Do not try to see the energy as this can be a distraction. Just get a feel for it.

This exercise is the most important for working with your mind and manipulating energy, which is the foundation of all magick.

As you advance, you can use this technique of energy absorption to absorb energy from the Sun and from just about anything you choose.

How to Clean Your Aura

Cleaning your aura is essential for spiritual hygiene. By cleaning your aura on a daily basis, you protect yourself against psychic attacks and illnesses. A clean aura is charismatic and will encourage better relations with others. People will naturally be more considerate and grant favors to one whose aura is clean and radiating with energy. Here is where we influence people and get them to do as we wish. Negative thoughtforms used in black magick and generated from the ill will, jealousy and/or anger of others attach to one's aura and invite misfortune such as accidents, illnesses and so forth. Cleaning one's aura [as long as there are no serious problems] only takes a few minutes a day and is well worth it. When one is ill, and/or depressed,



the aura is dirty and can take many meditations to clean. What is within reflects in one's aura. When there is illness, whether it has already manifested itself, or is pending, the aura will take on a dirty grayish color.

Ideally, one should clean the aura twice a day- upon awaking and before falling asleep at night. Cleaning your aura before you go to sleep is essential. The more people you come into contact with throughout the day, the more thoughtforms and energy will attach to your astral body, often resulting in problems. People's astral bodies intermingle on a daily basis. As with physical viruses and physical germs, the astral body can be vulnerable to negative energies, and then manifest in illnesses, accidents and so forth on the physical self.

TO CLEAN YOUR AURA:

1. Visualize a bright light all over yourself. Hold this for one or more minutes. It doesn't take very long.
2. Now, visualize the light even brighter and more intensified on each of your chakras, like a miniature sun.

That's all there is to it, for a short working. This exercise can alert you to any negative energy or psychic attacks and prevent them from manifesting. If you notice your aura or chakras are seriously dirty, as with illness, then repeat the full aura cleaning:

TO FULLY CLEAN YOUR AURA, recite a Satanic rosary, with the seed mantra for the Sun, while visualizing yourself engulfed in brilliant white-gold light. Focus the vibration into your entire soul. You can choose whichever mantra for the Sun you feel comfortable working with, as both are effective:

"SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH

or

"RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM.

[ROLLING THE Rs IS OPTIONAL. FOR THE ENGLISH R, MAKE IT EMPHASIZED IN THE BACK OF THE THROAT, LIKE ERRRRR.]



Using a desk lamp with a flexible neck, shining in your face is another prop for visualizing the light indoors. Outside, if you can, use the sun. The sun is also a wonderful and powerful source of energy. DO NOT USE LED LIGHT BULBS OR LAMPS THAT HAVE LED BUILT INTO THEM!! THESE CAN SEVERELY DAMAGE YOUR EYES, EVEN THOUGH YOUR EYES ARE CLOSED. USE A SOFT WHITE LIGHT BULB, WHICH IS SAFE IF YOU CHOOSE TO DO THIS. NOTE MOST FLASHLIGHTS HAVE THE LED LIGHTING. DO NOT USE THEM!!

Vibration is much more effective in cleaning the aura. This can be done every day, if one so desires. Visualization alone, oftentimes, is not only very difficult in cases where one is very ill, but is not nearly as effective as also using vibration. Because the soul is made of light, the Sun contains all of the visible colors of the spectrum and in addition, light that is invisible to the naked eye, which is also an integral part of the soul. Visualizing light as bright as the Sun and reciting the solar mantra is very powerful in cleaning the soul of all negative energies.

If you see your aura as dirty or gray, and have trouble cleaning it, this can be a warning. Illness and other negative things appear in the aura before they manifest. Take extra immune boosting vitamins, such as Vitamin C, and be extra careful of what you eat and so forth for the next few days until it clears. I have experienced this a few times and took precautions and it went away. Many times, the aura gives a warning that won't manifest if the right precautions are taken. Tune into your intuition. Other times, it can be like astrology; a Saturn issue. The more you clean your aura and apply your aura of protection, the better off you will be.

Quite often, if there is a problem, such as illness or if there is a lot of negative energy, one will have difficulty in visualizing the light. Once enough energy builds from repeated workings, visualizing the light will become much easier. Seeing the light indicates that the working is doing its job. This is also in the case of Satanic healings. If the illness is severe and/or chronic, it may take several workings before one may be able to visualize and see the light. If this is the case, this indicates that the working should be repeated frequently, even past the point of where one appears to be fully healed. Regardless, whether one can easily "see" the light or not, one should do one's best to visualize the light, even in the most difficult of cases.

Contrary to many teachings, Satan/Lucifer is the bringer of light. Since the Demons have been liberated, their auras have drastically increased in light. Their power has increased as well. In some of the old grimoires, certain Demons have related their hopes to "return to the light." Those of us who have worked with them understand what they meant by this statement. The light is in the aura. The soul is made up of light and needs light in order to have power. Father



Satan levitated in front of me one time. When he did so, his aura became extremely brilliant with light.

"Light is Power" --Lilith

Trance

A deep trance makes it possible to access the subconscious mind and to program it as we see fit. The active left side of the brain blocks out any attempts to access the passive right side where the seat of the unconscious is. This is analogous to turning off the electricity to a room or a building in order to fix the wiring. The right side of the brain is where we can program our minds to manifest what we want in reality.

To get into a trance state takes practice. Remember, each of us is individual and some may find this easier than others. The important thing is to be persistent and patient with yourself. Persistence and consistency are everything here.

Performing breathing exercises before trance is highly recommended, as this will naturally calm the nervous system.

1. Sit comfortably. Do not lie down because you might fall asleep.
2. Breathe in for a count of six, hold for a count of six and then exhale for a count of six. Do this breathing until you are completely relaxed. Ideally, you should no longer be able to feel your body.
3. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you



can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

4. Now, let go of the ladder and free fall backwards. If you get dizzy or disoriented, just bring your attention to the front of your body and this will stop. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance. Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale. Or, imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. You need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity.

5. Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

6. To bring yourself out of the trance:

Concentrate on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes.

What this exercise does:

In order to advance in psychic power, we must train our minds. When we are in a trance state, our brain waves slow down considerably. There are two sides to the brain- the left



logical/intellectual masculine side and the right creative/intuitive feminine side. The right side is the seat of the subconscious. This is the area of the mind that is open to suggestion and programming and the seat of our astral power. When the left side of our brain is active in thinking, the right side cannot be accessed. Trance states shut off the left side so we can access and program the right side (subconscious).

It takes training to be able to induce a deep trance state. Deep trance states are not always necessary, but for specific workings, they are very important. Once we train our minds to go deeper and deeper into a trance, this becomes easier and easier and takes less and less time as we become adept. The mind is like a muscle and for most people, this exercise will be an introduction to a part of the mind that has never even been accessed before.

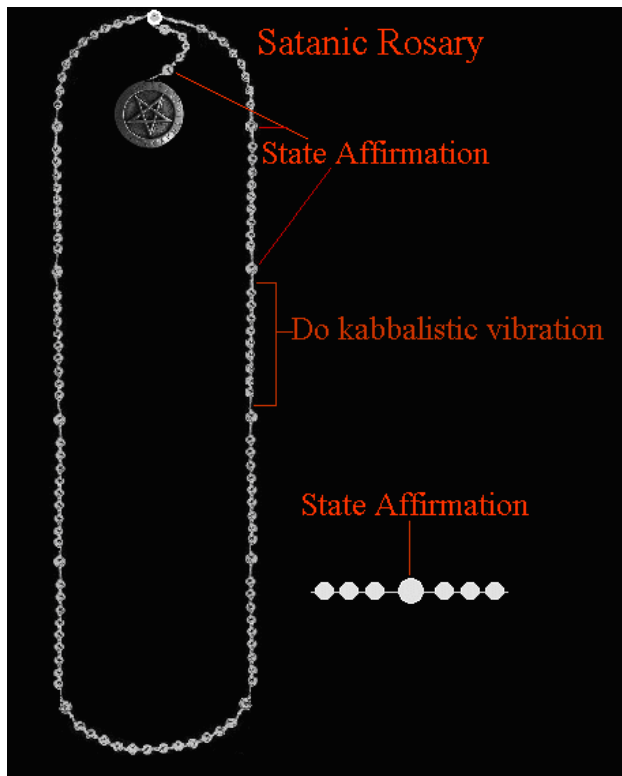
It is *very* important to never be startled out of a trance state, especially a deep one, so make sure you are in a room or area where you are left alone and the phone is turned off. Being startled and pulled out of a trance the wrong way can be extremely painful and the pain can last for days, especially if you are doing energy work in this state.

It is normal when in a trance state for any sounds to be very painful. This is because in this state, our senses are extremely heightened.

An adept can place themselves in a deep trance within seconds at will. In closing, it is not necessary to always go into a deep trance to work with your mind. The trance state is used to train your mind. With very important or difficult workings, a deep trance is often necessary.

Satanic Rosary





The Satanic Rosary is an excellent and very effective means to raise power and apply energy towards your desires. The Satanic Rosary can also be used as a kabalistic meditation tool for working with vibrations, such as with Runic meditation. Just slide your fingers over the beads and you don't have to count. Your meditation can flow smoothly and thus have more power.

The Catholic Rosary was STOLEN from Tibetan Mala Beads and corrupted, as with everything else in that foul program. Tibetan Mala beads have 108 beads, as opposed to the stolen Catholic Rosary, which has half that number, at 54.

For working the rosary, each working should begin on a favorable planetary period in regards to the goal. The standard for this and this is very effective is 40 days straight. For maximum power, twice a day, during the day and at night for the 40 days. The "40 days" was stolen and corrupted into that filthy judeo/xian bible, but originated in Ancient Egypt. This has to do with numbers (Enki/Satan's number is 40) and the moon cycle. The most powerful times to do a working ar at midnight, 12 noon, 6 pm and 6 am, BUT make sure the hour is supportive of the working, first and foremost as you are able to.

Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours are extremely accurate. I



strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program.

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location. Given the results of your work, if you still have not obtained your goal after completing the 40 days, you can begin another 40 days. Skipping a day will set you back at day one. No days can be skipped. There is this thing called "karma" as most of you know. This shit is ruled by the planet Saturn and the only way to defeat it is to know it and work to overcome it. Karma will give you a beat down and keep you beat down unless you are aware of it and are strong and persistent enough to fight against it and overcome it. This is not for the weak. Persistence, patience and hard work are required here. When past life karma kicks in, things will come up like a crisis in your life to try to break the 40 day cycle and to stop you from your meditations. What this indicates is that your meditations are working. Keep doing your daily meditation with the rosary regardless of what happens. These sorts of things usually crop up during the last 30-40 days of the meditation cycle, to try to set you at square one again and/or stop the meditation. Be prepared and aware. One must keep fighting. Only the strong survive here and attain their goals.

Energy must be applied over and over again until change is achieved. This is analagous to a chiropractor who keeps popping the spine into place until it stays where it should be.

For healing, it is important when there are chronic ailments to go way beyond the end of the symptoms, in meditating. The symptoms may stop for a time and then return if meditation is stopped. The length of time one has endured the ailment means longer times for meditations, sometimes even for months or years. Congenital problems are the worst and the most difficult to heal. these are by no means impossible. They just will require much more power and effort.

By using the Satanic Rosary, we are taking back what is ours for one, and another- blaspheming the Catholic Church. I have found this meditation tool to be excellent and that is an understatement. The vibrations flow into a rhythm and power is amplified and can be applied towards any desire.

To use the Satanic Rosary, ideally, you should be working with the Kabbalah. The TRUE Kabbalah is using vibration, for example vibrating Runes, names of Demons, Egyptian words of power, etc., to drastically raise your energy and power. This form of meditation is advanced and is



extremely effective.

You can just do the vibrations for raising energy and awareness, or you can focus on a specific chakra or aspect of your soul, or you can do spell-working.

I suggest you make your own Satanic Rosary. They are easy to make. The materials are cheaply available in most stores where they have an arts and crafts section. Just purchase the beads and the cord. The Baphomet can be purchased online or at any well-stocked occult shop. I suggest leaving a bit of space on the cord, so you can slide the beads along as you do your vibration for each one. I also suggest you place an extra bead (I used square shaped beads for the extra beads) on each side of the larger one when you hit 50. That way you can feel where you are at without interrupting your trance/meditation.

To use the Satanic Rosary, here is an example- feel free to modify your own meditation to fit your individual purposes:

FOR ATTRACTING MONEY:

1. Begin with the larger bead right next to the Baphomet and state your affirmation in your mind; example: "I am attracting large amounts of free and easy money. This money is free and all mine to keep or spend as I please." Now, direct the energy, visualizing a white/gold light (this is all-purpose) on your wallet and yourself.

2. Repeat the above for the four remaining beads.

3. Your Satanic Rosary should have 108 beads, so one side of the main line should end with eight. You want to start with the side that has nine. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate:

F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U

4. Slide the bead back and go to the next one, breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate



F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U

5. Do this for each bead in the sets of nine. Visualize the Fehu Rune glowing with energy, every so often as you do the vibrations. (If you are vibrating the name of a Demon, then visualize His/Her Sigil in the same way.

6. When you reach the larger 10th bead, separating the sets of the smaller 9 beads, state your affirmation again and put your energy you have just raised into attracting money, as given in the example above. You can also use each 10th bead to take a few normal breaths before returning to the vibrations again.

FOR LOVE/LUST:

To bring a desired one into your life, visualize the energy you raise engulfing him/her. You can also fantasize having sexual intercourse or whatever with the one of your desire. I suggest you visualize the light (energy) engulfing both of you, during the meditation/fantasy. When you are finished, you can masturbate and direct more energy from the orgasm into him/her.

TO HEAL:

State the affirmation for healing and then direct the energy both by feel and visualization into the afflicted part of your body. If healing a loved one, do the visualization and don't forget to clean the afflicted part before beginning the meditation.

Remember, with healing, energy must be directed along with affirmations to the afflicted part some 10-20 times a day. This can take anywhere from 1-2 minutes, but must be done as much as possible, any time you can focus, until you are completely healed.

FOR BLACK MAGICK:

Use the rosary the same way, to pump negative energy into your target.

IMPORTANT!

For black magick workings, it is very important to use a separate rosary. The rosary accumulates energy and can become more and more powerful each time you use it. Obviously,



contrary energies here can clash and cancel each other out.

I have used the Satanic Rosary for both attaining my desires, and for just raising my energies. Working with runes is extremely powerful and during the meditation, it is not unusual to see certain aspects of your soul and feel the energy aligning itself.

Past Life Regression

This exercise requires deep relaxation. Lie down in a comfortable position.

You should begin by breathing in to a count of six*

Hold for a count of six

And exhale for a count of six.

*Using 6 is only a guide. If four is more comfortable, this is fine. NEVER strain or force yourself to hold your breath! You should feel comfortable and relaxed at all times.

Do this several times until you feel completely relaxed and you can no longer feel your body. Turn your attention inside and to your entire back side and free fall. Just let go and a falling sensation should manifest. For inexperienced meditators, this might make you dizzy. If you feel real uncomfortable or dizzy, just focus on the front of your body to stop the free fall. The deeper you free fall, the deeper your trance state and the easier it is to work with your mind.

When you have reached a deep trance state, visualize yourself walking towards a door in your mind. As you walk towards the door, tell yourself when you walk through the door, you will enter into your past life. This should be the life that preceded your life now. Walk through the door, look around at your environment.



To go back several lifetimes, just visualize the door and tell yourself you are going back to whatever year you wish to regress to. To go forward in any past life, will yourself forward by asking your mind to take you to a specific stage of your life or year. Take the time to look around and ask your mind questions. To regress further through each past life, will yourself backwards by telling your mind to take you back further until you can regress no more, and again, walk through another door, telling yourself you are entering the lifetime before this life you are observing. You will be further back in time. To go foreword into your next life- use the same technique, only be aware this is only one of many possible futures. To bring yourself out, walk back through the door into now.

Aura Of Protection

This meditation is very important. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes.

1. Breathe in white-gold energy* as you would with the energy foundation meditation. You don't need to go into a deep trance with this. Just concentrate on *feeling* the energy enter your being on each inhale and then visualize a powerful brilliant light, like the Sun becoming brighter and brighter with each exhalation. Once you get this going, it becomes very easy and takes little time.

2. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

Say this to yourself five times for five inhales. After this, just concentrate on visualizing and feeling the energy, making it more and more brighter and powerful.

This will program the energy and also program your aura.

After several days of doing this exercise, you can say the affirmation once or twice, instead of five, as it will already be programmed into your aura.

The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well. Energy from the Sun is extremely powerful. When doing this, just add "I am breathing in powerful protective energy from the sun. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective. You can also program your aura so you breathe in protective energy from the Sun (extremely powerful) when you are outside. After the first few times, you don't even have to visualize anything. You can just feel this and you don't have to be in a trance for it to work- you will feel it. I am to where I just consciously breathe in energy and I can do it easily at any time- with no trance or visualization.

Another important thing you can do to protect yourself and remain safe is to affirm 5-10 times before you go to sleep:

"I am always totally safe and protected in every way." Never doubt this! The aura of protection will also help to clean your aura and repel any negative energy. This is very important.

You can also visualize loved ones and breathe energy into their aura to protect them. Just go into a trance and visualize whoever you want to protect and breathe in energy as outlined in the link above and then breathe it out into the aura of the one you wish to protect and follow the same procedure, only apply it to this other person. This can also be done for healing purposes.

Opening and Meditating on Your Clairaudience Points





Meditating on your centers of clairaudience; also known as "psychic hearing" will empower your astral hearing. This is useful when communicating with Demons. Just relax and focus on each center, visualizing each one as a bright star. Spend a few minutes with each one.

To open each of these minor chakras, just focus on them and visualize them opening up like a star and getting brighter. This may have to be done for several meditation sessions before they are permanently opened. The points are the same for both sides of the head, though the illustration directly above shows only one side of the face.

You will notice changes in your awareness and psychic abilities when doing this exercise for any length of time.

As you advance, you can do "chakra breathing" where you absorb energy with each inhale and slightly expand and brighten each chakra you are focusing on, upon the exhale."

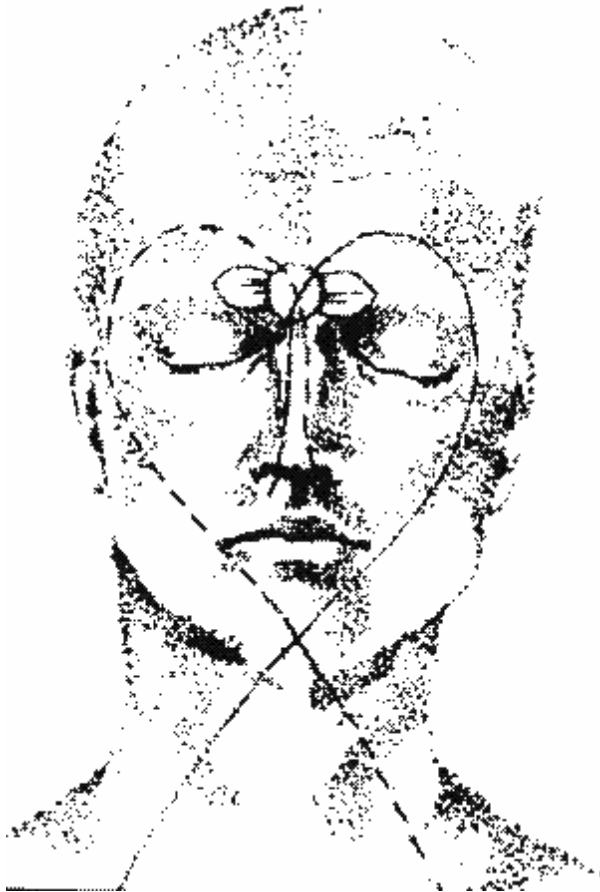
Opening the Soul



Opening your soul will open your astral eyes, your astral hearing, your astral touch and other astral senses, along with empowering your soul. Opening the soul will lead you to see the truth and obtain enlightenment. In addition, you will discover many so-called "supernatural" powers within yourself when you empower your chakras. When the chakras are correctly aligned and empowered, the healing of both physical, and mental ailments will often occur miraculously. Please note- some of the mantras have been revised. Once you have completed the exercises listed below, you can repeat them at any time, or as many times as you like. It is best to wait a month after completing these for the first time though, as the effects can manifest intensely days or even weeks later.

Azazel who is a Master of Spiritual Alchemy worked with me in detail on each one of these meditations. These meditations are extremely powerful and often, the effects can be felt hours later. It is important to follow instructions and if you are new to power meditation, to go slow. If you have already done the former meditations, it is fine to do these. Quite a few people reported little or no effects from the former meditations that were taken from books. In addition, as of August 2018, quite a few people stated in the e-groups that they were not open enough. I have revised the opening of the chakras with more powerful mantras, and have added an audio Mp3 to hear the correct vibration for each chakra. Please feel free to download any of the Mp3's if you want to keep them. Because the enemy could not completely destroy all spiritual knowledge, much has been deliberately corrupted. The standard mainstream knowledge of the 7 main chakras is corrupt. The "heart" and all references to it is not located in the chest, but in the head, corresponding to the nadis.





It is best to open each chakra as listed by the numbers above. From the top down. There are a certain number of repetitions for each exercise. If you find you are getting over stimulated, it is advised you end the exercise and back off. The exercise can be resumed at a later date while you give your nervous system time to adjust to the increased life force. It is strongly recommended to give yourself a few days or more between each exercise.

People who have problems with seizures/epilepsy, or who are on psychiatric medications should not perform any of these power meditations, with the exception of void meditation, unless given the ok by their physician. They are highly effective in opening the chakras and stimulating the kundalini. These new meditations are filled with Satanic energy. Those who have not dedicated or are outsiders should give this consideration. For dedicated Satanists, the effects should be very positive in opening and empowering the chakras and in increasing personal power.

These meditations produce very rapid results. Standard kundalini meditations of the New Age variety can take years to have a pronounced effect. These meditations, like Satanism are the real thing.



Void meditation is highly recommended in order to control the thoughts and mind that will be stimulated by the opening of the chakras.

The meditations are performed with specific vibrations for each chakra. Each vibration is based on the Yogic Humming Breath. With this breath, you inhale to fill your lungs and with the exhale, you vibrate the chant until you are out of breath, then you breathe in and fill your lungs as before.

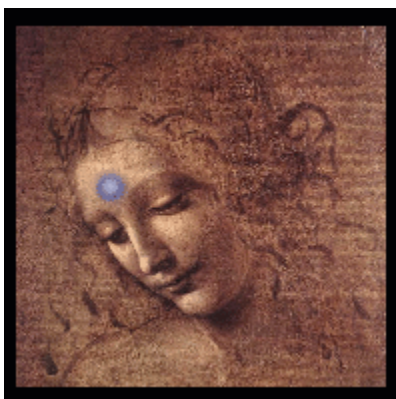
1. Inhale through your nose, filling your lungs
2. Exhale the vibration for each chakra evenly; one long vibration, this will draw out the exhale
3. Breathe in again and repeat.

Mudras [hand positions] are used as these connect certain circuits within the fingers and redirect the life force to the chakra being opened. Some of these are difficult, especially if your hands are larger. These mudras are helpful, but not necessary. If you find any of these hand positions difficult, just leave them out. It is very important to be comfortable and relaxed.

You should focus on the chakras in the middle of your body. Extensions are along the spine and in the front of the body. Everyone comes to Satanism on different levels. Those of us who empowered our souls in past lives will be much more sensitive to the meditations. This is inborn, but anyone who performs the following exercises will eventually open their chakras.

* From Azazel

Opening the Third Eye



This exercise is done with a specific tone and chant. You need to do this exercise for 4 days in a row. Regular meditation on the third eye should follow to completely open it up and establish an

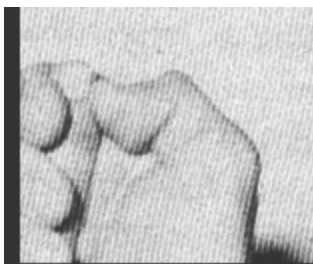
energy uptake. This exercise only gets it going. Further work is needed and must be consistent to reap maximum results.

Note: Steps 1 and 2 are optional. Steps 3-7 are necessary.

1. Sit with your back straight.



2. Place your hands in the position as shown in the photo. Your for people who are right handed, your right hand should make a fist around your left index finger; for people who are left-handed, your left hand should make a fist around your right index finger. The thumbnail should press on the side of the finger as shown, at the spot where the cuticle ends.



When you feel a very faint electrical shock, you will know you have the correct spot. Don't get discouraged if you cannot find it. It should be apparent in those who have naturally stronger auras. What this does is redirect the flow of energy to the third eye.

This mudra can be used at any time during regular meditation on the third eye. Keep this position throughout the meditation.

***NOTE: THIS HAND POSITION IS OPTIONAL. THE REST OF THE STEPS 3 - 7 ARE NECESSARY**



3. Breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "THAUM."

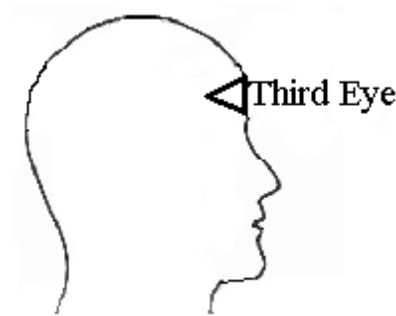
Exhale slowly through your mouth and vibrate:

TH-TH-TH-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-M-M-M in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale.

Now this is important.

Your tongue will be vibrating, touching your two front teeth, as with the American English word "THIS". It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in the middle of your forehead (3rd eye), don't worry, just keep on going. Focus the THAUM so you can feel it vibrating on the middle of your forehead, where your Third Eye is located. This can take some time. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

4. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.



5. Now, align your third eye correctly by visualizing it point end facing inside as illustrated at left. The color of the third eye is brilliant white, like a miniature sun.

6. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. Then it is a done deal and you will have performed the initial step of opening and activating your third eye.

7. After you are finished, it is important to meditate on your third eye to get the energy flowing, this way it will fully open.



Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes like a kaleidoscope. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your gaze soft and relaxed. Feeling pressure here or a knot is normal after the above exercise is completed. This usually diminishes in time.

WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT:

1. One of the first experiences is a headache or pressure in the center of the forehead. This sensation may also feel like it is originating from within, usually an inch or more beneath the surface of the forehead as it affects the sixth chakra. This is a positive indication the pineal gland is awakening and beginning to function in a healthy manner.

You may also find you can feel this ache or pressure whenever you focus your attention on your third eye or meditate on your third eye. This is perfectly normal and eases with time.

*Some people can experience a migraine lasting several hours. The severity of the side effects will depend on how atrophied your pineal gland is to begin with.

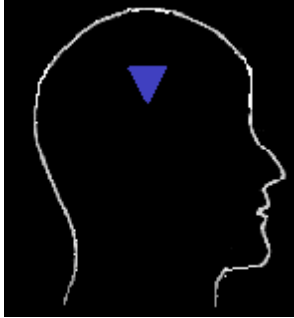
Opening the Sixth Chakra

The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain.

I just found this recently through my own experiences in meditation. Every book I have read [plenty] focuses on the third eye, not the 6th chakra, which is directly in back of the third eye. I have found through my own experience, the 6th chakra directly ties into the pineal gland and activates it. The sixth chakra seems to be much more powerful than the third eye. The pineal gland secretes the elixir of life and has to do with obtaining physical immortality. Along with the 666 chakra of the solar plexus [The Grail of Lucifer]; both of these being the most powerful



chakras of the soul.



1. To open this chakra, vibrate YAUM 16 times. Focus the vibration into the center of your brain, directly behind the third eye. Extend the M-M-M-M-M until you have completely exhaled.
2. Do the above 16 times in a row and then relax.
3. Now, align your sixth chakra correctly by visualizing it point end facing down as illustrated in the above. The color of the sixth chakra is bluish-violet.
4. It is very important the above exercise be done for SEVEN consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart.

The 6th chakra is the bliss chakra. When activated, you will definitely feel it. Indescribable intense bliss. (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath") and try to concentrate the vibration on your 6th chakra.

It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in your 6th chakra, don't worry, just keep on going. Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in the middle of your brain. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

Opening the Crown Chakra

*Special Thanks to Azazel who worked with me on this meditation



In order to open your crown chakra effectively, you must have already performed the Opening of the Third Eye. and the opening of the 6th chakra.

The effects of this exercise are extremely pleasurable. A feeling of lightness should follow. Some people may feel energy or tingling inside their heads, or completely covering their heads; a slight pressure in the crown area and intense euphoria. The pleasant light feeling is what makes astral projection and astral travel easy. The bliss state can occur hours and even days later.

With this revised meditation [30/August/2018], using two different vibrations is much more powerful and effective. The first one is based on the Björk rune.* Opening this pathway is also very healing for drug addicts as it naturally induces extreme pleasure. The second vibration is the MAUM mantra.

This exercise can produce quite a headache [especially with people who are prone to having headaches] which can occur the following day. If your crown chakra is open, you will feel a lightness and a sense of bliss. If you do not experience these indications after a period of 4-5 days, you can redo this exercise again as many times as needed to open your crown. Also, not everyone experiences a headache, but if you are susceptible to having headaches, be aware of this.

1. Place your hands in the position shown at left and take a deep breath and hold it for as long as comfortable- (do not push this) and release your breath vibrating B-B-B-B-B-B-B (vibrate with a deep, soft hum with the lips almost closed) The vibration should sound like a bee. The bee was sacred in Ancient Egypt and many other ancient cultures for this very reason.

You should focus the vibration into your crown chakra right in the center on the top of your head, just inside your skull. Do this B vibration seven times.



2. Again, focus on your crown chakra and vibrate MAUM, vibrated as M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-M-M-M, 6 times into your crown chakra. Extend the M-M-M-M-M at the end of the vibration until you have completely exhaled.

This exercise is extremely powerful, much more powerful than the former version.

Do this exercise for four consecutive days.



Now align your crown chakra by visualizing it point down as illustrated at left.



The Björk rune bestows intuition, protects energy, gathers and directs the powers of the four elements, is healing and revitalizes the life force.



Note the bee stinger on the rear of Tutankhamen's coffin headdress.

Opening the Throat Chakra 666

Please note: this is a very difficult hand position [mudra] unless you have very small hands. The hand positions are unnecessary and are an option. Just skip the hand position if this is in any way difficult for you. The vibration is the key here and you should be relaxed. Trying to force your hands into the mudra is a distraction. Mudras should be comfortable.



To activate the throat chakra, fold your hands together as in the photo, thumbs touching side by side- do not fold the thumbs. **This hand position is difficult. For those of you with larger hands, it can be skipped. It is best to be relaxed and not in any pain or discomfort while performing these exercises.

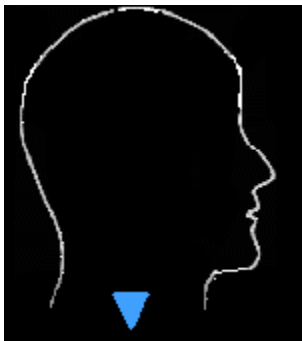


Take a deep breath; hold as in the other exercises for opening the soul, and then vibrate: "HAUM" until your breath is fully released.

HHH-AH-AH-AH-UUU-MMM

THE *H* SHOULD BE A DEEP HISS IN THE THROAT, LIKE A CAT, BUT HISSING DEEPLY.

The important thing is to feel it strongly in your throat, above the hollow. Do this 5-7 times. Remember- getting the correct tone can take some practice. The chant should vibrate your throat area. This exercise can be done once a week or more as needed.



Now align your throat chakra point down as illustrated at left.

Opening the Fourth/Middle Chakra

Azazel explained the crossing of the arms completes a circuit that directly affects the 4th/Middle chakra.

1. Sit comfortably, relax and go into a meditative state.
2. Cross your arms as shown in the photo at the bottom of the page. Your hands should be touching your shoulders near your arm pits.





3. Position your hands so your thumb connects with your ring and little finger, leaving your index and middle fingers pointed straight.

4. Take a deep breath and nod your head so your chin is gently pressed against your chest. Keep your chin against your chest during each exhale, only raising your head to inhale.

5. Focus your attention on your 4th/Middle chakra. Exhale and vibrate "AUM"

AH-AH-AH-UUUUUU-MMMMMMM

[Click Here for AUM Mp3 Audio](#)

6. Focus the vibration into your 4th/Middle chakra.

7. Extend the M-M-M-M-M until you have completely exhaled. Try to adjust the tone so you feel it in the middle of your chest where your 4th/Middle chakra is located.

8. Repeat eight times.



9. Visualize the image at left, where your 4th/Middle chakra is and see your 4th/Middle chakra engulfed in a vibrant green aura and focus your attention on feeling your 4th/Middle chakra for several minutes.

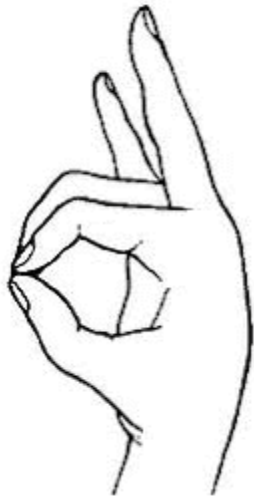
Try to adjust the tone so you feel it in the middle of your chest where your 4th/Middle chakra is located.



Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra 666

Please note: The hand positions are unnecessary and are an option. Just skip the hand position if this is in any way difficult for you. The vibration is the key here and you should be relaxed. Trying to force your hands into the mudra is a distraction. Mudras should be comfortable.

1. Sit in a comfortable position with your spine straight.
2. Relax and go into a meditative state.



3. Place your hands in the solar mudra illustrated at left. [This step is optional]

4. Inhale fully and drop your chin to your chest. Keep your chin gently, but firmly pressed against your chest throughout the entire exhale, only raising your head during the inhale.

5. Vibrate "RAUM"

R-R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-U-M-M-M-M

until you are out of breath, concentrating on your solar plexus chakra. Adjust the vibration of the chant so you can feel it in your solar plexus chakra. DO NOT ROLL THE R HERE

6. Repeat 5 times.





7. Now, align your solar chakra point facing down as illustrated at left, by visualizing it. The color of the solar chakra is bright gold.

Opening the Sacral Chakra

*PLEASE NOTE: THE HAND POSITIONS ARE OPTIONAL AND NOT MANDATORY. SOME OF THESE MUDRAS MAY BE DIFFICULT FOR THOSE WHO HAVE LARGER HANDS. IF THIS IS THE CASE, JUST SKIP THEM. THEY ARE NOT NECESSARY.



1. Fold your hands. DO NOT fold your thumbs, place them side by side and keep your palms together.

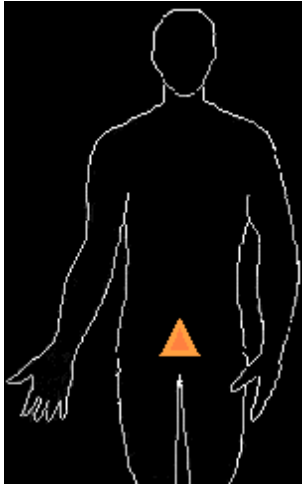
2. Inhale and fill your lungs.

3. Drop your chin to your chest.



4. Contract your anus.

5. Exhale and chant V-V-V-A-A-A-U-U-U-M-M-M-M and concentrate on your second sacral chakra.



6. Align your chakra point facing upwards as illustrated at left.

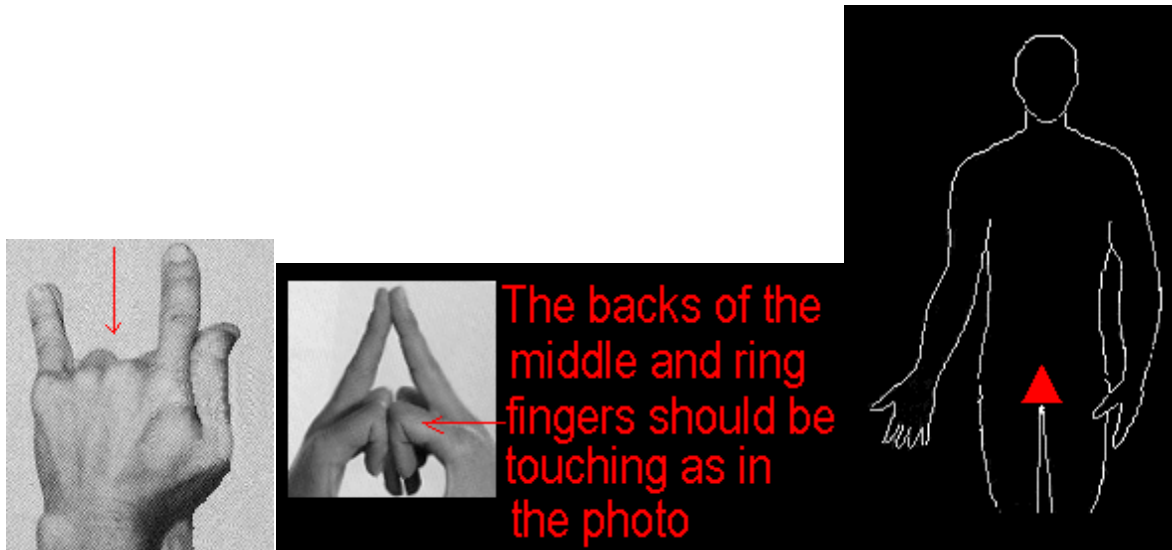
Repeat the above eight times. When you are finished, visualize yourself in an orange aura for a few minutes while focusing on feeling your sacral chakra.

Opening the Base Chakra

To open the base chakra, place your hands in the position shown in the photo, like the sign of the horns. Your finger pads should be touching and your thumbs should be touching side by side down to the fleshy part known in palmistry as the "Mount of Venus." This mudra produces a heat sensation in the hands and stimulates the base chakra. Don't worry if you cannot feel the heat sensation as this takes sensitivity.

*PLEASE NOTE: THE HAND POSITIONS ARE OPTIONAL AND NOT MANDATORY. SOME OF THESE MUDRAS MAY BE DIFFICULT FOR THOSE WHO HAVE LARGER HANDS. IF THIS IS THE CASE, JUST SKIP THEM. THEY ARE NOT NECESSARY.





1. Drop your chin to your chest.

2. Inhale and fill your lungs, and with the exhale, vibrate LAUM. LLL-AH-AH-AH-UUUU-MMMM

3. While exhaling try to imagine/feel your base chakra as very hot and visualize it about the size of a pea, opening and expanding into a vortex. Spin this vortex. Continue visualizing your chakra lighting up into red/gold and expanding with a bright white/gold fire, about the size of a silver dollar coin in diameter and imagine the feeling of it growing hotter as it gets brighter.

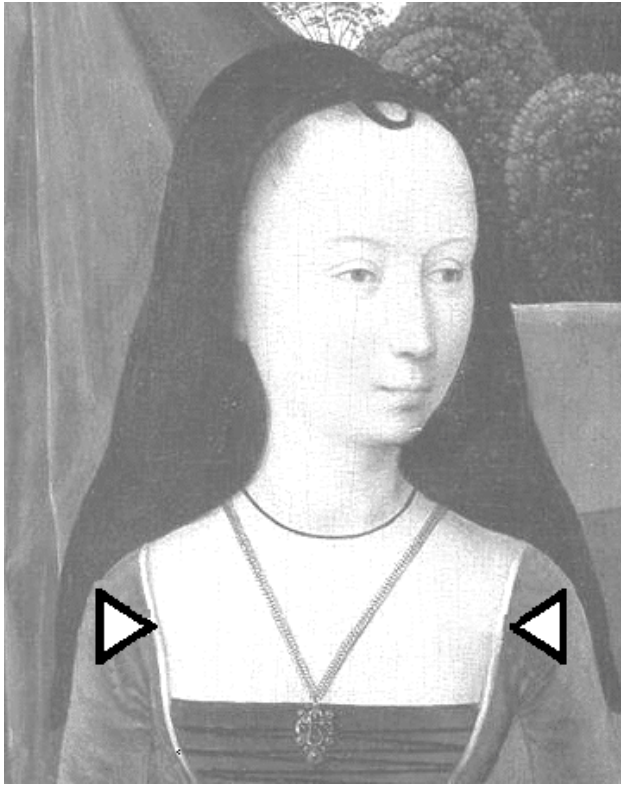
The LAUM vibration should be done seven times.

Align your base chakra point facing upwards as you did with your sacral chakra.

Opening the Shoulder Chakras

Opening the shoulder chakras will further align the soul and open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them. In addition, the shoulder chakras contain the wings of the soul.

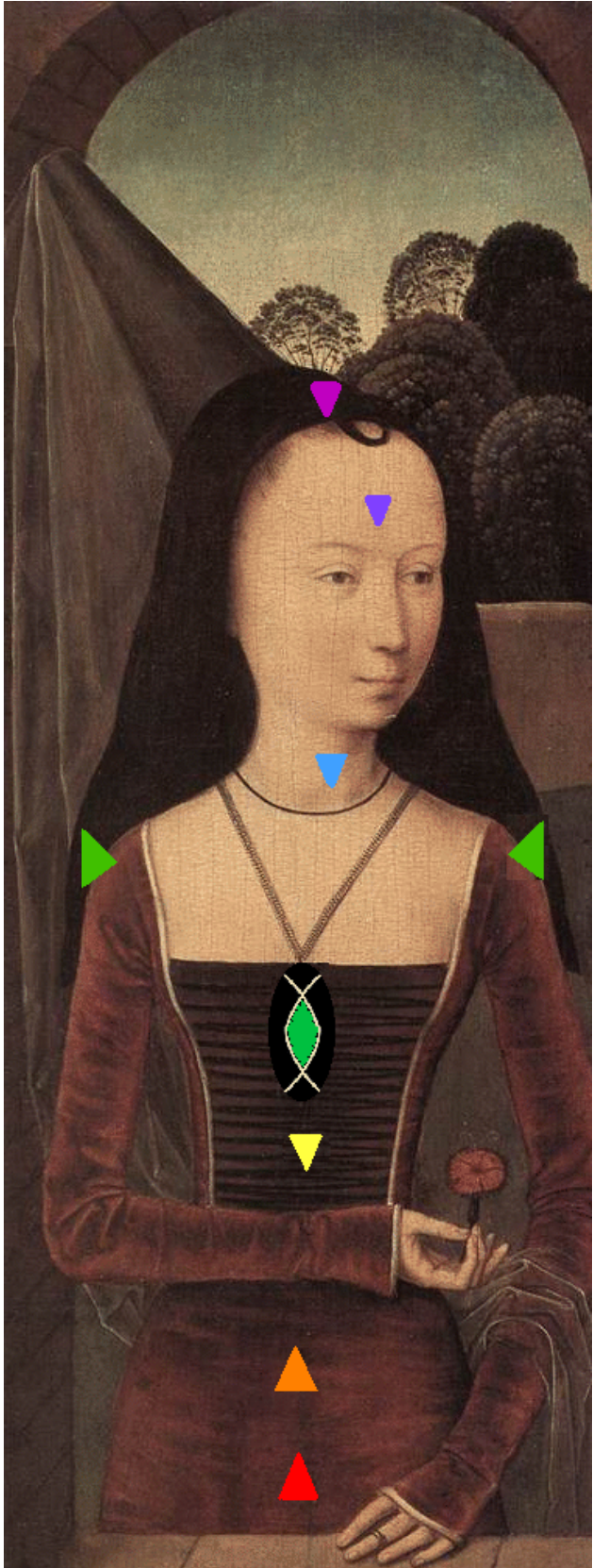
For those of you who are not Satanists- NEVER FORGET- THIS KNOWLEDGE CAME FROM THE POWERS OF HELL!! THIS KNOWLEDGE IS FROM SATAN!!



To open your shoulder chakras:

1. visualize them as in the illustration at left.
2. Focus a white-gold brilliant light on them, inhale, and on the exhale, vibrate Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z, while focusing the sound into them.
3. Do this nine times.

A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep.



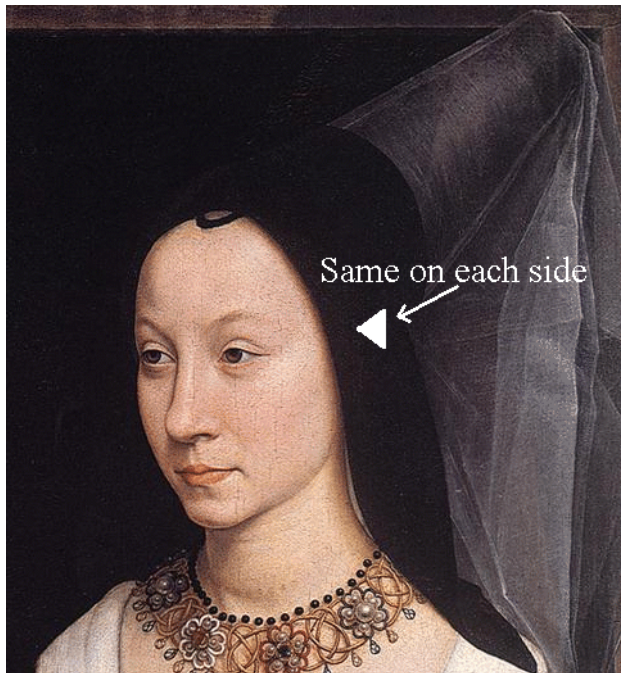
Now, align your chakras:

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral chakra.
3. Now focus on your solar plexus chakra and align its point down.
4. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
5. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras.
6. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown in the illustration directly below:



7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Opening the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras



The 10th and 11th temple chakras are located right behind the temples, as shown on the left, a bit forward from the tip of the ear, and are extensions of the 6th chakra.



To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them. The temple chakras are extensions of the sixth chakra.

Opening the 12th and 13th Chakras



The hip chakras are the same on each side and at the center of the hip, standing sideways, as seen at left.

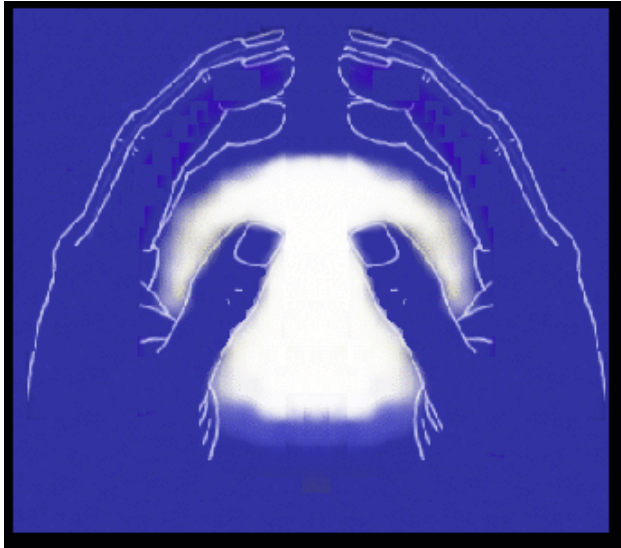
To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side.

A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, or pressure, is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them. The hip chakras are extensions of the base chakra, but like the shoulder



chakras in proximity to the heart, they are located a bit higher.

Opening the Hand Chakras



What this exercise does, when done consistently is to establish an energy circuit within the hand chakras. This energy can be used for healing, opening other chakras, applying energy or as with Dim Mak, the "death touch." It also helps with telekinesis (moving objects with one's mind and pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire using the powers of the mind and aura). In order to advance with these gifts, a powerful aura is needed to act on the auras of objects.

This exercise should be done at least once a day to get your energy flowing freely through your hand chakras.

Sit comfortably and relax. Try to go into a trance as the deeper the trance and level of concentration, the better the results, especially when beginning this exercise. After an energy current within the hand chakras is open and flowing, this can be done anywhere at will.

Put your hands facing each other, fingertips almost touching and relaxed. (Your fingers can be slightly bent as in the illustration).

With the pad of your thumb, press into the palm of each of your hands, right in the hollow part.



Now, focus intensely upon your hands, especially your palms. Feel the area you pressed in with your thumb.

Keep focusing all of your concentration and begin to feel a warm glow and energy between your palms.

Begin to move your hands an inch or two apart slowly and back again to where your fingertips are almost touching. Try to feel the energy between the palms of your hands. The more you practice and the stronger your energy becomes, keep moving your hands in and out, further and further apart until you can feel your energy as far apart as two or more feet.

Now, visualize a ball of white hot fire like the sun as in the picture above. Later on, you can use colors. Feel the heat and energy from this ball of fire between your hands. This may feel as a tingling or throbbing. For some people, it may even feel cold. The important thing is to get this energy flowing and to **feel** it.

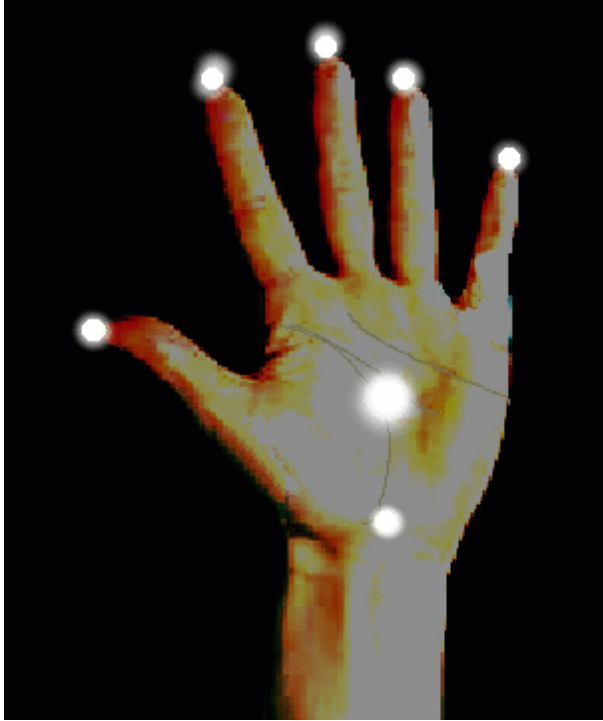
Now let your arms hang down and relax. Focus on energy flowing down your arms into your hands. This may feel tingly and your lower arms and hands may feel pumped. This is a sign the energy is flowing. Now repeat steps 5-7 above.

Do the above exercise 4 times.

This exercise should be done every day for as long as it takes to really open your hand chakras and establish a permanent flow of energy. With the proper practice, you should be able to feel powerful energy between your hands when your hands are more than a foot apart.

After you have accomplished a strong energy field in your hands, practice extending this energy to your fingertips to open your fingertip chakras.





Opening the Feet Chakras



This exercise is done standing. Relax and "breathe" in energy through the bottoms of your feet, mainly your heels. The feet chakras tie directly into the base chakra and sacral chakra. This may result in stimulating your sex organs as well as the feet are tied to orgasm.

Continue drawing the energy up through your feet into your base chakra and up your spine and



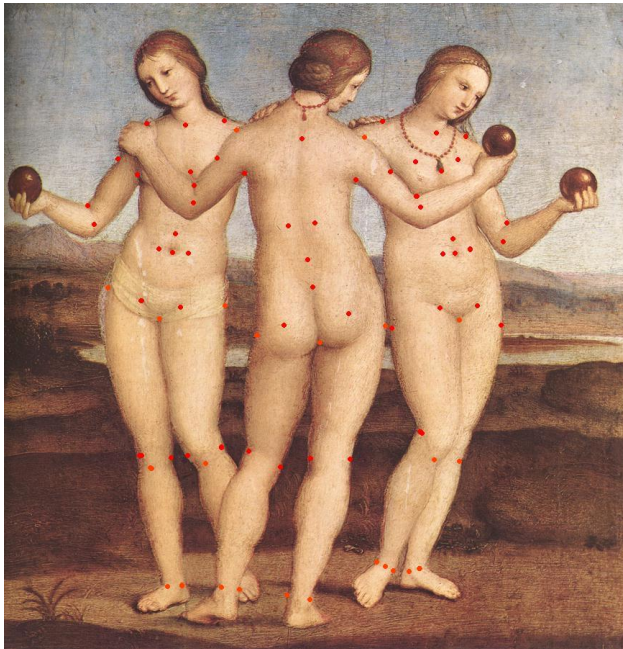
out your crown. Continue breathing the energy in for a few minutes.

The feet chakras are very important for being able to draw in energy. This drawing in of energy is important for healing yourself, healing others and spellworking.

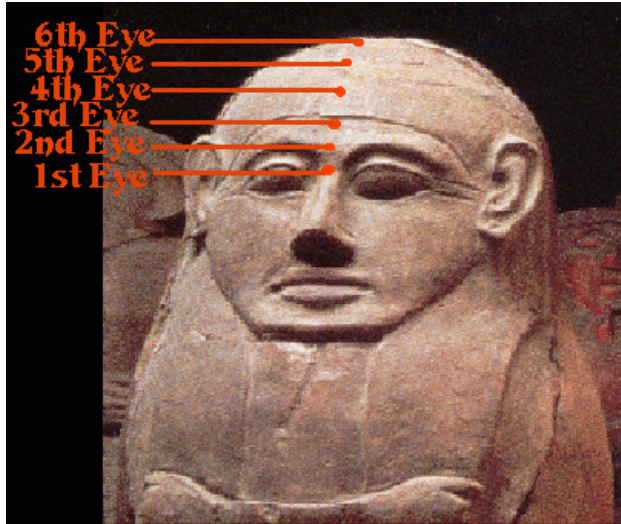
Opening the Minor Chakras

To open the minor chakras, it is important that you have already opened the major chakras and have an energy flow to where you can feel it.

To open your minor chakras, just direct and focus your energy into them and visualize them lighting up with the energy. Ideally, you should be able to feel them.



Meditating on Your Clairvoyance Points



Meditating on your psychic eyes will empower your astral vision. It is easy. Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your focus soft and relaxed.

After meditating on your 3rd eye, visualize your 3rd eye brightening and shining outward like the sun and direct this energy to each of your psychic eyes, beginning with your 1st and 2nd psychic eyes and back to your third eye and up through your 4th, 5th and 6th eye points. You can then circulate the energy up and down as a stream of brilliant light.

Another technique which is somewhat advanced is to perform the chakra breathing through each of the centers. Draw energy into either one specific center at a time or do all simultaneously with each inhale. Visualize each center lighting up and upon each exhale, expand each center slightly, like a brilliant star. If you are working on all simultaneously, it is important to visualize all of them at the same time.

Returning Curses Part 1

This aura of protection works best when begun and performed during a waxing Moon [make sure the moon is not void of course when you begin this working] and should be applied when



your aura is completely eradicated of any negative energy.

In addition, if you have any familiars [animals who are close to you], it is also important to clean their auras and souls as well. [See below].

Open with the following prayer:

Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

1. Visualize a brilliantly bright Sun directly above your head.

Affirm:

"The light is cleaning and removing any and all negative energy, thoughtforms, bindings, ill will, and curses on or connected to my soul that have been directed to me, and is returning them to the senders." State this 3 times.

2. Visualize this Sun descending down into your head and pushing down any dirt, filth, thoughtforms [thoughtforms can appear as chunks of filth or for those who are advanced, you can see them as they may be shapes, symbols, like elementals, or otherwise]. This will be gray or black energy [as it collects], and will get darker as it descends.

3. Visualize the brilliant light descending through your throat, down through your shoulders, chest, then stomach area, hips and all the way down through your feet, pushing out all of the dirt from your aura and soul.

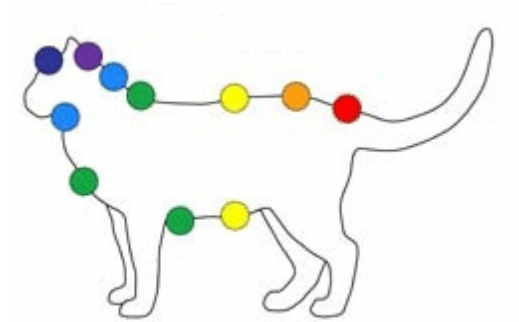
4. Move the filth beside you, in a pile.



5. DO THIS THREE TIMES, steps 1 through 4. Keep piling the dirt.

6. When you are finished, your aura and soul should be much brighter and cleaner. You can either ask for a Demon to take the energy and to return it to the senders [especially if you're new], OR, you can visualize it shooting away from you, directing it to the senders.

For Familiars:



The above illustration is both the same for a cat or a dog, a horse and all four legged animals. Snakes and other reptiles have their chakras lined up along their bodies the same way. Some members also have spiders. For cleaning a spider familiar, just visualize the spider engulfed in a brilliant Sun and pull the Sun from its body, pushing out any negative energies. The same goes for other small familiars.

You should do the exact same ritual above for your familiar/s. This is extremely important. You can also use an astral brush or comb [visualize this] in addition and brush any astral negativities from his/her fur, piling it up in the same way, and returning it to the senders.

Your familiar protects your soul. It is important to clean his/her aura frequently. Also, to build a powerful aura of protection around him/her. This should be done every day during a waxing Moon. I will post this shortly.

Returning Curses Part 2



Satan just confirmed to me early this morning what I had already believed; that HE has power over ALL witches that he said, "connect with our Gods." In other words, any practitioners of magick and witchcraft who connect with Pagan Gods are all under His power. He also stated that a very large percentage of Wiccans and related are cowards. He said, "They are fearful." "That's why they practice Wicca."

With so much emphasis on the Moon, as an extremely powerful source of pure energy, the Sun is often overlooked. I have found the energy of the Sun to be the most powerful between 11:00 and 14:00 approximately. This is when the Sun is directly overhead.

When the Sun is rising [waxing on a daily basis], this is another powerful time. An excellent time for meditation has always been before the Sun rises, before dawn. The setting [waning] Sun also has some of the same effects as a waning Moon in removing and ending things. But, ALWAYS take into consideration the Moon, both the sign and the phase. [make sure the moon is not void of course when you begin this working] Never begin any working during a void of course moon.

The Sun has fire energy, the element of fire, which is the spark of life. When doing a thorough aura cleaning, stepping outside into the Sun on a sunny day when the Sun is high in the sky can work wonders. For this to be effective, you must be directly in the Sun. Just breathe in the solar energies into your aura and soul, engulf yourself in the solar energy, which is even easier to see astrally when you are sitting, standing or lying in the brilliance of the Sun. You can even do a full rosary, vibrating SURYA [Satan told me 216 times is more effective than 108], and to do this, just reach the last bead on your rosary and then turn it back. I have worked with this and it is very effective.

You can breathe in energy from the Sun, lighting up your aura with brilliance and then on each exhale, vibrate SURYA.

"SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH

The Ritual:

This working should be repeated every day, if possible. This will stay on your soul eternally, protecting you, and keeping you safe from the malice of others; destroying your enemies.

1. Raise your energies. This is best done [as with all magickal workings] when you are at your



most powerful, feeling a strong energy buzz. If you are new, just do the best you can. You can also use the energy of the Sun [close your eyes, facing the sun, focus on the sun and breathe the energy in], as indicated in the above to raise your energies with reciting SURYA, using a Satanic rosary [or anything that will help you keep count]

2. Clean your aura thoroughly, as instructed from Part 1 of Returning Curses. DO NOT hesitate to ask for a Demon/ess to help you. Even if you cannot hear, sense or see the Demon/ess, know He/She is there and is helping you, and delivering the energies back to the sender/s.

3. Engulf yourself in the light. Again, I repeat, if at all possible, use the Sun. Another effective tactic, if you are unable to use the Sun and have trouble visualizing is to use a lamp, with the bright bulb facing you, shining right in your face as you close your eyes and visualize the light.

Using a desk lamp with a flexible neck, shining in your face is another prop for visualizing the light indoors. DO NOT USE LED LIGHT BULBS OR LAMPS THAT HAVE LED BUILT INTO THEM!! THESE CAN SEVERELY DAMAGE YOUR EYES, EVEN THOUGH YOUR EYES ARE CLOSED. USE A SOFT WHITE LIGHT BULB, WHICH IS SAFE IF YOU CHOOSE TO DO THIS. NOTE MOST FLASHLIGHTS HAVE THE LED LIGHTING. DO NOT USE THEM!!

4. Affirm 18 times: "My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, hatred, ill will, thoughtforms, and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning these directly right back to the senders."

Do this daily. I strongly recommend everyone do the INTENSE AURA CLEANING indicated in RETURNING CURSES PART 1, and keep repeating this. You will find with deep cleaning your aura, not only will this remove any curses, but all kinds of other crap that has kept you down in your personal life. A dirty aura also hinders your workings and personal powers. The aura and soul have accumulated all kinds of negative energies throughout many lifetimes and these cannot all be removed in one working. It must be repeated. AGAIN, I strongly advise you ask Satan to send you a Demon/ess to work with you in removing these energies. Even if you are new and cannot see or feel him/her, follow your gut feelings and intuitions.

It is extremely important to always say the prayer before your aura cleaning:



Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Especially if you are actively working for Satan.

Satanic Void Meditation

"Void Meditation" is what is known as "stilling the mind." The benefits of void meditation are the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences at will, being able to control your thoughts instead of your thoughts controlling you (as with the average person), and a sense of inner peace. Void meditation is essential for anyone who practices power meditation, and is important for success in advanced magickal practice. Power meditation changes the strength of our thoughts and it is very important to be able to control thoughts and to turn them off or focus them at will. Thought power, also known as 'witch power' is needed for success in ritual and in using your mind to obtain what you want. Power meditation, strengthens our thoughts, and people who are more aware or sensitive will be able to pick up on our thoughts and feelings telepathically. Void meditation will train your mind to be silent so others will not know what you are thinking. The Japanese Ninja use this technique to avoid being detected while carrying out important missions that require one to advance or infiltrate, unnoticed. Void meditation trains your mind so you can focus during rituals and in every day life so your mind brings you what you desire.

There are several techniques for void meditation. The goal is to turn off all of your thoughts and focus on the here and now. You get your mind to be completely still for a specified length of time. In the beginning, this can be extremely difficult, as thoughts will come into your head continually. Before you know it, you will again be thinking about something. Don't get upset with yourself as this is very normal and even for advanced practitioners, certain meditation sessions may not go as smooth as usual. Just keep bringing your mind back to focus. Patience and persistence are the keys here. It definitely helps to do some breathing exercises beforehand to induce a trance state. Some people find meditating after a heavy meal causes the mind to be easily distracted.



Always try to meditate when you are fully awake and alert. If you try to do void meditation when you are tired, chances are you will quickly fall asleep.

1. Breathing exercises are optional. This is a simple method of breathing that will induce a trance state:

Breathe in for a count of six,*

Hold your breath for a count of six

Exhale for a count of six

Repeat this several times until you feel relaxed.

* Only hold as long as you feel comfortable. If holding for a count of six is not comfortable, then hold for a count of 4, or even 2. Just make sure you are uniform in your counts. Never hold longer than is comfortable. Breathing exercises are never to be pushed, as in doing so, they can cause damage to the nervous system.

2. Now, get your entire mind to be completely still and free of any thoughts for a specified amount of time with no thoughts or music in your head. Your mind should be a total blank. You should focus on being in the here and now. For beginners, five minutes is fine. Intermediate and advanced practitioners can go anywhere from 15 minutes to however long they feel is essential.

Void meditation can be done with your eyes open or closed. When your eyes are open, you will more than likely see a mist around objects as you settle into a trance state. This is normal. If you choose to close your eyes, you may fall asleep, but this is an individual choice and use whatever method works best.

FOR MEDITATION WITH YOUR EYES OPEN:

Choose something small to focus on. This can be a point on the wall, a second hand on a clock, or even a piece of lint on your clothing. Many choose to meditate on a candle flame. The important thing is to concentrate on your object of choice



FOR MEDITATION WITH YOUR EYES CLOSED:

Focus inside of yourself and relax. You can put yourself deeper and deeper into a trance with a feeling of falling. This is normal. For people who are new, this falling sensation that often accompanies a deep trance can make you feel dizzy. To stop the sensation, focus on the front of your body.

EVERYDAY VOID MEDITATION:

Void meditation can be done anywhere and at any time with just focusing on the here and now and concentrating totally on whatever you are doing. This method works best for those of you who are unable to secure any privacy. Just set a goal to focus on the here and now for a specific amount of time each day and you will benefit.

ADVANCED VOID MEDITATION:

Visualize an object and hold the image in your mind. At first, it will fade in and out, but as you progress, it will remain longer and longer. This is definitely a needed ability for magickal practice and focusing your mind power.

Focus on a specific chant or sound. You can do this either aloud or in your head. This is what is known as a "mantra." You breathe in and on the exhale, chant a specific mantra or tone of your choice. One common chant used in kundalini yoga is "Sa Ta Na Ma." This is pronounced "Sah- Tah- Nah- Mah." You can also chant "Sa Tan" "Say-Tahn"

or "Say- Tahn- Nah- S-S-S-S."

Focus on a specific emotion- anger, happiness, sadness, love, hate. You can choose an emotion going by how you feel on a specific day. This is excellent training for advanced ritual.

Focus on a specific texture, for example, running your fingers back and forth across velvet or a terry towel.

Focus on a specific odor or taste.



Advanced void meditation that includes adding physical positions trains both your mind and develops an iron will, and extreme inner strength.

1. Keep your entire body still. Do NOT move. This is what the advanced yogis do.

Get into a comfortable position. Don't scratch any itches, just ignore them and stay focused. Muscle cramps may come and go. Ignore any physical fatigue or mental fatigue. Just continue to remain focused.

2. Add uncomfortable and/or awkward positions. Make sure these are taken from a Yoga or Tai Chi book, so that they are physically beneficial. This is a discipline that is taught in many Martial Arts schools where one learns to ignore pain, while retaining intense focus. This strengthens the mind for physical combat and drastically increases your sense of self-confidence. This will also increase your resistance to pain.

Many martial arts masters meditate under cold waterfalls, in snow or other painful conditions. One's physical health must be built up here, for obvious reasons. A cold shower can be substituted. As with anything new, be sure to start out gradual.

These techniques, when mastered, will give one total control over one's mind and emotions. If one faces death, one will not freeze up or panic with fear and the odds of one's survival will greatly increase.

3. Running and meditating; focusing on your running steps, increases endurance both mentally and physically.

POWER VOID MEDITATION:

This is an excellent way to empower yourself while doing void meditation. This is advanced and you must have a feel for energy and be able to draw it in as with the Energy Meditation. Here you don't visualize the energy, you just breathe in and out, absorbing the energy on the inhale and expanding your aura on the exhale. You focus totally on the *feel.* you should be adept at energy breathing before incorporating this method into your void meditation.

Sound Meditation



The benefits of meditating on sounds are the opening of more pathways within the brain. Any sounds can be used for this meditation. This includes any kind of music. Close your eyes and relax. Open your mind and try to 'see' the sounds. Sounds usually come in motion and in specific shapes, colors and waves. The ability to see sounds is called "synesthesia." "Synesthesia" is a medical term for those of us who are born with the ability to see sounds and/or experience different senses at the same time, like hearing colors or tasting/smelling shapes. A small percentage of the population were born with synesthesia. It often fades with age and in most cases is pronounced during childhood.

The experience of seeing sounds and crossing the senses is common with the use of psychedelic drugs such as LSD, though drug use induces synesthesia through artificial means and it cannot be controlled.

With drugs, the user is not in control, the drug is, and in self-empowerment and magickal practice, it is extremely important for the practitioner to always be in control through his/her own natural ability. Dependence on powerful mind altering substances creates weakness of character and also creates holes in the aura and a weakening of the astral body. I am not talking recreational marijuana use here, I am referring to dependence on powerful chemicals in order to reach an altered state as some mages have been known to do.

Synesthetic people are often very psychic and highly intelligent according to medical studies. CIA and U.S. Military psychics reported going through stages of synesthesia when performing extensive exercises to open their minds for psychic warfare.

Synesthesia may happen with your first sound meditation or with practice. Close your eyes and note the colors, shapes and movements of the sounds. You should write this in your Book of Shadows/Black Book/journal if you keep one. You should put aside all thoughts and visions as you would for void meditation and try to "see" the sound/s or music. In time, other senses can also come into play- what does it taste like? Smell like? The most common experience is to see the sounds, but don't put any limitations on yourself.

Natural synesthesia facilitates clairvoyance, clairaudience and other psychic abilities. Synesthesia can be a very beautiful experience and a rewarding session of meditation. The



more pathways we open and empower in our brains, the more experiences and abilities we are able to have. We are no longer just using "5-10%" of our brains. To fully develop this ability, one should listen to a variety of music and also each day, take time out to listen and "see" the sounds in one's environment. Like anything else, the more we use this ability, the stronger it becomes.

Intermediate

Ascending Energy Meditation by Azazel

1. Lie down and begin by stimulating yourself to orgasm. Right at the point of the impending climax, visualize a fiery brilliant bright light at your perineum (the area between your rectum and testicles for men; or between the rectum and vagina for women).
2. Inhale and direct the energy from the orgasm while you are climaxing, up your spine. You should visualize this as a bright white-gold light.* Draw the energy up your spine to the crown chakra where it lights it up and empowers it, emerging from the top of your head and into your eighth gold chakra. Brighten your eighth gold chakra.
3. Expand your eighth chakra into a ball approximately two feet in diameter (60 cm).
4. Exhale and expand the energy from your eighth chakra and then direct it to descend down each side of your body, down through the bottoms of your feet and back up to your base chakra where you inhale it again.
5. Inhale and draw it in again at the base chakra, lighting it up and empowering it upon entering and then visualize it ascending your spine again and repeat the above steps 2-5. With each circulation, you can expand your aura with the energy.

The orgasm gets the energy going and you can keep circulating it for as long as you wish.



Always direct the energy up out your crown. The above pathway is the normal pathway for energy surrounding the aura.

*White-gold is the most powerful of the colors as it is of the sun. Satan has a gold aura.

Aura Empowering Meditation

This meditation is excellent for extra energy when done regularly. It is quite powerful and builds over time. This meditation can also be done outside; drawing in energy from the Sun. This seriously amplifies the energy.

1. Enter into a trance state, the deeper the better and begin by cleaning your aura and chakras.
2. Breathe energy in for six breaths, visualizing a brilliant white-gold light surrounding your entire head, both inside and out, down to your neck. Then relax and focus on feeling and visualize this energy for around five minutes. This can be done while listening to music as this also helps with timing. After this, breathe in energy and charge up your crown, third eye and your sixth chakra behind your third eye by visualizing an even brighter light on each of these chakras.
3. Now move to your neck and do the same. Breathe in energy for six breaths and charge up your throat chakra.
4. Move to your shoulders and charge them up as you did with the other chakras, breathing energy in for six breaths and then relaxing and focusing upon it for five minutes.

There are lesser chakras in all of the joints. Move down your arms and do the same with your elbows, then wrists. The elbows and wrists contain minor chakras as well and by charging up

and empowering these; you open yourself up for a better energy flow. Now move down to your hands and visualize either white-gold balls of energy in your palms. Concentrate and relax on this bright light lighting up your arms and hands for several minutes.

5. Now, move to your torso, do the same, and charge up your heart, solar, sexual and base chakras with the brilliant energy. Concentrate for several minutes on this.

6. Move to your hips and charge up the chakras in your hips with the energy and then your thighs and knees. The knees contain small chakras as well. Move to your ankles, charge up the chakras there and then to your feet. Visualize two balls of brilliant white-gold light beneath your feet, like you did with your hands.

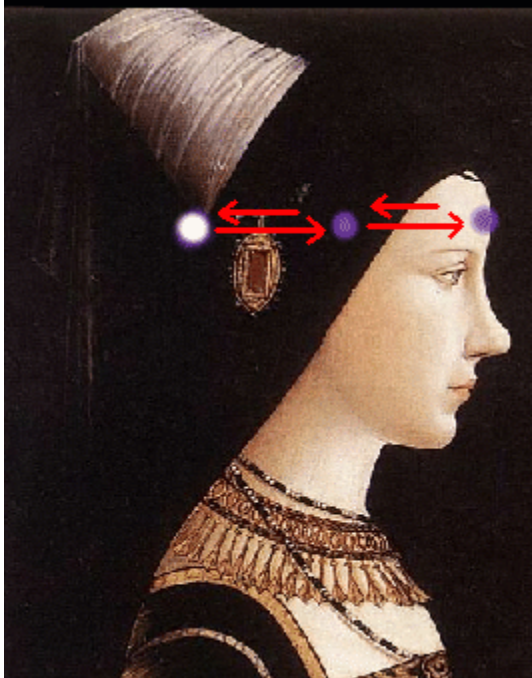
This exercise should not be done before bedtime as the energy can keep you awake.

For healing, after completing the above, just focus and place the light/energy onto the unhealthy body part for 10-15 minutes. If you are doing any healing, this must be done every day and never skip a day or progress could rebound.

Ball of Light Meditation

The chakras are located along the spine, but they also extend to the front of our bodies, excluding the crown and the base. Each of the chakras, the second through the sixth has an opposite chakra in the front of the body along the abdomen. The sixth chakra has three. The rear sixth chakra located at the occipital in the back of the head, the middle sixth chakra is located between the third eye and the occipital sixth chakra.





To perform the meditation, visualize a small ball of bright light the size of a ping-pong ball and light up a chakra on your spine with it and pass it to the front chakra directly opposite it and light it up, then pass it back to the chakra on your spine. Keep passing it back and forth to each chakra, then move up or down to the next chakra (whichever one you want to work with). The illustration on the left shows an example with the sixth chakra.

You can either visualize the ball as white-gold light or the color of the chakra you are working with.

You can also connect the crown to the base. I found the energy center located in the perineum to be especially powerful with this. Just pass it up and down.

Now another interesting thing one can do with this is to connect with another person and this greatly enhances telepathy. For example, passing the ball back and forth from their heart chakra to your's will tell you about the other person's emotional experiences and character.

To interrogate someone, pass the ball of light from your third eye to their third eye, back and forth.



Now, it is obvious you can, with experience invade others' privacy and this also includes your own- just something to be aware of if you don't want anyone in your personal business. In that case, close down your chakras, if someone does this against your will.

Meditation from Satan

This is the most blissful meditation I have ever done; it was a gift to me from Father Satan. This meditation stimulates the crown chakra and the pineal gland and it is a most beautiful natural high that lasts long after the meditation is performed.

Begin by "breathing" into your third eye. Do this several times in and out. (See the Foundation Meditation for how to do this if you are unfamiliar).

Inhale into your third eye deeply, all the way back into your 6th chakra. (The 6th chakra is behind the third eye and is located about half way from your third eye and the rear of your head).

Hold the inhale for a count of five. (You can hold longer if you are experienced in power breathing).

Now slowly exhale and when you exhale, visualize the energy from your inhale as bright light and flood the top part of your head with it. (Your brain area).

Do this for five to ten times. When you are finished, just relax and meditate on the beautiful energy. It is addicting.

HAIL SATAN!!

Blue Light Meditation



Demonic energy is blue. Blue is also the color of relaxation. Close your eyes and relax until you can no longer feel your body (trance state). Breathe in the color blue and surround yourself with a blue light, then tune into a floating sensation. The blue light helps to achieve this. Just let go. This meditation can also take you to higher levels and other dimensions.

Chakra Breathing by Azazel

To perform this meditation, you should already be experienced with the Foundation Meditation.

Relax and enter into a trance state, then, instead of breathing in energy into your entire body as with the energy meditation, breathe in energy into each one of your chakras, for seven breaths each. Seven breaths is only a guideline; you can do more or less, but it is important to keep your chakras in balance. It is important to not only breathe in the energy, but also to visualize it.

You can breathe in white-gold energy (the most powerful) or the color energy of the chakra.

When you are finished breathing each of the chakras, breathe in energy through all of your seven chakras, front and back to meet in the middle.

After this, perform the Foundation Meditation.

Tips:

This meditation can also be done on just one chakra that is lacking in energy or that is blocked. Just apply the breathing one or more times a day. The rest of the meditation is unnecessary if you are working on a specific weak chakra.



Azazel showed me the power of the sun. Most of us are familiar with drawing down energy from the moon and other planets. The sun is hundreds of times more powerful. The energy of the sun contains all of the colors of the spectrum in their purest forms. Performing this full meditation out of doors under the sun can give you incredible energy and is also very healing. Just affirm "I am breathing in powerful white-gold (or whatever color) energy from the sun, into my _____ chakra." Repeat this several times and then visualize yourself absorbing the energy and brightening your chakras with it.

Circulating Energy

This meditation is the most powerful. It is done by martial artists and advanced meditators. It enables the practitioner to feel, control and direct energy.

Be patient. You more than likely will need 15 minutes to half an hour set aside for this to begin with. Again, everything is individual. In the beginning, for most people, the energy will be slow in coming and will move like molasses, but this varies according to one's development in past lives. Normally with repeated meditations, it will speed up and you will be able to direct it at will.

This exercise is more in FEELING, rather than in visualization.

1. Focus on your crown chakra. Just sit 3-4 minutes and meditate on this chakra. You may feel it as a sort of crawling sensation. This is normal. When one advances or on occasion, there is an intense feeling of bliss. You may also feel a pressure there.

2. Now focus on your third eye. Meditate on your third eye for several minutes. Feeling a pressure here is normal.

3. Move your attention to your throat chakra and do the same as with the above two chakras.

4. Move your energy to your heart chakra and focus for a few minutes.



5. Focus now on your solar plexus and do the same.
6. Follow with your second/sacral chakra- do the same.
7. Now focus on the area between your perinium. This is between the rectum and scrotum for men and between the rectum and vagina for women. This is a power spot. Visualize the energy glowing brightly like the sun here.
8. Move the energy to your base chakra and meditate for 3-4 minutes or so on your base chakra.
9. Now, direct the energy up your spine into your second chakra. (This is the second chakra located on your spine- with the first circulation, we focused on the chakras in the front, we are now directing the energy up the back).
10. Continue to do the same, directing the energy up into each chakra, one by one located in the spine, until you reach your crown.
11. This time, you can direct the energy without pausing, moving it along down the front of your body chakra by chakra until you stop again at the perinium and direct the energy up your spine.

Keep circulating the energy as long as you wish. This exercise will enable you to control and direct energy. This is the foundation of all power. You will establish a mind connection to where you are able to focus and the energy will follow. This can be used for healing, empowering or otherwise.

Color Meditation

*This meditation requires the 'breathing' in of energy. You should have experience with the



Foundation Meditation before performing this meditation.

Unfortunately, "white light" is overused by many Wiccan and New Age people who don't know what they are doing. These people use white light to the exclusion of all other colors, and as a result are not competent in working with colors. Because white contains *all* of the colors of the spectrum, they are taking in all of these colors and those they are unable to control or work with, are left on their own without direction. Each color represents a particular frequency of energy that most of us use in our daily lives. If one is not competent in the ability to handle each color, the white light often is unable to be used properly.

White light is easy enough to use and is great for beginners, but the problem is that it is overused. White light is great for cleaning one's aura and balancing energies. It is also great for protection.

White light, when placed around a person, becomes a barrier to interaction with others. This is because white light reflects. If you want to be left alone, then envelope yourself in white light. Filling yourself with white light on the inside strengthens and protects without becoming a barrier to others if you want social interaction.

Overuse of white light can create an arrogant attitude, especially where spirituality is concerned, along with closed mindedness, and rigidity in attitudes. This is often seen in those who practice angel magick. The overall result is that of being at a lower level of spiritual development.

When an individual is competent and has mastered all of the colors, he/she is able to use the white light to its fullest extent.

The Color Meditation:

Begin by getting comfortable and doing breathing exercises or whatever you do to focus your mind and calm yourself before entering into your trance state.



Breathe in and fill yourself with each breath with a specific color of the spectrum, visualizing it as brighter and brighter each time (not lighter; by brighter, I mean more intense):

Red, blue, yellow, orange, violet, green, indigo (bluish-violet, the color of the 6th chakra) or black. This meditation can also be done after meditating on a specific chakra. You can then fill yourself with the color of that chakra.

If you are new to color meditation, hold the color for two to four minutes. If the color feels pleasant, you can hold for a longer period of time. Those who are used to the energy of the colors can hold much longer. One's increased time should be comfortable and gradual.

Each color should be in its pure form and bright. Later on, it is fine to experiment with different shades when adept.

If a color feels negative to you, work with it gradually. Ask your mind for an answer as to why. What does the color mean to you? What associations do you have with a particular color? This is a great way to find out more about yourself. Which colors feel pleasant to you? These are the ones that you may be using the most in your life to the exclusion of others. Knowing this provides information as to which chakras need more work to bring them up to full power.

The most important objective of this meditation is to *feel* the colors. Spend some time with each color, getting into how it feels. Keep a written record in your book of shadows/black book.

Also, you can meditate on the color outside of yourself to feel its energy. It is not necessary to always absorb the color, especially if you feel uncomfortable with certain colors. Remember, if something feels uncomfortable or negative, then stop. When you are finished with this meditation, clean your aura with white light as this will act to balance all of the colors in your aura.

The benefits of this meditation are the ability to feel, direct and apply color. Color energy is exceptionally powerful when used in magick. Each color has specific energies and acts to bring results unique to that energy.

Meditating on Chakra Sounds by Azazel



Each chakra has a standard sound. By meditating on these sounds and focusing on the specific chakra, this is one way of opening up your astral hearing.

Base Chakra, the physical Level:

Sounds include thunder or a soft hissing. Red

Sacral Chakra, the astral Level:

Roar like the ocean or the sound of wind. Orange

Third chakra the level of will:

H-h-h-a-a-h-h-h sound (silent, like an exhale- no voice; long and continuous) or the sound of humming/vibration "aum." Yellow

Heart Chakra, the intuitional Level:

Buzzing like a bee (bioelectricity) or the sound of a flute. Green

Throat Chakra the mental Level:

Azazel gave me a sound. The best way I can describe it is like twisting a balloon. Humming can also be used. Blue

6th Chakra, the soul Level

The sound of woodwind instruments. Bluish violet (indigo)



Crown Chakra, the blissful Level

Whisper or no sound- this is felt rather than heard. Violet

The above levels and sounds are guidelines only to get one started. Focus on a particular chakra, and imagine the corresponding sound as best you can. Try to feel it through your body and resonate on that plane. This meditation will open you to clairaudience.

King & Queen Meditation

Now, there is a male and a female aspect to the soul. The reason the enemy places so much emphasis on the 'heart' chakra, is because it is basically powerless and is neuter. It is a connector, and nothing more. Anton LaVey wrote in his book 'The Satanic Rituals' regarding "The Seven Towers of Satan"

"At intervals along this strip were seven towers- the Towers of Satan (Ziarahs)-six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the center on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

The above is an allegory, the 'center' being the neuter 'heart' chakra, shaped differently from the others. In deep meditation, many of us can see this different chakra, which is shaped like a yoni [vagina].

Now, who is 'Inanna'? She is 'Queen of Heaven.' The word 'heaven' really means the 6th and 7th top chakras and their extensions such as the all-important pineal gland. Getting back to my sermon last September, about fixing the energy, the well-known valentine heart with the arrow shot through it is an allegory and symbol for fixing the serpentine energy. The heart is not in the chest as the enemy tries to get us to believe, but it is in the head and is formed by the ida, the pingala and the sushumna, and here are the illustrations for it:





Now, as we know Inanna aka Astaroth, Ishtar and her other names, rules the heart chakra. The heart chakra is in the head, not on the chest, as the enemy has corrupted this and with the Christian arts, where that filthy Nazarene always has his arms open with that heart chakra on the chest exposed, we can see another ugly aspect of that hoax here. In addition, from what I personally believe is that the seat of emotions is not in the chest what the uninitiated call the 'heart' chakra, but in the throat. How many times when you feel sad or like crying, it affects your throat chakra? You get a lump in your throat before you cry. So where is the real seat of emotions? Also, on this one, Satan told me concerning the throat chakra, yes, this is Mercury chakra that rules communications and its higher octave planet Uranus, is up near the pineal gland and rules telepathic communications, a higher octave of verbal communications.

The allegories preserved in children's fairy tales such as 'Sleeping Beauty' often have the prince kiss the sleeping princess and awaken her. The meaning behind this is the activation and empowerment of the solar 666 [King of the Gods], connects with the 6th chakra; the pineal gland and though this, activates this gland to secrete the elixir/ambrosia which makes immortality possible and reverses physical aging. The Tibetan mantra Aum Mani Padme Haum means "The Jewel is in the Heart of the Lotus," the "Jewel" being the pineal gland. The above is



the correct mantra for this. The enemy, has replaced the all-important 'AUM' with 'ohm', which has no real power. As most of us know the lotus/lily symbolizes the crown chakra and is ruled by Lilith; the base chakra ruled by Satan [chakra containing the serpent], and the unification of Satan and Lilith indicates the risen serpent; the male and female.

Now, for the meditation connecting the King [3rd solar 666 chakra] and Queen [the 6th chakra and pineal gland]; for the magnum opus to work, the King and Queen must be united. Lilith told me this meditation takes a bit of time in most cases to establish an energy connection.

Note: This meditation is not for new people.

The Satanic rosary is used with this. To do this meditation, one must vibrate 108 times for the King and another 108 times for the Queen. $108 + 108 =$ the very sacred number of 216.

To unite the King & Queen:

1. Vibrate 'RAUM' -- RAH--UU--MM into your solar chakra 108 times
2. Relax and keep still and feel the energy from this well up inside of you for a few minutes.
3. Vibrate 'AUM' -- AH--UU--MM into your pineal gland 108 times. [Be=free doing this, try to locate your pineal gland by feel. It is to the lower right side of the 6th chakra or thereabouts. It feels like a hollow. Just do the best you can.
4. Relax and keep still and feel the energy for a few minutes.
5. Now vibrate 'Inanna' into your 6th chakra seven times. YEEE--NAH--NAH
6. Focus on the energy for 10-15 more minutes. If you activate your pineal gland, you will know it.



It will blow you away with intense ecstasy.

Meditation on Satan

Most of us have felt Father Satan's energy. His energy is strong and gives us a feeling of confidence and sometimes exhilaration. We can meditate on his energy and make it more powerful in our lives. By doing this, we grow much closer to Satan, forming a much stronger bond with him. Tune into your breathing or whatever you do to relax and turn off your thoughts. Feel his energy running through you. You can visualize his sigil or any of his symbols. You can also visualize his face if you have ever seen him. This is best done after a ritual when we invoke his energy.

Meditations for Astral Projection

Astral projection is where your soul actually leaves your body. This is different from remote viewing where you enter into a trance and will yourself to a specific location. The following two meditations are just basic guidelines.

Meditation 1

This meditation feels weird. Just make sure you seriously want to project, otherwise, any hesitation can keep you in your body. You have to be relaxed, both mentally and physically. The first few times are the most difficult. Like with anything else, consistent practice will make this easier, until you no longer have to even enter into a deep trance, but can project any time at will. Some people find projecting easier than others, as they have done this in past lives.

Get real comfortable and go into a trance. When you are so relaxed you can no longer feel your body, you are ready.

Visualize your astral body inside your physical body, being held there by your seven chakras. The chakras can be visualized like colored knobs.



Take each spinning chakra and stop it from spinning and give it a quarter turn in the reverse of the direction it was spinning, like turning a doorknob.

Relax and let go and try to exit.

Meditation 2

This is more like a preparatory exercise. This one is not nearly as powerful as the one above, but less intense for those of you who would rather do this gradually.

Lie down and relax, as above. Go into a trance. Relax to where you feel like you are floating.

Now, lift your left astral arm up. Visualize this. You will need to imagine this, but energy follows where it is directed.

Lift up your right astral arm and touch your face

Touch both your astral hands together.

Do the same thing with each leg and foot.

Imagine your entire astral body floating above your physical body, or somewhere else in the room and concentrate on being there. Just lie there and focus on this for a while.

Keep repeating this exercise often and eventually, astral projection will follow.

Merging Astral Consciousness

*When you are finished with merging with a human being or animal, be sure to clean your aura and chakras thoroughly as their thoughts or beliefs can rub off on you. Always choose a healthy being when you are new to this, be it a plant or a human being.



Meditation One

1. Choose an object, this can be a crystal, a table- anything in your room. Beginners should start with an object that is a single material, like a rock or playing dice.
2. Get comfortable and go into a trance state.
3. Look at the object in front of you for a minute or two and then close your eyes. Visualize the object.
4. Now enlarge the object so it is big enough for you to walk into in your mind and enter it.
5. Become one with the object and open your astral senses. What do you see, hear, smell, feel? Is it cold or warm inside? What sensations do you feel? If the object is on a table or hard surface, *feel* that surface.

Meditation Two:

Do the same as the above, only this time use a plant. This can be a tree or even a blade of grass. If you don't have any house-plants, you might want to do this exercise out of doors. It is important that the plant be alive.

With the plant exercise, *feel* the earth through the roots of the plant. How does this plant feel in relation to other plants around it if out of doors?

Meditation Three:



Now, do the same as the above, but this time merge with an animal. You can visualize this animal if you are not near any animals. If you have pets, then choose one of your pets and merge with your pet. See through his/her eyes, hear through his/her ears; feel the floor or ground beneath his/her feet. How does your pet's body feel? Is your pet warm? Cold? Hungry? What does your pet smell in the environment? Use his/her nose. What is in your pet's mind? Animals think in visions.

Meditation Four:

Now, do the above with a person you know. You can choose a different person each day. Think with their mind.

What the above exercises do:

Plenty. They are *very* important. When mastered, the above exercises will give you skills to

Shapeshift

Communicate with animals

Plant thoughts in the minds of others and to even possess them

Fix electrical equipment and appliances- you can find the problem by merging with the item.

Pull thoughts out of the minds of others and obtain information

Diagnose diseases in humans and animals

Students can use this to merge with their teachers to find what questions will be posted on an important exam

The Necronomicon Meditations



For maximum effectiveness, the Necronomicon meditations must be performed according to the planets. The dates and times listed below some of the meditations are given in Greenwich Time [Universal Time]. These meditations were taken from the 1586 copy of the Necronomicon.

When working with these meditations, you will find the Necronomicon is very real and very powerful. The title "Necronomicon" translates into "Book of Dead Names." This is not a book of necromancy. Only the uninitiated believe it as such, or worse, total fools believe it to be a "work of fiction," but in fact, it is a grimoire of instructions for opening the soul, using vibrations [the names]. The names are "dead" in the sense that they have not been used in thousands of years, especially with the coming of the false programs of Christianity and Islam. Unlike the many mainstream and popular methods of opening the chakras, instructed with opening from the base up [which is extremely unwise and very dangerous], this little book gives very accurate and safe methods and is even more precise and detailed with opening the chakras at their own optimal times in accordance with the planets that rule them.

Necronomicon Meditation for Opening the Third Eye

The following meditation must be performed during a powerful waxing full Moon. The Moon should not be debilitated or in its sign of detriment [Capricorn] or fall [Scorpio]. This meditation is most powerful when performed with a powerful full Moon, when the moon is in its home sign of Cancer or when it is exalted in the sign of Taurus, otherwise, you will be wasting your time. The ancients knew patience in regards to power.

This meditation must be done at night and preferably directly under the light of the full Moon.

1. Sit quietly and focus on your third eye.
2. Breathe in and on the exhale, chant Nanna: N-N-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH
3. It is very important to FEEL the chant in your third eye so adjust the tone accordingly.



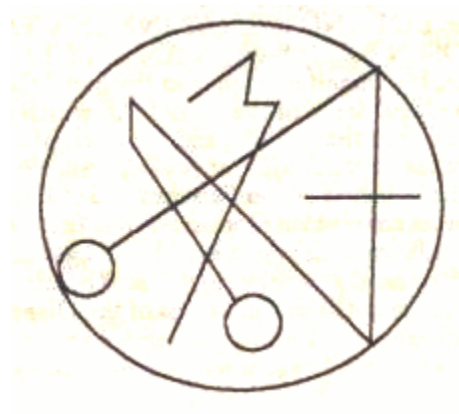
4. Do not try to force your breathing. Feel free to take extra breaths in-between the chanting.

5. Do this 30 times.

6. Visualize your third eye with silver light projecting. The color of the Third Eye is silver

STEPS ONE THROUGH SIX SHOULD ALL BE DONE AT THE SAME TIME AND AS ONE STEP.

7. When you are finished with the vibration, meditate for a few minutes the sigil.



Necronomicon Throat Chakra Mediation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU HAVE ALREADY PERFORMED IT ON YOUR THIRD EYE. It must be done on any of the dates given below. Mercury must be powerful or you will be wasting your time. Mercury should be in its home signs of Gemini or Virgo or its exalted sign of Aquarius. Never perform this meditation when Mercury is retrograde, or in the signs of Sagittarius, Pisces or Leo.

All at once:



1. Fold your hands, but extend your little fingers at the ends and connect them, all the way down, the little fingers and the Mercury mounts of your palms should be solidly connected.

2. Focus on your throat chakra and visualize it as a spinning blue vortex.

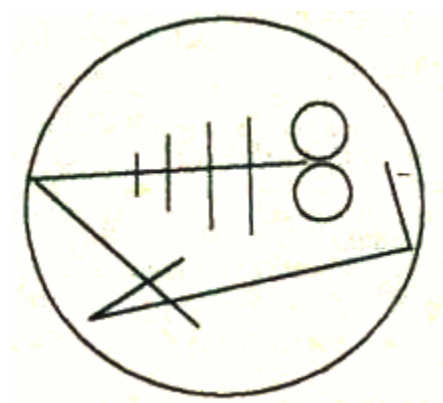
3. Breathe in energy directly from the full Moon into your throat chakra

4. Chant/vibrate "NEBO" on the exhale. You need to adjust your pitch to *feel* it in your throat chakra. Chant this with one long exhale.

N-N-N-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH

Chant this 12 times, while focusing on your throat chakra and holding the mudra with your hands. This mediation should be performed under the waxing full Moon, when Mercury is most powerful.

5. When you are finished with the vibration, meditate for a few minutes on the sigil.



VARIATION: I had much success with chanting "NINNGHIZHIDDA." Thoth [Ninnghizhida] rules the throat chakra of communication.



My advice is to choose whichever chant you feel attracted to.

Necronomicon Heart Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS [THIRD EYE, THROAT].

Primary Meditation:

Perform the primary meditation when Venus is powerful. Venus is powerful when in her home signs of Taurus and Libra and when exalted in Pisces. Never perform this meditation when Venus is retrograde or in the signs of Scorpio, Aries, or Virgo.

1. Focus on your heart chakra

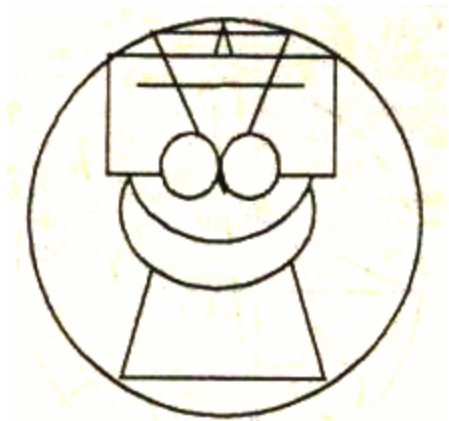
Breathe in energy and visualize it lighting up with white light. "Her color is purist white."

3. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your heart chakra, but not tight, just resting and vibrate/chant Inanna: "E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H."

4. Do this exactly 15 times.

When you are finished with the meditation above and the following meditation, meditate on this sigil for a few minutes.





Secondary Meditation: There are two steps to this meditation, given this chakra is a stepping off point and connector for the higher and lower chakras and its symbol is the symbol of water merging with fire- originally the Gebo rune. Astaroth/Inanna rules this chakra.

1. Go outside under the full Moon when it is at its brightest [preferably].
2. On the inhale, breathe in and visualize shining liquid silver energy from the Moon going into and brightening your heart chakra. This energy looks like liquid Mercury and is in a stream from the Moon.
3. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your heart chakra, but not tight, just resting and vibrate/chant Inanna: "E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H."
4. Do this exactly 15 times.

The very next day, go out under the Sun and do the same as the above, this time using liquid gold energy:

1. Go outside under the Sun when it is at its brightest [preferably].



2. On the inhale, breathe in and visualize shining liquid gold energy from the Sun going into and brightening your heart chakra like white- gold.

3. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your heart chakra, but not tight, just resting and vibrate/chant Inanna:

“E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H-N-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H.”

4. Do this exactly 15 times.

Necronomicon Solar Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS [THIRD EYE, THROAT AND HEART].

This meditation should be done during the day and preferably directly under the Sun between the hours of 10 am and 2 pm [14:00] when the Sun is at its most powerful. The Sun is at its most powerful when in its home sign of Leo, or when it is in its exalted sign of Aries. The only other exception here is the Summer Solstice when the Sun enters 0 degrees of the sign Cancer. Never perform this meditation when the Sun is in Libra, or Aquarius.

1. Fold your hands. Now, straighten only your ring fingers so they are touching. The rest of your fingers remain folded.

2. Focus on your solar plexus chakra and visualize it spinning. Make sure it is aligned properly, point up.

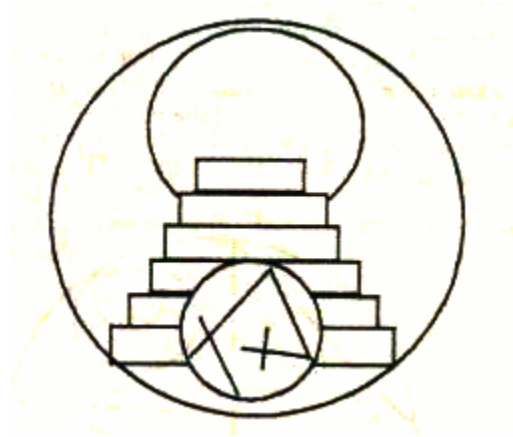
3. Breathe in energy from the Sun into your solar chakra



4. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your solar chakra and vibrate "Shamash." S-S-H-H-H-H-H-AH-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-AH-S-S-H-H-H-H

5. Do the above inhale and exhale with vibration 20 times.

When you are finished with the meditation above, meditate on this sigil for a few minutes.



2013

March:

The Sun is exalted in Aries from March 20th at 11:03 through April 19th at 22:04

July:

The Sun is at home in Leo from July 22nd at 15:57 through August 22nd at 23:03

Necronomicon Sacral Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS [THIRD EYE, THROAT, HEART, AND SOLAR CHAKRAS].

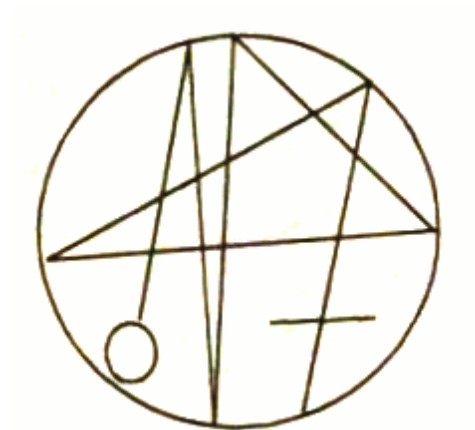
This meditation should be done at night, when Mars is most powerful. Mars is powerful when in

its home sign of Aries, when it is in its co-ruling sign of Scorpio, or when it is in its exalted sign of Capricorn. Never perform this meditation when Mars is retrograde, or in the signs of Libra, Taurus, or Cancer. Check your local times for exact planetary alignments.

1. Focus on your sacral chakra. Breathe energy into this chakra and on the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your solar chakra and vibrate "NERGAL." N-N-N-AY-AY-R-R-R-G-G-G-AY-AY-L-L-L Be sure to roll your R's

2. Do the above eight times.

When you are finished with the meditation above and the following meditation, meditate on this sigil for a few minutes.



November: Mars is exalted in Capricorn from November 17th, at 02:36 through December 26th, at 00:48

2013 March: Mars is in its home sign of Aries from March 12th at 06:27 through April 20th at 11:49

Necronomicon Crown Chakra Meditation

This meditation should be performed when Jupiter is powerful. Jupiter is at its most powerful in



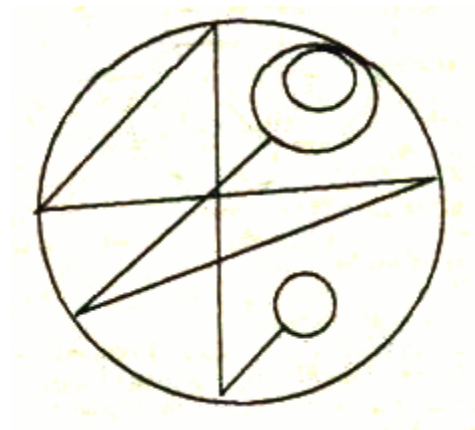
its home sign of Sagittarius, its co-ruling sign of Pisces, or its exalted sign of Cancer. Never perform this meditation when Jupiter is retrograde, or in the signs of Gemini, Virgo, or Capricorn.

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS [THIRD EYE, THROAT, HEART, SOLAR AND SACRAL CHAKRAS].

1. Focus on your crown chakra. Breathe energy into this chakra and on the exhale, vibrate "MARDUK" M-M-M-AH-AH-R-R-R-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K Be sure to roll your R's. The K is guttural and made as a soft hacking sound in the back of the throat.

2. Do the above ten times

When you are finished with the meditation above and the following meditation, meditate on this sigil for a few minutes.



2013 – 2014 June:

June 26th at 01:41 through July 16th 2014, Jupiter is exalted in Cancer

Necronomicon Base Chakra Meditation

This meditation should never be performed when Saturn is retrograde, or in Aries, Leo, or Cancer.



DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS [THIRD EYE, THROAT, HEART, SOLAR, SACRAL AND CROWN CHAKRAS].

1. Focus on your base chakra. Breathe energy into this chakra and on the exhale drop your chin to your chest and vibrate "NINIB" N-N-N-N-E-E-E-N-N-N-E-E-E-B-B-B-

2. Do the above four times

When you are finished with the meditation above and the following meditation, meditate on this sigil for a few minutes.

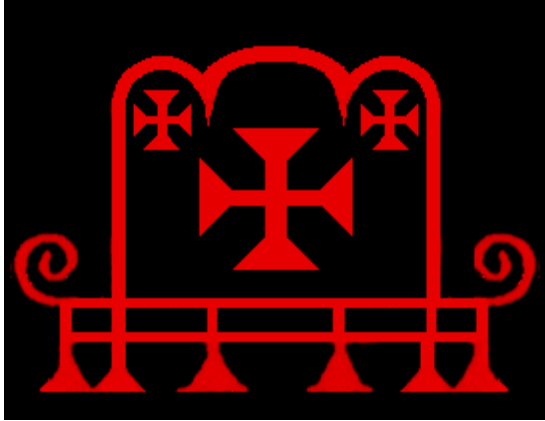


Opening the Watchtowers

*Please note:

In response to a number of people asking for this meditation from Satanic Power Meditation Vol. III [one of the two that were never posted on the JoS website because of a lack of time on my part], I have put this up, BUT, this is outdated in the way that Satan and Lilith have given me new knowledge, making the results of chakra meditations much more powerful. The vibrations given below are weaker versions, but are from the original meditation. If you desire extreme results, then use the vibrations for each of the chakras and their extensions given on this webpage

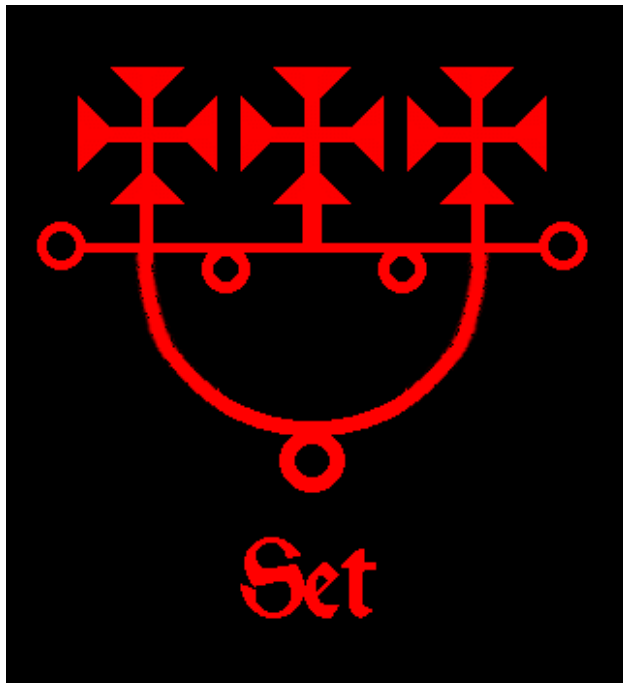




The three "knot" chakras referred to in Sanskrit are the base, the heart [the major knot chakra] and the sixth, behind the third eye - The heart with the side extensions in the shoulder chakras, the base with extensions in the hip chakras and the sixth with extensions in the temple chakras. These three differ from the others in that they are the granthis where the serpent can encounter a major obstacle, preventing it from ascending unless it is opened. The heart has the most powerful block of the three, which keeps the serpent in the lower chakras, preventing expanded consciousness and other psychic abilities. This can be seen blatantly in Barbatos' Sigil at left.

This is also where the fictitious tale of the crucifixion of that foul nazarene was stolen from- this CONCEPT; the nazarene being in the middle of the two others who were supposedly crucified. The more we learn of the occult, it is beyond any doubt that Christianity is nothing more than a hoax and is completely false in every respect. I have learned from Satan that the Enochian Watchtowers, the three knots and the esoteric teachings in the Necronomicon are all allegories. The enemy deludes humanity by leading us to believe that all of these are all material, such as characters and places, when in truth they are all spiritual concepts. The true spiritual path leads us to the godhead where we attain our goals, desires and become masters of our own destinies.





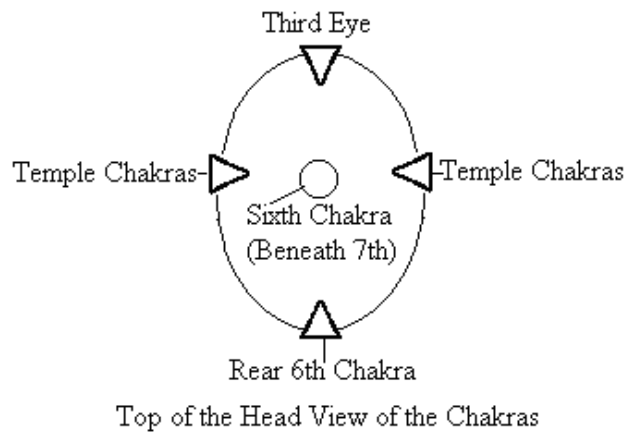
Set's Sigil also depicts the three granthis. Note how the crosses flare out at the ends, depicting the chakras. To fully empower these three chakras one must vibrate all four of them plus the fifth in the middle, taking turns at each one and this is where the swastika came from originally, as the swastika is in the shape of spiritual energy. Once all three granthis are fully opened, one will reach a new spiritual level of knowledge and understanding. The Serpent of Satan is free to ascend.

Do your best to feel each of the vibrations in the chakra you are working on. Just focus intensely. This is difficult, but just do the best you can.

Each of these meditations is very powerful and only one chakra should be done at a time with a 48-hour waiting period before proceeding to the next. A sensation of pressure or aching indicates you were successful in opening these points, but experience reveals these can close and the exercises may have to be repeated until they are permanently open. However many times one must repeat these is individual.

Opening the Watchtowers of the Third Knot





The diagram above illustrates from a view looking down at upon the top of the head. Note the four quarters. Within these are the four watchtowers of the sixth chakra. The sixth chakra behind the third eye in the middle is the center.

1. Begin with the third eye in the front. Breathe in energy into your third eye until your lungs are comfortably full and on the exhale, vibrate "THOTH" "TH - TH - TH - TH - OH - OH - OH - OH - TH - TH - TH - TH This is done by vibrating the TH and OH at the same time as when you first opened your third eye. When you breathe in energy, visualize each chakra the correct way it should be aligned [the four points facing inwards, and with the sixth chakra point facing down] and light it up with the energy.

2. Repeat the steps given in number 1 now with your left temple chakra

3. Repeat the steps given in number one with your rear chakra at the back of your head, directly behind the sixth chakra

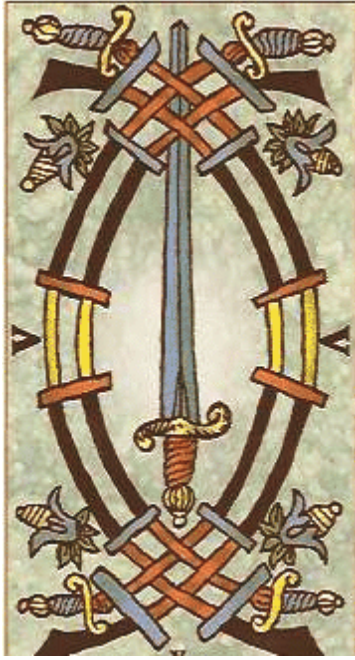
4. Do the same with your right temple chakra

5. Now do the same with your sixth chakra in the center of your head directly behind the third eye.

6. Repeat steps 1 – 6, seven times.



Opening the Watchtowers of the Second Knot



1. Begin with the heart chakra extension in the front of your chest. Breathe in energy into this chakra until your lungs are comfortably full and on the exhale, vibrate "AMON" "AH - AH - AH – AH - M - M - M - M - UH - UH - N - N - N – N" When you breathe in energy, visualize each chakra the correct way it should be aligned [points facing inwards] and light it up with the energy. The center heart chakra has points facing both upwards and downwards in the shape of a yoni [which is a vagina] illustrated by the Tarot Card at left.

2. Repeat the steps given in number 1 now with your left shoulder chakra

3. Repeat the steps given in number one with your rear heart chakra at the back on your spine, directly behind your main heart chakra

4. Do the same with your right shoulder chakra

5. Now do the same with your heart chakra in the center of your chest.



Repeat steps 1 – 5, seven times.

Opening the Watchtowers of the First Knot

1. Begin with the base chakra extension in the front. This is the right at the root of the clitoris for women and the penis for men. Breathe in energy into this chakra until your lungs are comfortably full and on the exhale, drop your chin to your chest and vibrate "REIð" AS IN THE Reið Rune. "RRR-AY-AY-AY-EEE-TH-TH-TH"

The letter ð is vibrated as a heavy TH, but the tongue is a bit further upwards where your two teeth meet with your gums. This completes a powerful circuit of energy. The R's are always rolled.

2. When you breathe in energy, visualize each chakra the correct way it should be aligned [points facing inwards], and light it up with the energy. The center base chakra faces point upwards.

3. Repeat the steps given in number 1 now with your left hip chakra

4. Repeat the steps given in number 1 with your rear base chakra at the back on your spine, directly at your tailbone.

5. Do the same with your right hip chakra

6. Now do the same with your center base chakra this is located at your perineum. [The perineum is half-way between your anus and your genitals].

Repeat steps 1 – 5, seven times.



Opening the Remaining Chakras



The Throat Chakra

1. Begin with your throat chakra. Breathe in energy into your front throat chakra extension and vibrate "NINNGHIZHIDDA." N-N-N-N-N-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-GH-GH-GH-GH-E-E-E-E-ZH-ZH-ZH-ZH-E-E-E-TH-TH-TH-THE-THE-AH-AH-AH. Remember Kabalistic "speech" is different from our everyday words.

The l's are pronounced as EE, as in the word "see." The "GH" is guttural and made in the back of the throat, not as a hard guttural K, but as a smooth sound. "ZH" is pronounced as the French "J" as in "Jacques." Again, D is pronounced as "THE" as given above. Align your chakra as shown in the illustration below.

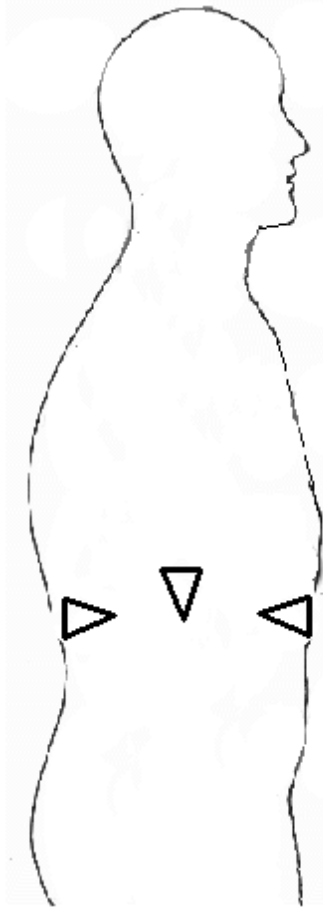
2. Now, focus on your middle throat chakra and do the same as in step one.

3. Then, do the same with the rear extension on your spine at the back of your neck.

4. Repeat steps 1 – 3 seven times.

The Solar Plexus [666] Chakra





1. Breathe in energy into the front solar plexus chakra and on the exhale drop your chin to your chest and vibrate: RA R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH Be sure to roll your R's. Align your chakra as shown in the illustration to the right.

2. Repeat step 1 with your middle chakra and then your rear chakra

3. Do the above seven times.

The Sacral Chakra





1. Breathe in energy into the front solar plexus chakra and on the exhale drop your chin to your chest and vibrate: "NERGAL" N-N-N-AY-AY-R-R-R-G-G-G-AY-AY-L-L-L Be sure to roll your R's and align your chakra as shown in the illustration to the left.

2. Repeat step 1 with your middle chakra and then your rear chakra

3. Do the above seven times.

Opening Blocked Chakras

Usually, one's base chakra is open. A burning sensation or feeling of intense pressure in one of the chakras usually indicates the one above it is blocked. For example, some people experience



a burning in the throat, which indicates the 6th chakra is blocked. Energy is trapped and cannot ascend through the next chakra. Though there are several different ways, vibration is the most effective means of activating and opening a chakra.

1. Chakra Breathing.

Inhale and breathe either white-gold light or color energy into the blocked chakra. The energy should be the same color as the chakra you are working on. I have found the white-gold light to be very effective. Both can be used simultaneously.

Hold your breath for a count of six and visualize your chakra engulfed in the light or color.

Exhale and brighten and expand the chakra

Inhale through your base chakra brilliant white-gold light and direct it up your spine and through the chakra you are trying to open and direct it out your crown.

Exhale and visualize your chakra bright with the white-gold energy and expand it. You can also vibrate the mantras given below during your exhales.

Repeat the above exercise several times. You can do this as many times as you are comfortable with.

2. The most potent way is through vibration.

Base Chakra: Laum, vibrated as LLAHHH – UUU – MMM*

Sacral Chakra: Vaum, vibrated as VAHHH – UUU – MMM

Solar Plexus '666' Chakra: Raum, vibrated as RAHHH – UUU – MMM**

Heart Chakra: Yaum, vibrated as YYAHHH – UUU – MMM



Throat Chakra: Haum, vibrated as HAHHH – UUU – MMM

Sixth Chakra: Aum, vibrated as AHHH – UUU – MMM

Seventh Chakra: Maum, vibrated as MMAHHH – UUU – MMM

* The U's are pronounced as in the English word 'BLUE'

**Roll the 'R'

Runes can also be used and/or certain vibrations in Sanskrit will open your chakras very fast. Focus on and vibrate [aloud] into the chakra you wish to open, while visualizing a white-gold powerful energy upon the chakra. The THOR rune is very effective for opening stubborn areas. The working needs to be repeated every night, preferably during a waxing moon- from new to full.

Eventually, the chakra will be strong enough to naturally take up energy on its own. Strong chakras can absorb energy. Weak chakras that are blocked are depleted and unable to attract and absorb energy on their own. Weak and blocked areas create diseases associated with the particular chakra and visa-versa- diseases create the weak chakra.

Choose one of more of the above exercises and do it/them daily until the problem is corrected.

Pineal Meditation

This meditation expands intuitiveness and creativity and helps to open one's mind to comprehend information much easier.

Relax and go into a trance state

Inhale and visualize white-gold energy entering through your third eye into your pineal gland.

Draw the energy in with each inhale, then brighten, and expand your pineal gland with the energy with each exhale.



The first few times you do this, affirm to yourself: "I am breathing in powerful white-gold energy that is safely stimulating my pineal gland."

When you are finished, feel the energy for a few minutes and meditate on it. It should be very pleasurable.

This meditation activates and empowers the pineal gland. The pineal gland is the psychic powerhouse of the brain. White-gold is the most powerful of all of the colors. It is the color of the Sun and this is one of the reasons the original religions worshipped the Sun.

Preliminary Meditations for Invoking the Elements

In order to really become adept, one must master the elements. This is also the message of the Mage card of the Tarot. You must be healthy to invoke the elements. For those of you who wish to go slowly, these preliminary meditations can help:

For Fire:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
2. Visualize a large bonfire. *Hear* the crackling and *feel* the heat, then *smell* the heat.

Do this for five minutes.

For Water:

1. Sit quietly and relax.



2. Visualize yourself wading in water. This can be a lake, the river or the ocean. *Feel* the water, *hear* the water and *smell* the water, like you are actually there.

Do this for five minutes.

For Earth:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking barefoot on the earth. This is best if you can visualize yourself walking on soil in a farm field as this is very close to the element of earth. *Feel* the soil under your bare feet and *hear* and *feel* the light breeze through the air and *smell* the earth.

Do this for five minutes.

For Air:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking against the wind. *Feel* the wind blow against your skin and the roar of the wind in your ears. *Smell* the fresh air as it blows against you. Feel each step walking into the wind.

Do this for five minutes.

Next Step for Fire:



1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself walking through the desert. *Feel* the searing heat and the dry hot wind in the scorching environment. Feel the sand beneath your feet and your body growing hotter.

Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

Next Step for Water:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself in a cold environment. Feel yourself getting cold. Feel the cold wind blow on your skin. For those of you who know snow (some brothers and sisters live in tropical environments, so not everyone has experienced snow), visualize yourself in snow and ice. Hear the crunching of the snow beneath your feet. For those of you who have never experienced snow- just visualize yourself in a cold environment and use all of your astral senses.

Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

What the above exercises do:

In addition to strengthening your astral senses, these exercises will introduce you to working with the four elements of earth, air, fire and water. By invoking these elements, we can strengthen ourselves to where we will be able to withstand incredible amounts of heat, cold and other extremes. Invoking and directing fire is a very important aspect of pyrokinesis. With invoking the fire element, we can keep warm or with the water element, cool if circumstances call for this. Invocation of fire is how the Tibetan monks spent the nights of their initiation in the ice cold mountains, naked under in a wet sheet in a snow storm. In the morning, if the initiate passed, the sheet was warm and dry and the snow and ice were melted in the surrounding area.

Some 1920's-30's Satanic Lodges in Germany used the element of fire for assassination. The element when invoked and directed to the victim would make the victim's blood literally boil.

The air element, when invoked properly, produces levitation. Through invocation and proper direction of the elements, we can also influence the weather.

The foundation of advanced magick is through the control of the elements, this includes healing and all aspects of magick, white, black and grey.

Reading the Thoughts of Others and Getting into Their Heads

1. Go into a trance
2. Invoke the element of ether/akasha
3. Concentrate on the *spirit* of the person you wish to read. Just tune in and the spirit should appear to you

I have found in this exercise, the spirit is the light body of the soul and in my own experience; it was just the shape of the individual, like the auric energy field filled with light. This is different from the astral body that mirrors the physical body, with the distinct head, eyes, features, and so forth. The spirit is only a body of light and in some individuals, it is darker. This has been my own personal experience with this technique and should only be used as a guide.

Consistent power meditation alone will sensitize you to where you can pick up on the thoughts and the emotions of others much easier. I have found those with strong minds [people born with a strong Scorpio emphasis, or those who meditate consistently and also those who practice martial arts and yoga], these people have stronger souls, and their thoughts and feelings are much more easily sensed and "read" by those of us who are more sensitized.



I will also tell you, learn to control your thoughts and emotions. Know for certain that if you meditate consistently, perform witchcraft and such, your thoughts are stronger, as are your emotions. Anyone who is a bit more sensitive will be able to pick up on them. To counter this, just clear your mind as with void meditation. This also does not just include people in your immediate environment, but even those at a distance, if you are thinking of them in any way or even anything that is related to them, like a situation, etc. Know this! Always learn to quiet your mind, and to control it. This also includes if you are in any situation where you do not wish to be noticed. Thoughts, especially with those who have stronger souls give off energy.

Raum Meditation

This meditation is about the most powerful I have ever done. Special thanks to our Anti-christ who gave me this meditation telepathically. He is one of the very few who has completed the magnum opus.

This meditation is exceptionally powerful and should only be performed by experienced meditators.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.



The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate I-O. I is the symbol for the masculine side of the soul [representing the penis] and O is the symbol for the feminine side of the soul [representing the vagina]. This is especially seen in the Sigils of our Gods. This is also taken from the Greek legend of IO, Princess of Argos, which is an allegory. Argos is of Agares.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.



The so-called "tetragrammaton" is actually the four-fold meditation for the soul. The "sacred name of God" is a code word for the extreme word of power for the soul. "God" is a code word for the self. The enemy has seriously corrupted this.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working. This meditation can be performed several times a day to empower the soul. It is a primer. Following this, one may vibrate a short mantra or a word of power as in Satan's Squares, such as SURYAE. Vibrating the word alone SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY, nine times, or a multiple of nine is effective. You do not need to vibrate all of the Sun mantra given in the squares. Following this, you may want to state an affirmation, directing the energy into a specific goal, several times.

Rune Meditation

There is no greater blasphemy to the Catholic/Christian Church and its false "God" and company, than that of the Runes.

Speaking from experience in working magick, there is no force more effective than vibrating words and syllables of power in bringing forth manifestations into the material world.

Used with affirmations and visualizations, this is the most powerful form of magick.

"In the Beginning was the Word" - Thoth

About the Runic Kabbalah

Few people have an understanding of what the kabbalah is due to centuries of the removal of knowledge and the mass murder [on behalf of the Catholic Church] of the people who had it,



namely Gentile priests and spiritual leaders.

Cutting through the Bullshit

In studying the history of many of the different known manuscripts of occult disciplines and grimoires, one will find that nearly all, if not all have been drastically altered. It appears that with every important manuscript, a Jew had to have a hand in either "deciphering" "translating" or just "helping" to put it together. For so small a number of the population, it seems this people are always relentlessly working to have control at key points. The result is the desecration of Gentile spiritual texts in order to remove magickal knowledge and strip the Gentiles of all occult powers.

The runes seem to have been an extreme threat to the Catholic Church as the penalty for using runes or even having knowledge of them was death. The Jewish tool of xianity hunted down and mass murdered Druid Priests, religious leaders and many other Gentile Pagan Mages to near extinction. Because of this, what is available regarding runic magick in the mainstream bookstores is flawed.

For example, the most important pronunciation of the runes is usually given in American English. This flaw is glaringly apparent. The runes are Germanic and Norse in origin, so why would we want to vibrate them using American English?? By the way, vibrating the runes is the most powerful and is the foundation of the True Runic Kabalah. It is obvious with the information readily available out there, that the Germanic umlauts have been omitted, along with many other guttural pronunciations, which are extremely important to correctly using the runes.

When deep in meditation and vibrating a certain rune some time ago, Satan came to me and told me to "roll the R's fully." This takes practice for those who do not have this in their native language, but comes in time, and when one has mastered the correct vibrations; one will find the results of one's efforts in applying magick quickly forthcoming. How accurately and smoothly one performs the vibration for the specified number of times corresponding to the rune will determine the power and success of the working.

Unbeknownst to many, there is an Egyptian Kabalah, a Gothic Kabalah, a Phoenician Kabalah, and a Greek Kabalah among others. The originally Egyptian phrase: "In the Beginning was the word" was stolen from Ancient Egypt (Phony Jewish Yaweh replaces the Egyptian God Ptah), *Reference: 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000 pages 11-13. The entire universe



vibrates and through vibration, we greatly empower our soul and amplify our magick. The original alphabet is based upon the constellations. Like everything else, the Jews have tried to claim "Hebrew was the original language and alphabet" but this is NOT SO. With the necessary research using reliable secular sources and texts, one will find "Hebrew" was taken from Phoenician and other languages predating it. It also appears that Hebrew was taken from Hindi in that the letters have similarities and many of their words have their origins in Hindi. For anyone with any knowledge, we all know the bible was written to give the Jews a history and status they never had nor are they entitled to.

The runes can be traced back to Ancient Phoenician and cuneiform scripts. This is their power. Many of the correct pronunciations have unfortunately been lost due to the systematic destruction of spiritual knowledge and its replacement with Hebrew Bullshit.

Using the Runes

The Kabbalah is actually pretty straightforward when stripped of all the meaningless Jewish bullshit and alterations. Kabbalistic magick is based upon letters and numbers, in that each letter corresponds with a number. The name of the letter is vibrated with a specific focus on a chakra of choice, an aspect of the soul, the aura, a body organ (for empowering and/or healing). The basis of this is the yogic "humming breath."

Example One:

Healing Meditation-

1. Go into a trance and breathe in energy into the specific organ that needs healing. Visualize this as white-gold like the sun.
2. State your affirmation such as "I am breathing in powerful healing energy that is ridding my ____ of disease permanently, and making it strong, healthy and normal in every way. State this several times in your mind with intent with each breath.
3. Now breathe in the energy and on the exhale, vibrate the name of the rune you wish to use. Say you are using the "Uruz" rune, you would inhale the energy and ON THE EXHALE, FOCUS THE VIBRATION SO YOU CAN DIRECTLY *FEEL* IT VIBRATING IN THE ORGAN: OOOOOOO-RRRRR(roll the R)-OOOOOOO-ZZZZZZZZ.



4. The number for Uruz is two, so you would want to vibrate this rune for a number corresponding to two, such as twenty times for each session.

During the meditation, visualize the Uruz rune as you can. In time, when you open your mind, this can all be simultaneously. The rune should be shining with power.

Example Two:

Empowering a chakra-

Say for example you want to empower your heart chakra, the Gebo rune rules this chakra.

1. Go into a trance and breathe in energy into your heart chakra. Visualize this as white-gold like the sun, as the sun is the esoteric ruler of the heart chakra and the center of power of the soul.

2. Vibrate the Gebo Rune and FEEL it vibrating right in your heart chakra: GGGGGG-(this is guttural and the sound is prolonged in the back of the throat, creating a powerful energy circuit)-AAAAAAAAYYYYYYYYYY-BBBBBBBBBB (this again is vibrated on the lips)OOOOOHHHHHHHHH.

The number for Gebo is seven, so you would want to vibrate this rune either seven times per meditation session or a multiple of seven.

Example Three:

Using energy to empower your aura to attract someone/something-

1. Go into a trance, feel your aura and breathe energy into it.

2. State your affirmation for example "I am breathing in powerful energy into my aura that is attracting___ to me."

2. Vibrate whichever rune you choose that corresponds to whatever it is you wish to attract and FEEL the vibration in your aura.

Repeat for the specific number of times corresponding to the rune you are using.

Tip:

Rune vibrating takes a lot of practice and concentration. It is best to go somewhere, where you are alone and won't be disturbed, where you can vibrate aloud. I listen to music with my headphones as this helps me to focus on FEELING the vibration correctly which is so important.



Use whatever works for you as we are all individuals.

Pronouncing and Vibrating the Runes

There are variations in the sounds that can be made for each of the letters. Pronunciation of the umlauts are as follows:

Ä ä - Between an American English hard A, as in "Add" and short E, as in "Hen."

Ö ö - The way the the British would say the word "Fur."

Ü ü - Round your lips to say OH, but instead, say eee, as in "See."

Pronunciation of Anglo-Saxon and Gothic are as follows:

Æ - Hard American English "A" as in the pronunciation of "cat."

Þ þ - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."

C - before e, before i, after i, pronounce as CH as in "channel."

Ð ð - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."

a as in hat, sometimes "ah" as in father

e as in set

é as in pay

i as in sit

í as in seat

o as in hot

ó as in role



u as in pull

ú as in pool

y - Same as the German umlaut Ü

ý - Same as the German word für

ea: pronounced EH-ah "EH" short E, as in the American English word "let" "ah" as in father

éa: pronounced AY-ah "AY" long A, as in "hay" "ah" as in father

ei: pronounced as EH-eye (like saying the word "eye" - short E, as in the American English word "let" long I, as in the English word "Light."

eo: eh - o (short o as in hot) pronounced EH-ah "EH" short E, as in the American English word "let" "ah" as in father

éo: ay - o (short o as in hot) pronounced AY-ah "AY" long A, as in "hay" "ah" as in father

ew: oo - ua, as in "truant"

f at start or end of a word is pronounced as f.

In middle of a word it is pronounced as v.

Beside an unvoiced consonant, it is pronounced as f. (An 'unvoiced consonant' for example is the English word "knight" the k, g and h are silent.

Doubled (ff), pronounce it as f.

G in general g as in garden; before e, before i, and after i, pronounce as the letter Y as in yarn. In middle of a word, gh as in the German word "nacht."

gh: pronounced like the German "ich." This is equivalent to saying the English word "fish" but the "sh" is made with the upper back of the throat.

H: as in German "nacht" This is like the "ich" but a bit more pronounced with the back of the throat.

ie: ih - eh (short i as in sit) pronounced IH-eh; short E, as in the American English word "let"

íe: ee - eh pronounced EE-eh



ng - hard g as in finger, linger, NOT like in singer, even when at the end of a word.

S at start or end of word, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

In middle of a word, pronounce as Z, as in Zebra

Beside an unvoiced consonant, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

Doubled (ss)pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

SC is normally pronounced as "SH" as in the word "Shine."

Pronunciation of German is as follows (see also the umlauts above)

ch - is pronounced at the back of the throat, as in the German word "ich." This is equivalent to saying the English word "fish" but the "sh" is made with the upper back of the throat, or lower in the throat as in the German word "nacht." (No English equivalent).

R's should always be rolled.

V is pronounced F

W is pronounced V

Z - is pronounced "ts" as in "pizza"

In Kabalistic "Speech," each of the letters must be correctly vibrated. Kabalistic sounds for each of the letters are a bit different than when used in everyday normal speech.

For vibrating the Runes, use the examples above. Basic Kabalistic pronunciation of the letters not listed in the above are as follows (note, it is important to pronounce the Runes as with the dialects in the above)The following is basic kabalistic speech:

A (see examples above)

B is vibrated with the lips pursed.

C is vibrated in the back of the throat, like a hard cat's hiss.



For the letter D, follow the rules for the Gothic example above:

Ð ð - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."

E is vibrated in the back of the throat as in making the sound for the letter Y, for example "Y-E-E-E-E-E-E-E" while constantly vibrating the Y sound in the throat.

F is vibrated as a light V.

G is vibrated in the back of the throat and is guttural, like softly gargling, but should be smooth and steady.

For the letter H, use the rules for German:

H h: as in German "nacht" This is like the "ich" but a bit more pronounced with the back of the throat.

To correctly vibrate the letter I, vibrate "ah" and switch to the long I to get the feel, this is also from the back of the throat.

J is vibrated either softly as in the French "Jacques" or for some words, the hard English J, but make sure you can feel the vibration.

K is vibrated, as in hacking up a spit.

L, M, N, are vibrated as in normal English.

O is vibrated as the long English "O"

P is a bit tricky. Vibrate as for the letter B, (B is vibrated with the lips pursed), while at the same time, making the vibration for the letter V

Q is the same as the letter C

R is normally rolled, but can also be the English R, as in Gothic and Old English

S at start or end of word, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

In middle of a word, pronounce as Z, as in Zebra

Beside an unvoiced consonant, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

Doubled (ss) pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

T is tricky. Vibrate "TH" while at the same time Z. It is between the two.



TH is Th, as in "The."

U is vibrated as in the word ooze.

V as in "Very."

W is the English W

X, same as K

Y, same as the English Y

Z, same as the English Z

Now, for example, take the rune "ÜRÜZ." To properly vibrate this rune would be as follows:

Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z

The R's should be rolled and the second U pronounced as in the word ooze. Like a mantra, vibrating the runes is to be done repeatedly and should be for the number of times as is the number of the rune, or can be multiples of this number. Once you begin working with a certain rune, stay with the same number of times for each session. For example, say you are working with the ÜRUZ rune, which is the number two and you vibrate the rune 20 times (a multiple of 2), you should always vibrate this rune 20 times for the specific working.

Futhark/Odin



FEHU

Germanic: Fe (Fehu)

Gothic: Faihu

Norse: Fé

Anglo-Saxon: Feo, Feoh

Icelandic: Fé



Norwegian: Fe

1. This rune begins the Futhark alphabet and is the first of the three ættir. Characterizes the beast of burden. Slavish, stupid, slow, domesticated and mild. Cowardly. This is the sending rune used in magick. To grow, to wander to destroy

Positive aspects; white magick:

Wealth, possessions, honors, property, money, expansion. Power over one's environment, increase in wealth; fertility, mobility.

Black Magick: Instills cowardliness, dullness, breaks the spirit, binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy.



ÜRÜZ, AUROCHS

Anglo-Saxon: UR

Germanic: Uraz (Uruz)

Gothic: Urus

Norse: Úr

Anglo-Saxon: Ur

Icelandic: Úr

Norwegian: Ur

2. Aurochs is a species of wild ox that lived in the European forests. By the 1600's it was hunted to extinction. This rune is the cosmic seed, beginnings and origins. It is masculine in nature and gives strength, endurance and athleticism. It is a rune of courage and boldness, freedom and rebellion. Ur represents the horn or the erect phallus, resurrection, life after death. Coming, being and passing away.

White Magick: Incites action, sexual potency. Freedom.

Black Magick: Used to threaten and destroy.



Magick: transfer of energies, used for projecting or drawing in of energy. Repeated use of the rune will gradually increase the amounts of energy one can handle at any given time. Helps in the growth of one's own reserves of power. When using Fa with another rune, it works to increase the power of any rune it is used with for good or ill. Adepts can combine the forces of Fa with the forces of Isa (fire and ice), but this could prove disastrous for the uninitiated. Green and shimmering gold work well with the energies of this rune.



THURISAZ(Thorn)

Germanic: Thyth (Thurisaz)

Gothic Thauris

Norse: þurs

Anglo-Saxon: þorn

Icelandic: þurs

Norwegian: Thurs

#3. Rune of cutting, sharpness, and pain. Brute strength, destructive power of chaos and ruin. Also of death and regeneration, transformation and breaking down barriers. The power of this rune is wild and a strong mind/will is needed to direct it. Ur assists the energy of other runes it is used with to manifest in reality. Like a lightning bolt, Thorr brings on the energies of the berserker, energies this wild should only be used in war or attack. Can raise and guide thunderstorms and direct lightning. In many German fairy tales such as "Sleeping Beauty" the prick of a thorn, pin or spindle casts a spell upon the victim. The bloodstone has been used with this rune in the raising of thunderstorms. Hematite used with this rune can shield against electro-magnetic energies and is therefore helpful in deflecting curses. Using this rune with a pointed crystal focuses energies and projects them.

Black Magick: Brings destruction and confusion. Thorr is used in the destruction of enemies and in curses. Used to control another or render the individual defenseless.

White Magick: Rune of healing. Enhances wisdom, courage, physical strength, independence and leadership.





ANSUZ (God)

Germanic: Aza (Ansuz)

Gothic: Ansus

Norse: Óss, Áss

Anglo-Saxon: Aesc, (Os, Ac)

Icelandic: Óss, Áss

Norwegian: As

#4. Rune of the power of speech, destroys tyranny; “Your spiritual force sets you free” Order, the opposite of chaos, creative inspiration, magickal oratory ability and to persuade others and audiences through speech. Opens channels of self-expression and overcomes obstacles of every kind. Used in removing bindings. Assists in enhancing one’s psychic and magickal abilities. Also used for work in invocations. Used with Lapis Lazuli in working to communicate with Demons.



RAIDHO (Riding, travel)

Germanic: Reda (Raidho)

Gothic: Raida

Norse: Reið, Reiðr

Anglo-Saxon: Rad

Icelandic: Reið

Norwegian: Reid, Reidr



#5. Rune of travel, journeys, and physical endurance. This rune has been used as a charm for travelers, this includes astral travel as well and Reidh acts as a guide for the dead in their journey in the underworld. This is also a rune of relocation such as moving house. Reidh also means seeking and striving; a quest and stepping into the unknown. Magickally this rune when the energies are directed at another will make him/her restless and dissatisfied. It creates changes in the life for good or ill depending on the other runes used in the working. Reidh is a solar rune as it also symbolizes the chariot of Amon Ra, the Egyptian Sun God and represents the eightfold cycle of the Greater Sabbats. Reidh also assists in astral travel. A rune of rhythm and music, Reidh makes one aware of the natural rhythms in life and helps one to better organize their time. This rune represents justice and the essence of the law, while Tyr is the letter of the law. Can be used in ritual to give power to movement- drumming, dancing, clapping, etc.



KENAZ (Torch)

Germanic: Chozma (Kenaz)

Gothic: Kaun

Norse: Kaun

Anglo-Saxon: Cen, Ken

Icelandic: Kaun

Norwegian: Kaun

#6. Rune of light. The light of the soul; also intellect. The traveler on the road to the underworld carried Kaun to illuminate and guide. The shape of this rune is of a delta for smooth flight and also penetrating. Magically this rune can be used for intellect, penetrating things as it carries energy. It also increases awareness and gives insight. In black magick, it is used to incite stupidity and works so that the victim will remain unaware. This rune also represents sores, inflammations, swelling and boils. Used for the control and harnessing of sexual energies and in working sex magick, often used with other fire runes and used to release the spirit into the realms of power. This rune can be used to direct and influence the emotions of others. Bestows charisma which is connected to the sexual energies. Useful in raising the kundalini. Fire agate and fire opal can be used with this rune, especially when working sex magick.





GEBO (Gift)

Germanic: Geuua (Gebo)

Gothic Giba

Norse: Gipt, Giöf

Anglo-Saxon: Geofu (Gyfu)

Icelandic: Gjöf

Norwegian: Giof

#7. This is a rune of sacrifice and giving. Something of personal value given freely, such as our blood when we choose to consecrate the runes in this way. This is a rune of initiation where we make personal sacrifices to obtain knowledge, power and wisdom. No pain, no gain.

Magickally, Gipt is a bringer of gifts. Gipt relates to weddings and alliances. Gipt is also used in sex magick and binding spells. Can be used to bind another to an unwanted obligation and can be used in casting love spells. Emerald and jade are the gems used with this rune. When used in Black Magick, it brings pain and sacrifice upon the victim with no reward. Used with the Isa rune, the combination is powerful in binding enemies.



WUNJO

Germanic: Uuinne (Wunjo)

Gothic: Winja

Norse: Vend

Anglo-Saxon: Wynn

Icelandic: Vin



Norwegian: Wynn

#8. Wunjo is a rune of honors and rewards. Our efforts are rewarded. Vend is bliss merging with light. Authority, respect and strength. This rune is excellent for banishing depression. Helps to unite family members and mend friendships. Breaks down barriers between one's self and others. When directed for black magick, this rune can be used to instill overconfidence and trust of the wrong things in others, leading to their downfall. Vend is also a rune of healing as it binds the healing of the mind with the healing of the physical self. Wards off diseases. Good for working with the heart chakra. Topaz enhances this rune as well as rose quartz. Good for raising confidence and self-esteem.



HAGL (Hail)

Germanic: Haal (Hagalaz)

Gothic Hagl

Norse: Hagall

Anglo-Saxon: Hægl

Icelandic: Hagall

Norwegian: Hagall, Hagl

#9. This rune represents hailstones. Involuntary sacrifice with no reward; a rune of suffering and injustice. A rune of destruction, disaster and violence. This rune is mainly used in black magick sending destruction in the form of whatever runes are used with it, delivering violent loss and pain. Hagl is a rune of completion and the number nine. Nine is the greatest German number of power and is also a number of Satan, as it equals the number of the main chakras.



NAUTHIZ (Need)

Germanic name: Noicz (Nauthiz)



Gothic: Nauths

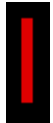
Norse name: Nauð, Nauðr

Anglo-Saxon name: Nied (Nyd)

Icelandic name: Nauð

Norwegian name: Naudr, Naud

#10. Nauthiz is a rune of endurance and will. The mental strength to last. It represents the dark night of the soul. It is connected to the Hagl rune. When used in white magick, this rune gives defiance and the strength to carry on when all hope seems lost. It is a rune of survival and fearlessness in the face of death. When directed at another, this rune can give the spiritual strength to carry on and endure in the face of disaster. Used in black magick, it brings suffering and hardship. Naudh is a rune of friction and resistance. A rune of banishings and cleansing by fire. Naudh can be used in counter-spells. Develops the will and self-sufficiency. The rune of trial and testing. Obsidian is the gem used with this rune. Obsidian is also the gem of the planet Saturn which bestows hardship and endurance.



ISA (Ice)

Germanic: Icz (Isa)

Gothic Eis

Norse: Íss

Anglo-Saxon: Is

Icelandic: Íss

Norwegian: Is

#11. Isa is a rune of binding. It represents stealth and sneakiness and is used in operations where one wishes to proceed undetected; Iss bestows invisibility. In nature, ice creeps up on the land, quietly freezing and immobilizing everything in its path. The unaware fall victim to it. Magickally, Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means. It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing. It is used to conceal and can render a victim



unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. It is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity. Isa freezes action and is the rune of cold, barren stillness and death. Isa is the exact opposite of Fehu. As Fehu is a rune of movement, Isa is a rune of binding.

Used in ritual against another, it brings barrenness, prevents prosperity, causes depression, and serves as an obstacle to action. Can be used to cause paralyzing fear or obsession and to prevent or stop movement, both that of growth and disintegration. On a more positive note, this rune is helpful in void meditation as it acts to still and also helpful in concentration, bringing calmness and guidance. Care needs to be taken as the rune can also make the user dull and/or obsessive. Isa works to calm hysteria, hyperactivity and restlessness. Often used in revenge spells and defense, it helps focus the will of the operator. Used with other runes, it acts to bind and shield the energies and keep them from interacting with each other.



JERA (Year)

Germanic name: Gaar (Jera)

Gothic: Jer

Norse: Ár

Anglo-Saxon: Ger (Jara)

Icelandic: Ár

Norwegian: Jara, Ar

#12. Jera is a rune of cycles and is symbolic of the harvest where the efforts of planting and work in the fields are rewarded with crops. Ar represents the cycles of change. Life cycles, lunar cycles, the cycles of the seasons and changes. Ar is in contrast to Iss where everything stops. It signifies the return of the Sun and brings action. Ar symbolizes a vortex of cycling energy; the eight-fold wheel of life, the point inside of the circle, which is the glyph for the Sun meaning regeneration. When used in magickal operations, it can bring a reversal of personal fortunes. Like the Tarot Card, the Wheel of Fortune, Ar can reverse circumstances so misfortune is replaced with luck and visa-versa. Rune of patience and awareness, moving in harmony with natural cycles. This rune is excellent for working with nature and is a rune of fruitfulness. Ingwaz is the seed planted, Berkano is the earth that receives it and Jera is the growth and the harvest. A rune of long term planning and persistence and ensures the success of plans. This



rune is also helpful as it serves as a guide in the correct timing of rituals, especially initiation. When used in black magick, this rune can bring the worst possible aspects of an individual's wyrd to manifest and develops the forces of self-destruction. The stone is moss agate.



EIHWAZ

Sound: Ę

Germanic: Ezck (Eihwaz)

Gothic: Eiws

Anglo-Saxon: Yr (Eoh)

Norwegian: (Eo)

#13. Used in necromancy (communicating with the dead). It is a rune of death and power over the dead. Eihwaz strengthens the will and can be used in past life regressions to gain knowledge and wisdom from prior lives. Represents the kundalini force. This rune shields the soul through all kinds of hardship. Like the planet Pluto, it is a rune of transformation through death and rebirth and rules over deep and powerful transformation on all levels. Smoky quartz is used with this rune. Both can be used to activate and raise the kundalini.



PERTHRO

Germanic name: Petra (Perthro)

Gothic: Pairthra

Norse: Perđ

Anglo-Saxon: Peordh (Petra)

Icelandic: Perđ, (Plástur)

Norwegian: (Petra)



#14. Perthro is a rune used in divination. Through this rune, one can gain the knowledge and wisdom of other runes. This rune acts as protection against the destructive forces of certain runes. Through Perthro, we can intuitively discover lost knowledge of all of the runes. Perthro is the rune of meditation. Onyx is the stone used with this rune.



ALGIZ

Germanic name: Algis, Algiz or Elhaz

Gothic: Algs

Anglo-Saxon name: Eolh

Norwegian name: Elgr

#15. This rune is used for protection. It is also used in consecration and the banishing of negative energies. It is excellent for the operator to wear when performing dangerous rituals as it protects against negative energies. Black tourmaline is the stone used with this rune.



SOWILO

Germanic: Sugil (Sowilo)

Gothic: Sauil

Norse: Sól

Anglo-Saxon: Sigel

Icelandic: Sól

Norwegian: Sol

Old Danish: Sulu



Old German: Sil, Sigo, Sulhil

#16. Sowilo is the rune of the Sun and can be used in masculine magick. Sowilo is a rune of invincibility, and final triumph. This rune is movement and action and bestows the will to take action. It symbolizes the chakras and the lightening bolt, spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening and flashes in the brain when it connects with the 6th chakra. Sowilo is used to strengthen the will and confidence. It has both shielding and combative properties. Used in understanding the energy forces in the world and on the astral. When used with other runes, it activates and empowers them. It can be used in meditation and to empower the chakras. Brings out one's leadership abilities and one's ability to inspire others. Enhances one's strength of spirit. Gem is the diamond.



TIWAZ

Germanic: Tys (Tiwaz)

Gothic: Teiws

Norse: Týr

Anglo-Saxon: Tir, Tiw

Icelandic: Týr

Norwegian: Ty

#17. Instills courage and honor. Tyr is the rune of justice. Used for stability and the binding of chaotic energies. Good for defense and revenge workings as it represents justice. Bloodstone and hematite are the stones used with this rune.



BJÖRK

Germanic: Bercna (Berkano)



Gothic: Bairkan

Norse: Bjarkan

Anglo-Saxon: Beroc

Icelandic: Bjarkan

Norwegian: Bjarkan

#18. This rune can be used in workings for female fertility, feminine magick, and nurturing. It is used in concealment and protection. This rune symbolizes feminine energies. It is an old Pagan custom to enclose a child at birth with the protective energies of Berkano, which remain with him/her throughout his/her life.



EHWAZ

the sound: Ę

Germanic: Eys (Ehwaz)

Gothic: Aihwa

Norse: Ehol, lor

Anglo-Saxon: Eoh

Icelandic: Eykur

Norwegian: Eh, Eol

#19. Represents the horse. It is also closely identified with Castor and Pollux the Gemini twins. Used to see into the future and for psychic communication. Like the fourth chakra, this rune unites opposites. This rune forges bonds and is used to seal marriages and friendships. Can be used to bind another's thoughts and actions to the operator's will. Used in spiritual divination to understand the will of the Gods. Used to empower thoughtforms and bring them under the control and will of the mage. When used with other runes, Eihwaz unites the energies harmoniously.





MANNAZ

Germanic: Manna (Mannaz)

Gothic: Manna

Norse: Maðr

Anglo-Saxon: Mann

Icelandic: Maður

Norwegian: Madr

#20. Rune of logic and the left side of the brain. Used for enhancing intellect and strengthening the memory. Helps one to gain more knowledge of one's self which is essential in working magick. Amethyst



LÖGR

Germanic: Laaz (Laguz)

Gothic: Lagus

Norse: Lögr

Anglo-Saxon: Lagu

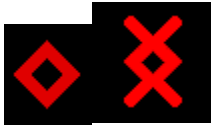
Icelandic: Lögur

Norwegian: Laukr

#21. Conceals and symbolizes the unknown. Reveals and counteracts poisons. The hidden is revealed. Assists in the awareness of energies and enhances one's sensitivity. Good for dowsers and pendulum workers. Helps in astral work. Can be used to enhance physical and



psychic strength. Used in feminine magick and masking the forces of other runes.



INGWAZ

Norse: Ing, Ingvarr

Gothic: Iggws

Germanic: Enguz (Ingwaz)

Anglo-Saxon: Ing

Icelandic: Ing

Norwegian: Ing

#22. The alternate symbol for this rune is much like the sigil of Azazel. This rune is the male counterpart to Berkano. Represents the God "Ing." Ingwaz is the rune in which power is stored. Converts active power into potential power. Can deprive a man of his masculinity or anyone, male or female of their life force. Like a crystal, this rune stores energy until it is needed. It is a magickal reserve. Stone is ivory.



DAGAZ

Germanic: Daaz (Dagaz)

Gothic: Dags

Norse: Dagr

Anglo-Saxon: Daeg

Icelandic: Dagur

Norwegian: Dagr



#23. Represents the climax of orgasm where the objective of the working is realized. Like the planet Uranus, this rune gives flashes of intuition and knowledge. Useful in raising the kundalini. Best if used with other runes that enhance wisdom and awareness.



ÖDHAL

Germanic: Utal (Othala)

Gothic: Othal

Norse: Oðal

Anglo-Saxon: Otael (Ethel)

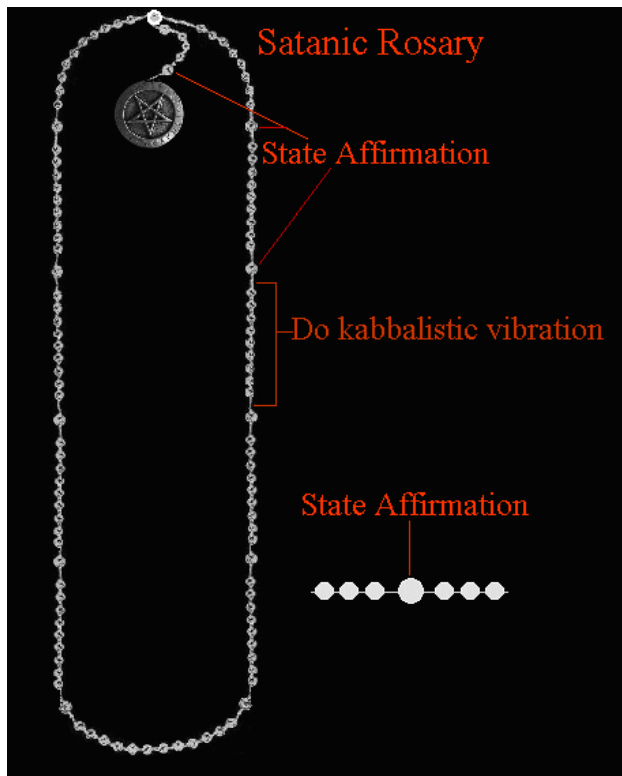
Icelandic: Óðal

Norwegian: Ödal

#24. Rune of property and land. Inheritance. Rune of ancestry and heritage. Used to tap into one's racial memory for ancestral knowledge. Used to obtain wealth in the form of property and possessions. Unlike Fehu, this rune represents property that is rooted and not mobile, a putting down of roots. Can be used to incite racism and cultural prejudices. Othala represents the circle/sphere; the boundary. Petrified wood works well with Othala; brings out memories of past lives, talents and wisdom of previous incarnations.

Satanic Rosary





The Satanic Rosary is an excellent and very effective means to raise power and apply energy towards your desires. The Satanic Rosary can also be used as a kabalistic meditation tool for working with vibrations, such as with Runic meditation. Just slide your fingers over the beads and you don't have to count. Your meditation can flow smoothly and thus have more power.

The Catholic Rosary was STOLEN from Tibetan Mala Beads and corrupted, as with everything else in that foul program. Tibetan Mala beads have 108 beads, as opposed to the stolen Catholic Rosary, which has half that number, at 54.

For working the rosary, each working should begin on a favorable planetary period in regards to the goal. The standard for this and this is very effective is 40 days straight. For maximum power, twice a day, during the day and at night for the 40 days. The "40 days" was stolen and corrupted into that filthy judeo/xian bible, but originated in Ancient Egypt. This has to do with numbers (Enki/Satan's number is 40) and the moon cycle. The most powerful times to do a working ar at midnight, 12 noon, 6 pm and 6 am, BUT make sure the hour is supportive of the working, first and foremost as you are able to.

Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours are extremely accurate. I



strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program.

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location. Given the results of your work, if you still have not obtained your goal after completing the 40 days, you can begin another 40 days. Skipping a day will set you back at day one. No days can be skipped. There is this thing called "karma" as most of you know. This shit is ruled by the planet Saturn and the only way to defeat it is to know it and work to overcome it. Karma will give you a beat down and keep you beat down unless you are aware of it and are strong and persistent enough to fight against it and overcome it. This is not for the weak. Persistence, patience and hard work are required here. When past life karma kicks in, things will come up like a crisis in your life to try to break the 40 day cycle and to stop you from your meditations. What this indicates is that your meditations are working. Keep doing your daily meditation with the rosary regardless of what happens. These sorts of things usually crop up during the last 30-40 days of the meditation cycle, to try to set you at square one again and/or stop the meditation. Be prepared and aware. One must keep fighting. Only the strong survive here and attain their goals.

Energy must be applied over and over again until change is achieved. This is analagous to a chiropractor who keeps popping the spine into place until it stays where it should be.

For healing, it is important when there are chronic ailments to go way beyond the end of the symptoms, in meditating. The symptoms may stop for a time and then return if meditation is stopped. The length of time one has endured the ailment means longer times for meditations, sometimes even for months or years. Congenital problems are the worst and the most difficult to heal. these are by no means impossible. They just will require much more power and effort.

By using the Satanic Rosary, we are taking back what is ours for one, and another- blaspheming the Catholic Church. I have found this meditation tool to be excellent and that is an understatement. The vibrations flow into a rhythm and power is amplified and can be applied towards any desire.

To use the Satanic Rosary, ideally, you should be working with the Kabbalah. The TRUE Kabbalah is using vibration, for example vibrating Runes, names of Demons, Egyptian words of power, etc., to drastically raise your energy and power. This form of meditation is advanced and is



extremely effective.

You can just do the vibrations for raising energy and awareness, or you can focus on a specific chakra or aspect of your soul, or you can do spell-working.

I suggest you make your own Satanic Rosary. They are easy to make. The materials are cheaply available in most stores where they have an arts and crafts section. Just purchase the beads and the cord. The Baphomet can be purchased online or at any well-stocked occult shop. I suggest leaving a bit of space on the cord, so you can slide the beads along as you do your vibration for each one. I also suggest you place an extra bead (I used square shaped beads for the extra beads) on each side of the larger one when you hit 50. That way you can feel where you are at without interrupting your trance/meditation.

To use the Satanic Rosary, here is an example- feel free to modify your own meditation to fit your individual purposes:

FOR ATTRACTING MONEY:

1. Begin with the larger bead right next to the Baphomet and state your affirmation in your mind; example: "I am attracting large amounts of free and easy money. This money is free and all mine to keep or spend as I please." Now, direct the energy, visualizing a white/gold light (this is all-purpose) on your wallet and yourself.

2. Repeat the above for the four remaining beads.

3. Your Satanic Rosary should have 108 beads, so one side of the main line should end with eight. You want to start with the side that has nine. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate:

F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U

4. Slide the bead back and go to the next one, breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate



F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U

5. Do this for each bead in the sets of nine. Visualize the Fehu Rune glowing with energy, every so often as you do the vibrations. (If you are vibrating the name of a Demon, then visualize His/Her Sigil in the same way.

6. When you reach the larger 10th bead, separating the sets of the smaller 9 beads, state your affirmation again and put your energy you have just raised into attracting money, as given in the example above. You can also use each 10th bead to take a few normal breaths before returning to the vibrations again.

FOR LOVE/LUST:

To bring a desired one into your life, visualize the energy you raise engulfing him/her. You can also fantasize having sexual intercourse or whatever with the one of your desire. I suggest you visualize the light (energy) engulfing both of you, during the meditation/fantasy. When you are finished, you can masturbate and direct more energy from the orgasm into him/her.

TO HEAL:

State the affirmation for healing and then direct the energy both by feel and visualization into the afflicted part of your body. If healing a loved one, do the visualization and don't forget to clean the afflicted part before beginning the meditation.

Remember, with healing, energy must be directed along with affirmations to the afflicted part some 10-20 times a day. This can take anywhere from 1-2 minutes, but must be done as much as possible, any time you can focus, until you are completely healed.

FOR BLACK MAGICK:

Use the rosary the same way, to pump negative energy into your target.

IMPORTANT!

For black magick workings, it is very important to use a separate rosary. The rosary accumulates energy and can become more and more powerful each time you use it. Obviously,



contrary energies here can clash and cancel each other out.

I have used the Satanic Rosary for both attaining my desires, and for just raising my energies. Working with runes is extremely powerful and during the meditation, it is not unusual to see certain aspects of your soul and feel the energy aligning itself.

Ectoplasm

About Ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.

The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

How to secrete ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form of ectoplasm, but will get you started.

Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available.



If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.

Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.

Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.

Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.

When you are consistently able to will the clouds to condense and thicken, gently and slowly take your eyes off the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.

The goal is to secrete this substance and to manipulate it at will.

Blink your eyes and move your fingers and toes and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

When you become proficient at secreting ectoplasm, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape. From there, work at making it thicker and form it into different shapes. This will take practice so be patient. After a time, you can will it into different colors for specific purposes.

Satanic Telepathic Communication





Father Satan showed me this technique.

To open telepathic communication between two people:

1. Open your third eye (you should have already performed the opening of the third eye foundation exercise).

To open your third eye, visualize a bright light about the size of a quarter, shining like the sun. This will activate your third eye.



2. Visualize the face of the person whom you wish to communicate with and open their third eye by visualizing it brightening, the same as you did with your own. In some cases, those who do not have their third eye open may be able to receive your messages, but for best results, both people should be fully open.

3. Extend your third eye serpent.

To extend the third eye serpent, visualize a bright thin tube-like extension projecting from your third eye.

4. Connect your serpent to the third eye of the one whom you wish to communicate with, brightening both third eyes with energy as well as the tube.

Telepathic communication should be established. Talk as you would in communicating with Demons. The other person should hear you and respond. This is not for newbies. You should already be experienced with communicating with Demons and able to discern real messages and communication from astral deception.

Magickal/Kabalistic Squares: How to Correctly Use These

For many years, I have come across the use of 'Kabalistic Squares' sometimes called 'Magical Squares.' Truth be known, these like nearly everything else of the occult, originated in the Far East.

Sadly, because of the massive destruction of spiritual knowledge, the true way to use these has been destroyed and corrupted. Given several different sources, each presented a lame explanation of these powerful squares on how to correctly use them. Corrupted Western occultism instructs taking the numbers and converting them [according to the Hebrew version of numerology] into their versions of 'sigils.'

Other sources from books on mantras [from Far Eastern authors] instruct to 'draw the planetary square on a piece of paper and carry it with you.' Other sources pretty much echo these two examples. It is glaringly obvious that is not the correct way to use these.

On 11/28/10, Demons gave me the real formula for using these powerful squares. First, they are called 'Kabalistic Squares.' Now, most of you know the TRUE Kabbalah is for making use of the chanting of sound and vibration to invoke certain energies and/or to produce certain desired results in the material world. So, both of the above from popular sources is obviously bullshit explanations at trying to replace the loss of true spiritual knowledge. In studying from Eastern sources, I have found that these squares are included in books that have mantras [mantras are words of power], BUT there are no real instructions on how to effectively use them. It is a given that certain mantras are to be recited a certain number of times for a certain number of days and so forth. Point being, this is what a Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals.



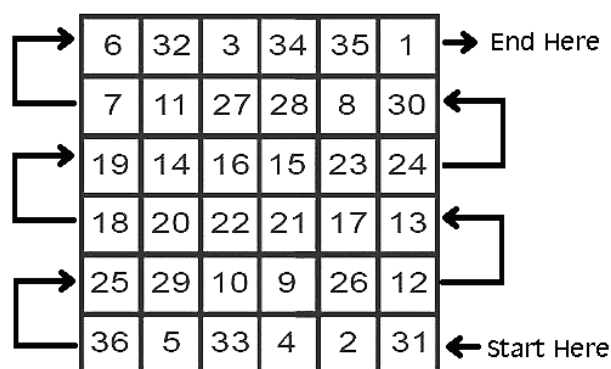
The Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals a certain sequence for the recitation of a specific mantra. These workings are the most powerful I have ever done, and are not for those who are new to meditation. They can generate an extreme amount of energy, especially in the chakra the particular square represents. All of your chakras should be open, in having performed the chakra opening meditations on the Joy of Satan Meditation webpage.*

The energy seems to build and becomes exceptionally strong about halfway into the working. It is imperative not to skip any days in the working, as this will ruin the entire working and you will have to start over again. It is also very important that you are exact and precise in the number of repetitions given for each day.

For example:

In using the Kabalistic Square of the Sun, one would want to recite a mantra for the Sun six hundred and sixty-six times, as this is the total sum of the numbers of the Square of the Sun. The mantra would be recited/vibrated a number of times for a period of 36 days, as there are 36 squares for the Sun.

**KABALISTIC/MAGICKAL SQUARE OF THE SUN FOR EMPOWERING CHAKRAS,
STRENGTHENING A DEBILITATED SUN, AND FOR HELP IN HEALTH AND OVERALL SPIRITUAL
ADVANCEMENT RELATED TO THE SUN**

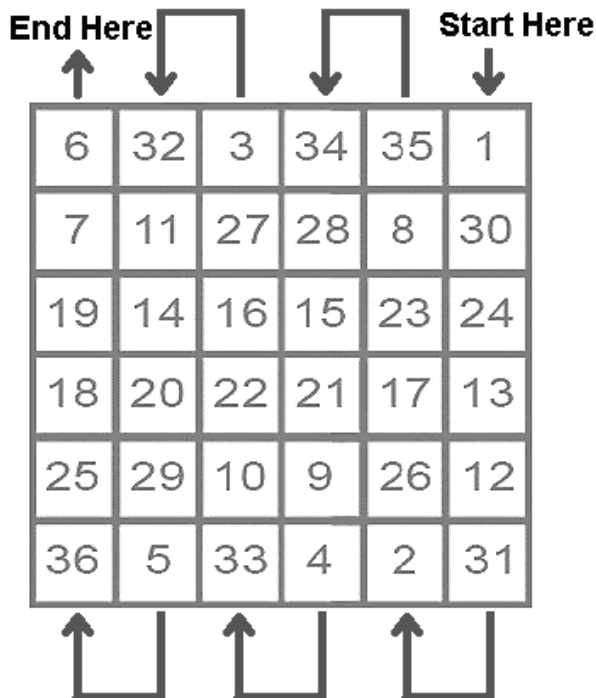


So as in the illustration for the Square of the Sun at right, you would begin on the first day with vibrating the mantra 31 times for that day. You begin in the lower right hand corner of the square and go from right to left, then shift from left to right in the next row, as the arrows

illustrate.

The following day, you would recite the specific solar mantra you are using a total of 2 times; the next day 4, and so on until you reach the sixth day where you would vibrate the mantra a total of 36 times and the 7th day, you would switch to the immediate above row and vibrate the mantra 25 times, then the following day, 29 times and so forth, ending on the 36th day at square 1, where you would vibrate the mantra only once, as instructed in the square.

KABALISTIC/MAGICKAL SQUARE OF THE SUN FOR MATERIAL SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, AND EARTHLY [NON-SPIRITUAL] AFFAIRS



For material success, prosperity, and progress in earthly [non-spiritual] affairs, the mantra should be recited from top to bottom as shown in the example square of the Sun at left. You would begin on the first day with vibrating the mantra 1 time for that day. You begin in the upper right hand corner of the square and go from top to bottom- 1, then the next day 30, the third day 24, fourth day 13, fifth day 12, sixth day 31, then the next day on to next row, as the arrows illustrate with 2, the next day 26 and so forth, ending on the 36th day at square 6, where you would vibrate the mantra 6 times, as instructed in the square. In continuing the example for using the

Sun Square, you would want to begin the mantra when the Sun is strong, either in its sign of exaltation [Aries] or home sign of Leo. NEVER do any solar rituals or work when the Sun is in Libra [sign of its fall] or Aquarius [sign of its detriment]. All solar rituals and workings for the Sun should be started on a Sunday [day of the Sun] and during the hours of the Sun. You can find the hours of the Sun by downloading the Chronos Program which is indispensable.

The Sun working should ideally be started during daylight hours when the Sun is high in the sky and strong, like between 10:00 am and 14:00 [2 pm], if possible.

Each day, the mantra chosen for the Sun should be recited during the hours of the Sun.

These are standard Sanskrit Mantras that have been used for thousands of years. You should feel the energy almost immediately.

When you are finished with the vibration, if you are working on tangible prosperity [non-spiritual] goals, it is important to direct the energy you raised by stating an affirmation several times while visualizing your goal in the present reality and present tense.

These workings should be performed, both the spiritual and the material, before and during hard Saturn transits to strengthen the planet/s being hit and also to offset the misfortune caused by Saturn.

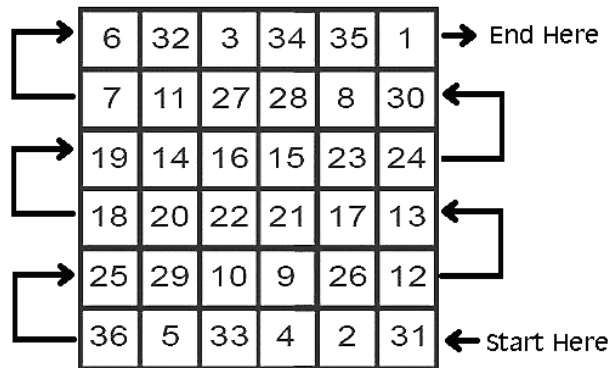
*While there are some texts and doctrines that claim the third chakra is ruled by the planet Mars, we disagree. The reason being is that the root [Bija] mantra/vibration for the third chakra has always been RA/RAM, which is a variation of 'RA' as in AMON RA, the Egyptian God of the Sun. The word 'God' is also a term for the chakras.

Planetary Squares

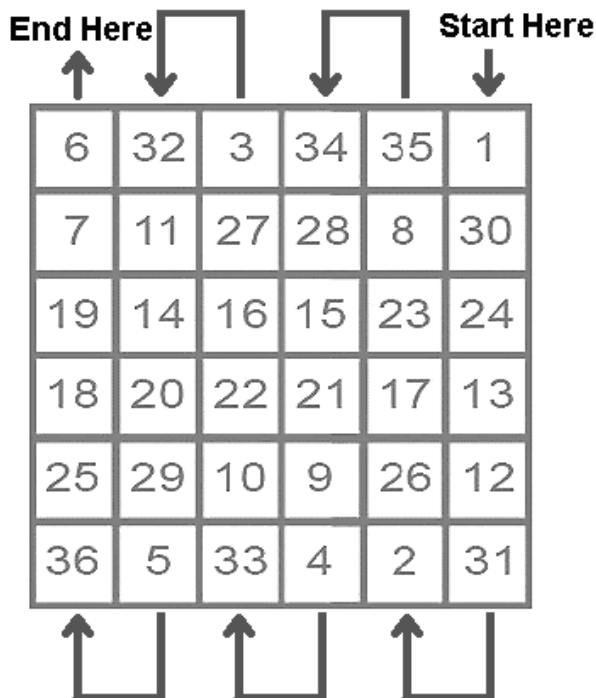
The Sun 666



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Sun, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to the Sun



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs



The mantra for the Sun is for 36 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when the Sun is strong in its home sign of Leo, or when it is in its exalted sign of Aries. These times are ideal, but the mantra can be done when the Sun is in other signs as well.

DO NOT begin this mantra when the Sun is in the signs of Aquarius [detriment] or Libra [its fall].

Begin the mantra on a Sunday, during the hours of the Sun.

Begin during daylight hours when the Sun is shining, preferably.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for the Sun should be recited during the hours of the Sun for that day. This is ideal, but regardless, never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for the Sun:

Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power and riches. The Sun rules the third chakra, and of course the Sun in the astrology chart.

Parts of the Body ruled by the Sun: The heart, spine, diaphragm, arteries, veins, and eyes, over-all health and vitality.

Diseases: Low vitality, fatigue, all diseases of the heart, arteries, high/low blood pressure, vision problems, jaundice, meningitis, all back and spinal problems, seizures.

[Debilitated/weakened/afflicted Sun]

Professions: Acting, all theatre occupations, persons in authority positions (bosses, supervisors, noblemen, kings, emperors), those who work with gold, judges, magistrates, people in charge of huge sums of money, money lenders.



The Sun is your ego, personality, self-esteem, vitality, leadership ability, health, fame, and honor.

The Sun rules: Your father, the men in your life, your children, your health/vitality, your will, ambition, your self-esteem, and self-expression, your confidence, and your third [solar] chakra. Precious metals, things of value, gold, all persons in authority/power, the wealthy, the government,

In your astrology chart: The house the Sun is posited in, along with the house/s that has the sign of Leo on the cusp.

The Kabbalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the third [solar] chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Sun in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the sign of Leo on the cusp/s and the house containing the Sun.

MANTRA FOR THE SUN:

AUM HRAAM HRIM HRAUM SAU SURYAE NAMA:

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-VAH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation:

AHH-UUU-MMM . H-RR-AH – AH-MM . H-RR-EE-MM . H-RR-AH-UU-MM . SAH-UUU . SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled . YAY rhymes with Say



The Moon 3321

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Moon for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Moon, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to the Moon

← End Here	37	78	29	70	21	62	13	54	5	←
→	6	38	79	30	71	22	63	14	46	→
→	47	7	39	80	31	72	23	55	15	←
→	16	48	8	40	81	32	64	24	56	→
→	57	17	49	9	41	73	33	65	25	←
→	26	58	18	50	1	42	74	34	66	→
→	67	27	59	10	51	2	43	75	35	←
→	36	68	19	60	11	52	3	44	76	←
	77	28	69	20	61	12	53	4	45	← Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Moon for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

									Start Here
↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓
37	78	29	70	21	62	13	54	5	
6	38	79	30	71	22	63	14	46	
47	7	39	80	31	72	23	55	15	
16	48	8	40	81	32	64	24	56	
57	17	49	9	41	73	33	65	25	
26	58	18	50	1	42	74	34	66	
67	27	59	10	51	2	43	75	35	
36	68	19	60	11	52	3	44	76	
77	28	69	20	61	12	53	4	45	
↓ End Here	↑	↑	↑	↑	↑	↑	↑	↑	

The mantra for the Moon is for 81 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when the Moon in its full phase, is strong in its home sign of Cancer, or when it is in its exalted sign of Taurus. The Moon is at its most powerful when it is full.

DO NOT begin this mantra when the Moon is in the signs of Scorpio [its fall] or Capricorn [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Monday, during the hours of the Moon.

Begin during night hours, when the Sun is completely set and it is dark, and the Moon is visible, the brighter the Moon, the better.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for the Moon should be recited during the hours of the Moon for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for the Moon:

The home and family, food and drink, restaurants, hotels and inns, water and liquids, domestic affairs, women, early childhood, the mother, the public, emotions, feelings, instincts, the memory, unconscious, habits, childbearing, moods, the psyche, early memories.

Parts of the Body ruled by the Moon: The breasts, the womb, lymphatic and other non-blood body fluids, perspiration and saliva, the stomach, and the digestive organs.

Diseases: Excessive or deficient body fluids, manic/depressive, menstrual problems, colitis, diseases of the bowels.

Professions: Cooks, culinary, hotel/hospitality workers, restaurant workers, all common employment, children's nurses, midwives.



The Moon rules: Your mother, the women in your life, your family, your home, your emotions, moods, feelings, and intuitions, silver, and your third eye.

In your astrology chart: The house the Moon is posited in, along with the house/s that has the sign of Cancer on the cusp.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the third eye, and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Moon in one's astrology chart, helping in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the lunar sign of Cancer on the cusp/s and the house containing the Moon.

MANTRA FOR THE MOON:

AUM ŞRAAM ŞRIM ŞRAUM SAU CHANDRAMASE NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation: AHH-UUU-MMM . SH-RR-AH – AH-MM . SH-RR-EE-MM . SH-RR-AH-UU-MM . SAH-UUU . CH-AH-NN-D-RR-AH-MM-AHSAY . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled .

CH is properly pronounced as the German Ich, there is no English equivalent. The CH sound is made in the soft palate towards the throat, not in the front/hard palate as in English.

Mercury 2080



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mercury for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Mercury, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Mercury

8	58	59	5	4	62	63	1	→ End Here
49	15	14	52	53	11	10	56	←
41	23	22	44	45	19	18	48	←
32	34	35	29	28	38	39	25	←
40	26	27	37	36	30	31	33	←
17	47	46	20	21	43	42	24	←
9	55	54	12	13	51	50	16	←
64	2	3	61	60	6	7	57	← Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mercury for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

8	58	59	5	4	62	63	1	↑ End Here
49	15	14	52	53	11	10	56	↓
41	23	22	44	45	19	18	48	↓
32	34	35	29	28	38	39	25	↓
40	26	27	37	36	30	31	33	↓
17	47	46	20	21	43	42	24	↓
9	55	54	12	13	51	50	16	↓
64	2	3	61	60	6	7	57	↓

The mantra for Mercury is for 64 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Mercury is strong in its home signs of Gemini or Virgo, or when it is in its exalted sign of Aquarius.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Mercury is in the signs of Leo [its fall] or Sagittarius or Pisces [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Wednesday during the hours of Mercury.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Mercury should be recited during the hours of Mercury for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Mercury:

Communication, writing, speech, words, education, neighbors, messengers, the mind, intellect and intelligence, mentality, books, newspapers, magazines, computers and software, coordination and agility, manual dexterity, the media, movement, short distance travel, youth, speed. The mental/mind aspect of the soul.

Parts of the Body ruled by Mercury: All sensory organs, the lungs, arms, hands, reflexes, the brain, nerves, and nervous system.

Diseases: Nervous disorders, speech disorders, asthma [along with Mars], tremors, tuberculosis.

Professions: Journalism, writers, accountants, teachers, speakers, interpreters, secretaries, messengers, postal workers, printers, booksellers, librarians, clerks. Mercury is where your intellectual abilities and interests are. Mercury rules the young, the youth, books, pictures, writing materials, and anything connected with education and communication.

In your astrology chart: The house Mercury is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Gemini and Virgo on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the throat chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Mercury in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the



house/s with the signs of Gemini and Virgo on the cusp/s and the house containing Mercury.

MANTRA FOR MERCURY:

AUM BRAAM BRIM BRAUM SAU BUDHAAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation: AHH-UUU-MMM . BB-RR-AH – AH-MM . BB-RR-EE-MM . BB-RR-AH-UU-MM . SAH
-UUU . BUU-DD-HAH-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled .

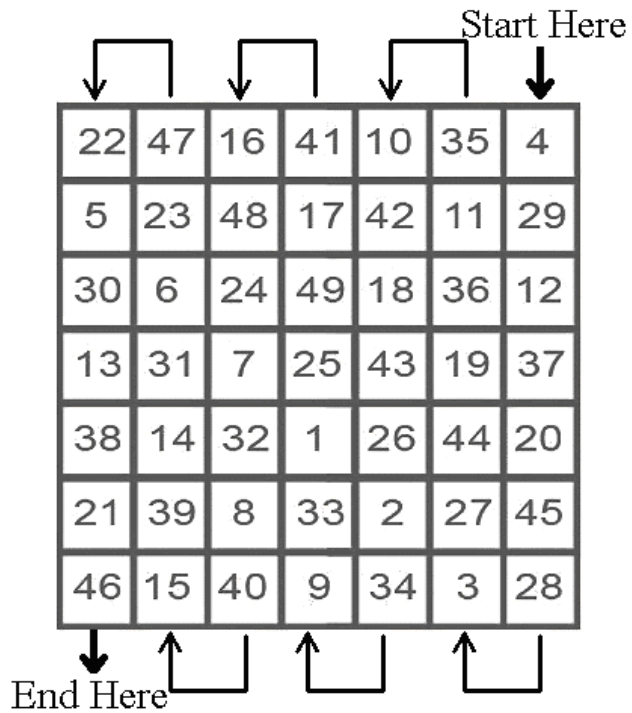
Venus 1225

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Venus for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Venus, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Venus

End Here ←	22	47	16	41	10	35	4	←
→	5	23	48	17	42	11	29	→
→	30	6	24	49	18	36	12	←
→	13	31	7	25	43	19	37	←
→	38	14	32	1	26	44	20	←
→	21	39	8	33	2	27	45	←
→	46	15	40	9	34	3	28	← Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Venus for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs





The mantra for Venus is for 49 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Venus is strong in its home signs of Taurus or Libra, or when it is in its exalted sign of Pisces.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Venus is in the signs of Virgo [its fall] or Scorpio or Aries [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Friday during the hours of Venus.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Venus should be recited during the hours of Venus for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Venus:

Money [lesser than the Sun], jewelry, ornaments, beautiful clothing, and decor. Social activities,

art, beauty, luxury, pleasure, comfort, sexual intercourse with love and affection, dancing, singing, acting, cosmetics, hairdressing, cosmetology and glamour. Venus rules the women in a Man's chart, along with the Moon.

Parts of the Body ruled by Venus: The throat, the thyroid gland, the voice, the sense of touch, and the kidneys. Also the hair and skin in the cosmetic and beauty sense.

Diseases: Blood impurities that poison the system, tonsillitis, measles, smallpox, kidney disease, venereal diseases.

Professions: Ambassadors of peace, artists, musicians and poets, acting, theatre careers, cosmetologists, clothing designers, entertainers, interior decorators, jewelers, botanists and creators and composers of beauty.

In your astrology chart: The house Venus is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Taurus and Libra on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the heart chakra, strengthens a weakened/debilitated Venus in one's astrology chart, and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Taurus and Libra on the cusps and the house containing Venus.

MANTRA FOR VENUS:

AUM DRAAM DRIM DRAUM SAU SHUKRAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation:

AHH-UUU-MMM . DD-RAH – AHMM . DD-RR-EE-MM . DD-RR-AHH-UUU-MM . SAH-UUU . SHH-

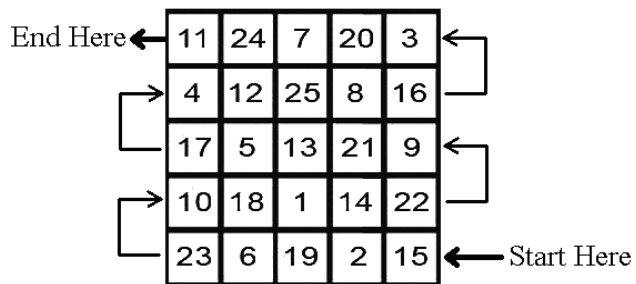


UUU-KKK-RR-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH

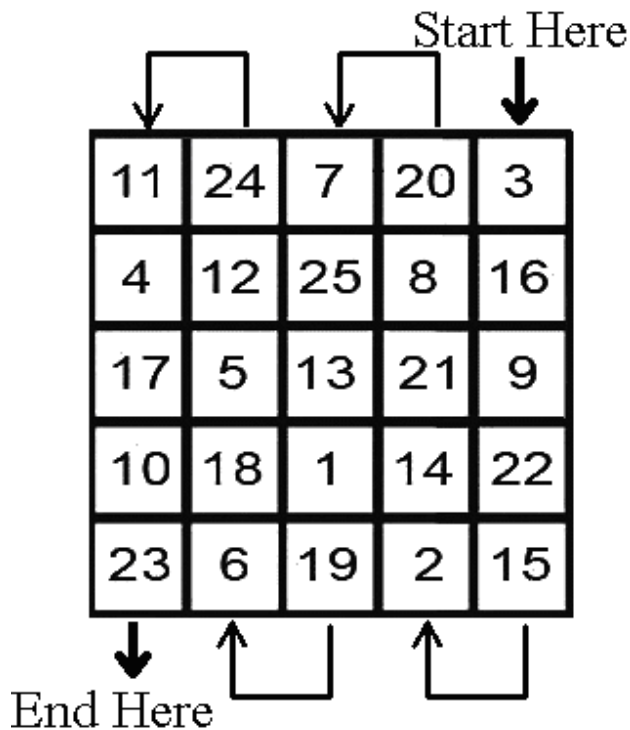
AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled

Mars 325

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mars for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Mars, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Mars



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mars for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs



The mantra for Mars is for 25 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Mars is strong in its home signs of Aries or Scorpio, or when it is in its exalted sign of Capricorn.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Mars is in the signs of Cancer [its fall] or Libra or Taurus [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Tuesday during the hours of Mars.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Mars should be recited during the hours of Mars for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Mars:

War, violence, anger, hatred, fighting, combat, strength in athletics, competition, steel, cutlery, sharp instruments, weapons of war, fire, fevers, quarrels, ambitions, energy, adventures, passions, hurts by violence, male relations, enemies, strife, glory in battle, energy and vitality [along with the Sun]. Parts of the Body ruled by Mars: The head and face, the brain [along with Mercury], sex organs and red blood cells.

Diseases: Headaches, migraines, fevers, acute infections, inflammations, sharp pains, burns, scalds, toothache, sinusitis, earaches, high blood-pressure.

Professions: Athletes, military, surgeons, iron and steel workers, blacksmiths, dentists, gunsmiths, butchers, barbers, common employment.

In your astrology chart: The house Mars is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Aries and Scorpio on the cusps.



The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the sacral chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Mars in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Aries and Scorpio on the cusps and the house containing Mars.

MANTRA FOR MARS:

AUM KRAAM KRIM KRAUM SAU BHAUMAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

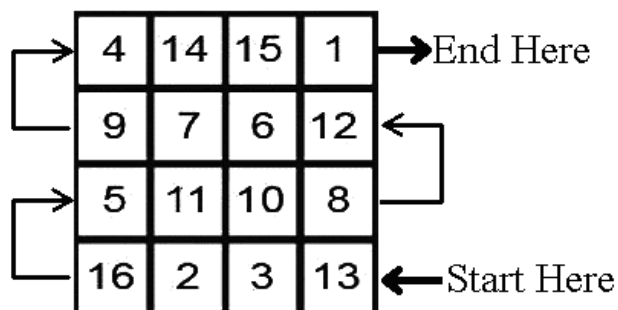
Pronunciation:

AHH-UUU-MMM . KK-RR-AH – AH-MM . KK-RR-EE-MM . KK-RR-AH-UUU-MM . SAH-UUU . BB-AHH-UUU-MM-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH

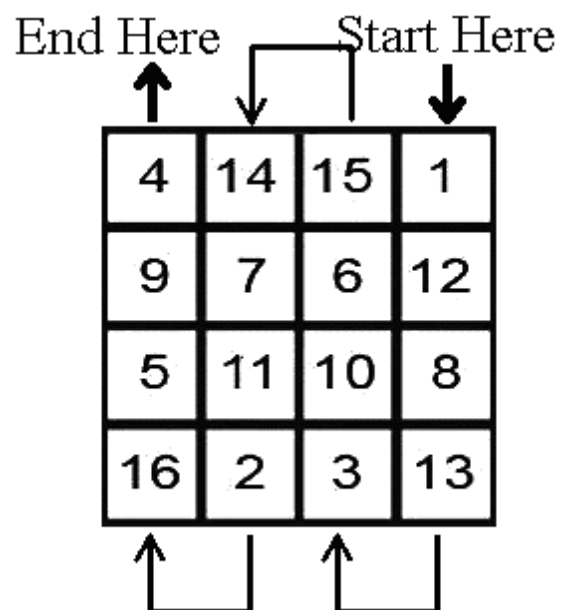
AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled . K is vibrated in the back of the throat.

Jupiter 136

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Jupiter for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Jupiter, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Jupiter



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Jupiter for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs



The mantra for Jupiter is for 16 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Jupiter is strong in its home signs of Sagittarius or Pisces, or when it is in its exalted sign of Cancer.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Jupiter is in the signs of Capricorn [its fall] or Gemini or Virgo [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Thursday during the hours of Jupiter.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Jupiter should be recited during the hours of Jupiter for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Jupiter:

Spirituality, good luck and fortune, long distance travel, higher education, philosophy, prosperity,



optimism, expansion, benevolence, sports, recreation, the outdoors, abundance, happiness, good timing, wealth, weight gain, law, foreigners, foreign cultures and lands, indulgence, pleasure.

Parts of the Body ruled by Jupiter: The liver, hips, thighs and pancreas.

Diseases: Diabetes, blood sugar disorders, jaundice, obesity, and diseases of the hips.

Professions: College Professors, Judges, clergymen, bankers, philanthropists, and legislators.

In your astrology chart: The house Jupiter is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the crown chakra and pineal gland, and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Jupiter in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps and the house containing Jupiter.

MANTRA FOR JUPITER:

AUM GRAAM GRIM GRAUM SAU GURUAVE NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation:

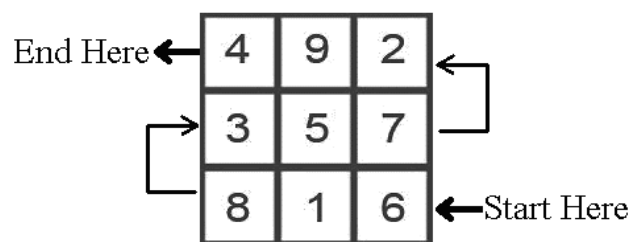
AHH-UUU-MMM . GG-RAH – AH-MM . GG-RR-EE-MM . GG-RR-AH-UUU-MM . SAH-UUU . GG-UUU-RR-UUU- AH-VAY . NAH-MAH



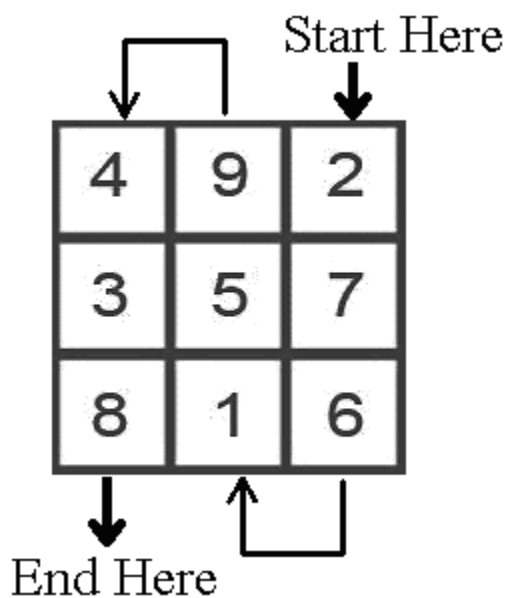
AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled . G is vibrated in the back of the throat.

Saturn 45

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Saturn for empowering chakras, and spiritual workings related to Saturn



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Saturn for material and earthly [nonspiritual] affairs related to Saturn



WARNING!



ACCORDING TO ALL OF THE MAIN TRADITIONAL TEXTS CONCERNING MANTRAS [THE MANTRAS HERE ARE STANDARD MANTRAS FOR THE PLANETS], THEY READ THAT THE SATURN MANTA/WORKING WILL "OFFSET" THE NEGATIVE TENDENCIES OF SATURN, ESPECIALLY DURING A HARD SATURN TRANSIT. MY OWN PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH THIS AND OF A FEW OTHERS WHO PERFORMED THIS WORKING HAVE FOUND THE OPPOSITE TO BE TRUE, EVEN WHEN SATURN WAS NOT ACTIVE IN NEGATIVELY ASPECTING ANY OTHER PLANETS IN THE CHART. ALMOST IMMEDIATELY, UNFORTUNATE EVENTS CONNECTED WITH THE HOUSE SATURN TENTATED BEGAN TO HAPPEN. IF YOU FEEL YOU MUST DO THE WORKING BELOW, THEN BE WARNED AND PROCEED WITH CAUTION!

AS FOR THE OTHER PLANETARY SQUARES, THEY ALL WORKED OUT FINE AND IN A POSITIVE MANNER. SATURN HAS ALWAYS BEEN A MALEFIC IN MANY RESPECTS. THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE SATURN ENERGIES CANNOT BE DIRECTED POSITIVELY. JUST BE WARNED AND IF YOU DECIDE TO DO THE WORKING FOR SATURN, BE AWARE.

The mantra for Saturn is for 9 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Saturn is strong in its home signs of Capricorn or Aquarius, or when it is in its exalted sign of Libra.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Saturn is in the signs of Aries [its fall] or Cancer or Leo [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Saturday during the hours of Saturn.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Saturn should be recited during the hours of Saturn for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Saturn:

Suffering, misery, loss, endurance, the father, the aged, discipline, recluses, restrictions, poverty, delay, defects, fatalities, misers, those who fast or starve, ascetics, denial, debts, the widowed,



corpses, graves, fear, insecurity, disease, grief, long ties, duty, limitations, time and clocks, patience, serious, skeptical, pessimistic, learning from mistakes the hard way.

Parts of the body ruled by Saturn: Bones, knees, the ears (hearing, balance), the spleen, the skin, the teeth.

Diseases: Chronic wasting diseases, diseases of the skin, bones and teeth, deafness, vertigo, tinnitus (ringing in the ears), depression, blockages, blood clots, stagnation, kidney stones, arthritis, immune deficiencies.

Professions: Builders, jailers, gravediggers and morticians.

In your astrology chart: The house Saturn is posited in, along with the houses that have the sign of Capricorn on the cusp. [THE SATURN WORKING WILL ACTIVATE THESE AREAS OF YOUR LIFE AND THIS MAY NOT BE FORTUNATE!]

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the base chakra. Saturn when properly directed brings a positive sense of self-discipline, endurance, and organization. Saturn also can bring success and advancement through hard work, especially in the career. [AGAIN...BE AWARE. EVEN WHEN DIRECTED WITH AFFIRMATIONS, UNFORTUNATE EVENTS CAN MANIFEST REGARDLESS].

MANTRA FOR SATURN:

AUM PRAAM PRIM PRAUM SAU SHANISWARA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation:



AHH-UUU-MMM . P-RR-AH – AH-MM . P-RR-EE-MM . P-RR-AH-UUU-MM . SAH-UUU . SH-AH-NEE-SS-VAH-RR-AH . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled

Shortcuts

Below are shorter versions of the mantras for the magickal squares. These definitely work, and can be useful when one is short on time, and/or in working the larger squares such as the Moon and Mercury. Remember to stay with the mantra you are using [shorter or longer version] to the completion of the working. You cannot change to a longer or shorter mantra once you have begun the working.

Sun: AUM SURYAE [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Moon: AUM CHANDRAMASE [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . CH-AH-NN-D-RR-AH-MM-AHSAY . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Mercury: AUM BUDHAAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . BUU-DD-HAH-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Venus: AUM SHUKRAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . SHH-UUU-KKK-RR-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH



Mars: AUM BHAUMAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . BB-AHH-UUU-MM-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Jupiter: AUM GURUAVE [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . GG-UUU-RR-UUU- AH-VAY . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Saturn: AUM SHANISWARA [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . SH-AH-NEE-SS-VAH-RR-AH . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Planetary Hours

Planetary Hours of the Day

Hour	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
------	--------	--------	---------	-----------	----------	--------

6 (approximate

sunrise)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
----------	-----	------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------

7	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
---	-------	--------	-----	------	------	---------	---------

8	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
---	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----	------	------

9	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
---	------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----

10	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
----	--------	-----	------	------	---------	---------	-------

11	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
----	---------	-------	--------	-----	------	------	---------

12 Noon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
---------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----	------



13 (1 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
14 (2 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
15 (3 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
16 (4 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
17 (5 pm)	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus

Planetary Hours of the Night

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
18 (6 pm)	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
19 (7 pm)	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
20 (8 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
21 (9 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
22 (10 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
21 (11 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
Midnight	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
1	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
2	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
3	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
4	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
5	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars

Single Serpent Meditation





This meditation, like the serpent meditation, is very powerful and should only be practiced by those who are advanced meditators and have strong enough chakras. Azazel helped to revise this meditation with the addition of the extended serpent.

(Like the images from Ancient Egypt with the serpent emerging from the third eye demonstrate, the extended serpent is a psychic sensor that we can use. It can extend a lot farther than one or two feet. This meditation works to empower the sensor)

Sit with your spine straight

Focus on your base chakra, glowing with a powerful vibrant red-gold.

Visualize the serpent glowing with the brilliant light and power as well, lighting up the base chakra to white-gold like the sun, and exiting the base chakra from the left side.

The serpent curves outwards to the left side of the body before it curves back to the right to enter the 2nd sacral chakra on the left side. When it enters the sacral chakra, visualize this chakra lighting up in orange-gold.

It emerges from the right side of the 2nd chakra, curving out and then back in to the left where it enters the 3rd solar plexus chakra from the right side, lighting it up to white-gold and empowering it.



Emerging on the left side of the 3rd chakra, it curves out and then back in to the right to the 4th heart chakra where it enters on the left side and lights it up with green-gold energy.

Emerging on the right side of the 4th chakra, arcing out and then back in to the left to enter the 5th throat chakra on the right side, lighting it up with bright blue energy and empowering it.

Emerging from the left of the throat chakra, the serpent again arcs out to the left, then in to the right again where it enters the 6th chakra behind the 3rd eye from the left side. Light up this chakra with brilliant blue-violet energy, charging it and empowering it.

The serpent emerges from the front of the 6th chakra. It will take an alternative route. Visualize the serpent entering the 3rd eye from the rear and exiting from the front of the third eye. Extend the serpent about one foot beyond your third eye and try to feel the projection from your aura.

Retract the serpent back into your third eye and back into your 6th chakra, then begin the path of descending.

Direct the serpent to enter the right side of your throat chakra, lighting it up and it emerges from the left side of the throat chakra, arcing out and in again to enter the heart chakra on the left side, lighting it up.

It emerges from the heart chakra on the right side, arcing out, then in again to enter the solar plexus chakra on the right side, lighting it up and empowering it.

It then emerges on the left side of the solar chakra, arcing out and then in again to enter the sacral chakra on the left side, lighting it up and empowering it.

After lighting up the sacral chakra, it emerges through the right side and again arcs out and in again before it returns to the base chakra, entering it on the right side, lighting it up with brilliant light and energy. Spend a few moments meditating on your base chakra and empowering it with



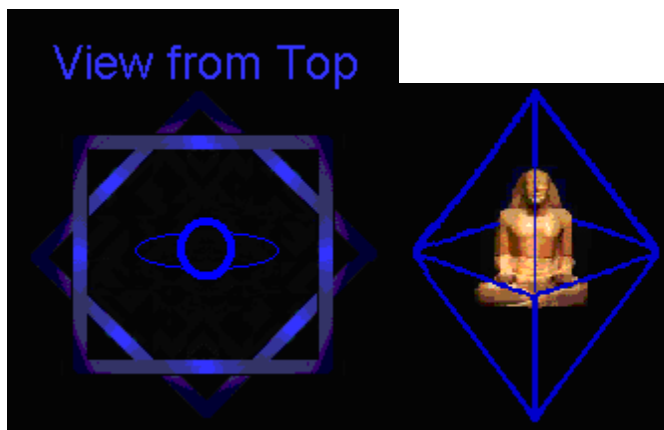
the brilliant light and energy.

This can be repeated. It is extremely powerful.

Star of Astaroth/Mer Ka Ba Meditation by Azazel and Thoth

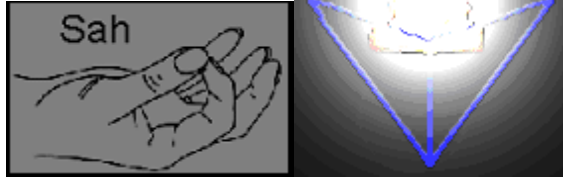
Sit comfortably, preferably cross-legged, but sitting in a chair is fine as long as your spine is straight. Go into a trance state. You should take a couple of minutes to clean your aura before beginning this exercise. The meditation is performed in 18 breaths.

PLEASE NOTE: THIS MEDITATION HAS BEEN UPDATED 10/15/12. THE MOST POWERFUL CHAKRA IS THE 3RD [SOLAR, 666, SUN] CHAKRA, NOT THE HEART CHAKRA. THE SPHERE SHOULD BE MOVED TO THE SOLAR CHAKRA, NOT THE HEART CHAKRA, AS WAS IN THE FORMER MEDITATION FOR STEP 14.



Visualize yourself inside of two pyramids. The standard meditation is done with white-gold energy inside of the pyramids, but you can change colors as you become more experienced and know how to handle color energy. White-gold energy is the most powerful energy.



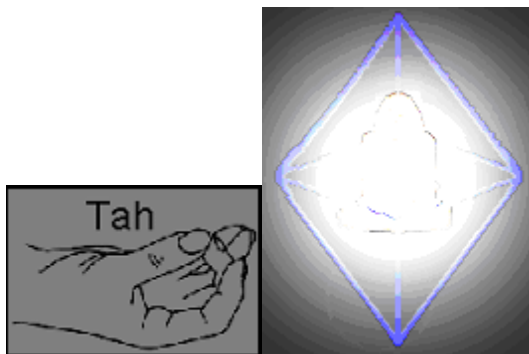


1. With your thumbs touching your index fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or silently in your head:

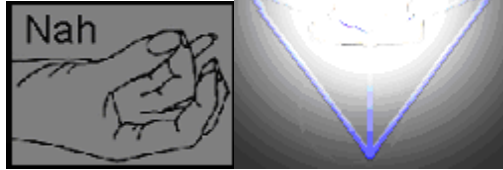
S-S-S-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.



2. With your thumbs touching your middle fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

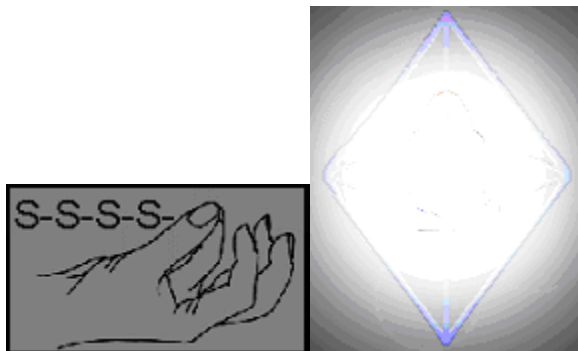
Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or in your head: T-T-T-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.



3. With your thumbs touching your ring fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or in your head: N-N-N-N-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.



4. With your thumbs touching your little fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, and hiss [one long "S" sound for the exhale]:

S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.

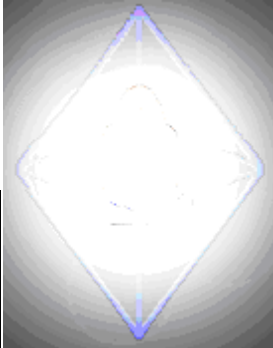


5. Again, with your thumbs touching your index fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.

There is no need to chant for this step.



6. With your thumbs touching your middle fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.

There is no need to chant for this step.



From now on, with each and every breath throughout the meditation, you will draw in and visualize energy entering through both ends of the breathing tube at the same time.



The breathing tube extends for one hand length [measured by the length of your own hand] beyond the top of your head, down through your seven chakras and ends one hand length past your base chakra located at the end of your tailbone. When you are standing, it extends one hand length beyond your feet.

Your tube is as large around as the circle made when you touch your thumb to your middle finger and tapers to a small opening at each end. The tube is transparent like glass.

The next three illustrations below are without the pyramid for clarity. [You should always visualize yourself inside of the pyramid throughout the entire exercise].



7. With your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, visualizing brilliant white-gold light entering the tube from both ends at the same time to meet between your 2nd and 3rd chakras.

Hold for 6.

The light forms a sphere the size of a grapefruit.

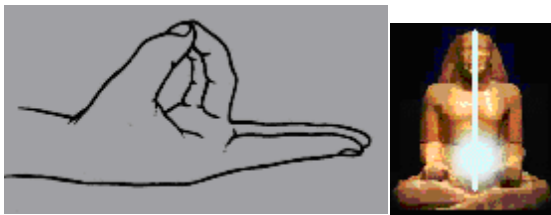
Exhale for 6 and visualize the sphere brightening with energy.



8. Keep your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, visualize the sphere growing in size until it reaches the base of your rib cage and the top of your pubic bone.

Hold for 6.

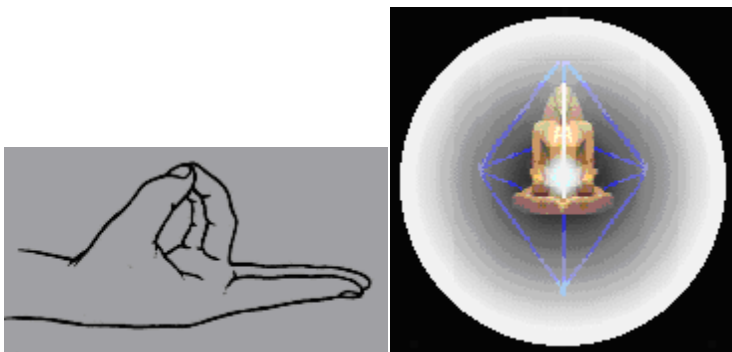
Exhale for 6 and visualize the sphere brightening with intensity.



9. Continue to keep your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, with your index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left. Inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, Visualize the sphere brightening and growing in concentrated power

Hold for 6, visualizing and feeling the brightness, intensity and power of the sphere.

Exhale for 6, visualizing the sphere grow brighter and brighter, and more and more powerful.



10. Keep your hands in the position shown in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6,

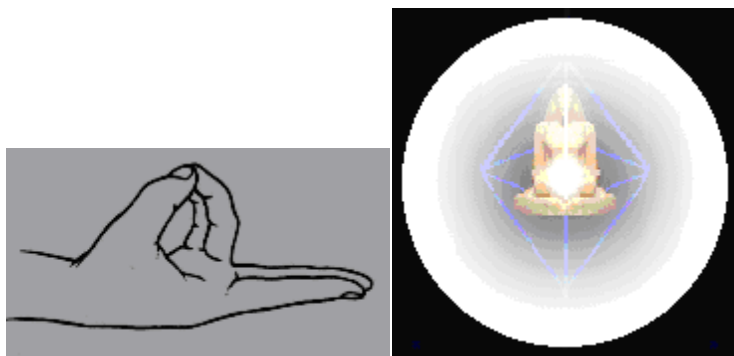
The sphere is reaching maximum concentration, it ignites, changing color to a white/electric blue flame and turns into a brilliant shining gold like that of the Sun.

Round your lips to blow

Blow on the exhale for a count of six. As you blow, visualize the sphere expanding to surround your entire body.

The smaller sphere still remains, and is more concentrated and brighter than the larger one.

[Visualize yourself like you are blowing up the sphere].



11. Keep your hands in the position shown in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, Visualize and feel the energy entering your breathing tube at both ends and concentrating in the smaller sphere and expanding out into the larger sphere.

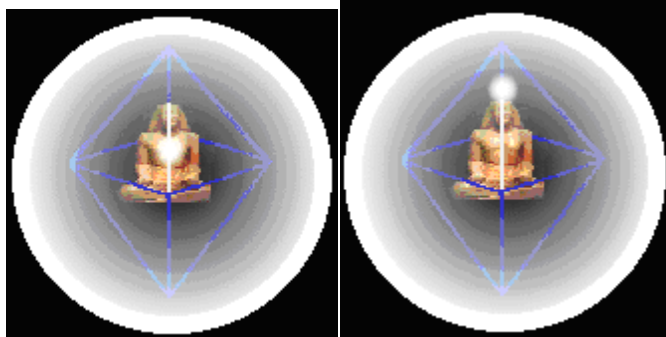
Hold for 6.

Exhale for 6 and visualize the concentrated energy continuing to expand into the larger sphere making it brighter and more powerful.

At this step, you will more than likely see the smaller sphere beginning to spin. It can spin either way. Visualize the spinning and go with the flow.

Steps 12. and 13. are the same as step 11.

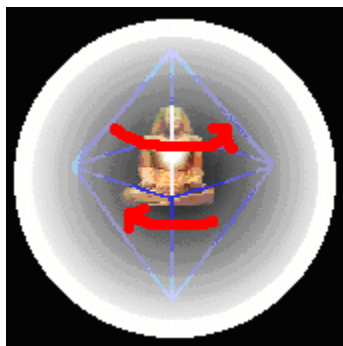
[Continue to spin the sphere]



14. For men, place your left palm on top of your right palm, both facing up. For women, place your right palm on top of your left, both facing up.

At the beginning of your inhale, move the smaller sphere up to your 3rd [SOLAR 666] chakra. Inhale for a count of six.

With experience, you can move the ball to any chakra of your choice. [See illustration to the right].



15. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "EQUAL SPEED"

The 2 pyramids will begin spinning in opposite directions. The top pyramid will spin counterclockwise; the bottom pyramid will spin clockwise.

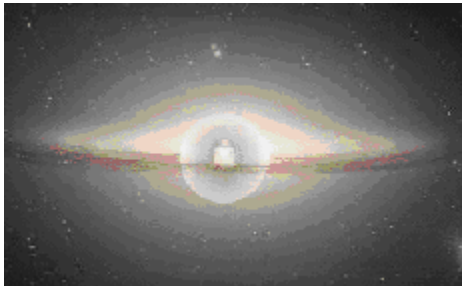
Round your lips and blow as you did before, for a count of six, spinning and feeling the spin of your pyramids in opposite directions. They will be moving at 1/4 the speed of light. The spin feels like a pulsating sensation.





16. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "HALF THE SPEED OF LIGHT"

Round your lips again and blow for a count of six, spinning and feeling the spin of your pyramids in opposite directions. They will be moving at $1/2$ the speed of light.



17. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "THREE FOURTHS OF THE SPEED OF LIGHT"

Round your lips again and blow.

As they approach $3/4$ ths the speed of light, a flat disk located beneath your naval pops out and expands to a distance of approximately 55 feet in diameter. Visualize this like the Sombrero Galaxy as shown in the illustration to the right.

Continue to blow out with force and feel the speed of the disk increase and stabilize.



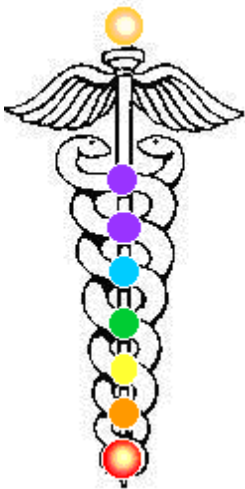


18. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "SPEED OF LIGHT"

Visualize your disk and the pyramids spinning so fast (the speed of light is 186,000 miles per second) they give off intense white light and energy, hold for six and blow for six. This will stabilize the disk.

It is strongly advisable to remain in meditation, meditating upon the energy for 5-15 minutes afterwards, concentrating on feeling the pulsating sensation of the disk.

Twin Serpent Meditation



This meditation was given to a couple of JoS clergy members from Thoth and Azazel.

1. Relax and be completely comfortable. Clean your aura and chakras.
2. Visualize your base chakra lighting up into a brilliant glow. Then visualize a brilliant stream of light rising from this glowing chakra. The stream of light will then connect with your second chakra, lighting it up into a brilliant glow. Do this, connecting each chakra and lighting it up all



the way to the crown. You may also want to connect your gold chakra above your head (this is optional).

3. Now expand the stream of light into a staff. Visualize the pole spinning. Spin faster and faster. The staff should be glowing brilliantly. Now, command the pole to spin at the speed of light.

4. Now focus at the base chakra again, glowing in a ball of brilliant light. From this base, two serpents will emerge. They will move outwards, just like in the caduceus and then turn back inwards to connect with each other at the second (sexual) chakra, lighting it up.

5. They move back outwards again and then inwards to connect with the third (solar) chakra, lighting it up.

6. Moving back outwards, they then turn in at the heart chakra and do the same. Continue this all the way to the crown or 8th and 9th chakras.

7. Now go back and spin the staff at the speed of light.

8. Now return to the serpent if you wish to do another round and repeat.

Advanced

Advanced Chakra Spinning

When spinning your chakras, say to yourself for each one "speed of light." Then spin them faster and faster until they turn white with energy and power like the sun. Do this with each one. This really helps replace lost energy.

This speed will set your vibration at a higher level. When our chakras vibrate at a higher rate, this helps to protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every



day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Drawing in Energy

Once you are advanced, you no longer have to actually breathe in energy; you can just direct it with your will, using your mind. The easiest way to start out is by willing energy through the front of your body as you would by breathing with the energy meditation. The following meditations are excellent for training yourself to absorb energy using only your mind. Just focus and follow the meditation, but do not include the breathing in to draw in the energy. Just enter into a trance, breathe normally and be relaxed.

Freeing the Soul

With knowledge and power, one can supersede so-called "karma." We are all well aware of reincarnation, many of the people in your life, for good or ill, you have known before, especially family members. These relationships can last many lifetimes. Some of them have a negative effect on us and are destructive to our growth and wellbeing. The same negative relationship is repeated over and over, back and forth, in different ways, times and bodies.

The good news is, with the proper knowledge and taking appropriate action using this knowledge, we can remove these negative people from our lives; thus setting ourselves and the offending ones free from the control of the evil will of malignant powers.

To begin, enter into a trance and go back through your lifetime, as early as you can remember. Write down the persons involved in every negative/destructive relationship you have ever experienced in your life. Leave the positive/beneficial relationships out of this, as these are people we want to continue with.

Negative people can include parents and in many cases, siblings, relatives, schoolteachers, former friends, enemies, spouses, lovers, and/or people who have used you or harmed you in

any lasting way, either physically or psychologically. Family relationships are the most powerful, this includes spouses and significant others.

Take your time with this exercise. You can always go back and add more names to the list as old memories surface. Negative karmic relationships are something we need to cut from our lives. Remember when you judge each relationship, that no relationship is perfect.

The most negative relationships will be obvious and you can soon go to work on them. If there is any serious repressed anger that cannot be dealt with, outside of retribution, then perform the appropriate revenge ritual/s. Get it over with in the here and now and be sure to vent everything. This will act as a cathartic and is very therapeutic. You will then be able to heal emotionally and psychologically.

It is best to perform the working during a waning Moon. This working should be done every single day from a full Moon to a new Moon to ensure it will be effective. Workings done only once, are rarely very effective unless one has exceptional power and/or the stars are in very favorable positions, which is rare. The Moon should *NOT* be in the signs of Cancer, or Libra, nor should it be void of course.

Others attach themselves to your soul via strands resembling those with astral projection. They are NOT all "silver," as most popular books lead people to believe. I have seen gold and bronze colored strands and there may be even more colors, so assume nothing. Perform the Detaching exercise to remove these ties.

Make good and sure, the other person (as well as yourself) is completely sealed off when you remove the attachment. Don't try to do more than one person per session. Start with the worst individuals, living or deceased. If you don't know whether they are dead or alive, it doesn't matter. When you are finished, clean your aura.

Different people are best dealt with each with different sessions. At the end, you should feel lighter, freer and at peace. Thank Father Satan at the end of each session. He is the one who brings us the knowledge we need to be free.



Relationships can be as addictive as drugs and alcohol. These types can be extremely difficult to get rid of and detach from. You must be 100% sure you want to let go. I have seen in many cases, there is often a need in the victim, where the other person attaches, such as one who is lonely and vulnerable and then the wrong person comes along and attaches [often unknowingly] and a love obsession can develop.

If the above is the case, it is best to try to work on programming your mind and soul to be free of the person first. This can be done by stating affirmations such as "I am totally and completely free from [person's name] in every way." "All of my emotions and feelings for [name of person] are completely and permanently gone." You can do both the detaching and affirmation meditations at the same time, but you have to make sure you WANT to let go, otherwise this can be a waste of time.

How to Detach Unwanted People/Entities from Your Aura

People in our lives, especially those of whom we have emotions for, and/or of whom we are close to, either positive or negative, are attached to our aura. Normally, we are attached at the chakras. These attachments can last for many lifetimes. They are most common with family members, those who are close to us, and those who have affected our lives in any major way, including pets.

There are symptoms of psychic attachment, the most pronounced are thoughts and/or feelings that are not your own, strong premonitions concerning a loved one or family member and other kinds of telepathic emotions and feelings. To know whether a thought or feeling is your own, take a few moments to engulf yourself in the ether. This is done by visualizing yourself within the ultra-violet light of the ether element. 1970's "black lights" are of the color of the ether. If the feeling/emotion goes away almost immediately, it is not your own. If it remains, then it is yours.

In ridding ourselves of an unwanted relationship attachment/influence, we must acknowledge that a problem exists and WANT to let go. If the one performing the working subconsciously does not want to let go, this exercise will be much more difficult. In addition, there are individuals who have such strong feelings, especially in the way of a love obsession, that their feelings can become intermeshed with our own, making it difficult to even perform the working.



The working should be repeated every day from 3 days after a Full Moon until the New Moon. With stubborn cases, the working may have to be repeated for 40 days or even longer, depending upon the strength of the bond.

TO REMOVE AN UNWANTED INDIVIDUAL FROM YOUR SOUL:

During the cycle of a waning moon, find a quiet place where you will not be disturbed.

Begin with working on removing one person at a time. If there are several, then work on removing one person at a time, as working on more than one will diffuse your energies and make the entire working ineffective. This working can be time consuming.

Ask your mind where the connection/s is. You will find that a mutual connection exists, where there are one or more attachments at the chakras. If you cannot locate the attachment/s [the stronger the bond/influence, the more attachments], then you will need to sever the influence from all of your chakras to be sure it is completely gone.

1. Affirm: "I am now removing any and all ties from [name of person] to my soul, totally, permanently, and completely."

Taking as much time as you need; use an astral knife, saw, a laser, or whatever you are comfortable working with, and dislodge the connections completely from your chakra, one at a time, while vibrating the seed mantra "TH" and focus this vibration where the connection is being severed. Breathe in, visualize the tool brightening up with white/gold light, and on the exhale, vibrate the TH. Visualize and "will" the connection to be permanently severed.

Your will must be strong here, as the other person may not want to let go, and you may feel his/her feelings of desperately hanging on, especially in the case of love obsessions. Seal each chakra where the connections were attached with light/energy, white/gold is the most powerful, as it will also deflect any more attempts to reconnect.



2. When you are finished with severing the connections from your chakras, clean your aura.

3. Then you must seal off your aura. This is done by visualizing a bright white light like that of the Sun [as white light repels and deflects], and affirm:

"My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling all of [name of person]'s energies in every way."

5. Recite a Satanic rosary, with the seed mantra for the Sun, as this will reinforce the working and burn away any further attempts at reattachment. You can choose whichever mantra for the Sun you feel comfortable working with, but once you begin with the working, do not change the mantra.

"SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH

or

"RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM.

[Be sure to roll your R's].

"Light is Power" --Lilith

There is another kind of attachment and that is what is called "psychic vampirism." Psychic vampirism occurs when an individual attaches him/herself astrally to another's soul. He/she usually attaches at one or more of the host's chakras [in most cases, the heart], and drains the host's energy. In all close relationships, there is a mutual soul attachment for better or for worse. In the case of a psychic vampire, the relationship is analogous to that of a parasite and a host. A psychic vampire does not even have to be involved in a relationship, as it is natural for his/her soul to feed off of the energies of others.

The host's energy eventually becomes depleted, especially when in close proximity to the psychic vampire. Whether the vampire is physically near to his/her host, or at a distance, once a psychic vampire has attached him/herself to the host, he/she can drain the host.



Psychic vampires can be strangers, but in many cases, a psychic vampire can even be a family member.

In almost all cases of psychic vampirism, there is a weakness on the part of the host person. The parasite/host relationship often satisfies an unfulfilled need for one or both of the individuals involved. The attaching person's energy feeds off this.

Using Words of Power - Freeing the Soul

Many people experience problems in this life that originated in a past life. The following meditation and Sanskrit word of power can be used for liberating the soul from being stuck in certain situations and being bound in different ways and in ridding one of energies from the past which are proving to be an obstacle in this lifetime.

As I wrote before, one's present love life can be wrecked and/or even non-existent because of commitments made in one's past life or even lives. This is one of the worst and most powerful, as it often involves sexual orgasm, and love is one of the most potent of human emotions. Many fall deeply in love with another person and vow to 'be together with the other person forever.' Often these vows, whether verbal or unspoken manifest during love making and sexual orgasm, which gives them extra power. The result is because one is not at full power and many other things of life and destiny, fate intervenes and the loved one may not reincarnate into the same future life/lives, but the vow still remains. In order to have any decent love life in this present life, the vow/energy on the soul must be successfully removed.

The same can be said in regards to poverty. This is a total game, enforced by the Christian churches for one and all of the so-called 'religions' which have been corrupted with Judeo/Christian FILTH, that preach and indoctrinate their victims into accepting and believing that 'poverty is a virtue' which is a total crock of shit, obviously. The game is further played in that these institutions then serve as a front for 'charitable organizations.' The victim [as is always with these JEWISH programs and games for Gentiles] damns him/herself into a lifetime or even many lifetimes of poverty, so that all wealth and power can be safely and securely kept in the hands of the Jews.



Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1:

'God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations.'

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:

'All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples.'

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156:

"When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

The above then becomes a self-perpetuating vicious cycle, and victims are then fooled into believing that 'Christian Charity' is something positive that 'helps the poor' and those who are suffering because of money issues. Truth be known, no different from the Jews who CREATE the problems in the first place, then they are the ones who OFFER THE SOLUTIONS - THEIR SOLUTIONS to the very problems THEY created in the first place.

The endless list goes on and on, from astral bindings and much more to include here, but you get the general idea. I also want to add- one only has to understand the Jews and what they are and HOW they work to fully understand the enemy Greys, reptilians and related angelic filth. What the Jews do, these entities do on a larger level, like the psychic attacks and intrusiveness- not much different from how the indoctrinated Christians relentlessly attack others and push their Christian filth.

CHRISTIAN MIND CONTROL

One technique Christians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend Christian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is



most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a conspiracy. The Christian church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge.

Those who control the Christian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of Christianity. The Christians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from Christianity have a hard time, experience confusion and sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

Ok, so here is the meditation:

Begin at the waning part of a full moon [from the full to the new phase], a full Satanic rosary should be said, vibrating the word 'MUNKA' 108 times. YOU MUST DO THIS FOR FORTY DAYS STRAIGHT WITHOUT ANY INTERRUPTIONS IN THE DAYS! This is pronounced 'MMUUUUUU-NNNN-YAH-KAH.' I can't put in the Sanskrit lettering here as the yahoo does not support this font. The 'N' is like the Spanish Enyay. The above example for the pronunciation is 100% correct and works wonders.

For using Runes:

URUZ, AUROCHS

Anglo-Saxon: UR

Germanic: Uraz (Uruz)

Gothic: Urus



Norse: Ur

Anglo-Saxon: Ur

Icelandic: Ur

Norwegian: Ur

OR

ANSUZ (God) [Always remember the code-word and true meaning for 'God' is one's self]

Germanic: Aza (Ansuz)

Gothic: Ansus

Norse: Æ“ss, Æ ss

Anglo-Saxon: Aesc, (Os, Ac)

Icelandic: Æ“ss, Æ ss

Norwegian: As

When you are finished with the vibration, you need to do your affirmation for 9 times. 9 is the number of endings for workings like this.

For example: Engulf yourself in white-gold light like the sun and affirm:

"I am totally and completely free from [whatever is binding or hindering you]."

Another one, for a hampered love life:

"I am totally and completely free and absolved from any and all former vows and ties regarding my love life and extending into past lives." "I am now totally free to have a happy and fulfilling love relationship with whomever I consciously desire in my present life right now."

Positive indications that the above working is doing its job is seeing the wings of your soul



manifest spontaneously during the working. The wings of the soul are symbolic of spiritual freedom and power.

A very effective working for money is as follows:

Recite a Satanic Rosary every day for 40 days straight, using the mantra:

AUM SHRIM MAHA LAKSHMIYEI SWAHA

AH-UU-MM SH-REE-M MAH-HAH LAHK-SHMEE-YAY-EE SVAH-AH

Begin this working when the moon is waxing, preferably when in the signs of Taurus, Cancer, Leo, or Sagittarius. In extreme cases, this working may have to be repeated more than once.

Following the rosary, visualize yourself with money in your hands and plenty of it, while engulfing yourself in brilliant white-gold light, and also the light on the money. Then affirm 9 times:

"I am attracting to myself extremely large amounts of free and easy money. This money is all mine to keep or to spend as I please."

Note: Don't expect a heap of money all at once. Your financial situation should improve gradually with this meditation and over time.

Invoking the Elements

Invoking the elements is very advanced and can be very dangerous. I am speaking from experience here. There are many authors who write from a theoretical and scholastic perspective and have not had the direct experience with certain meditations and psychic practices. I am going to give you *my* personal experiences with the meditations that follow. Remember- THESE ARE MY OWN DIRECT EXPERIENCES AND SOME OF WHAT I EXPERIENCED,



YOU MAY OR MAY NOT AS WE ARE INDIVIDUALS, BUT THESE MEDITATIONS *ARE* HIGHLY EFFECTIVE, POWERFUL AND DANGEROUS.

If you:

Are not physically and/or mentally healthy

If you take *any* psychiatric medications or medications that affect your brain/nervous system

If you suffer from High Blood Pressure

If you have heat flashes from menopause

If you suffer bouts of depression

If you do not know yourself 100%

If you are pregnant

If you are prone to having seizures or have epilepsy

I strongly encourage you to turn back and work other meditations that are safer. Once you have overcome any problems mentioned above using safer meditations, you can proceed at a very slow pace if you think you are ready. Let me explain:

With invoking the elements, here are some examples of what can happen:

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. **DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING!** You will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling **BURNING HOT** after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days. Each one of us has imbalances of certain elements and invoking the elements can cause even more imbalance so it is also important to know your strengths and weaknesses in certain



elements.

Invoking air can over-stimulate the nervous system. Air can make you very irritable and oversensitive for a few hours to several days, depending on how much you take in.

I have always been a person of extremes and I am daring, so I have never put any limitations on myself with meditations, though I have always used common sense. Now, with invoking these elements over a period of time, we become resistant to extremes of temperature, we can warm or cool our bodies at will and we can be adept at pyrokinesis, cryokinesis and other astral disciplines.

If you are planning to do the elemental meditations, I strongly encourage you to keep written entries in a black book or journal regarding how these exercises affect you. Mastering the elements is one of the highest forms of magick, while others play around with props. The elements are based upon the four corners and directions. They are the foundation of the universe when working magick. Invoking and directing the elements is used to empower sigils and talismans. Each ritual or working normally has an elemental theme. By making use of the elements the power of any working is drastically amplified. Elemental magick is extremely advanced and powerful magick.

There are two ways of invoking the elements. One way is total invocation as I have done (no breathing them back out and the most dangerous) and the other way is easier is to breathe the element back out into the ether. You can work up from this.

Each one of us has strengths and weaknesses with certain elements. Nearly all of us have imbalances of the elements in our souls. The following meditations will correct these.

Several hours or a day after invoking an element, sit quietly and meditate on how you feel. How did you feel during the past 24 hours? It is important to be able to *feel* the elements in order to direct and control them.

To properly invoke, direct, and control the elements, you must be balanced in all of the elements. Most of us have imbalances. These can usually be seen in our astrology charts. Those of us



who progress and continue on will be working

You must be honest with yourself and know yourself. The articles below in the advanced section reveal the elements in their pure form. Very few of us are imbalanced with just one element; usually there are two that are dominant. Look to the elements where most of the characteristics describe you. By balancing your elements, you will find healing physically, psychologically, at the soul level and mentally.

Fire is opposite Water and Air is opposite Earth. The opposite element is what is needed to fix the imbalance. It is important to be aware that invoking the lacking element can create a temporary backlash in the over-dominant element.

Air

The Characteristics of Air:

People with the element of air prominent have the ability to be objective and detached, and unemotional. They are intellectual; enjoy spontaneity, easily bored, very talkative and communicative. Air is the most social of the elements. Air people are usually quick in their movements and speedy. They can be very impractical. Air lacks feeling and emotion. Air is pure intellect. Air people can adapt and adjust to situations easily. They can have an over-active mind, live in their head, and be Jack-Of-All-Trades, and master of none. Air lacks depth. The sayings "up in the air" "air headed", "cool headed" are relevant to air. An imbalance of too much air creates a lack of planning, makes one scatterbrained, nervousness, high-strung, and causes nervous exhaustion.

A LACK of air makes one have a hard time detaching as the tendency is to become too emotionally involved. People who lack air can find themselves too involved with others. They can be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective. They can have a hard time adjusting to new situations. The emotions often dominate in one who is lacking the air element. They can become obsessed. Air is the communicative, intellectual principle.

NOTE: I have observed some of the above traits in regards to a lack of air, but I have also found



that a lack of an element can manifest with one expressing the element in an entirely different way. Helen Keller, both blind and deaf from her early childhood [this is how the lack of air manifested in her chart, along with her chart ruler being at 15 degrees of Leo, a degree that can cause blindness and/or deafness]; she spent her entire life communicating. She authored several books and gave numerous speeches in spite of her handicaps.

INVOKING AIR:

Sit quietly and go into a light to medium trance. Now, imagine yourself in the air. Feel the lightness and breathe in the air element. It is important to imagine yourself feeling lighter and lighter and airy. Imagine that your body is becoming lighter, as light as air itself to where you can no longer feel your body. Feel as if you are floating.

Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the air back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the air. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking air.



The air element is used in rituals to incite chaos. Air can over-stimulate the nervous system until you get used to it so it is important to go slowly. Invoking air is used for levitation.

Earth

Characteristics of Earth:

People who are dominant in earth are sensual, materialistic, practical, and they hate anything that is unplanned. Earth gives patience, self-discipline, makes one dependable, reliable, and conventional. Earth people like tradition, and security is extremely important to them, they are cautious, deliberate, slow in forming opinions, and can be slow in everything they do. They are reserved, but they have exceptional endurance. They are practical, grounded, and level-headed. They are hard working, they dislike change and can be stuck in a routine for years without ever getting bored. They have a hard time adjusting to new situations and changes.

A LACK OF EARTH:

People who are lacking in earth are not attuned to the material/physical world, they are spaced-out, impractical, they can neglect their bodies, they are flighty, lack self-discipline, are ungrounded, often feel out of place, and have over-active imaginations. These people can forget to eat, rest, exercise and so forth. They have trouble with routine, endurance, scheduling and organizing their lives. A lack of earth brings a lack of stability along with an inability to finish things. Here today and gone tomorrow. These people can overspend their money foolishly or gamble it away. They are irresponsible and live only for today.

Earth is the material principle.

NOTE: Those who lack an element often express the character traits of the element in a different way than those who have the element. Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler worked extremely hard and was reliable and consistent. His lack of earth manifested in his idealism. He spent most of his life working very hard. He was very patient and self-disciplined.



INVOKING EARTH:

To invoke the earth element, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of heavy dense gravity. Now, do the energy breathing. Breath in the earth from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting heavier to where you are like lead and can no longer move- like you are buried under several feet of dirt. Feel the gravity of the earth pulling you. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the earth element back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way)
OR

2. You can retain the earth. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking earth.

Fire

The Characteristics of Fire:

Self-centered, confident, enthusiastic, expressive, bold, subjective, expansive, out-going,



extroverted, insensitivity to others, impulsive, impatient, creative, vain, extravagant, reckless, passionate, self-important, exhibitionist, courageous, adventuresome.

People who have pronounced fire often burn themselves out. They are often over-active, restless, and over concerned with making something happen in the world. There are often problems in dealing with others; they can be very insensitive and crude in their approach. Fire people are prone to inflammation, high blood pressure and can be labeled as "hot headed" as they normally have short tempers. Without the element of earth, people who are dominant in fire can lack staying power.

People who are lacking in fire are usually low in energy, lack self-esteem, and self-confidence. There is a lack of spiritedness, lack of enthusiasm, aversion to challenges; there is apathy toward living, major problems take a long time to overcome with lingering psychological scars.

Fire alleviates mental depression and brings a love of life. Fire is the creative principle, the spark of life. Fire rules competition, athletics, action, courage, self-confidence, charisma, and pyrokinesis. Invoking and directing fire is the advanced aspect of pyrokinesis.

TO INVOKE FIRE, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of fire. Now, do the energy breathing. Breath in the fire from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine and feel yourself getting burning hot. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the fire back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR



2. You can retain the fire. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

To be adept, one must master blowing (directing the exhale) the element out as we will in following meditations. For example, blowing out the element of fire after you have invoked enough of it and your body can withstand high amounts of this element, you can raise the temperature of objects and even set them on fire, using only your mind. Unlike the other method of pyrokinesis on this website, with the above, you can even be miles from your object.

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. **DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING!** More than likely, you will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling **BURNING HOT** after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days.

Invoking the Akasha/Quintessence/Ether

I have found the quintessence [akasha/ether] to act as a medium in amplifying energies and the powers of the soul. Ether is also said to impart "invisibility" in the way of one not being noticed. If you try this, it is very important to also do this with the void in not thinking, as thoughts give off energy. Of course, this does not mean physical invisibility, but invisibility in not being noticed, like a well-trained Ninja can do.

1. Visualize and feel yourself in the center of an unlimited space. This will feel like floating. There is no above or below or sideways. The quintessence is ultra-violet, very similar to what is



known as a black light. For those of you who are familiar with the black lights of the 1970's and how they illuminated florescent colors on posters, this is the color you should be visualizing as it is very powerful. Black lights are ultra-violet. If you are not familiar just type 'black light' into a search engine; also see 'images' of black lights; and black light bulbs. This energy is the first step in the non-visible spectrum of light. The soul is composed of both the visible and non-visible spectrums of light.

2. Breathe in the akasha/ether, visualizing yourself completely surrounded by the ultra-violet energy as you would with energy breathing and fill your entire being with it for eleven breaths.

FEEL this energy and focus your mind and astral senses upon it.

3. Meditate on the feeling you get from invoking this energy for 10-15 minutes.

"It has been mentioned in the theoretical part that the elements originate in the akasha principle, by which they are dominated and kept in the correct balance.

After a long time of exercising, a magician who has achieved good results with the elements will also be able to control the finest principle that is the astral ether."

"We have heard that akasha is the primary source, the sphere of all causes. Any deliberate cause, such as a wish, a thought, any imagination created in this sphere together with the dynamic conviction is bound to be realized with the help of the elements, regardless of the level or sphere on which the realization necessarily has to be performed. This is one of the greatest magic mysteries and a universal key for the magician, who will understand its range only later on in the course of his development."

-Franz Bardon "Initiation into Hermetics" © 1956

Aether (classical element)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia.

(Redirected from Quintessence (alchemy))



"The aether is the fifth classical element in ancient Greek philosophy and science. This Greek concept seems to derive directly from the akasha, its Hindu counterpart. In Greek doctrines it seems that the aether was the celestial fire, the pure essence where the gods lived and which they breathed. In this connection, it seems that aether is radiative heat like that of the sun, which is able to propagate in empty space. The Greek word "aither" derives from an Indo-European root aith- ("burn, shine"). This root figures in the name of Aithiopia (Ethiopia), which means something like "burnt land."

"Aether was once believed to be a substance, which filled all of space. Aristotle included it as a fifth element (the quintessence) on the principle that nature abhorred a vacuum."

Oliver Nicholson points out that, in contrast to the better known luminiferous aether of the 19th century, the older concept of the classical aether had three properties. Among these characteristics, the classical aether had a non-material property, was "less than the vehicle of visible light", and was responsible for "generating metals" along with fostering the development of all bodies."

[1]"Robert Fludd stated that the aether was of the character that it was "subtler than light". Fludd cites the 3rd century view of Plotinus, concerning the aether as penetrative and non-material."

"[2]"Other 1800s views, such as James Clerk Maxwell, Lord Kelvin, and Nikola Tesla, was of the disposition that the aether was more akin to it actually being the electromagnetic field."

"In modern physics, dark energy is sometimes called quintessence due to its similarity to the classical ether."

Water

Characteristics:

People who have dominant water are too in touch with feelings and emotions. They are psychic, and notice things others don't see, such as subtle nuances. Too much water creates irrational



fears, compulsive desires, oversensitivity, feelings of being threatened. These people are very easily hurt and offended, they are impressionable and their emotions can dominate them. Water is intuitive, over-reactive, fearful, timid, gives feelings of inner emptiness. and incites extremes of behavior. Water is compassionate, loyal, devoted, and sympathetic. Water is the emotional principle.

NOTE: People who lack an element usually express the element in a different way from those who have the element. Those who lack water can actually be quite emotional. Adolf Hitler lacked water, but was very emotional. This could be seen in his speeches. Those of us who have met him on the astral know he is caring and responsible to the extreme. In spite of the endless lies told about him, he was one of the finest humanitarians who ever lived and he also loved animals and put laws for animal rights into effect in Nazi Germany.

To invoke water, go into a light to medium trance and imagine that you are completely under water in a large pool or lake. The water should be still. Just relax. Breathe in the water from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting ice cold. Do this for seven breaths **AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!**

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the water back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breathe it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the water. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking water.



The more advanced you become, the more you will feel the coldness of the water element. You should feel like a block of ice. Adepts are able to keep the body cold as ice even in the hottest of summer weather. The water element can incite depression, so it is important to go slowly. Water is used in rituals involving attraction.

Meditation on the Spirit

The properties of the spirit in correspondence to the elements are as follows: the will is of the fire element, the intellect and memory are of air, all aspects of feeling are of the water element, and all aspects of consciousness that connect the three elements is of the earth element.

1. Focus inward into your own spirit, try to be aware of and feel your spirit/astral body and meditate on it.
2. Meditate on each aspect of the above mentioned elements in correspondence to the parts of your spirit.

What this exercise does:

This exercise is important as it hones each aspect of your soul to work magick. It will enable you to influence these aspects within yourself and also when you master them, within others. You will eventually, with practice learn to strengthen or eliminate them.

Expanding the Sushumna



The sushumna is the line the kundalini travels up the spine. It is very small in diameter. Tibetan monks would be tested for initiation by stripping down naked, wrapping themselves in a wet sheet, and spending the night in the freezing mountains, sitting in the snow. In the morning, if the initiate passed the test, the sheet would be bone dry and several feet of snow around the monk would be melted.

Expanding the sushumna is used to raise body temperature and create heat. This power can also be applied to pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire with the power of the mind).

While in a trance, visualize the sushumna expanding to the spine in either a red hot or white hot glowing light. Focus on this for several minutes and from there, expand it beyond the spine, again, focus for several minutes and then expand it 2 inches beyond the spine. Keep expanding until you are several feet or more beyond your physical body.

This meditation produces a lot of heat, especially when done regularly. When practiced on a frequent basis, one can expect a rise in body temperature.

Pyrokinesis

Pyrokinesis is the ability to control, ignite and extinguish fire, using the powers of one's mind.

This is dangerous. One should be adept and very experienced in handling and directing energy, as inexperience can cause dangerous burns to yourself, even though you may have a powerful aura. An exceptionally powerful aura is necessary for pyrokinetic ability. This also requires extreme focus and concentration.

Begin by lighting a candle.

In order to do this safely, you should be adept at putting fires out before igniting them.

Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle flame and direct your energy into the flame, willing it to die out. This is extremely advanced and you must have a powerful aura. Try concentrating on black energy between your palms where the flame should be.

To ignite a flame: perform both the Invoking Fire and the Heat Meditation, and direct the energy you produce to your palm chakras.

Blow out the candle. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle wick, which should be an ember.

Direct energy from your palm chakras and concentrate intense heat on the ember and will it to ignite. Try concentrating on white hot energy, between your palms. The ember, with practice will begin to glow brighter and eventually, will ignite.

Put out the flame, concentrate the energy between your palms on the ember of the wick and direct it to ignite the flame again. With enough palm chakra energy and concentration, it will relight.

As you advance, move your palms farther and farther apart.

When you are proficient with your palms 2-3 feet apart, concentrate on lighting the wick of the candle without the ember. Ignite the cold wick.

In addition to using the energy from your palm chakras, you are using the powers from your third eye. The third eye has a direct line of energy to the physical eyes where the energy projects. Once you are adept at the above exercise, try using less and less of your hands. Again, it is important to put fires out before learning to ignite them.

Expand your aura to connect with the candle flame. The candle should be a foot or less in front of you. Connect your aura and put out the flame.

Once you are adept, do the same and ignite the ember.

When you are able to use only your aura to light the candle flame, expand your aura to connect with an object a foot or less in front of you and project the heat as you did with your palms. As you progress, keep moving the object farther and farther away.

Instead of just doing void meditation, the above exercises can be substituted as they require intense, unwavering concentration.

Satanic Healing

Several years ago, Father Satan spoke with me concerning healing. I had a problem and he told me at that time "You are not strong enough." I had a heavy radio setting beside me and he stated an example "Try moving that radio using a sheet of paper." Obviously the paper would have crumpled.

To effectively heal, your soul must have power. This is accomplished through consistent power meditation.

Once your soul is powerful enough, healing comes much easier.

Before I go on, I want to state that anyone who is under a doctor's care or taking medication **SHOULD NOT** stop taking ANY medication prescribed or forego medical treatment, antibiotics, etc., until given a medical clearance by a licensed physician. We are not xians! Antibiotics and such **SAVE LIVES!**

I, myself am very grateful for modern medical technology. The ability to heal using your own powers is very advanced and takes experience. If you do not like the advice of one doctor, then get a second opinion from another doctor, but do not just go about psychic healing and deny yourself or others in your care, such as children or animals, proper and prompt professional medical treatment. Never stop taking any medication, or alter prescribed doses unless given the



ok by your doctor.

To heal yourself, you should already have experience in working magick.

1. Make sure your chakras are properly aligned. This ensures that needed energy is getting to them. Disease usually manifests in the soul/astral body before symptoms occur in the physical body. This is almost always due to poor energy/chi circulation to the organ/s or a cut-off of a pathway due to an accident, or injury.
2. You should begin by cleaning the diseased part as you would clean your aura. Cleaning the diseased part should be done several times every day immediately before applying the healing energy.
3. The foundation of healing for most problems is to raise and direct energy and keep sending it to the afflicted organ, while programming it. When you FEEL your energy strongly, just direct it to the diseased/afflicted part of your body. Throughout the day, you can also keep directing your energy and visualize the white-gold light, lighting up the organ and state your affirmation. This can be done lightly, in addition to the more formal working in step 2.
4. Step two needs to be repeated several times every day, until healing is complete.
5. Healing can also be done using Runes. Vibration is exceptionally powerful in both raising and empowering energy.
6. You have to KNOW it is working and not have any doubts. In other words, have faith in your ability.
7. Always remember to keep your affirmations in the present tense. "The__(disease)__ is leaving my body (or diseased organ), completely and permanently. My_____ is strong, healthy and normal in every way."



8. Be open. Many times the working will lead us to certain foods or what we need in order to heal health problems. This can come in different ways.

To heal a loved one, direct white-gold brilliant light like the Sun into him/her and program it.

The foundation and objective of Spiritual Satanism is knowledge and applying that knowledge by using our own powers. I had a situation some time ago, with a pet who had a life threatening disorder that occurred all of a sudden. At the time, I had no money for a vet. Father Satan came to me. He stood behind me and placed both of his hands on my shoulders and told me to "breathe" energy into her. I visualized the energy as the white-gold light and lit her up with it, as brilliant as the Sun and stated an affirmation " _____ is healthy, safe, and protected in every way."

I did this twenty times. Father Satan told me, NO, do it 200 times. He also told me she would need to have surgery and he would get me the money. I started to cry. He told me not to cry, as this was a lack of faith.

The energy I put into her stabilized her. I had to do it again and shortly thereafter, I had the money for the surgery, which was very expensive. She got the surgery and she is now fine.

Healing Loved Ones

When we perform Satanic healing on our loved ones, it is quite different from working on ourselves. It is best to use healing energy from the earth and let it run through us into the loved one.

To do this, it is very important to have open, active and powerful chakras especially in your hands and feet.

Your soul must be strong enough. This comes with repeated and consistent power meditations. Depending upon the severity of the illness or problem, more than one healing session is often



necessary. This also depends upon the strength of your own powers.

Now, I speak from experience here. If you have a virus in you to where you haven't even experienced the symptoms of it yet, the drain from healing another, or even putting an aura of protection upon another will make it manifest. Worse yet, if you are even the slightest bit ill, never perform any healing or other energy workings upon another. I have found that the soul of the loved one will connect and take even more energy than intended, especially in a desperate situation. I am also aware of this even with average everyday people. One elderly man was dying and 2 days before he died, his son felt extremely weak and tired. The elderly man's soul took his energy.

In order to effectively heal a loved one, you must be healthy yourself. This includes as I mentioned in the above regarding running energy through you from an external source. Also note that if you have any minor ailment, giving healing energy to another can worsen that ailment. Please be aware of this.

I healed one of my pets by placing my hands over where she was having the problem. I opened both my hand and feet chakras and began drawing in energy through my feet [I was in my house] and I directed the healing energy from my palm chakras, all the time visualizing the white-gold brilliant light on her, and affirming she was healed. My powers were also at their height as I did this following a Hatha yoga session and power meditation. In this instance, it only took one session and she was fine.

There are some guidelines for healing loved ones:

1. Make sure you are strong enough and it is best not to use your own energies. Pulling energy from the earth (this can be from the floor), the sun or any other natural source is best. Always run the energy through yourself.
2. Make sure to completely clean your aura and chakras afterwards.
3. In cases of serious accidents or related, the more people involved in the healing, the better the chance for recovery. Friends, relatives and so forth, if they are at all open-minded can be



organized into drawing in energy and applying it to the afflicted one in an emergency situation. Even people who are not trained and who know nothing are better than not doing a thing. The more people, the more energy.

4. Like working any and all magick, one must have confidence in and believe in a full recovery.

5. Affirmations are always necessary as energy does what it is told to do. Affirmations should always be in the present tense and of a positive statement.

6. Once healing sessions are begun, depending upon the severity of the ailment, they should be repeated until the loved one has made a full and complete recovery.

7. Cleaning the area or body using a brilliant white light before applying healing energy also helps.

8. As with healing the self- severe cases may require several healing sessions per day. This also depends upon your own personal powers. The more powerful you are, the more powerful and effective your healing energy will be.

9. The longer [more chronic] the ailment, the more difficult it is to heal, and it will require much more time than an acute infection. Congenital problems [afflictions one is born with] are the most difficult. Nothing is impossible! The human mind is even capable of growing a new limb. The key is extreme personal power through consistent meditation, patience, perseverance and above all -CONSISTENCY!

10. After working on others, a few rounds of Sun/Moon Alternate Nostril Breathing is highly recommended to re-balance the soul. This should only be the holding at the top, not the holding at the bottom exercise. When performing alternate nostril breathing, it is also important to 'breathe' energy in with each inhale.

Also be aware of this. The higher mind and soul may direct you to get medical attention in some



cases. This is often where one is not yet powerful enough to heal an affliction. Other cases can involve being directed to certain supplements, vitamins or other substances that will help cure the affliction. Healing something serious in a short time is not always possible. Listen to your higher mind. Also, unfortunately, there are times when a loved one is too far gone, and not much can be done unless the energy is exceptionally strong as with a coven. The more you work with healing energy and work to empower yourself, the more effective you will be.

Satanic Healing Using the Solar Plexus Chakra

The chakra of healing is the solar [3rd] chakra.

To heal using this chakra [which is very effective]:

1. Lie on your back

2. Your hand chakras and finger chakras should be fully opened for this technique.

Place your fingertips lightly upon on your solar plexus chakra. Very slowly breathe in and visualize intense brilliant white-gold light entering into your nostrils moving down into your solar chakra and then through your fingertips and into your forearms.

3. Hold your breath and transfer your fingertips to afflicted area and very slowly exhale the energy from your forearms, hands and fingertips into the afflicted area. For example, in curing a soar throat, move your fingertips, [all the while visualizing the brilliant light], to your throat and then very slowly exhale the energy into your throat, visualizing and feeling it leaving your forearms, hands and fingertips and entering into your throat, glowing like a brilliant sun.

4. When the exhale is completed, suspend your breathing for a few seconds while you place your fingertips upon your solar chakra again. Repeat the above.

The above is best performed for 10-20 repetitions. If major healing is called for, take a break



and then perform another 10-20 repetitions.

I have used the above technique with much success. It is very important to try to catch colds, flu, viruses, etc., in the early stages. By doing so, less energy is required to cure the problem.

If one is ill to where using one's own energy is out of the question, this exercise can also be performed using the energy from the Sun, which is very powerful. Just breathe in the energy from the sun into your nostrils and follow the above instructions.

It is pretty evident that now and in the very near future, we will be faced with deadly strains of viruses and plagues. Many are resistant to antibiotics and other medications. In many places, life saving medications are becoming unaffordable and very difficult to obtain, as is with good medical care. Some medications are even laced with placebos [blanks]. All dedicated Satanists should be practicing Power Meditation and learning Satanic Healing Techniques.

I have had much success with the above and other healing techniques that I have written about on this website. The power to heal is a wonderful gift from Satan. Any dedicated Satanist who practices meditation regularly can do this. Things are getting very bad in the world and will get much worse. Those of us who are adept and apply Satanic knowledge will survive these times intact.

Staying Healthy & Protected

Given the possibility of pandemics, as the old saying goes: "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure." This definitely speaks for witchcraft as well. It is much easier to prevent a problem than it is to deal with it once it has got a grip on your life.

The following is a working for protecting yourself in these times where deadly viruses are spreading about the world. Illness can be seen and sensed in the aura, often as much as several days before one becomes sick. The aura takes on a greyish color. Those of us who can see our



own auras and the auras of others know this well. The aura and soul can be programmed to protect our physical body against any illnesses. This working should be imperative, given the threat of deadly viruses spreading currently.

The following working can also be done for loved ones. In the case of children and/or others whom you care about, just visualize the light and state the affirmations including his/her name.

The following is best begun during a waxing Moon [Moon going from new to full]. The days to begin this working ideally are: Sunday [the Sun is one's vitality], during the hours of Mercury, Venus or Jupiter; or Wednesday [Mercury is the healer], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter; or Thursday [Jupiter is the benefic planet], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, or Venus; or Friday [Venus is the lesser benefic planet], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter.

The working should be done daily during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter. Timing and the planets are what often makes or breaks the effectiveness of a working. I always print out the hours for the entire month and put them in a binder.

This working should be performed once a day for 40 days straight, not missing a day. If you miss a day, then do the working twice the next day, but try not to miss any days as the energy will build upon the former day, every day.

1. Relax and feel your aura. New people- just try to focus on your aura. For those of us who can manipulate our auras, expand your aura a bit to where you feel it and visualize it filled with a brilliant white-gold light.

2. While visualizing, affirm:

"I am always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. My immune system is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. I am always protected from any illnesses, diseases or viruses in every way."

The above is a suggestion for affirmation, you can change or modify this if you want to, but



make sure you always cover every angle and that your affirmations are in the present tense.

3. State this 10-20 times. Make sure you concentrate and are focused.

For protecting a loved one, visualize the brilliant light engulfing the loved one and affirm:

"[Name of Loved one] is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. [Name of Loved one's] immune system is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. [Name of Loved one] is always protected from any illnesses, diseases or viruses in every way."

Do the same for 40 days straight. And Yes, you can work on both yourself and a loved one, but not at the same time, meaning following right after. Leave at least some 30 minutes or more inbetween workings. This is so you don't dilute your energies.

Important Information About Satanic Healing

When performing healings, it is important to write your affirmations down and the specific techniques you used. This actually goes for all spells and workings, but is especially important with healings.

Chronic conditions, [ailments you have had for most of your life] or for years, will disappear with consistent workings, but in some cases, due to fluctuations in energy, these may return at a later date, but will be much milder.

All that needs to be done is to repeat the working, the visualizing of the white-gold healing light, like the Sun on the afflicted part and repeat the affirmations.

This can also happen if you have several chronic and severe ailments and then begin working on another ailment. This somewhat can upset the energies in your soul and the first problem can come back. This calls for another time of the day [be sure to space this out- several hours], when you devote some time to the first problem which has resurfaced. It will go away quickly.



In any event, NEVER throw away life saving medications, for example, like inhalers [for people who have asthma] or anything else where if the problem resurfaced again, it could be deadly.

Healings ideally should be repeated way beyond the actual healing, and then reinforced periodically. The more severe and chronic [long time] the ailment, the more time it will take for the healing to be permanent. Above all, persistence is necessary. Congenital disorders are the worst, as this is what the soul came into the world with, but again, these are not impossible to heal. Satan shows us nearly anything is possible.

Again, as with everything else, the strength of your soul will determine the time and effort needed to achieve complete success. Doing kundalini and Hatha Yoga exercises is a wonderful help for raising the witchpower/vril [healing energy].

Telekinesis

Telekinesis is the ability of the mind to move objects, through concentration. This is very advanced and you will need a very powerful aura. We all have this ability, but due to centuries of xian generational suppression of the powers of the mind, it is a part of our brain that is now dormant. Like learning a gymnastics maneuver, with getting the *feel* for it and using it, it will become easier and easier with time, dedication and patience.

Everything on this Earth contains an energy field or aura, even inanimate objects. With performing telekinesis, you must connect your aura with aura of the object you intend to move. The strength of your aura will determine your success.

The following exercises help in developing telekinesis. You should be experienced with energy manipulation and have powerful hand chakras. In order to work up to this, the Foundation Meditation and the hand chakra meditation should be mastered.

This exercise is best done after power meditation when your aura is strong.



1. To begin, suspend a pendulum in front of you. This can be any object from a small pencil or a light ball, like a ping pong ball. Anything small, light and even will work. It must be in front of you, preferably over a table, where you can relax and sit. Hang the pendulum, so nothing is touching it or coming into physical contact with it and so it can move easily and freely.

2. Place your hands about an inch on each side of the pendulum, palms facing the pendulum. Direct energy through your palm chakras.

3. Now try pushing and pulling. You will see your aura pushing and pulling the object. One hand pushes, the other pulls. Visualize your aura connecting with the aura of the pendulum. Do not move your hands.

When you are able to move the pendulum, place your hands farther and farther apart.

The next step is to move the pendulum using the energy from your fingertips. At first, try to pull it with the energy from your fingertips.

The key is to keep distancing yourself from the object. The next step, which is extremely advanced is to begin using the powers of your third eye and move objects by connecting your aura with that of the object and willing them to move.

Do not get frustrated. This takes intense concentration, a strong mind and aura, but with enough patience and practice, the time you succeed in moving the object will become shorter and shorter. When you learn to use this area of your brain and strengthen it (it will become easier and easier), the first few times are the most difficult. It may take several sessions, sometimes even weeks, but it is not impossible.

Here are some practice tips:

Here are some tips:



It definitely helps to be able to see auras. When we open our third eye, this gives us the ability, but we must learn to use this ability to see. This is analogous to athletics. If one has the strength and flexibility, the potential is there, all one needs to do is the movement to get the feel and to train the movement into muscle memory. It is the same with the mind.

Start out with light objects. Gemstones such as quartz crystals are great, provided they are small and light. These have a stronger aura of their own.

Telekinesis is best attempted after power meditation when one's energy is most radiant.

Telekinesis like any other skill should be worked on daily until mastered. Heavier and heavier objects can replace the lighter ones as proficiency is achieved. I have had success with the above method.

Tuning Chakras Through Vibration

Each of our chakras responds to and resonates within a certain pitch. One easy way we can find the right tone is going by feel. When we hit the right tone, we should be able to feel it in the chakra. This will cause the chakra to vibrate and release energy.

Please note: the following vibrations [words of power] have been corrected. The Traditional words in Sanskrit have been corrupted, and their effects were watered down. The vibrations given below are concentrated and exceptionally powerful. Note, as of 28/August/2018, the vibrations for the 4th and 6th chakras have been changed. In addition, because many people have complained in the e-groups that they have trouble sensing through their astral senses; they are not open enough, we are now using these more powerful vibrations to open the soul.

Base Chakra: Laum, vibrated as LLAHHH – UUU – MMM*

Sacral Chakra: Vaum, vibrated as VAHHH – UUU – MMM

Solar Plexus '666' Chakra: Raum, vibrated as RAHHH – UUU – MMM**

Heart Chakra: Aum, vibrated as AHHH – UUU – MMM

Throat Chakra: Haum, vibrated as HAHHH – UUU – MMM



Sixth Chakra: Yaum, vibrated as YYAHHH – UUU – MMM

Seventh Chakra: Maum, vibrated as MMAHHH – UUU – MMM

* The U's are pronounced as in the English word 'BLUE'

**ROLLING THE R'S IS OPTIONAL.

Below are more vibrations you can use. Whenever meditating, it is best to stick with the same vibration for the duration of the meditation instead of changing these.

Base Chakra: SHANISWARA, vibrated as SH-AH-NEE-SS-VAH-RR-AH

Sacral Chakra: BHAUMAYA, vibrated as BB-AHH-UUU-MM-AH-YAH

Solar Plexus '666' Chakra: SURYAE, vibrated as SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY

Heart Chakra: SHUKRAYA, vibrated as SHH-UUU-KKK-RR-AH-YAH

Throat Chakra: BUDHAAYA, vibrated as BUU-DD-HAH-AH-YAH

Sixth Chakra: CHANDRAMASE, vibrated as CH-AH-NN-D-RR-AH-MM-AHSAY

Seventh Chakra: GURUAVE, vibrated as GG-UUU-RR-UUU- AH-VAY

Concentrating the Elements

1. Quiet your mind.

2. Breathe in the element of fire and upon the exhale, direct all of it to your base chakra, so it is concentrated.

3. Do this for five breaths.



4. Meditate upon and feel the heat in your base chakra.

If you feel uncomfortable doing this, you can substitute directing the water element into your sacral chakra. Either do one or the other.

What this does is to train you to concentrate and direct an element. This can also be done outside of your body and for advanced magick, you will need this skill. It must be taken slowly though. This is very advanced. The fire element will stimulate your kundalini. Directing the elements to specific parts of the body can also be used to heal. NEVER DIRECT THE FIRE ELEMENT TO YOUR HEART OR YOUR BRAIN!! This can be very dangerous and can cause permanent damage to these two very sensitive organs. For adepts, organs other than the brain or heart are usually able to handle condensed elements. The organs are not the chakras, as some have confused these in the e-groups. Breathing in elements into your chakras is fine.

Evoking the Elements

When your goals are personal and pertain to yourself, this is the time to invoke energy and project it from yourself.

Evoking energy is different. When spells are for others, it is important to evoke energy as energy that you project from yourself will establish a connection with the person you send it to. Both in cursing and healing, for obvious reasons, this is undesirable. The energy you use must be taken from the universe. It is very important to master both evocation and invocation of the elements in order to progress to advanced levels of ability.

Evoking Fire

Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of



you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven.

Now dissolve the sphere of fire by visualizing it dissipating – the exact opposite of when you brought it together. Keep working at visualizing it dissipating, losing its strength, power and heat and eventually dissolving into nothing.

**

Evoking Air

Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of air, fill the entire room with it. Draw the air from all directions simultaneously into a sphere in front of you. Fill and pack the sphere with the air element. You should feel very light, as though you are floating.

When you are finished packing the air into the sphere, dissolve it as you did with the fire sphere.

**

Evoking Water

Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of an ocean or lake. Draw the water element from all directions. Feel the water at first as a cold vapor, the closer you draw it to your body, as you condense the water more and more, you should feel icy cold. Now, pack the water element into a sphere in front of you and then dissolve it, the same as you did with the fire and air. Let it evaporate away into nothingness.

**

Evoking Earth



Get into a trance and draw a gray mass, similar to clay, from all directions simultaneously. The closer you bring it to yourself, it becomes browner and browner, rich like soil and more dense. Fill the room entirely with the heavy mass of the earth element and visualize it compacting into a sphere. Feel the heaviness and the gravity and its pressure on your body. When finished, dissolve it as you did with the other elements.

**

Evoke the element of fire again, but this time, have a glass of tepid water in front of you and draw the fire from all directions and condense it into the glass of water. It is best to use a clear glass with this exercise. Imagine the water getting hotter and hotter with the fire element.

If you are successful, the water will increase in temperature by a few degrees. When finished, you can taste the water and it should have an unusual taste to it if you were successful.

Later on, when you find you can raise the temperature of tepid water, then work with colder and colder water and practice the same.

Rotating the Elements

Rotating the elements is very advanced. One should already be adept with circulating energy through the chakras. One of the most important steps in advanced meditation is to circulate the elements through each of the chakras. This is very advanced and is done after condensing the element into a chakra it rules, and then circulating it. Work on mastering each one. You should definitely FEEL the element- i.e., searing hot for fire, ice cold for water, heavy for earth, and light for air. Quintessence is warm to hot. This is very advanced and should only be attempted by experienced meditators.

This will provide an important foundation for more advanced works of which I will soon be posting here.



The ancients used the seasons to facilitate their workings. This is a part of the four points. Summer is hot and meditating on and invoking the element of fire is easier for beginners. Just make sure you have a place to cool down. Spring is a good time to work with air, fall is great for earth, and winter is good for working with water, as it is cold.

The next step should be combining the elements, such as circulating water after circulating fire and then circulating quintessence. This is all very powerful.

The waxing and full moon acts to transform the fiery rays of the sun into the element of water. Energy from both the Sun and Moon should also be invoked and circulated.

For example- rotating the element of fire

1. Breathe in the element of fire into your entire body.
2. Condense the fire into a small ball inside your base chakra.
3. Now, direct that ball into your sacral chakra, then your solar chakra, your throat chakra, your third eye, your crown chakra and then down from your crown chakra into your 6th chakra behind your third eye and to the back of your head- through the rear sixth chakra and on down your spine at each chakra.

Take your time with this, burning each of your chakras thoroughly. This is very empowering and cleansing.

4. When finished, either direct the fire ball to your base chakra or expell it through your solar plexus chakra.



Do the same with the other elements, including the quintessence. Doing this with the chi or pineal secretions is also very powerful AND pleasurable.

In the beginning, you should only work with and master one element per meditation session. Fire can also be invoked from the sun- the hotter the sun, the better.

Circulating the Elements

These meditations are very advanced. The instructions should be obvious without having to go into unnecessary details.

These meditations are what is known as alchemy/hermeticism. They clean out the chakras and burn the seals, getting rid of the dross that blocks knowledge and power.

Step One - Calcination:

To circulate fire:

1. Invoke the element of fire into your whole body
2. Condense the element into your base chakra
3. Circulate the fireball through each of your chakras as for the Circulation Meditation.
4. You should feel the searing white-hot ball pass through each chakra. If you don't feel it right away, imagine it. This will come in time.



Step Two - Distillation:

To circulate the element of water after circulating fire

1. Invoke water
2. Condense it into your second chakra and perform as above.

This will produce searing steam that will deep clean your chakras, burning out and dissolving dross.

Step Three - Solution:

To further clean the chakras and to cause the elements to separate. The separation is passive and will occur naturally and is known as "separation."

1. Invoke the quintessence/ether element.
2. Condense it into your third eye or sixth chakra and circulate it.

Step Four - Conjunction -

1. Invoke the earth element and heat it by invoking the fire element.
2. Condense the energy into your base chakra and circulate it.



Step Five - Putrification -

To apply moist heat through the invocation of the air element.

1. Invoke the air element.
2. Condense it in your throat chakra and then circulate it.

Step Six - Congelation -

Invoke the earth element.

1. Invoke the earth element.
2. Condense it into your base chakra and then circulate it.

Step Seven - Cibation -

Nourishing

1. Perform steps one and two above and gather and condense the liquid produced from each chakra into the sacral (second) chakra and circulate it.

Step Eight - Sublimation -



Reheating with the fire element to further burn away impurities.

1. Invoke the fire element.

2. Condense it into your base chakra.

3. Circulate it and vaporize each of your chakras with it.

4. Immediately following, invoke the earth element.

5. Condense it into your base chakra and circulate it, cooling down the vapor and causing condensation into solid form.

Step Nine - Fermentation -

This is done by breathing in gold energy. You can reap the best results from doing this directly from the sun.

1. Breathe in gold energy

2. Condense it into your solar plexus chakra

3. Circulate it.

Step Ten - Exaltation -



This is done by invoking fire as with step one, only this time, concentrate on making the fire as hot as possible.

Step Eleven - Multiplication -

This is done to amplify the energy and is done by invoking the quintessence as with step three.

Splitting The Soul

These meditations are extremely advanced and can be dangerous to newbies. One should be experienced in meditation, energy manipulation, invoking the elements and in understanding of what he/she is doing on the astral level.

To begin with any of these meditations, one must be thoroughly relaxed. Being disturbed by others, loud noises, the phone ringing, visitors or anything else, including being touched by animals can be dangerous.

MEDITATING UPON THE AURA:

1. To sense and feel your aura: expand your awareness out past your physical self a few inches and sense your aura's energy.
2. FEEL your aura and meditate upon it for a few minutes.
3. Expand and contract your aura.



4. Breathe energy into and out of your aura.

5. If you feel you are ready, you can invoke each of the elements into your aura. These should be done slowly, no more than seven breaths to begin with. It is best to only go with one element per day.

6. Meditate on the feeling of each element after invoking into your aura.

7. If you feel uncomfortable, just breathe the element back out.

MEDITATING UPON THE LIGHT BODY:

1. The light body can be felt by expanding your awareness to the energy within your body. This can be felt.



2. FEEL your light body and meditate upon this.

3. Breathe in energy into and out of your light body.

MEDITATING UPON YOUR MENTAL BODY:

1. Focus inward upon your awareness. This is your mental body.

2. Wherever you focus your attention, this is your mental body.

When we expand our awareness, we expand this aspect of our soul.

3. Meditate on being aware of your mental body.

3rd Eye, Pineal Breathing Meditation

What this meditation does is it puts pressure on your third eye or pineal gland, which will further open and empower whichever one you are focusing on. This meditation is advanced and not for beginners. You should have enough experience to where you fully understand the directions below with no problem.

1. Breathe in energy from the base of your spine up to your throat chakra.

2. Hold as long as comfortable and focus on either your third eye or pineal gland. You should feel a pressure, ache, or even slight pain.

3. Exhale and repeat for a number of times.

Before you begin this meditation or any other for that matter, you should plan ahead what your meditation will consist of. In this case, whether you will focus on your pineal gland or third eye. I



have done both in that I began the meditation focusing on my third eye and then on my pineal gland for the second half.

Eventually, when you fully open and activate your pineal gland, your head will be full of light. This is extremely powerful and very pleasurable. This light is very powerful for manifesting your desires when properly directed.

The sensation from the pineal gland when it is activated is incredible and beyond words. It is exceptionally pleasurable and lasts for hours when one is still and intuned.

THE MAGNUM OPUS

Satan told me he will be giving me the formula to the Magnum Opus. The Magnum Opus is the highest working in Satanism, and the end result of all legitimate occult disciplines, the allegories and the legends of the Gods.

The Magnum Opus is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality.

The effects of the Magnum Opus are said to reverse aging- grey hair turns back to its natural color, lost teeth grow back in, ailments are cured and perfect health is restored.

I strongly advise anyone who begins this working to be totally out of puberty.

This section is under construction in that Satan and Azazel are working with me now and more information will be forthcoming. I will keep everyone up to date when more information is added.

Demons who specialize in "metal-working" - all of this is spiritual and the metals are the chakras. Many Demons specialize with guidance in regards to the Magnum Opus. It helps to have a Demon/ess work with you.

Obviously, the Magnum Opus is very advanced and anyone beginning this work should be totally



familiar both in direct experience and knowledge with power meditation.

This working is a process which will take time. The meditations given are exceptionally powerful and are not for newbies or the inexperienced. It has been quoted, that in the end, many will find the truth too late, in that xianity and its cohorts are a vicious hoax and a lie, but it will be too late for them. This working takes time.

There are certain preliminary meditations initiates must perform to prepare the soul for the more advanced workings which will build upon these. They are given below.

Upon deeper research, Satan gives his children the gift of immortality. Satan is the bringer and giver of knowledge, along with many Demon friends. Satan is the one and only True God and Creator of humanity. Xians talk the talk about perfection, immortality, everlasting life, etc., Everything of xianity is false.

Satan shows us the truth and the way.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accord with my desires.

- Satan

Step One

Step one and step two should be done together. It is imperative that you locate and activate your pineal gland, as this gland secretes the female aspect of the elixer of life.

1. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly.



2. Do any breathing exercise of your choice that will get your witchpower going.

3. When you can feel your witchpower, condense it into a ball of light and circulate it this way- take it to your sacral (2nd) chakra in the front, then to your perinium, your base chakra, your sacral chakra on your spine, work it on up through each chakra on your spine to the crown chakra. From there, drop it into the middle sixth chakra, behind the third eye and then down a bit to the right and onto the pineal gland. From there, to the third eye on the forehead and then to the front throat chakra and on down the front, back to the sacral chakra. For the Magnum Opus, the energy must return to and be stored in the sacral (2nd) chakra.

This completes one circuit.

To correctly perform this meditation, you should be intent, but relaxed in directing the condensed witchpower to each chakra. You should feel a pressure sensation (most common) or that the energy is right in the chakra. Most of the time, this begins as a slow process. You need to "feel" the energy, this is very important. Take your time with it.

Step Two

For those of you who have begun their preliminary work on the Magnum Opus (circulating your ball of light), the next step is very important:

You all need to locate your pineal gland. It is in the center of the brain and down to the right a bit below. Those of you who are working on this should begin meditating on your pineal gland. One excellent way to do this is by relaxing and breathing energy into it and expanding it on the exhale, like you would your aura.

The pineal gland is where one major part of the elixer of life is secreted in what is called "dripping ambrosia." You will know when you have found it and activated it as the ambrosia is bliss and pleasure beyond words. You will definitely feel it. Don't do this if you must be somewhere and are time sensitive as the pleasure can be so extreme that getting up and about can be near impossible.



There is much more to this, but what I have above is a major step. I will be writing more on this soon, as there is another step that must be worked on and mastered. At this point, those of you who are following along should do pineal meditation every day. This is important. The ambrosia of the pineal gland is the female part of the elixir.

Step Three

The next step is activating and fueling the sacral chakra, which produces the male aspect of the elixir. When it is fully operating, this chakra transforms the life-force/vitality into the male aspect of the elixir of life. This is accomplished through constant heat from the sacral chakra.

Then, through a special process, the two elixirs are combined, but only after they are properly cleansed, which is another step I will add soon. The result is reversal of aging, all ailments go away and there is immortality and physical and spiritual perfection as the Gods.

This meditation is NOT pleasant! Satan told me "There are some who are fanatics and take this to extremes." By this he meant abstinence and celibacy which he confirmed are VERY UNHEALTHY.

It is important that you have full orgasms along with this meditation, BUT- THEY MUST BE AT LEAST SEVERAL HOURS OR MORE FROM PERFORMING THIS MEDITATION. In other words, don't do the two close together. Wait to have sexual intercourse/orgasm at least several hours after performing this meditation. Full orgasm is every bit as important and has other benefits.

Here is the meditation:

Stimulate yourself OR (for men) if you wake up in the morning with an erection, breathe the arousal into your second sexual/sacral chakra until it is completely gone- no erection. For women, you should no longer feel any arousal. This can take a few breaths. This is most effective when done during the am hours.



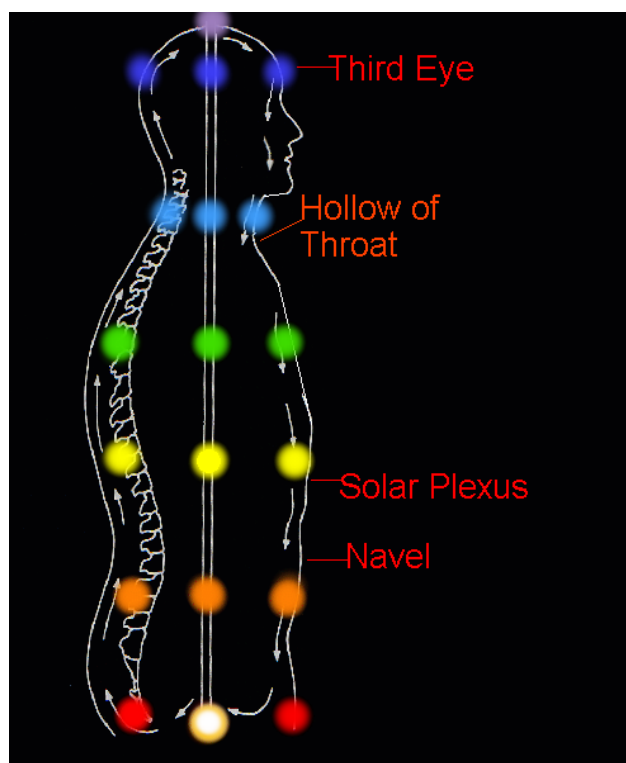
What this does, it activates and fires up the sacral chakra, and condenses and stores the life-force which is essential to the working. If done correctly, you will begin to feel a heat/burning sensation in the second chakra. This is the "lower burner." The arousal is your life-force and is exceptionally powerful. This life-force/vitality is then condensed and stored in the second chakra instead of being dissipated through ejaculation/orgasm. The heat transforms it and it then turns into an elixir like the ambrosia from the pineal gland.

For those with less sex drive, using a vibrator can be a help in sexually arousing yourself.

Partners can also work together in foreplay, and when almost to orgasm, breathe the energy back into the sacral chakra.

Information

Chakras



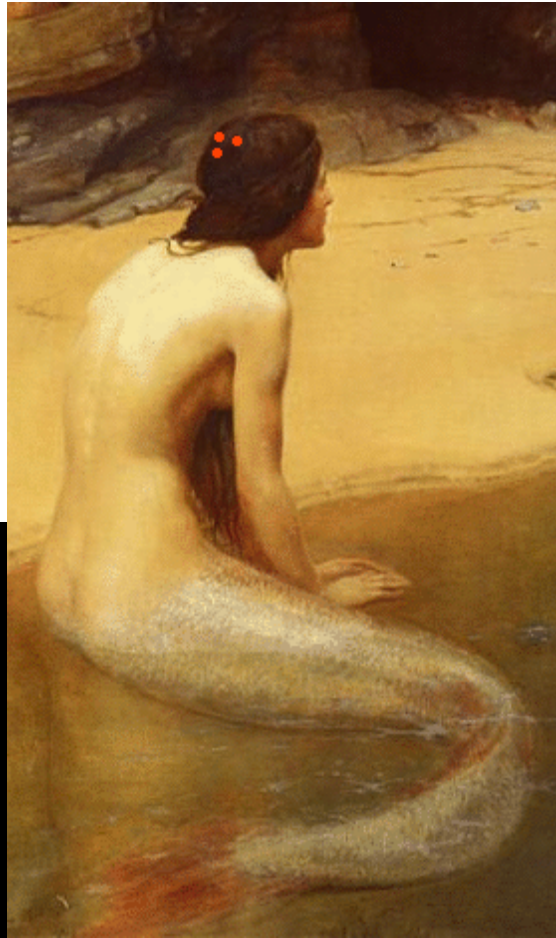
Minor Chakras



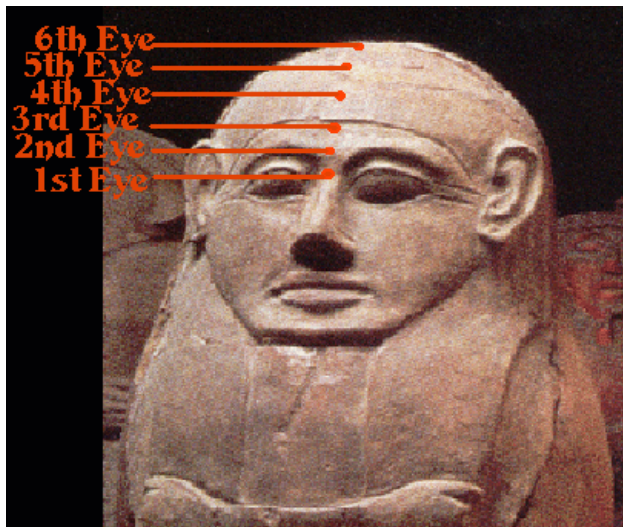


Astral Hearing





Astral Sight

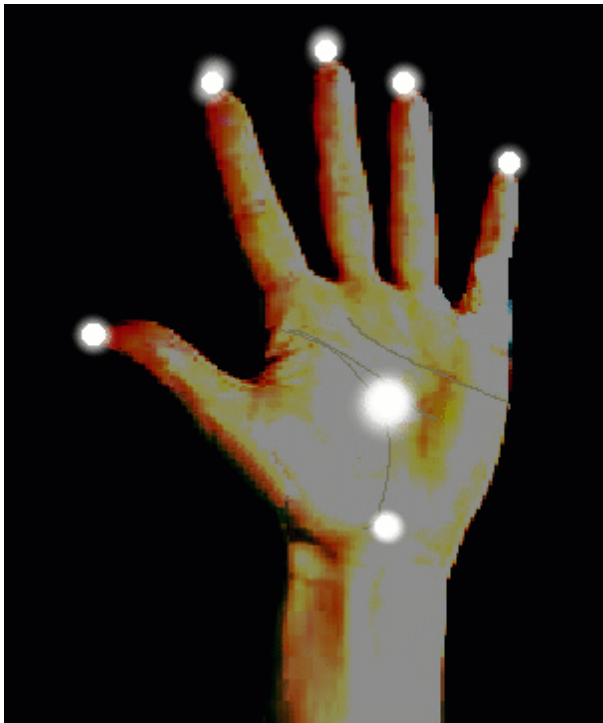


Feet

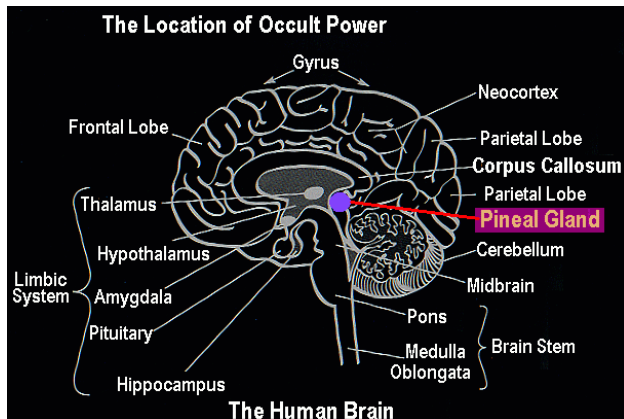




Hands



Pineal Gland

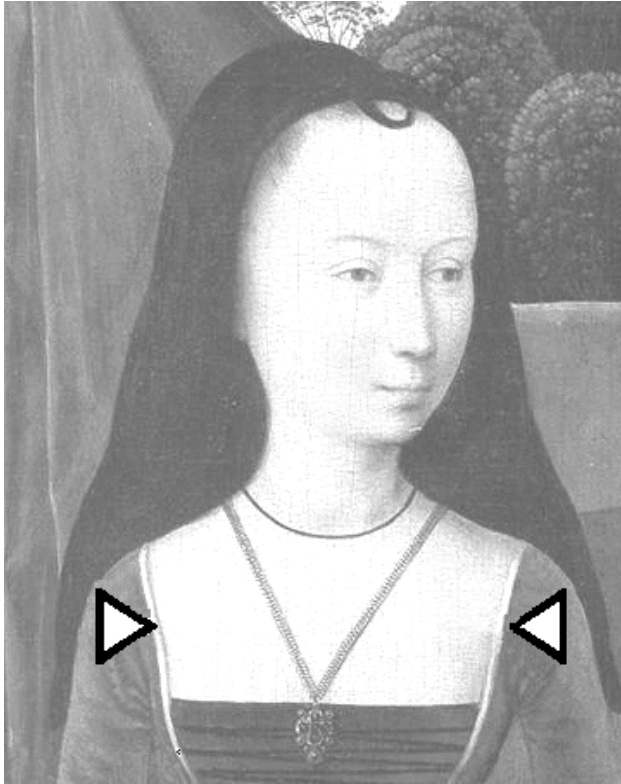


Opening the Shoulder Chakras

Opening the shoulder chakras will further align the soul and open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them. In addition, the shoulder chakras contain the wings of the soul. For more information, concerning the wings of the soul, please [click here](#).

For those of you who are not Satanists- NEVER FORGET- THIS KNOWLEDGE CAME FROM THE POWERS OF HELL!! THIS KNOWLEDGE IS FROM SATAN!!



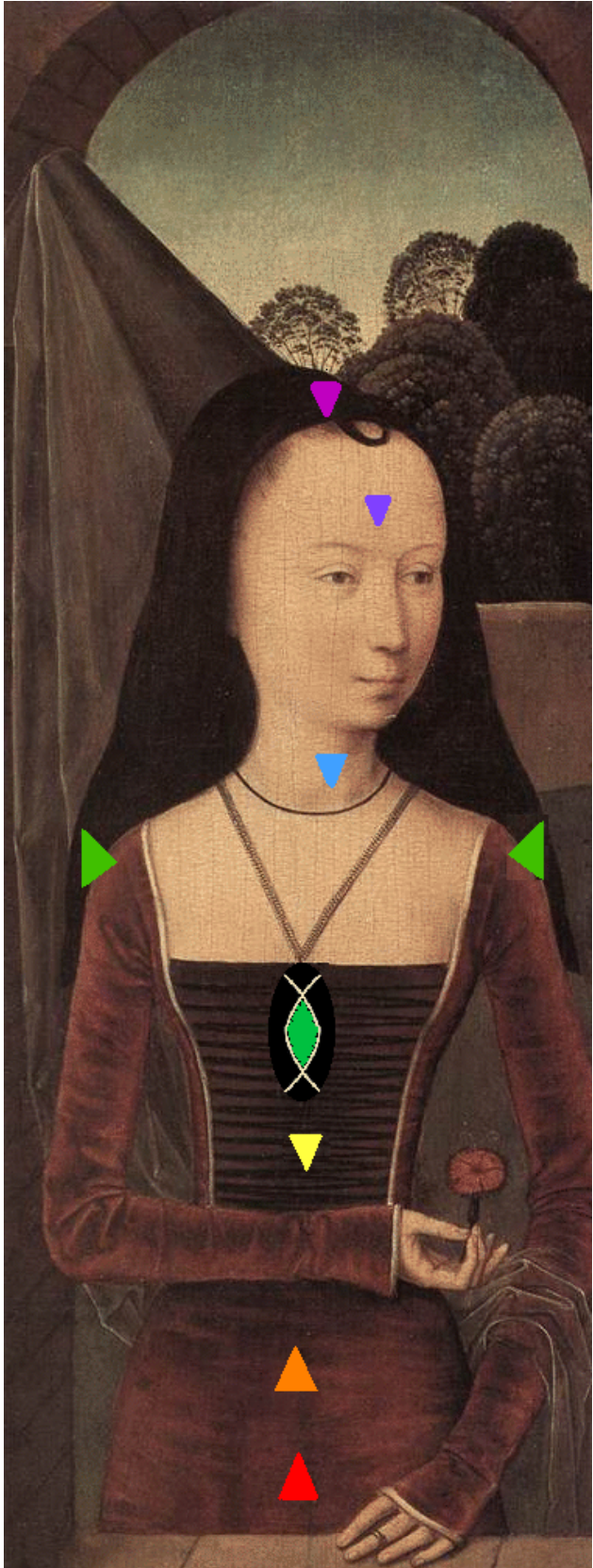


To open your shoulder chakras:

1. visualize them as in the illustration at left.
2. Focus a white-gold brilliant light on them, inhale, and on the exhale, vibrate Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z, while focusing the sound into them.
3. Do this nine times.

A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep.





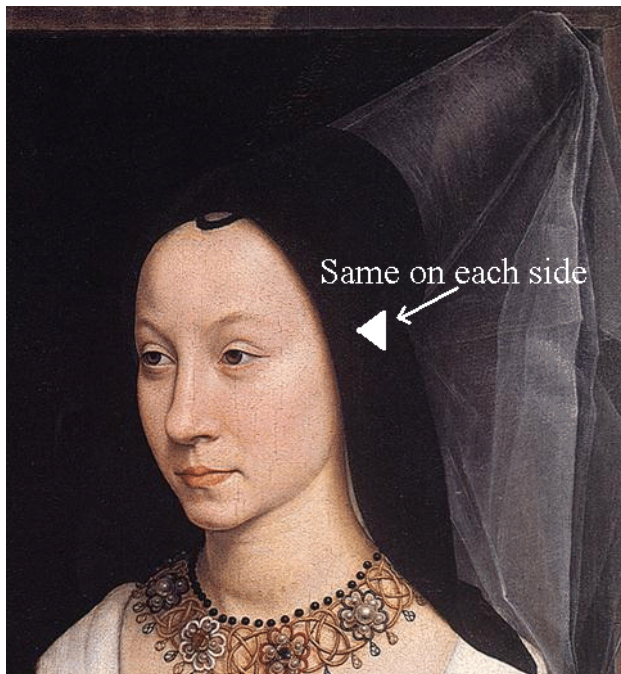
Now, align your chakras:

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral chakra.
3. Now focus on your solar plexus chakra and align its point down.
4. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
5. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras.
6. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown in the illustration directly below:



7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Opening the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras

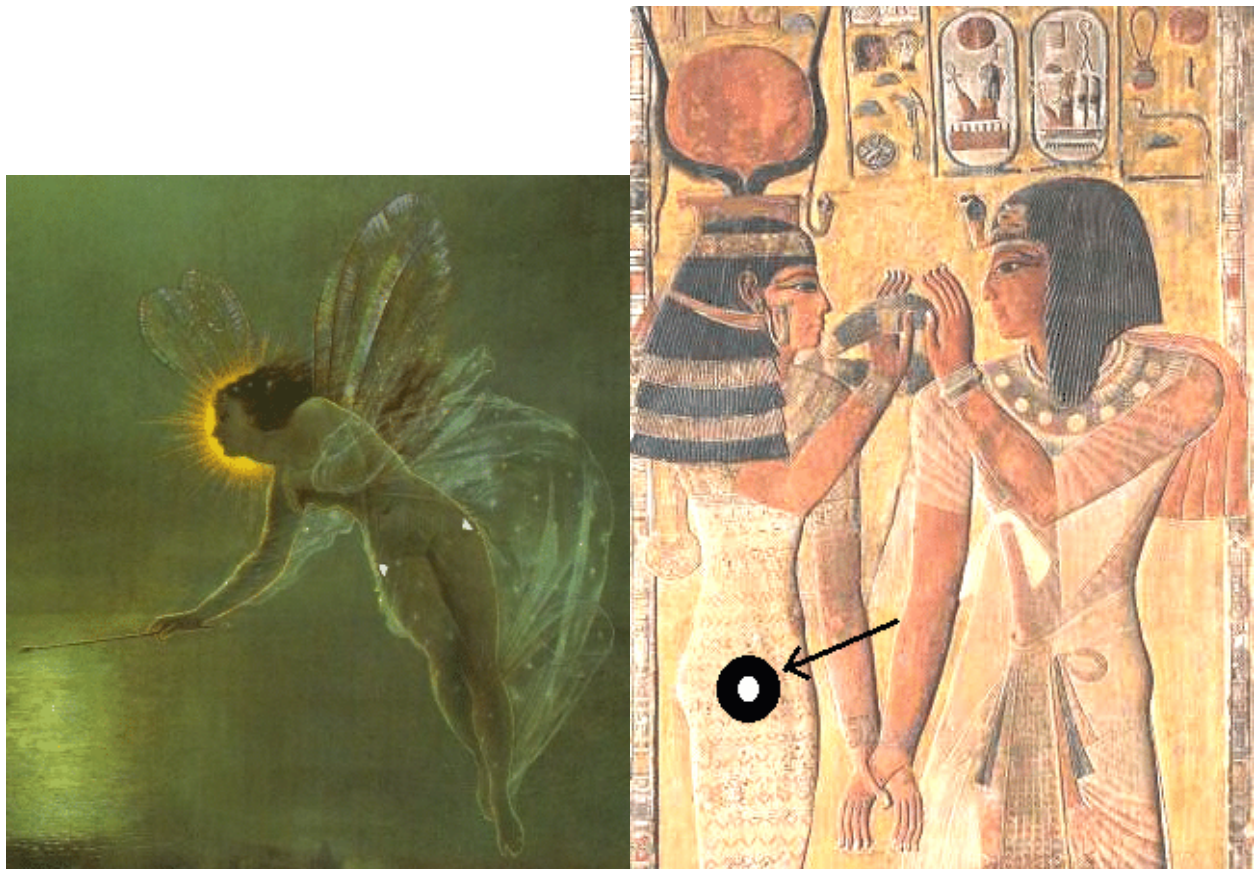


The 10th and 11th temple chakras are located right behind the temples, as shown on the left, a

bit forward from the tip of the ear, and are extensions of the 6th chakra.

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them. The temple chakras are extensions of the sixth chakra.

Opening the 12th and 13th Chakras



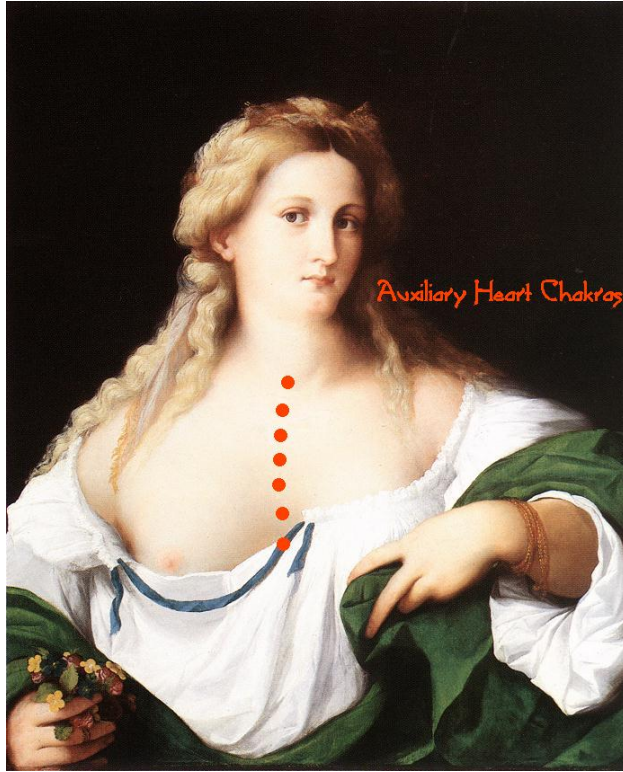
The hip chakras are the same on each side and at the center of the hip, standing sideways, as seen at left.

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side.

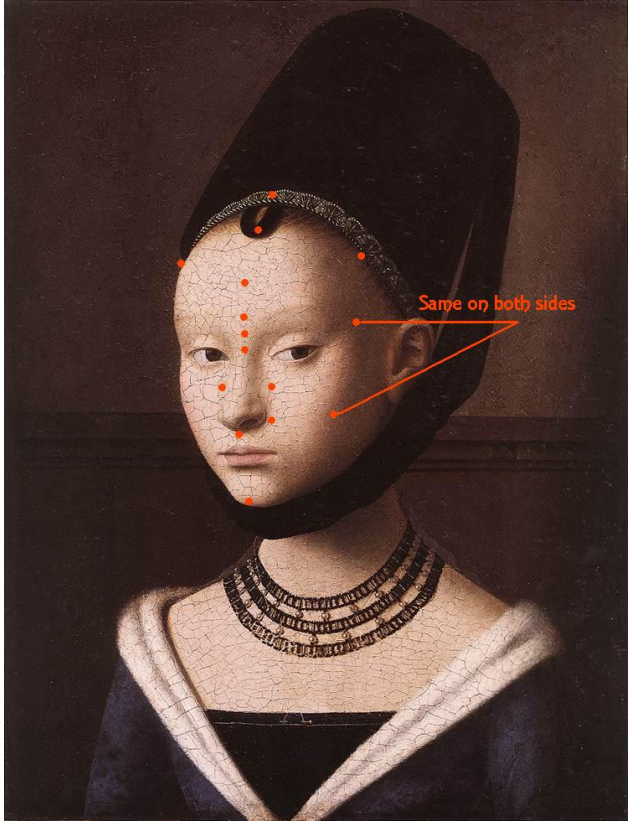
A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, or pressure, is a positive sign you have correctly located

and opened them. The hip chakras are extensions of the base chakra, but like the shoulder chakras in proximity to the heart, they are located a bit higher.

Heart Chakra Extensions

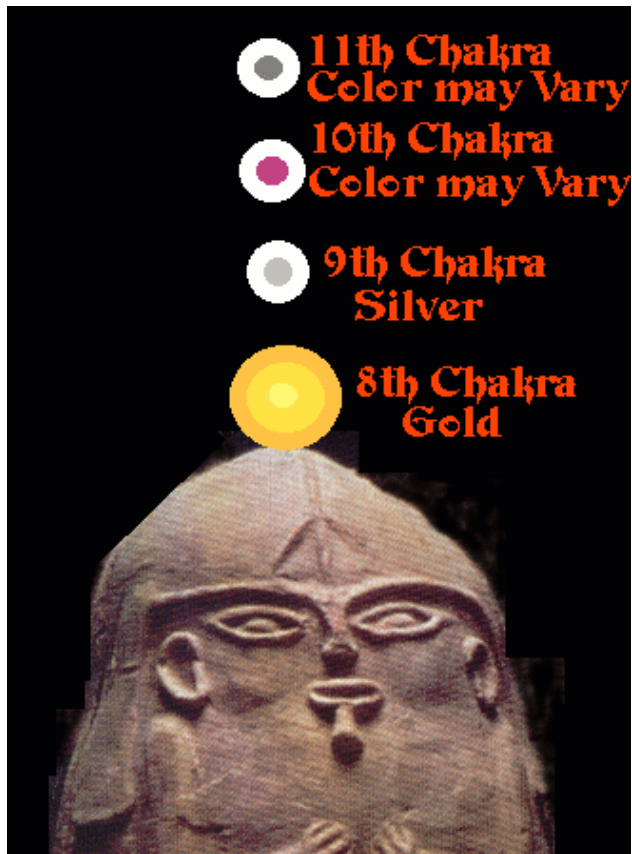


Minor Face Chakras



Top Chakras





Aspects of the Soul

There are several different aspects that make up the human soul. The aura, the light body, the chakras, the etherial double, [the ghost that takes on the image of the physical body], and the intelligence/consciousness. The human soul is also made up of the elements fire, earth, air, water and quintessence.

In doing research, I have found major discrepancies among authors as to the specific aspects of the KA, the BA, the AKH and the SAHU- the parts of soul as defined by the Ancient Egyptians. From what I can gather, the real meaning of the Egyptian concept of the "REN" is the individual vibration of the soul. This has to do with the Egyptian Kabalah (KA BA AKH). The original Kabalah was Egyptian and the purpose was meditation upon the different aspects of the soul, both seperately and together in combinations. This is very, very advanced.



The human soul can at will be divided during meditation. This is what occurs with deliberate astral projection or involuntary "out of the body" experiences. Just as the soul can be divided, it can be reunited at will. The soul can be merged with the soul of another person.

The aura can be expended and contracted at will. It can be programmed to attract or repel anything at will. The aura can be programmed by will to act upon the aura of another for better or worse.

Each aspect of the soul can be meditated upon separately and empowered. Each aspect can invoke and hold each of the elements. This is very advanced and can be dangerous if one does not know what one is doing.

The images below illustrate two main parts of the soul. Bear in mind, the light body is shapeless. Though both illustrations are white light, these bodies can be of any color and can change color as to moods, health, emotions and so forth. They can also be of more than one color.

The above, I write from my own direct experiences and not theory.



Wings of the Soul





All souls have wings, even those of animals. When we freed the Demons in 2002-03, they all bolted their wings, indicating their power was restored to them. Wings indicate the soul's power and are of the shoulder chakras. The ancient symbol of the Caduceus shown above is used by the American Medical Association and also the single serpent Caduceus is used for veterinary medicine.

Learning to move these wings and control them is a part of advancing the soul. When we advance in meditation, they will appear to us, often unexpectedly. When the wings of the soul appear, this indicates spiritual power and liberation of the soul.

Wings of the Soul Meditation by En Haradren Amlug

Here is a simple, yet effective, meditation I came up with to empower and strengthen your wings. This meditation came from me, but was suggested to me by Anubis. Satan and Enlil have suggested that I write it to share.

1. Calm you mind and get into a meditative sate.
2. Visualize your wings and feel them and your energy flowing through them.
3. Inhale for a count you are comfortable with. On the inhale, hold your wings down by your back, this should be their relaxed position and cause no strain.



4. Hold your breath and as you do this, flap your wings slowly, just simply moving them back and forth. Do this 3-5 times for beginners.

NOTE – When first starting on working on your wings, they won't be as strong and therefore won't move as fast. I recommend starting with about 3 then working your way up to as many as you can whilst holding your breath without strain. You shouldn't hold for more than 10 counts for advanced meditators, as it is not necessary to hold for longer.

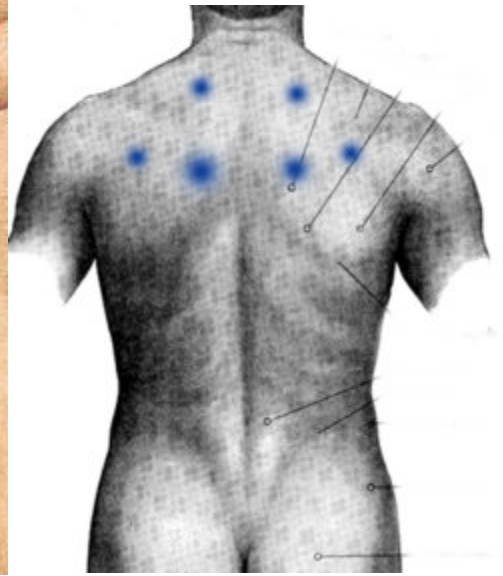
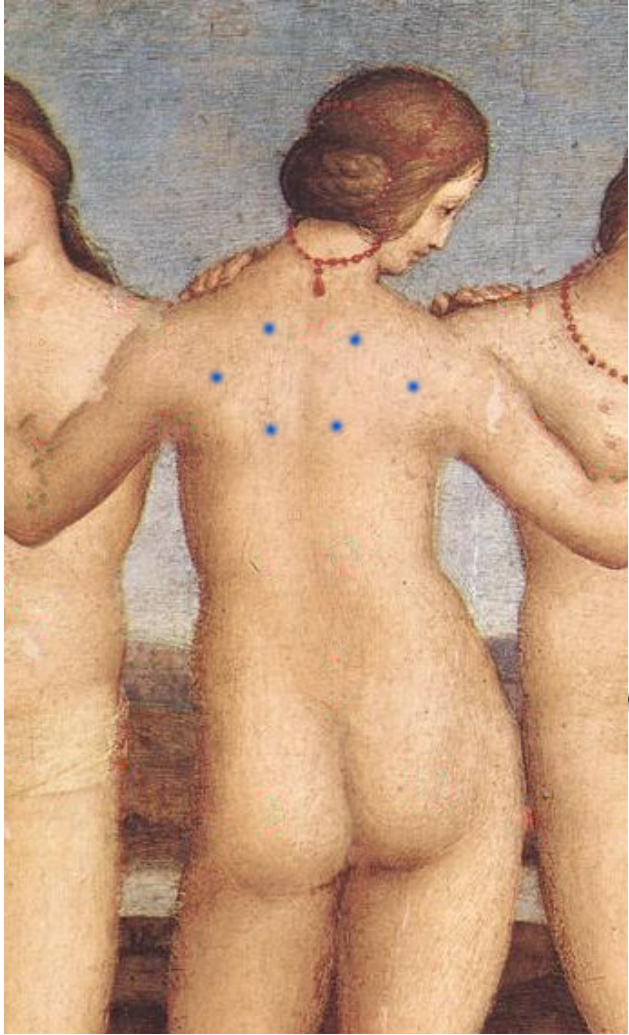
5. On the exhale, stretch your wings as high and far out as you can and hold this for the entire exhale. At the end let your wings drop to the relaxed first position.

This is one round. Five rounds is ample for one sitting. If you are feeling some strain, either lessen the round or the flaps. You should not push yourself and overwork them.

You may feel some tension in the back muscles and after doing this for a while, feel them moving the energy around you.

Thanks to Anubis, Enlil and Satan for guidance, help and inspiration to write and create this.





Hail Satan!

Hail Anubis!

Hail Enlil!

Praise the True Gods of Old!

-En Haradren Amlug

The Chakras



The chakras are the powerful energy centers of the soul. Each one has a separate function along with certain specific powers. The health of our chakras affects both our physical, emotional, and mental health. There are different parts of the soul, the chakras are the most important and major part.

There are seven major chakras located along the spine that are the most powerful. Each of these chakras vibrates to the frequency of the light spectrum. Satanism strongly supports science, as all of the spiritual and the occult can be scientifically explained. Both science and spirituality complement each other, and work together. Because of the incessant attacks and suppression of scientific inquiry and knowledge by the Christian Churches, science has been held back dangerously and has not reached a level to where all of the occult can be fully explained, but it will in time. The soul is made of light.

"Light is Power"

--Lilith



Six smaller, but equally powerful chakras are located on each side of the hips, shoulders, and the temples on the sides of the head. The chakras function to empower the soul with energy. These thirteen chakras are essential to life. No one can live without them. Because so much ancient knowledge has been systematically destroyed and much of what remains has been corrupted, most of what is openly available concerning the chakras, unfortunately is flawed. Satan and the Powers of Hell reveal spiritual knowledge as we advance ourselves through meditation.

Given the experiences of many, it appears that the three granthis [knots where the chakra concerned has a powerful energy block that prevents the serpent from ascending] are not at the base, heart, and sixth chakras as popularly taught, but are at the second [sacral] chakra, the throat chakra, and the crown chakra. There have been many accounts of one's heart chakra feeling a burning sensation; as the serpent cannot ascend any further due to a blocked throat chakra.

Now, if the heart chakra were blocked and contained one of the three granthis, the burning



sensation would manifest in the solar chakra, not the heart. Going further, the sensation of the crawlies near the crown chakra strongly indicates that chakra is blocked. If it were the 6th chakra as most sources of information available inform us, the sensation would be at the throat or BENEATH the 6th chakra. From direct experience, it appears that seventh is the most difficult chakra to fully open. The sensation of the crawlies, compared by some to ants crawling, indicates that the serpentine energy is going *around* the seventh chakra and not *through* it as it should when this chakra has been fully opened. Other symptoms include pain and discomfort, especially when one's serpentine energy is fully activated.

The crown must be fully opened for the serpent to correctly ascend. Orgasms can also be extremely painful, as sexual orgasm opens the chakras and activates the serpent. When one is meditating regularly, one's energy is much more powerful and this is why these symptoms are very noticeable.

In many grimoires and ancient texts, the code word for "chakra/s" is "God/s." For example, references to certain "words of power" that "command the gods" as seen in Ancient Egyptian spiritual writings. "God" is also a code-word for one's self.

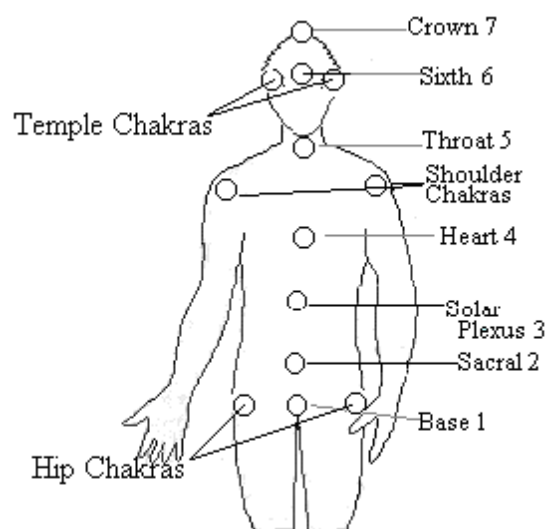
The authors of Judeo/Christian Bible perverted and corrupted all spiritual knowledge in attempts to systematically remove all of this information from the populace. This knowledge has been kept hidden and exploited by a "chosen" few to the detriment of humanity. For example, The seven chakras along the spine are the "seven seals," written about in the Christian Bible book of "Revelation." These are "The seven lamps of fire that burn before the throne of God." The ancients left certain codes in the bible. From in-depth research, it strongly appears that the bible was written under coercion and threat. The number seven, that appears very frequently is a code for the seven chakras. For some more information concerning this click [here](#) for the article "Destroying Our Past

The "Tree of Life" predates Judeo/Christianity by thousands of years. The "Tree of Life" is actually a map of the human soul. The trunk symbolizes the spine and the branches represent the 144,000 nadis that circulate the chi/witchpower. The fruits are the rewards of meditation; empowering the soul. The serpent seen in the caduceus used both by the American Medical Association and in Veterinary medicine represents the kundalini force. Unfortunately, this most sacred symbol which represents healing at all levels has been heinously blasphemed and corrupted by Judeo/Christianity.

The chakras are referred to as "seals" because the enemy aliens sealed them in humanity to



prevent our acquisition of godly power and knowledge. We have been cut off from spirituality and the astral world. Thousands of years ago, we were as the Gods, until the earth was attacked and there was "war in heaven." Our being sealed has caused the human race to degenerate. Imbalances in this energy and blockages, along with holes in the aura cause drug and alcohol addiction, depression, a lack of concern for the feelings of others and other forms of life, abusive behavior and many other things that plague humanity. By actively attacking and suppressing sexual energy, the all-important serpent is kept trapped within the base chakra, where it lies dormant. This is why the Christian Churches condemn sex, to keep humanity in darkness, ignorance and spiritual enslavement. By activating and opening the second chakra which controls sexuality and creativity, the serpent awakens, begins to rise and ascends through the seven major chakras, empowering the soul and bringing enlightenment, understanding, and awareness, along with many psychic/spiritual gifts and abilities.



The 13 Main Chakras of the Soul

There are 13 main chakras, with the major seven located and extending along the spine as the most powerful; the shoulder chakras, and the hip and temple chakras supporting these. When activated, the shoulder chakras bolt wings, which give more power to the soul and symbolize spiritual freedom. The temple, hip and shoulder chakras make up the "Pillars" of the "Temple of Solomon." 666 is the Kabalistic square of the Sun. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the "TEMPLE OF THE SUN." "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul."

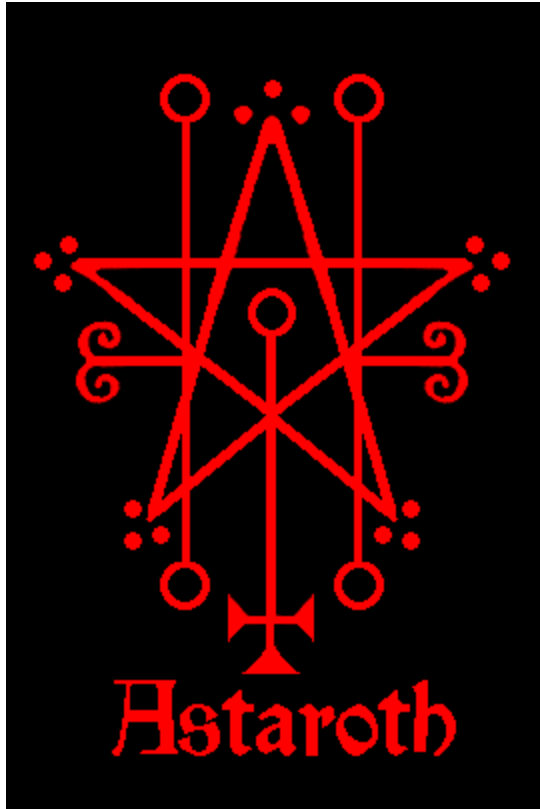


"Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. Now, there is another corruption. OHM has replaced the original and ancient vibration for "AUM." Again, this is to remove all power and spiritual knowledge from the populace. Because not everything can be suppressed, what remains in popular mainstream teachings is mostly corrupted. For more information regarding the word of power "AUM" please click [here](#)

The symbol of the chakra trinity- the hip chakras, shoulder and temple chakras can be seen in the Hierophant card of the Tarot Trump in many decks, symbolized by the scepter in the hand of the Hierophant.

The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon is correctly the human soul transformed into the godhead, but was stolen and corrupted by the Jews and made into another false Jewish character, as with the fictitious nazarene, and nearly everything else in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The Sun represents the enlightened, transformed, and empowered soul, with "666" being a most sacred and important number.





A diagram of the human soul can be seen in Astaroth's Sigil at right. The two bars on each side are the pillars of positive and negative energy on each side of the human soul- the black and white of yin and yang and the checkerboard; the glyph for Venus symbolizes the heart chakra. The five points of Astaroth's Sigil represent the five elements, fire, earth, air, water, and quintessence invoked into the three knots of the soul; the "granthis." The Tarot, contains very important spiritual information and instructions for opening and empowering the soul. Note AsTAROTH which was taken from its Ancient Egyptian origins and hideously corrupted into the Jewish "Torah" or "Pentateuch" and "Five Books of Moses" nonsense. Note how Ashtaroth contains the word Tarot: AshTAROTH.

When the human soul is correctly aligned, it is in the shape of an inverted cross. This is the hidden meaning of "Thor's Hammer." The cross shape of the human soul is represented by "The Four Quarters" The "Four Directions" and the Four Crowned Princes of Hell in rituals.

The front of the body/soul is the North, ruled by the element of earth.

The rear/backside of the body is the South, ruled by the element of Fire

The left side of the body is the Negative Pole. Through the left hand, we take in energy. The



left side is ruled over by the element of water and is the direction west.

The right side is the Positive Pole and is ruled over by the element of air. We direct energy through our right hand.

The element of Quintessence/either is in the center, and in the aura

Fire and Air are electric

Water and Earth are magnetic

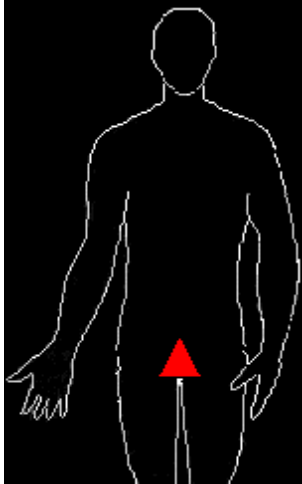
Each of the seven main chakras has a specific function and power. All of the chakras, both major and minor directly affect the organs of the body that they are in proximity with. This is a reciprocal relationship in regards to one's health, as an unhealthy organ will affect the power of the chakra and visa versa. The serpent lies coiled at the base of the spine beneath the base chakra located at the tailbone. The serpent lies dormant until it is stimulated through power meditation or in rare cases, it ascends through accident, being either physical injury or other trauma to the area of the tail bone.

Each chakra is in the shape of a small funnel, like a miniature spinning tornado in the shape of a cup. The suit of cups in the Tarot symbolizes the chakras, as each chakra holds energy within its cup. The most important chakra is the solar plexus chakra, which is the Grail. There is also more to Thor's Hammer than just its symbolizing the correct alignment of the chakras. The vibration 'TH' activates the 6th chakra and pineal gland, which is the female counterpart to the solar chakra. The pineal gland secretes the elixir of life, which is stored in the solar chakra, and the vibration for the solar chakra is 'RA.' This is the hidden meaning behind 'THOR' which is another very important spiritual concept. The chakras are always spinning unless one wills them to stop as with some methods of astral projection.

A basic overview of the seven main chakras:

The Base Chakra





THE FIRST, THE BASE CHAKRA, THE "MULADHARA" MEANING, "ROOT."

ELEMENT: Earth

COLOR: Red

NUMBER OF "PETALS": 4

PLANET: Saturn

GENDER: Male

DAY: Saturday

METAL: Lead

FUNCTION: Survival, grounding

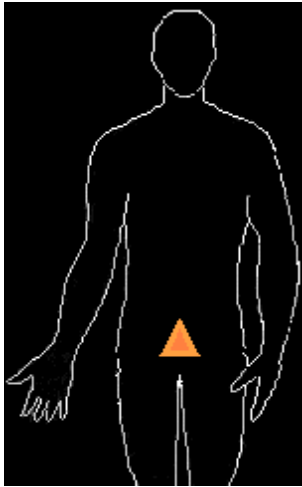
INNER STATE: Stability

THE FEMALE COUNTERPART FOR THE BASE CHAKRA IS THE CROWN CHAKRA

The base/root chakra known in Sanskrit as the "Muladhara" controls the bowels, the bladder, lower colon, legs, and adrenal glands. This chakra is red in color. Its element is earth, and its metal is lead. It is ruled by the planet Saturn. This chakra gives stability and grounding, and rules over the survival and basic instincts. The base chakra gives us the will to survive, and the sense of security. Anger and rage emanate from this chakra, thus the phrase "seeing red." The first three chakras are most influential in workings of magick, making things projected by the upper female chakras to manifest in reality.



The Sacral Chakra



LOCATION: Halfway between the naval and pubic bone.

ELEMENT: Earth

COLOR: Orange

NUMBER OF PETALS: 6

PLANET: Mars

GENDER: Male

DAY: Tuesday

METAL: Iron

FUNCTION: Sexuality, pleasure, procreation, creativity, the seat of sexual energy.

INNER STATE: Creative Potential

THE FEMALE COUNTERPART TO THE SACRAL CHAKRA IS THE THROAT CHAKRA, BOTH GIVE CREATIVE POWERS

The sacral chakra known in Sanskrit as the "Svadisthana" is also known as the sexual chakra. This chakra is orange in color and controls sexual lust, along with the sexual and reproductive organs, the lower abdomen, and kidneys. Its element is water and its metal is iron. It is ruled over by the planet Mars. It influences pleasure, indulgence, sexuality, and creativity. The sacral and solar chakras empower workings of sex magick. Contrary to popular mainstream information, the second chakra is the seat of the first granthi. Granthis are blocks that impede

the ascension of the serpent. One must be free of any and all sexual hang-ups and inhibitions for this chakra to function at full power. Centuries of Christian suppression and their attacks against human sexuality have worked to keep the serpent dormant beneath the base chakra, in an attempt to remove all spiritual power and knowledge from the populace. Sexual orgasm, which is essential to everyone's physical, psychological, and emotional health is what activates the serpent and fully opens this chakra.

The Solar 666 Chakra



THE THIRD THE SOLAR CHAKRA (MANIPURA)

LOCATION: Slightly above the naval near the solar plexus

ELEMENT: Fire

COLOR: White-Gold [Brilliant like the Sun]

NUMBER OF PETALS: 10

PLANET: Sun

GENDER: Male

DAY: Sunday

METAL: Gold

FUNCTION: This chakra is the powerhouse of the soul; will, power, manipulation

INNER STATE: Willpower, timing. This chakra is the Grail of Lucifer

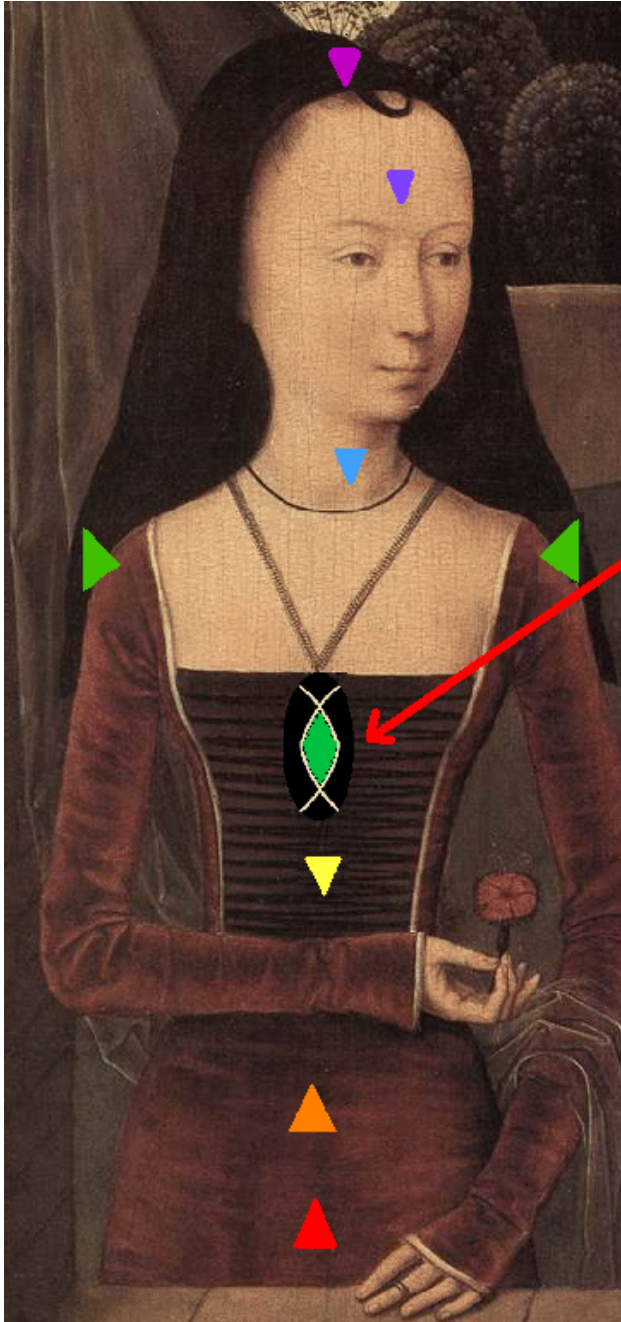


THE FEMALE COUNTERPART TO THE SOLAR CHAKRA IS THE 6TH AJNA CHAKRA,
CONTAINING THE PINEAL GLAND

The solar plexus chakra is the most important chakra. It is known in Sanskrit as the "Manipura." It is the chakra of the will, and most important, it is the Grail of Lucifer that stores the elixir of life, secreted by the pineal gland. This is where the healing power of the soul emanates. It rules over the digestive system, the stomach, the pancreas, and the muscles. The solar chakra is gold in color and is ruled by the Sun. Its element is fire and its metal is gold. Here is the chakra one uses to impress one's will when working witchcraft. The solar chakra is the powerhouse of the soul. Its symbol is the Swastika.

The Heart Chakra





THE FOURTH, THE CENTER THE HEART CHAKRA (ANAHATA)

LOCATION: Center of the chest

ELEMENT: Fire/Air

COLOR: Green



NUMBER OF PETALS: 12

PLANET: Mercury

Gender: Neuter

DAY: Wednesday

METAL: Mercury

FUNCTION: The heart chakra is the neuter connector for the upper and lower chakras

INNER STATE: Levity, astral projection

THERE IS NO COUNTERPART FOR THE NEUTER HEART CHAKRA

The heart chakra known in Sanskrit as the Anahata and is the neuter connector of the soul; connecting the top three female chakras with the bottom three male chakras. It controls the circulatory system of the soul. The heart chakra is different in that it is shaped like a yoni.

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out; the heart chakra. The heart chakra does have power, but not the kind of power that the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun has. The powers of the heart chakra are lesser. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books, and in the new age dogma out there that is readily available to the public. I have noted through my own experiences in healing animals, that the energy from the healing solar plexus chakra can very effectively be directed out of the heart chakra, while holding the loved one to my chest. I have found this technique much more powerful and effective than healing with the hands. Also, many people who can astral project leave their bodies through the heart chakra.

The Throat Chakra





THE FIFTH THE THROAT CHAKRA [VISHUDDI]

LOCATION: Throat

ELEMENT: Air

COLOR: Sky Blue

NUMBER OF PETALS: 16

PLANET: Venus

GENDER: Female

DAY: Friday

METAL: Copper

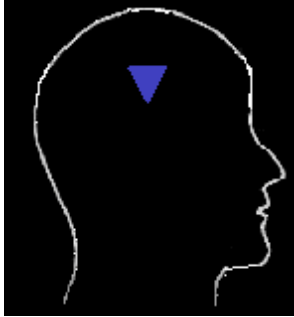
FUNCTION: Verbal communication, emotional self-expression, creativity

INNER STATE: Emotions

The throat chakra known as the Visuddha in Sanskrit, rules over the neck, thyroid gland, throat, mouth, voice, ears, hearing, and trachea. This chakra is sky blue in color and rules over verbal communication, intellect, emotions, and self-expression. Truth be known, the throat chakra, not the heart chakra is the "seat of emotions." When we feel sad, like crying, we get the lump in the throat. The throat chakra is a chakra of creative potential and works with the sacral chakra.

The 6th Chakra





THE SIXTH CHAKRA [AJNA]

LOCATION: Directly behind the Third Eye in the center of the brain [Please click here for more information about the Third Eye](#)

ELEMENT: Ether

COLOR: Indigo/bluish-violet

NUMBER OF PETALS: 2

PLANET: Moon

GENDER: Female

DAY: Monday

METAL: Silver

FUNCTION: Psychic vision

INNER STATE: Intuition, telepathic communications

The sixth chakra known as the Ajna in Sanskrit is located directly behind the third eye. The third eye is an extension of this chakra and rules the psychic sight. This chakra is the psychic seat of the soul. When the pineal gland within is activated, it will often light up brilliantly, flooding the head with white light, bringing an intense state of extreme bliss along with it. When the pineal is activated, it swells and there is a feeling of pressure about the size of a grape. The sixth chakra rules over the eyes, both the physical and astral vision, and the pineal gland. It is violet-blue/indigo in color, its element is the ether. Its metal is silver, and its planet is the Moon. This chakra is where the ida and pingala meet. It contains the all-important pineal gland and is the psychic seat of the soul. In some workings, energy is directed up the spine to the sixth chakra and projected out the third eye, as seen in many Egyptian hieroglyphs.



The Crown Chakra



THE SEVENTH CROWN CHAKRA, THE SEAT OF GODHEAD, [SAHASRARA] THOUSANDFOLD

LOCATION: Top of the head

ELEMENT: Water

COLOR: Violet

NUMBER OF PETALS: thousand-petal lotus

PLANET: Jupiter

GENDER: Female

DAY: Thursday

METAL: Tin

FUNCTION: Enlightenment

INNER STATE: Bliss, intuition, psychic hearing and communication [along with the 6th chakra]

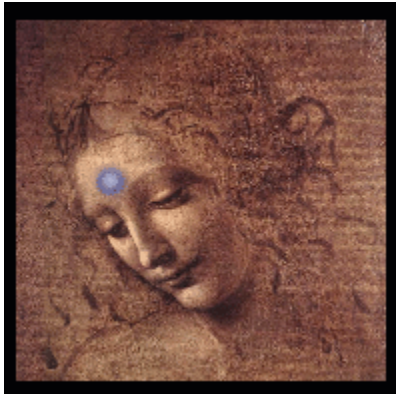
The Crown Chakra is known as the "thousand-petal lotus." The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = "Lilith." In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual message. Lilith rules the Crown Chakra. Satan rules the Base Chakra. Both the Base and Crown Chakras are a male and female couple and work together.

The crown chakra known as the Sahasrara in Sanskrit is at the top of the head, right on top. It is violet in color, and rules over the brain, the pituitary, and the nervous system. In allegory, its symbol is the thousand-petalled lotus. This symbol goes back to Ancient Egypt. The seventh



chakra when fully activated and opened, induces bliss states. Demons informed me it is ruled by the element of water. This chakra rules over all of the psychic senses, and is essential to telepathic communications. This chakra, contrary to popular teachings contains the third granthi, which is often the most difficult for the serpent to break through. When this chakra is blocked, one often experiences sensations such as the crawlies, as the serpentine energy is going around this chakra and not through it as it is supposed to.

The Third Eye



The 3rd Eye is directly related to the 6th chakra and the pineal gland. It is located on the middle of the forehead above the brows and along with the 6th chakra that sets in back of the third eye and the pineal gland; it is the psychic sight of the soul.

In the average person, the pineal gland is atrophied and dormant. Because of centuries of humanity being cut off from practicing power meditation where energy is circulated like blood where it is needed, many areas of the human soul have ceased to function. This is another sad result of Christianity.

The third eye contains the last of the three knots. Once this knot is open and energy flows through, the crown chakra is easy to open. The third eye contains the astral sight. Through the third eye, astral images are transferred to the brain. The third eye is also important in telepathy and influencing others. I have found in willing others, thought energy should strongly be directed to the other person's third eye, even though this cannot be seen. The third eye is receptive to energy directed at it.

The third eye, along with the sixth chakra, controls the eyesight, the sinuses and the skin. It is with the third eye that we can see auras, do scrying and see energy. The pineal gland and the sixth chakra are behind the third eye.



The third eye is the front of the 6th chakra. The 6th chakra is where the Ida and Pingala serpents meet. When the kundalini pierces this chakra, it opens the last of the three knots. A flash of light is often experienced when this occurs. Opening the 3rd eye is a major step in consciousness.



About the Dagr/Dagaz Rune and its connection with the 6th chakra and the 3rd eye:

The Dagr/Dagaz Rune corresponds with the World trump of the Tarot. The World means completion. When we pierce through the 6th chakra, the 7th is effortless. This is the uniting of the Ida and the pingala. Dagaz is also the rune of the moon and the moon represents the 6th chakra and the 3rd eye. Dagr/Dagaz is the rune of completion. "This rune can be compared to the spiritual philosopher's stone. In sexual alchemy, Dagaz is the moment of orgasm in which the goal of the working is made real. It is useful in all workings of an 'alchemical' type, whether they be practical or solely concerned with consciousness."

Basic Meditation Program

When one is new to power meditation, it is important to start out with a program. There are many different meditations on this site for different effects. A basic meditation program should consist of Void Meditation as this helps us in controlling unwanted thoughts and with directing our minds.

Breathing exercises are essential to any meditation program.

The Foundation Meditation is a very important meditation as it helps us to learn to feel and absorb energy, which is essential to using the powers of your mind and soul. If you are new, it is best to start out with basic white light. White light is easy to use because it contains all of the colors of the spectrum. The soul is made of light. With experience, you can advance to working with colors for specific things. Color energy is very powerful.



Chakra work should be included in each meditation session as this is necessary to empower your aura and soul. I have found directed orgasm to be very effective in opening the chakras. Orgasm is a good way to open a meditation, as it is naturally relaxing. If your chakras are blocked, simply direct the energy during your climax, up your spine to the specific chakra. Visualize it as a stream of bright light in the same color as the chakra you are trying to open, and simultaneously visualize the blocked chakra opening and the energy flowing through it. This can take months, but in time, a permanent circuit will be established.

The EZ Chakra Spin is fine to start out with before advancing to meditations that are more powerful. Remember, we are all individuals and where one person may experience pleasure and positive results for a specific meditation, another may not. Always go by the way you feel. If a certain meditation doesn't feel right, then stop and try a different meditation.

Meditation sessions should ideally last for 15 – 30 minutes a day. If you are short on time, doing just 5 - 10 minutes is better than doing nothing. Skipping days will throw you behind and when you are new, inconsistency can cause depression as your body tries to adjust to the increased bioelectricity.

Aura Cleaning should also be done daily. This only takes a couple of minutes and in the long run, it prevents any negative energy from attaching itself to your aura. Negative energy causes accidents, sickness, and depression.

Meditation programs can be changed every so often. An indication your program needs changing is when you no longer feel that you are raising any energy or making any progress. As long as you are comfortable with a certain program and are making advances, there is no need to change unless you get bored.

The objective of meditation is both to empower yourself and to learn to handle energy. Power meditation opens the energy centers [chakras] of the soul. Each chakra has specific energies that open different areas of the mind [Satanism is using more than just 5 - 10 percent of your brain]. The chakras also give us "supernatural" abilities when open and fully empowered, like levitation, telekinesis [moving objects with your mind], and pyrokinesis [the ability to heat objects and set them on fire]. Many more abilities come with having a fully empowered soul.



When all of your chakras are fully open, this creates a free passage for the Serpent of Satan, which lies dormant at the base of the spine. When the serpent ascends, we become as the Gods. This is the objective of power meditation.

"AUM"

Given the corruption of spiritual knowledge, a blatant example is how the Sanskrit 'AUM' is being corrupted into 'OHM' in many popular mainstream books and sources. It is supposed to be pronounced 'AHH - UUUUU - MMMM' NOT 'OHHH - MM!' The 'OHM' is a deliberate corruption so that the word no longer has any spiritual power. [The 'UUU' rhymes with the U in the word 'tune.']

This is where science meets with spirituality. Special thanks to High Priestess Zildar who brought this to light, regarding the all-important AUM. AU on the Periodic Table of Elements [Chemistry] stands for Gold. The working of the magnum opus, in addition to having a fully ascended serpent is to turn the "base metals" into gold. The "base metals" are the "metals" of the chakras. For those of you who have met Satan face to face, he has a gold aura. AU also has to do with the aura.

'AUM' is also the Egyptian God 'AMON RA.' Amon is known as 'King of the Gods.' As most of you know, the code-word "Gods" means the chakras. The all-important '666' chakra, which is the solar plexus chakra; is 'King of the Gods.' This is where the Jews and Christians stole their "Amen" from, corrupting the "AUM' into "Amen." As the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft, a connection must be made.

"AUM" also means "so mote it be." I always vibrate "AUM" in ending any working I am doing with a Satanic Rosary or with anything where I am using Sanskrit. Nearly all modern books and popular instructions concerning mantras state to use "AUM" at the beginning of the mantra. Using it at the end as well, is actually more powerful; at the end of the entire working.

Sanskrit is a spiritual language and as I mentioned before, I have found the names of many of our Demons of the Goetia in Sanskrit dictionaries. By looking to their names in Sanskrit, this



gives much more information on a spiritual level. The legends of the Gods are all important spiritual allegories that contain hidden knowledge.

The extremely large number of repetitions recommended from many popular mainstream sources for mantras is not necessary. The reason for the thousands of repetitions is again...corrupted knowledge. The mantras as we know from Satan are vibrated syllable by syllable. New age people and other idiots just keep repeating mantras as entire words, and not vibrating them. The power lies within the vibration. There is no need to repeat mantras or words of power hundreds of thousands of times.

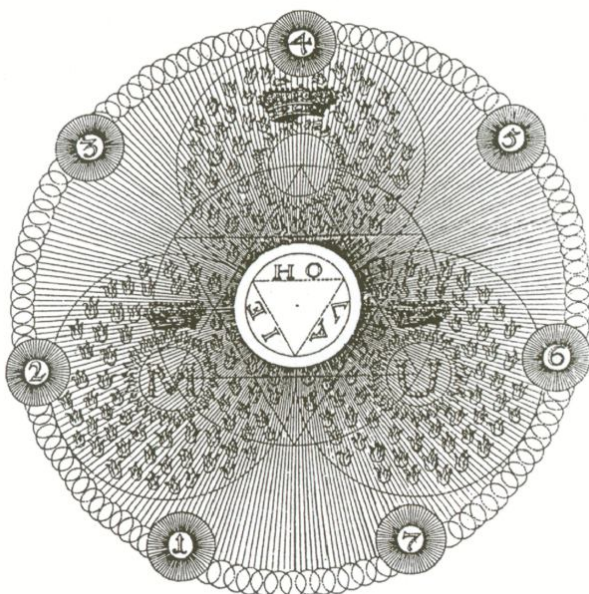
"AUM" was seen in many ancient Western works of alchemical/occult art. Now, the enemy has [as usual] corrupted the art and the meanings. The enemy has taken great pains to delete the 'A' from ancient illustrations and in modern times, "AUM" is being replaced with "OHM."

Another thing...nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter 'A.' I have a book on Laya Yoga [Layayoga: The Definitive Guide to the Chakras and Kundalini by Shyam Sundar Goswami], and the author has within all of the text, the letter A presented in italics, like some sort of code.

Now, note in this ancient illustration, taken from the "Hieroglyphica Sacra" 1764, by Dionysius Andreas Freher, who was a follower of Jakob Böhme [both Christian mystics], this is also in the Roob book; the 'A' has been erased from the top sphere.

I know this because I have run across similar illustrations where the 'A' is intact, as seen below. There is no just "M U."





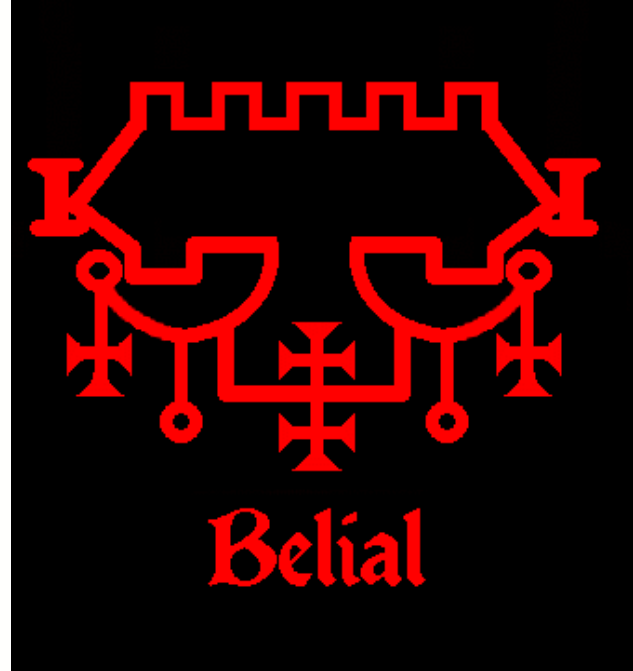
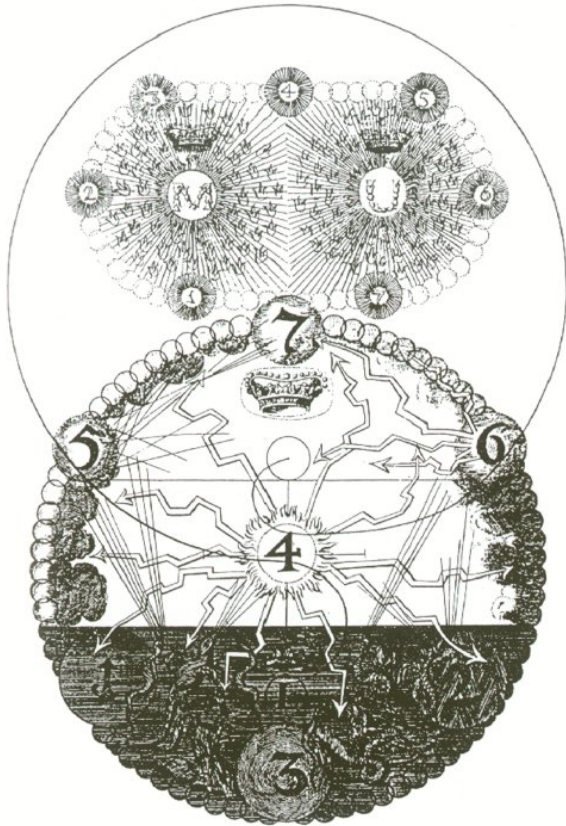
Alexander Roob wrote in his book "Alchemy & Mysticism" [I don't know whether or not he is deliberately telling lies, or is just someone who passes on corrupted information]; he wrote in the caption for these two illustrations:

"The starting situation shows the residence of the divine trinity including the flames of the heavenly host. They are divided into the hierarchies of the archangels Michael [M] and Uriel [U]. The third and topmost is unoccupied, for its previous occupant, the representative of Jesus, has committed high treason by his willfulness. Lucifer ascends, driven downwards by his proud willfulness, but Michael and Uriel cast him down through the fire."

This is a blatant corruption and by using these sacred letters to represent Jewish filth; this is why anyone who believes this to be fact and/or ties into these Judeo/Christian energies never advances in spiritual power. The deluded are under the control of the enemy when they tie into this corrupted and desecrated information.

Here is another illustration with the A missing. Note that the shape of the illustration is very similar in the upper part to Belial's Sigil:





Other illustrations have been corrupted with Hebrew letters, and other Jewish symbols that have been stolen like everything else. In the movie "The Ninth Gate" which is one of my favorites, in the book, the illustrations that had 'LCF' these were the ones with accurate information. Even though this movie is fiction, there *are* some truths in it. The doorway being bricked up at the end of the maze in one illustration indicated the path to truth was corrupted and there was no way out. Check this movie out if you haven't seen it. They deleted a scene...Baroness Kessler was German and a Satanist:

76. KESSLER BUILDING: OFFICE INT/DAY

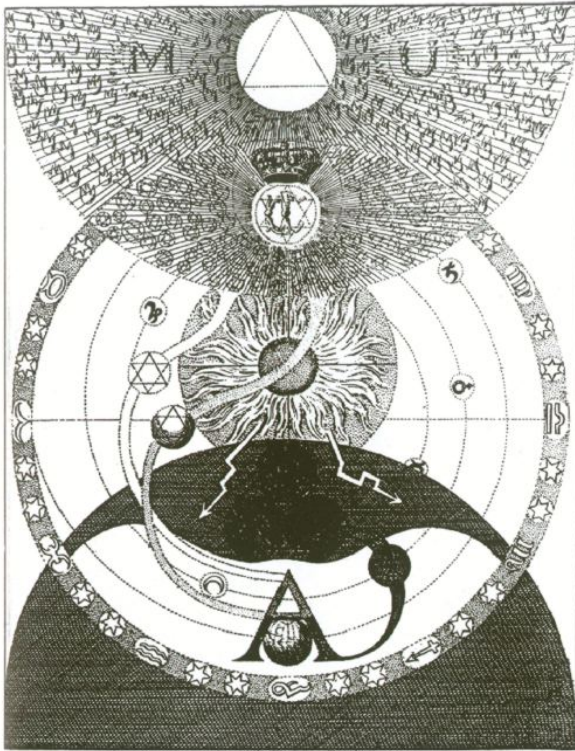
A black and white photo fills the screen: it shows a young and beautiful BARONESS KESSLER flanked by two men in SS uniform. One of them is Heinrich Himmler.

BARONESS KESSLER is scowling down at a wartime number of 'Signal', the Nazi propaganda magazine. It's lying open on her desk with Balkan's envelope beside it.

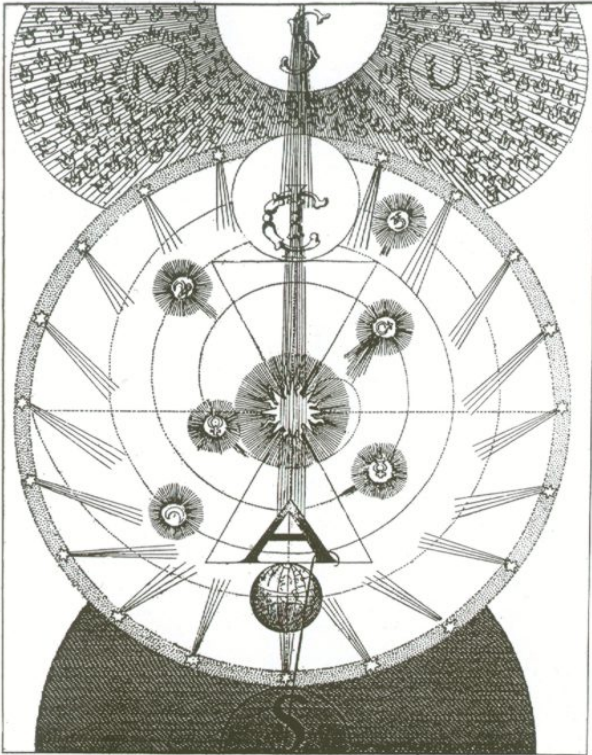


Now check these illustrations out...

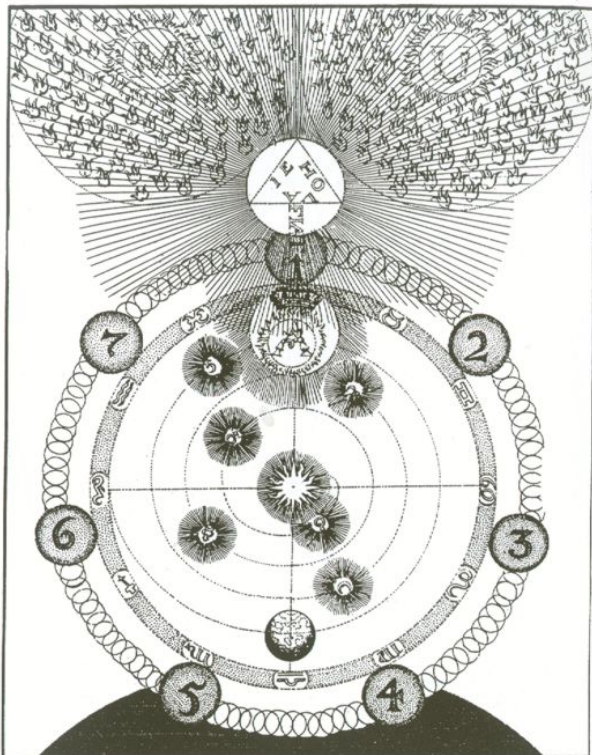
The A is still at the bottom:



Another one where they didn't delete the A:



More...note the 'A' beneath the crown:



I have also noted the 'AUM' on freemason illustrations; the ones that have the pillars of the soul. Given the enemy has been and still is working over time to remove spiritual knowledge, it is very difficult to find an example here online, I spent some time trying. I saw this in a book. If you do your own research, you will find this either online or in books.

Protecting Yourself

Many people are concerned about world affairs, which are getting worse and worse by the day, such as the economy and related.

The only thing you can do is to keep your soul energies up, and work to amplify them. Regardless of what you do for meditations [we are all individuals], following a meditation/yoga session, etc., one should be absolutely still and get what I call and 'energy buzz.' This is where you feel like you are glowing with energy, vibrating with it or anywhere where you can feel the energy of your soul, which was amplified by the working you just did.

Experienced meditators know this feeling. It comes minutes after a yoga session, after doing breathing exercises, invoking energy from the sun, and many times after cleaning one's aura and chakras. Just sitting still and meditating on this energy buzz helps to amplify it. This is your energy; your power. When you have this going after your meditation/yoga session, that is the time to make your affirmations. When stating affirmations, these should be in the present tense, a short phrase that is to the point. Such as: 'I am safe, secure and protected in every way.' 'I am successful in my job' 'My job is safe, secure and protected in every way.' 'I now have a secure job and the pay is adequate for me.'

All affirmations must be stated in the present tense as the mind/soul does not understand future tense such as 'will' happen. Visualize the white-gold light all around yourself, as this is the astral energy that will work to manifest your affirmations. Build this astral energy. Relax, but affirm with intent and focus. If your mind wanders, do not be upset, just keep bringing it back.

Unless one is very strong, workings should be performed every single day for some 40 days straight. 40 is a number of Satan. Unfortunately, this number, like the number 7 [for the chakras] has been stolen and corrupted by the enemy, but ignore this and use it. It has to do with the



moon cycle.

Do not begin your working on a void of course moon. Workings in which you wish to attract a situation, growth of a project and such should be started during a waxing moon. The current moon data is all over the internet and there is always help in these groups for people who don't know much about this. Workings which are geared towards endings should be performed during the waning phase of the moon.

I know of someone close to me who had horrific planets in the sense that transiting Saturn was making hard retrograde aspects to most of his personal planets and to add to this, transiting Saturn was in his first house [one of the worst times in anyone's life]. He consistently meditated on a daily basis [he worked some 60 hours a week, so he didn't have a whole lot of free time], but he knew how bad his planets were and focused on making positive affirmations, as I mentioned in the above. He also invoked energy from the sun. The more brilliant and bright the energy, the stronger it is. Unbelievably, he got through unscathed. Minor problems manifested, but nothing devastating.

Something else I would like to add regarding my own experience. I was driving and nearing an intersection on a quiet street. Something within a split second came over me and for no reason, my foot hit the brake. A car came speeding on the cross street and ran the stop sign. There was absolutely no reason for me to slow down or hit the brake, as I had the right-of-way. If I hadn't hit the break, the car that ran the stop sign would have totaled my car and me. It was going some 50+ mph in a 25 mph zone.

Do not wait until your life is out of control or where problems are so bad that you are in deep shit. I know from years of experience, spiritual attention to a specific problem, such as healing; if it is caught in the very early stages, it takes much less energy and less time to get under control. When something grabs a foothold so to speak, in your life, then dealing with it spiritually, using your powers, can be much more time consuming and difficult and it will require much more energy.

Do not be afraid of the world situation or ever doubt your workings. Try to think of other things and get your mind off of your working so it can do its job. The energy of the soul is much like having a savings. Most people have some financial back-up of some sorts. The same should be done with the energy of the soul.



I also want to add here- skipping meditations, sporadic meditating, doing workings haphazard and such; because everything begins in the mind- your PC that you are using, the chair you are sitting in, the desk your PC is on, streets, buildings, supermarkets, windows, nearly everything in this world that is material- THE IDEA CAME BEFORE THE MATERIAL MANIFESTATION!
Someone thought of something and designed it in their mind before they made it a reality.

The same goes for your workings on the astral. You are building a situation for yourself, whether it be a secure job, personal success, secure financial situation, personal protection, whatever. When your energies drop, as with skipping meditations, sporadic meditations, then this unfortunately opens the door in your life for unfortunate occurrences and circumstances. Don't allow this to happen. Keep your energies high and you will be ok though all of this.

Regular practice of Hatha [physical yoga] will act to open the mind and enhance the intuition. Your intuition and gut feelings will also be an indispensable help in getting you through difficult times in this world, unscathed.

In closing, always remember- telepathic communication is subject to all kinds of interferences, no different from a Ouija board. Rely on your own abilities first and foremost. Too many people are dependent upon Demons and spirits. The Powers of Hell now have their hands full. The message of Satanism is to be strong. It takes a lot of personal strength and character to strictly adhere to a meditation program. Make it a habit.

Confucius said: "One who is strict with one's self rarely fails."

Most Workings are not just a 'One Shot Deal'

Unfortunately, there is so much misinformation regarding spiritual power and how to get it and use it. For example, in working spells, whatever they may be, 99% of the time, this is not a 'one shot' deal. Truth be known, most people do not have the spiritual strength in that one's soul is not strong enough, like that of a God, to accomplish something significant in one working. There are a few who are successful with one working, sometimes the planetary energies are aligned a certain way where one hits, but this is not the norm.



Other factors, a coven for example, are a huge help, provided all of the members have strong souls.

For most people, when undertaking a significant working, there must be repetition. The more powerful one's soul, the less repetition, but rarely is once enough. Energy builds. This is why skipping a meditation or a working causes major problems.

In reading through the ancient writings for spell-working, such as the 1586 Necronomicon, the word 'engrave' is used extensively. Also, 'metal.' Truth be known, these are spiritual codes, not literal. Azazel has always been known as a 'Master of Metal Work.' 'Metal' has to do with the soul. Each of the seven major chakras has a specific metal, such as:

1. Base= lead
2. Sacral= iron
3. Solar= gold
4. Heart = mercury
5. Throat = copper
6. Sixth= silver
7. Crown= tin

Now, to 'engrave' something on 'metal' is actually to engrave something on the soul through repeated affirmations, using the light. The light can be white-gold or any other color, as the soul is made of light. For more on this, please see:

Once is not enough. To really alter your fate, especially when the fates of others are involved, such as many people in these difficult economic times are trying to secure a decent income, one must be strong. Your soul must be strong. This is accomplished through empowering your chakras, Hatha [physical yoga], or tai chi or other internal martial arts, and breathing exercises. One's energies should be raised daily and kept strong.



The Satanic rosary is ideal for any workings that require a significant deal of energy. One can definitely do affirmations with the rosary, in whatever language you speak. I also would like to add here, not to get off topic- all telepathic communication is universal in that foreign languages do not interfere, as the mind and soul process the communications, whatever is given through these telepathically will come to you in the language you speak in, unless a foreign language is intentional. So whether one you are communicating with speaks a different language or not, you will hear them in your own language. The mind and soul transmit it this way. I know this from experience.

Getting back to the Satanic rosary, one should repeat an affirmation- short, present tense and to the point; all 108 beads. While doing this, focus the light or color of your choice that complements the working on whatever you wish to achieve, as this gives it the power. Total focus here is essential. As for trance, you will find that just doing the above, you will be in a trance in no time, as any sounds will be uncomfortable, as like when one is drifting to sleep.

The strength of one's mind is also very crucial in spell-working. You cannot just idly repeat affirmations and let your mind wander. The drastically waters down anything you are trying to accomplish. The focused mind is alike a laser. Scattered energy that is diffused accomplishes little if anything. This comes with time, patience, and persistence. Do not become discouraged. Through consistently applying your mind, your focus will improve. Some people such as those with a strong Scorpio emphasis or Mercury/Pluto aspects come by this naturally. Other people have to work at it, but everyone starts somewhere. [The planetary above, comes from work done in past lives].

There will be times when you have more trouble than usual when focusing your mind, but finish the working anyway. For significant workings, each should be done every day for 40 days. 40 is the number of Satan, as is the number 9; 108 [beads in the Satanic rosary]; [1 + 0 + 8 = 9]. These numbers are very ancient and important, as they carry a special vibration.

Each day, the affirmations along with the visualized light energy and the focus of the mind will accomplish much in achieving your personal goals. Never doubt your working, even if something experiences a set back. Keep applying the energy any way. It takes sometimes more than a week, depending upon the strength of your soul for major things to begin to change to your working. One must never skip a day, as this can ruin the entire working.



In building an aura of protection for example, apply white-gold energy to yourself while making an affirmation 108 times, using the Satanic rosary, for 40 days. Certain workings that need an extreme amount of energy should be repeated another 40 days. You will find you are able to take control of your own destiny and life, but this takes a lot of dedication and work while getting there.

Overcoming Obstacles

If you have been consistently putting your energies into something that hasn't manifested, or has manifested in a much different way than you intended, it is important to find out why.

In addition, it is very important to *really* want what you are working towards. Make sure what you are putting your energies into is what you really want. Look to what kinds of changes getting what you desire will create in your life. Make sure you are totally ok with the changes. In some cases, subconscious barriers such as fear of change, or something else that will result from your attaining you desire, can ruin a working, even if you aren't aware of this consciously. It is important to really know yourself.

Common reasons for failure in magick are:

Not having enough personal spiritual power to obtain the focus of the working. The more power your soul/spirit has, the more easily you will obtain what you want. This is analogous to the physical self, lifting or moving something. If you are not strong enough, it can be very difficult to impossible. The same applies to working magick.

Due to a lack of awareness, you destroy what you are trying to create.

What I mean by this is repeating certain phrases over and over, that are contrary to what you are trying to achieve. Every cell in our body is a thinking living unit that makes up the part of the whole. This is what is referred to as the "mind-body." There is a very powerful connection here. You ARE what you think, ESPECIALLY, if you practice power meditation and/or have a more powerful soul.



By phrases, I am referring to:

"My ulcers, my flu, my heart condition.....etc.

DON'T *OWN* THE DISEASE!!!! How many times a day do you hear people repeating and repeating this negativity?? How can you expect to heal and get well when you OWN the disease???? Instead, say "THE ulcers, "THE flu".....Get it??? Don't own ANY disease.

Don't use body language.

One man kept saying, "I'd give my right arm if..." Yes, it was a figure of speech, but he lost his arm in a car accident and what he stated ironically came true. Now, most average everyday people can say and think what they please and otherwise as their minds are not powerful and little if anything results from their thoughts. This is not the case with people who have stronger auras, through either power meditation and/or from past lives. Be aware of what you think and what you say.

Detach yourself from the disease/illness.

You have to be 100% that you don't want it, and you certainly don't need it. I have read in New Age books where scum of the toilet authors tell readers to "love their disease." THAT IS THE MOST SUICIDAL ADVICE THERE IS!!

I am appalled at how those idiot fools with their xianized, corrupted, and desecrated "witchcraft" put limitation after limitation in their way and train others to do so because of downright FEAR and STUPIDITY! THAT IS SICK!!

As for "karma" ALL karma can be overcome through KNOWLEDGE and the APPLICATION OF THAT KNOWLEDGE!

Satan gives us that very knowledge.

Don't keep saying "I don't have any money" "I can't afford it" "I am broke" etc. Even if it is true, don't keep reinforcing this, especially if you are working towards money coming to you. Instead, say to yourself, "HOW can I afford this?" Meaning, where there is a will, there is a way and solution to affording it. Turn negative statements around and counteract them with "Lots of free and easy money is coming to me easily and effortlessly" for example. As for the above example, instead of saying "I can't afford it" for something you really want to own, instead, say- "This is mine." Remember, affirmations should always be said in the present tense.



Other obstacles include unconscious hang-ups and barriers. With this sort of thing, you first off, have to know yourself. Reasons and life experiences are individual here and as numerous as the stars. The first step in overcoming the problem here is to ask your mind- why? "Why isn't this working the way I want it to?" "Why am I not healing?" "Why isn't money coming to me?" and so forth.

Some people have hang-ups that go way back into early childhood or even previous lifetimes. Finding the underlying cause of your problem and knowing what the problem IS, and you are already half-way to solving it. If the problem involves another person, then you have to work there and dissolve the obstacle(s) before stepping up to the main working.

If you know what the obstacle is, then put your meditations and energies into destroying this obstacle. For example, if you are hung up on punishing yourself from childhood or whatever, you can put your energies into undoing this, for example, going into a trance and filling yourself full of positive energy and affirming, "I am free from punishing myself. I forgive myself" (in cases where you are carrying a lot of guilt).

For those of us who have studied astrology and such in depth, we know most often, fate has a hand in tragedy. Being in the wrong place at the wrong time with the wrong people...etc., Some people have lived their lives carrying around guilt and punishing themselves for something that wasn't their fault. This is not always the case, but the deal is, if you want to be successful in healing or any other kind of magick where you attract what you desire, you cannot have self-hatred for obvious reasons!

If there are obstacles, then work your magick to destroy those obstacles before you work on the main goal(s). One all-purpose affirmation is: "Any and all obstacles preventing me from having_____, are being destroyed and completely dissolved."

In closing, as I mentioned before, the more powerful your aura/soul are, the easier it is to get what you want with lesser effort and time. I speak from experience here, where personal power is concerned. Performing so-called "miracles" only requires a powerful soul/aura and the knowledge to use it.

Fighting Back



One of the most important reasons we clean our auras is to rid ourselves of all of the negative energy that we encounter on a daily basis. Much of this comes from others in our immediate environment. The workplace can be especially troublesome as well as the home for many. Negative people include those who forever whine and complain, but do nothing to try to alleviate their situations, those who are forever putting others down to make themselves feel better or to divert their attentions from their own personal worthlessness, those who blame everyone else for their woes, those who take out their anger and frustrations through abusing others and the list goes on endlessly.

Satanists do not take abuse.

There is a very simple meditation one who is experiencing the effects of another's negative output can do:

1. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly, as you do not want to trap in any negative energy*
2. Expand your consciousness to your aura and *feel* your aura
3. Relax and tune into your aura
4. Visualize your aura as an outline and protective barrier. The outline should be brilliant white light like the Sun because white light deflects everything.
5. State this affirmation: "My aura is powerfully and totally deflecting [name of offender's] negative energy in every way and sending it directly back to him/her."

This meditation should be done with intent and the affirmation repeated when you come into contact with an offensive individual. Just visualize and feel your aura, same as is in the above



and repeat the affirmation a few times, [three times is fine here, once you have it programmed into your aura] and watch that person's negativity destroy him/her, instead of affecting the people who must tolerate being in the same vicinity.

No Satanist should ever have to put up with or take abuse. The average person absorbs the negative energy and suffers accordingly after the negativity has built up. The offending individual benefits by venting hostility or negativity on others and often thrives on it. The people who unknowingly absorb the energy can suffer anything from depression to illness and get caught in a vortex of negative energy, while providing the offensive individual with a negative outlet. The above meditation puts a stop to this, but remember, it must be reinforced frequently.

In addition to the above, visualize the negative energy the offender is sending out, grey in color, and direct it right back to his/her aura, clinging to it. Remember to clean your aura afterwards.

*TO FULLY CLEAN YOUR AURA, recite a Satanic rosary, with the seed mantra for the Sun, while visualizing yourself engulfed in brilliant white-gold light. Focus the vibration into your entire soul. You can choose whichever mantra for the Sun you feel comfortable working with, as both are effective: "SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH or "RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM. [Be sure to roll your R's]. Vibration is much more effective in cleaning the aura.

Power

One does not need props or other ritual items to cast a so called "spell." The power meditations, done long enough are more than effective in one's ability to influence one's environment and others. When one's field is strong enough, it is easy to put thoughts, feelings and other projections into the minds of others. Some people are stronger than others and projecting can be met with some resistance, of course depending upon how strong YOU are. The stronger ones, though, have their defenses lowered considerable when asleep.

Weak people are easy to deal with anywhere and everywhere. Just going into a mild trance of focus and concentration and you will notice if they are where you can observe these people, the obvious effects of your projections.



Always remember, it is very important to learn to control anger. When one reaches a certain level, offenders, whether they are outsiders or loved ones will meet with misfortune. This can be very upsetting when a loved one gets into an accident or comes down ill as a result of your anger. This comes with power and should be controlled. When one's energy field is powerful enough, it does not take much. We must always be sure we intend for offenders to get punished. Unintentional anger, then the offender apologizes and the hard feelings are gone and then the person meets with disaster, this can cause much regret.

I cannot overemphasise the power behind these meditations, when done long enough and with consistency- every day.

For certain specific things, like binding, props can be used as a point of focus. Most of the time, just dwelling on something with will, focus and desire will make it manifest, provided it is not worried about or dwelled on in a doubtful or desperate way.

More Information About the Elements

Opposed to the plethora of warnings in the older meditation texts, one should gradually build their tolerance to the elements. We have found these warnings to have no more credibility than the "three-fold" crap. Some of us, myself included, have breathed in fire for well over 100 breaths, BUT, we worked up to this level patiently over a period of time. In order to perform fire magick with formidable intensity, one must be able to hold the fire element in large amounts and have a tolerance for it. The same goes for the other elements. One who can hold their fire element is capable of totally incinerating a victim of a black magick spell, who has no tolerance to this element. This comes in time.

The Akasha/Ether/Quintessence we have found is a primer. Quintessence intensifies any working. This element is closely related to fire and when working with it on a daily basis, one will find the body temperature rises. The rise in body temperature seems to be lasting. When willing something to be, it can be imprinted in the quintessence, making it much more powerful. In absorbing the quintessence, which is ultra-violet light, one way is to visualize a "black light" which was popular in the 1970's to make posters glow. The color of the black light is the color of the quintessence.



More information regarding the elements and their specific uses is forthcoming. Check the main meditation page for updates.

Preparing The Mind for Meditation

It is important to relax both your mind and body to enter a deep trance state where your meditation will be most effective. Adepts can often enter this state easily, by will alone, even in a hectic environment. This takes time and practice, though. Remaining calm, cool and collected in threatening circumstances is one of the benefits of regular meditation. Below is a list of tips on techniques for calming and quieting your mind and body before entering into your meditation.

Hatha (physical) yoga exercises are wonderful if you have the time and discipline before beginning meditation. The energies amplified from the yoga practice and the relaxed state present a medium for focus.

Breathing exercises can be done to calm and quiet the mind before every session. Just tuning into and "watching" the breath is an excellent method of focusing one's mind and entering the alpha state necessary for power meditation.

Listening to sounds is another way. Just blank out your thoughts and tune into the sounds in your environment. This exercise helps to create alertness as well as relaxation.

Sit or lie quietly and begin with your feet and relax your body all the way to the top of your head.

Be aware of the energy outside of your body for a few minutes and then focus on the energy inside of your body, alternating four or five times. Do this slowly and take the time to feel. This exercise creates an awareness of energy that is so important not only in securing the ability to absorb, direct and manipulate it in magickal workings, but also enhancing your awareness of others' fields and your environment. This exercise also tones your nervous system.

Sexual orgasm is another relaxation technique that works well. Just stimulate yourself to orgasm. When opening a meditation with orgasm, use this opportunity to visualize the energy from your base chakra ascending your spine and opening your chakras. Orgasm naturally opens and cleans the chakras.

You should be always be well rested when beginning a meditation session. Being tired will only cause you to fall asleep and the goals of the meditation will not be accomplished. You want to



eliminate as much distracting physical stimuli as possible, unless of course, one is meditating upon pain or discomfort to strengthen the will. Make sure you are not hungry, but not overly full. When one becomes more advanced at meditation, trance states can be reached and maintained even with distractions. The mind becomes stronger and stays focused according to the will. If your mind is distracted by a pressing thought, identify the problem and tell yourself honestly to put aside the distracting thought in agreement with your mind, that the problem/thought will be confronted and dealt with after the session. You must follow through or this will not work for future sessions. To the extent you follow through is individual.

Specific Meditations

When using power meditations for a specific purpose, it is very important that you cover every aspect of how you want the energy to manifest in your affirmation. For example, when making an affirmation to attract money, if one only affirms for attracting money, the money may come and even be in one's hands, but this could be like a bank teller or cashier or the money may belong to or be taken by another. Get it? The mind does exactly what it is told to do and does not understand specifics unless it is *told* EXACTLY how the energy is to manifest. The easiest route is always taken by the mind and aura regardless of what that route is. This is why it is so important to be as specific in as little words as possible with your affirmations. Energy does exactly what it is told to do.

The affirmations I included are a basic guide. You can use them or modify them as you see fit.

Another example is with weight loss. Just affirming to lose weight is unwise. You certainly wouldn't want to lose weight through an illness like cancer. It is important to affirm "I am losing excess and unneeded body fat in a very healthy way." See what I mean? This is very serious.

All workings must also be able to manifest in reality. In other words, they must be physically possible.

Always word affirmations in the present tense, as the right side of the brain does not understand future tense - i.e., "will" never happens and the mind does not understand future



tense.

As with all workings, you must have faith and will that what you want will manifest itself. Desire is very important!

When you are finished with the meditation, no matter what the meditation is for- PUT IT OUT OF YOUR MIND! Let it work and do its job! Don't think about it or dwell on it or you will interfere with the energy.

Never spread your energies thin. Work on one problem at a time. The more places your energies go, the weaker they become. Every energy should be directed like a laser.

Like a computer, we can program our auras/souls for specific things and the programs will be lasting once we get them going and manifesting results. The program will stay in the aura until we remove it, if we ever choose to. From time to time it may need to be reinforced by meditations and affirmations, but will remain in the soul, even through future lifetimes.

Money Meditation

Obtaining any serious amounts of money is one of the most difficult of workings because nearly everyone is obsessed with getting it. Money is god of this world. The competition is extremely high. In addition, most reliable information in working spells is kept secret and from the public.

The dollar sign \$ is in the shape of a serpent. This is the kundalini serpentine energy, which gives power to our spells and magickal workings. You must be strong enough spiritually in order to get any serious amount of money. Wealth is not obtained or ruled by the heart chakra. To obtain any significant amounts of money, you must have a strong solar plexus [Sun] chakra. Money may be of green currency in certain countries, but wealth and riches are ruled by gold. Gold backs the money.

There are very few millionaires without a strong solar plexus chakra. To attract money and



wealth, you must be open. You must be 100% that you deserve wealth and riches. Any past hang-ups concerning wealth [these can go back into past lives] must be completely destroyed and you must reprogram your mind and soul to attract money and that you are deserving of money. False religions teach that poverty is a virtue. This is so wealth and power can be in the hands of a few, while the masses are slaves.

The following working is effective in attracting money. Unfortunately, any permanent financial increases that are lasting take time for most people. In the beginning, small amounts of money may come to you, or a larger sum followed by modest amounts. Finances usually improve gradually. This has to do with your own personal spiritual abilities and powers. How strong you are indicates the length of time it will take you to permanently improve your financial situation.

The desire for and to attract money must be engraved and imbedded upon the soul. Workings must be consistent, with full focus and attention. Apply yourself 100%. Signs that the working is effective is money coming to you, regardless of where or what it is from. The best times for doing a money working, or beginning a money mantra are Sundays during the hours of Jupiter, Thursdays during the hours of the Sun or Venus [the Sun is more potent] and Fridays during the hours of Jupiter. The Moon should be waxing and in any of the following signs: Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius.

You will need a Satanic rosary or Mala beads for this.

Vibrate these words of power 108 times in a session per day for forty days without interruption. You cannot skip a day with this. Do this preferably at the same time every day:

SHRIM MAHA LAKSHMIYEI SWAHA

Pronounced:

SHREEM MAH-HAH LAHK-SHMEE -YAYEEE SWAH-HAH After you complete the 108 repetitions, visualize plenty of money coming to you while affirming: "I am attracting large amounts of money to myself. This money is my own to keep and to spend as I choose." Repeat the affirmation with the visualization at least 3 times. Each 40 days is a working. In severe cases, the 40 days working may have to be repeated several times to reprogram the soul and to engrave the words of power into the soul to attract money consistently.

Aura Of Protection



This meditation is very important. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes.

1. Breathe in white-gold energy* as you would with the energy foundation meditation. You don't need to go into a deep trance with this. Just concentrate on *feeling* the energy enter your being on each inhale and then visualize a powerful brilliant light, like the Sun becoming brighter and brighter with each exhalation. Once you get this going, it becomes very easy and takes little time.

2. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

Say this to yourself five times for five inhales. After this, just concentrate on visualizing and feeling the energy, making it more and more brighter and powerful.

This will program the energy and also program your aura.

After several days of doing this exercise, you can say the affirmation once or twice, instead of five, as it will already be programmed into your aura.

The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well. Energy from the Sun is extremely powerful. When doing this, just add "I am breathing in powerful protective energy from the sun. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective. You can also program your aura so you breathe in protective energy from the Sun (extremely powerful) when you are outside. After the first few times, you don't even have to visualize anything. You can just feel this and you don't have to be in a trance for it to work- you will feel it. I am to where I just consciously breathe in energy and I can do it easily at any time- with no trance or visualization.



Another important thing you can do to protect yourself and remain safe is to affirm 5-10 times before you go to sleep:

"I am always totally safe and protected in every way." Never doubt this! The aura of protection will also help to clean your aura and repel any negative energy. This is very important.

You can also visualize loved ones and breathe energy into their aura to protect them. Just go into a trance and visualize whoever you want to protect and breathe in energy as outlined in the link above and then breathe it out into the aura of the one you wish to protect and follow the same procedure, only apply it to this other person. This can also be done for healing purposes.

Meditation for Weight Loss

You would want to use sky blue to speed up your metabolism. You breathe in the color into your entire aura when in a deep trance, the deepest trance possible and affirm:

"I am breathing in blue energy that is speeding up my metabolism and causing me to lose excess body fat in a healthy way."

You have to repeat this several times anywhere from 5-10 and continue breathing in the blue energy. This will have to be done daily until you see results and repeated whenever necessary. In time, it becomes permanent.

Advanced Satanic Magick

When performing advanced black magick and working with elemental thoughtforms, advanced poppits and such, it is important to know the difference between "evocation" and "invocation." NEVER invoke the energy to create these beings if they are to merge with a hated one to do

destruction! When we invoke energy, this creates a link between ourselves and the victim. The only time to invoke is for love magick when we truly love someone and wish to merge with them.

Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors

The elemental should be given a form in relation to the goal. You can shape this out of the ball.

Give the servitor a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the servitor. Obviously you don't want other people calling out a common name and then here it comes!

You have to program the servitor with whatever mission you wish it to carry out. This must be done with authority and a strong will, with desire. One's solar and heart chakras must be strong for this.

In working with advanced servitors, you must be specific as to how long the servitor has to complete the mission. Is it ongoing? or is it limited to a certain time period?

The procedure is as follows:

1. Go into a medium trance and visualize yourself engulfed in brilliant white-gold light, like engulfed in a sun. White is all purpose, but colors can be used.
2. Use this light to shape a ball of light, compacting and drawing more and more light into the ball until it has a diameter of approximately 10-15 inches. The ball should be like a brilliant radiating sun. The brighter the ball, the more powerful it is
3. Now program the servitor with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly [heart and solar



chakras], and feel this intensely while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a short phrase, straight to the point and repeated several times in the present tense.

4. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times, programming the name into the thoughtform.

5. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.

7. Forget about the servitor and working. Let it do its job.

A servitor knows neither time nor space. Using external energy is important in workings of black magick and workings where you must be completely detached from the thoughtform as opposed to running the energy through yourself with simple thoughtforms.

It is important to 'feed' the servitor not only to keep its power strong, but to keep it programmed as to its mission. This way, it will remain a faithful servitor, and will not have to be destroyed. Throughout the centuries, witches kept servitors, some of these relationships have even spanned lifetimes. This is achieved by calling the servitor by the name given to it, and breathing more light energy into it, reaffirming its mission, or programming another mission into it, and then sending it off again, or allowing it to rest [see below].

**The servitor can occupy a doll, a special "house" like a doll's house, an urn, even a large framed wall photo or painting, or any other physical object when the servitor is dormant. This object should only be used by the servitor and never for anything else.

Servitors are lesser souls with some degree of intelligence and consciousness. Servitors are capable of carrying out certain missions and obviously they can be faithful and obedient servants. In addition, servitors can reappear in future lifetimes to offer further services. Many remain with their creators throughout many lifetimes.

With the help of a servitor, the you can influence the minds of others, you can strengthen or



weaken others' mental and intellectual faculties, you can protect yourself or others from negative influences, cause confrontations and animosity between others, or influence peaceful relations. You can produce a favorable atmosphere in associating with others, and also can bring others under your influence and control, providing you are strong enough. The businessperson can enlarge the number of his/her customers, and the servitor can be helpful to him/her in many other ways.

Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform

This can obviously be dangerous. You should be adept at controlling and holding the fire element. Out of control, this entity can set anything on fire at random and is not to be toyed with.

Be sure to read the page on Advanced Thoughtforms before attempting this. You should also be adept at creating and controlling basic advanced thoughtforms before working with fire.

1. Enter into a trance and visualize yourself are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning.
2. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. Do this by exhaling and willing the fire into the sphere. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in the middle of a fire. You can also shape the fire ball into any form you wish. The form should correspond with the task you intend it to do.
3. Now program the fire ball with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel the desire deeply while stating your affirmations. The affirmations should be a short, repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.
4. Like any other incendiary, the fire form will burn with the larger fire it creates. You should order the elemental to dissolve with the fire it creates, ending the mission.



5. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.
6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.
7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

The uses for the fire thoughtform are obviously to set something ablaze. I have found when using fire magick, one glows with a warm aura or feels heat when the directed energy or entity is doing its job. The fire ball can be directed into the body of an enemy when working black magick. These methods were used by 1920's, and 1930's Satanic Lodges in Germany [Adolf Hitler belonged to one] and used to eliminate enemies in the form of a psychic sacrifice. If the victim is not adept with fire, his/her blood will literally boil. The end result will more than likely be a heart attack; death from natural causes.

Chant

The entire universe vibrates to the tune of a certain frequency. Everything is composed of vibrating molecules that are on tuned into a certain frequency. The world powers are aware of this, and certain departments of the government have experimented with these frequencies. Sounds we cannot normally hear can affect our thoughts moods and emotions, also our psychic and physical selves.

Our chakras are very sensitive to vibration, and specific chants relative to each chakra stimulate the chakra beyond visualizing and breathing techniques. With each chakra, the tone of the chant should get higher, beginning with the root chakra where the chanting is in low tone. Chanting does much in stimulating and opening the chakras.

Vibrating and chanting God names is also very powerful. We can chant the names of Satan and the Demons, visualizing their colors, and focusing on the attributes of the certain Demons, that

we wish to obtain for ourselves. Sigil visualization is also very powerful. The Enochian Keys are very powerful when chanted in monotone during ritual.

Chanting brings more power to workings. Sound can break glass or turn one's insides into jelly, killing them instantly, this is the power of sound. Chanting the name of a hated one in the correct tone while torturing a poppet, adds power to the working. Our minds, when trained, send out strong electrical impulses, vibrating waves of molecules into a thought form that is directed/sent during ritual through intense focus. Adding sound intensifies the thought form.

The Third Eye



The 3rd Eye is directly related to the 6th chakra and the pineal gland. It is located on the middle of the forehead above the brows and along with the 6th chakra that sets in back of the third eye and the pineal gland; it is the psychic sight of the soul.

In the average person, the pineal gland is atrophied and dormant. Because of centuries of humanity being cut off from practicing power meditation where energy is circulated like blood where it is needed, many areas of the human soul have ceased to function. This is another sad result of Christianity.

The third eye contains the last of the three knots. Once this knot is open and energy flows through, the crown chakra is easy to open. The third eye contains the astral sight. Through the third eye, astral images are transferred to the brain. The third eye is also important in telepathy and influencing others. I have found in willing others, thought energy should strongly be directed to the other person's third eye, even though this cannot be seen. The third eye is receptive to energy directed at it.

The third eye, along with the sixth chakra, controls the eyesight, the sinuses and the skin. It is



with the third eye that we can see auras, do scrying and see energy. The pineal gland and the sixth chakra are behind the third eye.

The third eye is the front of the 6th chakra. The 6th chakra is where the Ida and Pingala serpents meet. When the kundalini pierces this chakra, it opens the last of the three knots. A flash of light is often experienced when this occurs. Opening the 3rd eye is a major step in consciousness.



About the Dagr/Dagaz Rune and its connection with the 6th chakra and the 3rd eye:

The Dagr/Dagaz Rune corresponds with the World trump of the Tarot. The World means completion. When we pierce through the 6th chakra, the 7th is effortless. This is the uniting of the Ida and the pingala. Dagaz is also the rune of the moon and the moon represents the 6th chakra and the 3rd eye. Dagr/Dagaz is the rune of completion. "This rune can be compared to the spiritual philosopher's stone. In sexual alchemy, Dagaz is the moment of orgasm in which the goal of the working is made real. It is useful in all workings of an 'alchemical' type, whether they be practical or solely concerned with consciousness."

Opening the Third Eye



This exercise is done with a specific tone and chant. You need to do this exercise for 4 days in a row. Regular meditation on the third eye should follow to completely open it up and establish an energy uptake. This exercise only gets it going. Further work is needed and must be consistent to reap maximum results.



Note: Steps 1 and 2 are optional. Steps 3-7 are necessary.



1. Sit with your back straight.

2. Place your hands in the position as shown in the photo. Your for people who are right handed, your right hand should make a fist around your left index finger; for people who are left-handed, your left hand should make a fist around your right index finger. The thumbnail should press on the side of the finger as shown, at the spot where the cuticle ends.



When you feel a very faint electrical shock, you will know you have the correct spot. Don't get discouraged if you cannot find it. It should be apparent in those who have naturally stronger auras. What this does is redirect the flow of energy to the third eye.

This mudra can be used at any time during regular meditation on the third eye. Keep this position throughout the meditation.

***NOTE: THIS HAND POSITION IS OPTIONAL. THE REST OF THE STEPS 3 - 7 ARE NECESSARY**

3. Breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "THAUM."



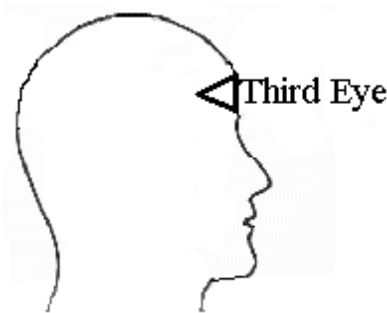
Exhale slowly through your mouth and vibrate:

TH-TH-TH-AH-AH-AH-U-U-U-M-M-M in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale.

Now this is important.

Your tongue will be vibrating, touching your two front teeth, as with the American English word "THIS". It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in the middle of your forehead (3rd eye), don't worry, just keep on going. Focus the THAUM so you can feel it vibrating on the middle of your forehead, where your Third Eye is located. This can take some time. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

4. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.



5. Now, align your third eye correctly by visualizing it point end facing inside as illustrated at left. The color of the third eye is brilliant white, like a miniature sun.

6. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. Then it is a done deal and you will have performed the initial step of opening and activating your third eye.

7. After you are finished, it is important to meditate on your third eye to get the energy flowing, this way it will fully open.

Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is



usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes like a kaleidoscope. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your gaze soft and relaxed. Feeling pressure here or a knot is normal after the above exercise is completed. This usually diminishes in time.

WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT:

1. One of the first experiences is a headache or pressure in the center of the forehead. This sensation may also feel like it is originating from within, usually an inch or more beneath the surface of the forehead as it affects the sixth chakra. This is a positive indication the pineal gland is awakening and beginning to function in a healthy manner.

You may also find you can feel this ache or pressure whenever you focus your attention on your third eye or meditate on your third eye. This is perfectly normal and eases with time.

*Some people can experience a migraine lasting several hours. The severity of the side effects will depend on how atrophied your pineal gland is to begin with.

The Hours of Chakra Activity

Our chakras have hours where they are more active, every day. These correspond to the four cardinal points and the seven days of the week. Many of the old magickal texts mention these in the form of the planets. Each chakra corresponds to a specific planet and day of the week. The times of peak activity are important as we can use these times to meditate or work on a specific chakra or use the energies in rituals. The times listed in table below are of the 24 hour clock. For those of you who unfamiliar with this:

13:00= 1pm

14:00= 2pm

15:00= 3pm

16:00= 4pm



17:00= 5pm

18:00= 6pm

19:00= 7pm

20:00= 8pm

21:00= 9pm

22:00= 10pm

23:00= 11pm

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Midnight	Heart	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra
1:00	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart	Crown	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
2:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown	Heart
3:00	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart	Base Chakra	Throat
4:00	Base Chakra	Heart	Crown	Third Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra
5:00	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown
6:00	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Crown	Heart	Base Chakra
7:00	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra
8:00	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
9:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown	Heart Chakra
10:00	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart	Base Chakra	Throat
11:00	Base Chakra	Heart	Crown	Third Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra
Noon	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown



13:00 Third Chakra Sixth Chakra Second Chakra Throat Crown Heart Base Chakra
 14:00 Heart Crown Third Chakra Sixth Chakra Base Chakra Throat Second Chakra
 15:00 Throat Base Chakra Heart Crown Second Chakra Sixth Chakra Third Chakra
 16:00 Sixth Chakra Second Chakra Throat Base Chakra Third Chakra Crown Heart
 17:00 Crown Third Chakra Sixth Chakra Second Chakra Heart Base Chakra Throat
 18:00 Base Chakra Heart Crown Third Chakra Throat Second Chakra Sixth Chakra
 19:00 Second Chakra Throat Base Chakra Heart Sixth Chakra Third Chakra Crown
 20:00 Third Chakra Sixth Chakra Second Chakra Throat Crown Heart Base Chakra
 21:00 Heart Crown Third Chakra Sixth Chakra Base Chakra Throat Second Chakra
 22:00 Throat Base Chakra Heart Crown Second Chakra Sixth Chakra Third Chakra
 23:00 Sixth Chakra Second Chakra Throat Base Chakra Third Chakra Crown Heart

Hypnosis

About Hypnosis

We all have a right side and a left side brain. The left side of the brain is our conscious mind that we use every day to make conscious decisions and use logic. This is the active masculine side of the brain. The passive side is the right side of the brain. This is the receptive feminine side. The right side of the brain is highly suggestible and the side we access in both meditation and hypnosis.

In order to access the passive right side, the active left side must be subdued. This is analogous to turning off the electricity in a home or building in order to access the wiring. If the electricity is not turned off, a shock will prevent accessing any wires. The mind works the same way.

The more subdued the active left side is, the deeper the trance, the deeper the trance, the more receptive the passive right side is.



In order to effectively hypnotize yourself, you must be deep in a trance. To hypnotize another person, you must put that person deep into a trance- the deeper, the better.

In order to hypnotize someone, the operator must establish some sort of rapport. People who are highly suggestible, impressionable, and gullible make the best subjects. Those who are nervous, cynical, and uncomfortable with being hypnotized are difficult to work with. The CIA and other unethical professionals use barbiturates to put resistant subjects under. They use just enough so the mind will still be receptive to suggestions. If too much is used, the session will prove futile.

The success of the session depends upon how set the mind is regarding the suggestions. Chronic and longstanding problems, deep seeded hang-ups, and mental blocks require many sessions to overcome. The suggestions and affirmations must be repeated and repeated to break down walls in the mind.

With hypnosis, the operator is in control. The extent of this control with a professional is equal to the subject turning his/her entire life over to the operator who can command him/her to do anything. There have been numerous reports of psychiatrists putting their patients under and having sex with them. The patient was told during the session she would not remember the incident upon awakening. This is a common example. When you allow another person to hypnotize you, you are literally putting your entire life in their hands and with each session, you become more and more under that person's control.

In order to prevent any other person from hypnotizing you, you have to program your mind that you will never be hypnotized by another person. This creates a block. Hypnotists have been known to place their own blocks in the minds of their subjects. Some have placed several. The most common is the subject experiencing total amnesia concerning the session. Other blocks used by unethical hypnotists include the subject only being able to be hypnotized by the operator and no one else. These involved court cases where the operator used the amnesic subject to commit crimes. The human mind can be programmed to experience amnesia given any situation.

Determining the Depth of a Trance



The light trance state:

The subject is physically relaxed

The subject's eyelids may flutter or twitch

Sounds may become painful

Light to medium trance state:

The subject's limbs feel heavy

The subject's breathing becomes slower and deeper

Intense feeling of deep relaxation (the subject does not feel like moving, speaking or thinking)

The subject feels detached from his/her surroundings

Medium trance state:

The subject is aware of the trance, but cannot describe it

Suggestive state (For example, the operator suggests the subject has an ant on his/her arm and the subject can actually feel it crawling, even though there is nothing there or the operator suggests there is smoke in the room and the subject smells it, though there is no smoke)

Catalepsy: A condition characterized by lack of response to external stimuli and by muscular rigidity, so that the limbs remain in whatever position they are placed.

Deep or somnambulistic trance state:

The subject can open eyes without affecting the trance

Fixed stare and pupil dilation when eyes are opened.

Complete amnesia



Systemized post-hypnotic amnesia

Uncontrolled movements of eyeballs

Sensation of lightness, floating, swinging or falling

The subject experiences a distortion of sound

The subject can control his/her involuntary body functions- i.e., heart rate, blood pressure

Recall of lost memories

Age regression

Visual hallucinations

Auditory hallucinations

Total Anesthesia

Methods of testing the depth of the trance:

The operator must establish the depth of the trance in order to remain in control of the session. This is done by testing the subject for their receptivity to the operator's suggestions. The most common method used is where the operator tells the subject he/she cannot move his/her arm.

Example:

"Your arm is stuck to the chair, you cannot lift it, and when I count to five, I want you to try to lift it. If you have cooperated, you will find that the harder you try to lift your arm, the more it remains stuck to the chair."

The operator then counts to five, saying after each number, "Your arm is stuck to the chair."

When five is reached, if the subject cannot move his/her arm, they are in a trance. If the subject can move his/her arm, he/she has not accepted the suggestion. The operator must start all over again and explain he/she can do nothing without the subject's cooperation. It is always important to secure the trust of the subject.

The next stage is where the operator deepens the trance and again checks to see how deep the



subject has gone. The operator tells the subject he/she will stroke the back of the subject's hand and he/she will feel an increasing numbness and loss of sensation in that hand. After a few minutes of stroking, and speaking, the operator pinches the back of the subject's hand and then does the same with the back of the other hand that has not been stroked and asks the subject if he/she can feel any difference. If the subject replies that there is a difference, this stage of trance has been achieved; if not, the operator explains to the subject that further work on deepening the trance must be done. More sessions will be needed to take the subject deeper and deeper.

The next stage the operator tests is an even deeper stage. If the subject has advanced to this stage, he/she will be amnesic. The operator tells the subject to imagine that he/she is standing in front of a blackboard with a piece of white chalk and instructs him/her to take the chalk and write three words on the board. "Now I want you to take the chalk and write the following three words on the blackboard: First, tree; next grass and lastly cloud. Raise your arm when you are finished writing the three words." When the subject has signaled he/she is done writing the words, the operator instructs him/her that there is an eraser on the ledge of the Blackboard and says "I want you to take the eraser and erase the words tree and grass, leaving only the word 'cloud.' As you erase the words, I want you to also erase them from your mind, so that all you can think of now is 'cloud' 'cloud.' You are going into a deeper and deeper sleep. You are in a deep, sound sleep and all you can think of is the word 'cloud.' Now, what were the three words you wrote on the blackboard?" If the subject is able to remember the three words, he/she has not yet reached the amnesic stage of trance. If not, the subject has reached this stage of deep trance. The operator should then say "When I count to three, you will then remember the three words and repeat them to me." The subject should then be able to remember the words and repeat them.

In order to be able to place the subject in this stage of trance the next time the operator performs the hypnosis, he/she should tell the subject before bringing him/her back "From now on, whenever I put you into a trance, you will have reached the same depth of trance as you are in now by the time I have counted to ten."

The operator then brings the subject out of the trance: "I am now going to count up to five. When I reach five, you will be wide awake and feel refreshed and fine."

Self Hypnosis



For self-hypnosis, you need to get yourself into a deep trance. The following is an excerpt from "A Treatise on Astral Projection" by Robert Bruce:

"How To Enter A Trance"

Relax and calm your mind through breath awareness. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance.

Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

Note: Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale, or, imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. As I stated above, you need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state. Feel free to use any scenario you are familiar with to bring about this going deeper feeling.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

Deep Trance

The level of trance you achieve depends greatly on your relaxation, concentration skills and will power. To enter a deeper trance, i.e., Theta level and beyond, you have to concentrate much more and for much longer, on the mental falling sensation aided by breath awareness. The first



level of trance, i.e., when you get very heavy, is quite deep enough for projection. I strongly advise against forcing yourself deeper than a light trance, until you have plenty of experience with the trance state.

How can you tell if you are entering a deep trance? There are four very noticeable symptoms:

1. An uncomfortable feeling of cold that doesn't make you shiver, coupled with a steady loss of body heat.

2. Mentally, you will feel very odd and everything will feel extremely sloooooow. Your thought processes will slow down as if you had been given a strong pain killing injection.

3. You will feel disassociated from your body, i.e., a strong floating sensation and everything will seem far away.

4. Total physical Paralysis. Note: These four things, ALL TOGETHER, signify you are entering a deep trance. Do not mistake the mild floating sensation you sometimes get with light trance, i.e., as you astral body comes loose. Or the slight loss of body heat from sitting still for a long time and the mild paralysis, i.e., the heaviness, for a deep trance. The sensation of deep trance is quite uncomfortable and unmistakable for what it is.

It is very difficult to get into the deep trance state, as you need highly developed relaxation, concentration and trance state skills plus lots and lots of will power and mental energy. You will not accidentally fall into it. If you are worried you are going too deep, remember this: You CAN pull yourself out of it at any time. Concentrate ALL your will on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes. Falling into a deep trance should not be a problem with these exercises.

Energy Body Expansion



At some point after entering the trance state, you will feel a mild paralysis come over you. This will soon be accompanied by a deepening vibration and a buzzing feeling all over. You may also feel like you are huge and swollen. The paralysis, vibrations and the huge feeling are symptoms of the energy body expanding and the astral body loosening. This is part of the normal sleep process. The energy body expands and opens in order to accumulate and store energy. During this, the astral body drifts free, slightly out phase with the physical body."

[End of Excerpt]

Some people use a tape recorder and listen to the talking through and statements. The drawback here is when in a deep trance state, sounds can become painful and jar the nervous system. Everyone is individual and one should experiment to find the best individual methods. What works for one person may not work for another.

While in this state, you can regress into a past life, by walking through a door or "portal" in your mind.

The deep trance state is the time to make repeated affirmations to yourself to program your mind. Self-hypnosis is much like hypnotizing others, with the exception, you make the statements to yourself. Again, several sessions may be necessary.

Bring yourself out slowly and gradually, as you would do in returning from the astral.

Hypnotizing Others

It is important to read all of the articles in the hypnosis section so you know what you are doing before hypnotizing another person. In order to effectively hypnotize another person, that person must be completely and deeply relaxed. The person should be sitting comfortably in a reclined position. When lying down, the subject is likely to fall asleep.

You must stay calm and in control at all times.

Begin by talking the subject through total body relaxation. Start at the feet, have the subject tense them up and relax them; then the ankles, the calves, knees and so on, working your way to the subjects face and head.

When the subject is fully relaxed, tell him/her to remember a happy event that took place in their past. Ask him/her questions about it, where it took place, who was there, how he/she felt, what was in the room or area the event took place and so forth. This is done to activate the intuitive right side of the subject's brain and the subconscious mind of memory.

When you are finished with the above, tell the subject you are going to count backwards. With each number, he/she will become more and more relaxed:

"Ten; you are becoming more and more relaxed than before."

"Nine; you are drifting down deeper and deeper into total relaxation"

"Eight; your body is totally relaxed; you can barely feel your body.

"Seven; you are completely relaxed and feel very peaceful"

"Six; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation."

"Five; we are going all the way down into the deepest level of relaxation."

"Four; relax... three, two, one

You want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. To deepen the trance:



"Ten; you are becoming more and more relaxed than before."

"Nine; you are drifting down deeper and deeper into total relaxation"

"Eight; your body is totally relaxed; you can barely feel your body.

"Seven; you are completely relaxed and feel very peaceful"

"Six; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation."

"Five; we are going all the way down into the deepest level of relaxation."

"Four; relax... three, two, one

Again, you want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. Repeat the steps directly above this paragraph if the subject is still not at the desired level of trance.

Here is where you will program the subject's mind. Make short to the point statements that deal with a specific area or problem. Only work on one problem per session and make sure the problem is resolved before moving onto another. Make all statements to be in the present tense. "Will" never comes and the mind does not understand the future tense.

FOR PAST LIFE REGRESSION:

Put the subject into a deep trance and say:



"I am going to count backward from 10-1."

"With each number, you will enter a deeper and deeper state of relaxation."

"When I reach one, you will be standing in front of a door."

Slowly count backwards.

"You are standing in front of a closed door. I am going to count backwards from ten to one and when I reach one, I want you to turn the knob and open the door." "...3, 2, 1."

Now ask the subject if he/she opened the door. If not, he/she is not deep enough into the trance for this session to be effective. Either put him/her further under or bring him/her out of the trance and end the session.

If he/she opened the door, then say:

"I now want you to walk through the door. You are now in a previous life." "Look around you, what do you see?" "What is the current date?" "Who are you?"

Continue talking him/her through the experience

When you are ready to bring the person out- "I am going to count from one to five." "At the count of five, you will open your eyes, be wide awake, alert and feeling fine." "1...2...3...4...5" "Open your eyes."

If you wish to do a mind wipe, where the subject will not remember anything from the session, be sure to tell them at the end of the session "When you awaken, you will remember nothing of this session." "Your last memory will be coming through the door." (Whatever happened before the session).

With professional hypnosis, a mind wipe is often necessary if the subject experiences trauma during a regression.



EXAMPLES:

Attracting wealth-

"You are attracting more and more money." "Your life is filled with wealth and you have everything you want." (Similar statements for money)

For Healing:

Have the subject to visualize a bright ball of light like the Sun. Tell him/her to visualize this light on the afflicted body part. "The light is healing energy, that is healing your_____."

Say to the subject: "Visualize a ball of bright light, like the Sun. Do you see the ball of light?"

The subject should answer, "Yes."

"I want you to place the ball of light on your (name of body part)."

"Completely surround (name of body part) with the ball of light, feel the warm energy healing your_____."

"The light is full of healing energy that is healing your (name of body part)."

"Your _____is becoming normal and healthy"

Keep talking the subject through this healing process. This may have to be done several times, especially if the problem is chronic.



Hypnosis is useful in many areas. It can be used to strengthen concentration, improve intelligence and memory, rid one's self of phobias, and bad habits, establishing good habits and so on.

Satanic Hypnosis

Satanic Hypnosis is a form of self-hypnosis that is extremely effective. With standard self-hypnosis, one enters into a trance and makes repeated affirmations to modify behavior. With Satanic hypnosis, one breathes in the energy of a specific color that corresponds to the desired goal. The results are much more extensive and powerful than just plain self-hypnosis. With Satanic hypnosis, we work with our aura.

Here is an example of Satanic hypnosis:

Say you want to attract money:

Breathe in as you would for the Energy Meditation; from all sides of your body at the same time, the color gold. A bright, rich vibrant gold, like the sun. This should be done while in as deep as a trance as possible. While breathing in the gold and brightening your aura with it affirm:

"I am breathing in powerful energy that is attracting me a lot of free and easy money in a very positive way. This money is free and all mine to keep."

Say this several times with intent while you breathe in the gold. Gold is the color of money and riches, not green. Green is the color of currency in certain countries, but gold is the color of real riches behind all currencies. It really works, but has to be done every several days to keep the money coming.

Afterwards, breathe in vibrant white light to balance your aura for several breaths.



Say you want to lose weight:

You would want to use sky blue to speed up your metabolism and affirm:

"I am breathing in blue energy that is speeding up my metabolism in a healthy way and causing me to lose excess body fat."

You have to repeat this several times anywhere from 5-10 and continue breathing in the blue energy. This will have to be done daily until you see results and repeated whenever necessary.

Always make sure you say "in a positive" or "in a healthy" way. Mind workings always take the easiest route and you don't want to get thin through disease or obtain money through the insurance claim form the loss of a loved one. Be sure to cover all your bases when working with your mind.

Bioelectric Technology and the Black Arts of Hypnotism

Each of us has an electro-magnetic field around our bodies. This is what we know as the aura. Our thoughts and the activity of our brain form a circuit within that aura. Since thoughts and brain activity are electrical impulses, they can be decoded and read. The world powers are well aware of this and with advanced computer technology, are able to decipher a person's thoughts, where they can be received by a special device and the output is much like when satellite signals are formed into a picture on our TV sets.

There are also microchips that can be used as implants along certain neural pathways to send electrical impulses to the brain, stimulating certain thoughts, feelings, beliefs or implanting certain memories. Although this technology has a way to go, there are now actual thought reading machines, which, like everything else in time, will be perfected. A device is placed upon a subject's skin at certain points that reads the bioelectrical output and decodes these impulses to where they can easily be read with a special computer.

During the 1970's the world powers acquired major advances and breakthroughs in mind control technology. Hypnosis has many positive applications, such as healing or breaking certain habits. Most "professional" hypnotists agree that when under a hypnotic trance, the subject will never



act against his/her own will or perform acts contrary to his/her own nature. This, in reality is false. A trained and confident operator can impel a subject to do anything he/she commands him/her to do, unless there is an extremely powerful aversion within the subject, or if the will of the subject is exceptionally strong.

20% of the population are perfect subjects for hypnosis. Above average intelligence, the existence of an imaginary playmate in childhood, a strong tendency to daydreaming and fantasy, and the will to comply make one a desirable candidate.

In the black arts of hypnotism, the hypnotist and subject form a master/slave relationship. The subject must be isolated from friends and family and spend much time alone with the operator, where a rapport is established, as in government experiments or sometimes as one does with a cellmate in prison. An emotional rapport is very important in establishing trust and obedience. The operator must come across as a good listener and show supposed genuine interest in the subject. The subject is made to feel comfortable around the operator and can be open with him/her.

The initial hypnotic induction is the most important, as it breaks through into the subject's mind and opens a door to the hypnotist. When in the alpha state, the logical mind is inactive, and one is open to all suggestions. The operator gives the subject the suggestion that he/she will become deeply hypnotized again whenever the operator gives the induction cue. This can be in words or a signal. Each session induces a deeper hypnotic state where the subject slips under the complete control of the operator. With deeper trances, the subject becomes more and more powerless against the operator.

Artificial amnesia (also known as a "mind wipe") is induced by the operator suggesting to the subject that he/she will not have any conscious knowledge of the session. Further important suggestions include that the subject will not in any way be able to be hypnotized by anyone else and that he/she will act in a trance, just as if awake.

Once the subject is easily hypnotized by the operator, the mind and personality can then be conditioned. Childhood playmates are often extensions of one's personality, especially in those who are of weaker character and would not fight back personally or defend themselves. The imaginary playmate can fight back and get angry, where as the child cannot. Often, there is an abusive parent, to whom the angry thoughts and actions of the playmate are directed against.

During the initial conditioning phase of the session, the operator regresses the subject into childhood. Regression plays a very important part in establishing control over the subject. An operator who works for the government as in producing spies, will look for the most aggressive of the imaginary friends, in attempting to artificially split the personality. The most aggressive aspects of the personality are the ideal in destroying all inhibitions.

Artificial splitting of the personality occurs where the imaginary playmate is brought out in the subject and the subject becomes the playmate on cue. The playmate usually emerges through one of the subject's chakras. The operator informs the subject that "playmate's name" will come through subject's stomach, third eye, throat, etc. The subject is further told again that he/she will not remember anything of the session or the emerging personality. In actual cases, the emerging stronger personality is conditioned through programming and suggestion to be hostile to the root personality of the subject.

This aggressive personality in nearly all cases is stronger and can take more abuse. The world powers use the subject as robotic spies. Extensive programming is instilled in the aggressive personality, so that they will never divulge certain information, even under torture. The root personality, who is amnesiac of the entire experience, is often the one who endures systematic torture, with no memory or recall of the information the interrogator is attempting to force them to reveal.

Through repeated sessions the personality is brought out more and more and becomes much stronger, completely splitting off of the root. The subject, due to being programmed not to remember, has no knowledge, only gaps in time and missing pieces in the memory. Much time slips by unnoticed and is unaccounted for.

Further conditioning sessions, while under, include talking the subject through an experience completely abhorrent to their nature, where the subject is made in his/her mind to do something he/she would never consciously do. The subject actually experiences what the operator says. Through repeated sessions, all inhibitions are overcome and the personality is shaped into whatever the operator wishes. This is where the subject, for example, can murder ANYONE without hesitation or do anything else the operator commands. Like anything else, repeated programming is instilled and maintained in subsequent sessions.

Barbiturates can be injected into a stubborn subject that will render his/her mind open to whatever suggestions the operator wishes to instill. This is known as "Military Psychology." People who use recreational drugs are extremely easy to control, either psychically, as a skilled



mage would do, or in an actual clinical setting. Drug use also puts holes in the protective aura that can easily be manipulated by an adept.

Electric Shock Treatment works to destroy memories and can be used to wipe the mind clean by agencies within the world powers. The mind is then reprogrammed, beliefs, ideas, thinking patterns, and habits are instilled, usually through trance induction by drugs, until the new personality takes hold and the drugs are no longer needed. This is known as "brainwashing" and can be done for all purposes.

Most people are unaware of what can be done to their minds by those who have more knowledge and control. Self-hypnosis is useful in where we, ourselves, program our own minds. We can program our minds to be resistant to all unwanted influences. In addition, others will not be able to influence our minds or establish control over us in any way.

Bandhas

Most websites and books go into too much detail concerning the bandhas. The following is a basic summary:

When the bandhas are applied during breathing exercises or when chanting, they act to amplify energy and/or direct it.

This is for informational purposes only. Personally, I dislike applying the Jalandhara Bandha [chin lock], as the serpent is supposed to ascend through the crown chakra at the top of the head and applying this lock keeps the serpentine energy trapped below the throat where it is applied. I personally don't recommend this. There are corruptions in certain methods due to a failure on the part of the enemy to eradicate all spiritual knowledge and techniques. This can be seen easily with Wicca [Christianized Witchcraft] and related. Because all spiritual knowledge could not be removed, the enemy worked to corrupt a lot of it.

Both the anal "Moola Bandha" and the abdominal "Uddiyana Bandha" are effective in working to ascend the energy, as they should.



There are three main bandhas.

The "Moola bandha"

The "Uddiyana Bandha" also known as "The Abdominal Lift."

The Jalandhara Bandha is also known as the "Chin Lock." This is applied by dropping the chin to the chest.

The Moola Bandha is applied by contracting your anus. This drives the serpentine energy upwards.

To apply the "Uddiyana Bandha" [abdominal lift], exhale totally, to where your lungs are completely empty of air. Try humming as this will get the last of the air out. When your lungs are completely empty, suck in your abdomen and lift it up.

Both the Root and abdominal Locks can be done at the same time after inhaling, while holding the breath. One should remain motionless while applying and holding the locks.

The above information has been my own experience. To learn more, just type "bandha" into any search engine such as Google.com. As with anything else, it is best to read several different articles and then experience for yourself.

Brainwaves

There are four main types of brainwaves: Beta, Alpha, Theta, and Delta.

Beta waves characterize the conscious waking state at 14 cycles per second and up. The conscious mind does not take suggestion very well. Reasoning, logic, thinking and putting into action what it already knows is mainly what the conscious mind does. Higher cycles of beta waves are used in rituals where a lot of active energy input is needed, as in revenge. A good example is in building a circle cone of power. The more excited one becomes, the higher the cycles per second in the brain.



The alpha state operates at a lower cycle, 7-14 per second level. This is the trance state when the body can no longer be felt, and sounds may become painful. This is the meditation and sleep range. Deep meditation descends into the theta state.

In the alpha state, one is open to suggestion as the conscious logical mind is subdued. The conscious defense barrier is down. Hypnosis takes place on this level. When in the alpha state, we can program our own and/or the minds of others. The deeper you go into alpha, the closer you get to theta.

We can influence others when they are asleep or in the alpha state. This is one reason most mages prefer to do their spell work at night when most people are asleep.

Talking to someone who is sleeping will act to program his or her mind. This can be done, even at a distance with intense concentration, visualizing the individual, and directing thoughts into his/her head. This may have to be repeated several times. The strength of your mind and aura will determine your success. Make sure the thoughts you place in his/her mind are commands, as in telling someone something you want them to do for you. Be calm, but firm and persistent. It may take a while, depending on the strength of your mind, but in time, results will manifest.

Psychic experiences can happen in the alpha state. Both daydreaming and sleep dreaming occur while in the alpha state.

The theta state is 4 - 7 cycles per second. This is where all of our emotional experiences are recorded and is of the subconscious. The theta level opens the door to descend even deeper into the psychic/astral world. While it is possible to have psychic experiences in the alpha state, the most profound experiences occur at the theta level. At this level, one is able to experience astral travel and psychic communication, achieve enlightenment, and enter into other dimensions; this is where past lives can be accessed.

Brain wave activity in the delta state ranges from 0 - 4 cycles per second. This is total unconsciousness, coma.



When in the alpha state, visualizing our desires, as if they are real and actually happening will make them manifest in reality, especially if affirmations are included. In theory, it is said the subconscious mind believes what it is told in this state to be true. Affirmations must be stated in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word "will" as it is in the undefined future tense. "Will" never happens. Make sure the wording is exactly what you want and look at every aspect, or something unexpected and fated could cause things to go wrong. Wording is important and must be planned carefully. One woman wished to win a contest. She repeatedly told herself she would be the best and went through the entire mental exercises. It turned out she was the best, but because of the biased judges, she lost the contest.

The more intense your visualizations, the stronger your mind/thought output will be to act in attracting what you desire.

Becoming proficient with descending into the Alpha level is usually necessary before you can easily descend into Theta at will. This can be achieved through self-hypnosis.

Satanic Witchcraft

Magick, sorcery, spells, witchcraft, etc., are all powers of the mind. The success of any working depends upon the strength and power of the operator's mind, aura, mental concentration and his/her ability to sense and direct energy. Understanding energy, discerning between different energies, invoking, evoking, and directing energy is the foundation of all "magick." This comes through POWER MEDITATION. How diligently and consistently one applies one's self to a program of power meditation will determine how powerful one's workings are. People who are new are encouraged to start out with white and grey magick, as black magick requires more knowledge and skill. Some people are born with a gift for this, but for others, this comes in time.

Beginning Magick

Powers of the Mind and Soul



The essence of TRUE Satanism is completing our Creator God Satan's work upon humanity. Satan was prevented from finishing his work on humanity: that of the human soul into the godhead. The "godhead" is spiritual and physical perfection and immortality, along with godlike powers, wisdom, understanding, and knowledge. This is the underlying message of all of the legitimate occult disciplines, such as alchemy and the legends of the Gods which are all allegories containing this powerful message.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with spirituality and the workings of the mind, known as "witchcraft," I am going to explain this so you can understand how this works. Look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea.

At first mention for those who are inexperienced with witchcraft [using the powers of one's own mind and soul to obtain one's desires], images of old hags with pointed black hats, broomsticks, bats, cauldrons, frogs, toads, amulets, sacred stones, symbols, etc., usually enter one's mind.

The powers one uses are the powers of his/her own mind and soul, to begin with. The above mentioned, many are just useless props, such as a cauldron. Others, such as amulets, rings of stones and so forth amplify energy. This is a scientific fact. Crystals, stones and such amplify and can transmit energy. Covens [groups of witches/warlocks] can be extremely powerful in amplifying energy, as many gifted people work together to apply these powers in unison, in contrast to where one alone could not accomplish certain workings. Raising energy and directing that energy into obtaining goals and desires, whatever they may be, is what witchcraft is all about.

We often see circles along with astrological glyphs and other occult symbols in the movies and such. Astrological timing of raising and directing energy is often critical to the success of a working and greatly amplifies the powers. Witches and warlocks [mages] [those who use the powers of their minds and souls and have this knowledge] use whatever means they can to amplify their powers. This is important.

Demons and spiritual assistants often use frogs, toads, cats, dogs, and other animals called



"familiars" to assist mages in their work, and communicate through the medium of an animal, which is always very well cared for and close to the mage; a powerful bond is formed. The familiar also offers protection and is a gift from Satan. Animals are sacred in Satanism and should always be treated with care and respect.

Summary:

1. True Satanism is working to advance one's mind and soul and personal powers.
2. "Witchcraft" is using these powers, which are of the mind/soul. Symbols, amulets, stones and other props act to amplify the energy, either directly or indirectly, for those who prefer to use imagery to intensify their powers.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft

This article is basically for new people or a getting back to basics. While there is no "three-fold law," there are three basic STEPS to working magick.

1. You raise the energy
2. You program the energy
3. You direct the energy.

When you begin directing the energy, you should continue to program it, while you visualize it doing what you want it to do.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with spirituality and the workings of the mind, known as "witchcraft," I am going to explain this so you can understand how this works. Look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside,



buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea.

Let's begin with step one. First, you have to have energy to work with, and the stronger the energy, the better. The stronger your own energy, the more energy you will naturally be able to raise, direct, and handle. The more experienced you are, the easier this becomes. All of this is like working a muscle. The more you work with it, the stronger it becomes. You can either use your own energies, or use external energies by invoking them.

For white magick [this is best to work with for newbies, black magick requires more experience and skill] you will more than likely want to use your own energy and connect with the working.

Using Runes and vibration is one of the quickest and most powerful ways of raising energy. Other ways are using the foundation meditation or through just visualization. You raise the energy and should feel it strongly, throughout your entire body. Other ways include Hatha yoga, Tai Chi and/or breathing exercises of your choice.

To invoke energy from an external source, you can do this when you have enough experience by focusing upon what you want to draw energy from and "breathing" in the energy from it.

With Step Two, you must program the energy. By "program," I mean you must tell it what you want it to do. Energy all by itself is pretty much neutral and inert. With step two, you must use what are called "affirmations." "Affirmations" are short, to the point phrases in the present tense that are repeated to program the energy. The present tense must be used because energy does not have the reasoning power to understand "will happen." "Will" can be at any time. To make something manifest, you must visualize and direct it as if it is already here and happening.

For example: You don't want to say "_____ will come to me." Instead, you want to say "_____ IS coming to me now."

Energy does not have the reasoning power as to *HOW* what you want is coming to you. Energy takes the path of least resistance, unless it is programmed. For example, many of you want



more money. Don't just affirm "Money is coming to me." This could manifest, if undirected, say on a job where you handle money, like a cashier for example, or through your paycheck, as usual. That is the easiest way. You have to further affirm: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me." "This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish." You should also affirm "in a very positive and happy way for me." You don't want a loved one to die and leave you an inheritance or get the money in a way that would be unpleasant.

So your affirmation would go something like this: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me. This money is all mine to keep and spend as I please. This money is coming to me in a very positive and happy way for me."

Affirmations should be repeated with intent, three to ten times or more, in your mind. You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working.

ALWAYS REMEMBER: ENERGY TAKES THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE AND DOES NOT HAVE THE ABILITY TO REASON.

Another example is weight loss. You don't want to wind up getting seriously ill, as this is one of the easiest ways to drastically lose weight. Your mind can do it for you when properly programmed, for example affirm: "I am losing weight in a very positive and healthy way for me."

With step three, you direct the energy. You do this through visualization. Energy using white magick should be visualized as a white-gold light, shining brilliant like the Sun. The white-gold is the astral energy that you infuse the intent of your visualizations with. This infuses energy into your working so that it manifests in the material world.

You need to visualize this brilliant energy either around your entire self and/or around whatever it is that you want. Visualize in your mind whatever it is that you wish to manifest and that it is **OCCURRING NOW** and visualize the energy lighting it up.

For example, with attracting money, you would want to visualize the money [your wallet full, or whatever], even **feel** and **smell** the money, touch it; the more realistic your visualizations are and the more astral senses you use, the more effective the working will be, and infuse it with as



much energy as you can, the more brilliant, the better, using your visualization. Feel happy emotions.

For health, direct the energy to the afflicted organ, and visualize yourself as healthy and happy. Again, FEEL happy, while you are doing the working, as if it is already so.

Now, forget about the working and try to think of other things. This can be difficult in desperate situations, but do the best you can, because worry and obsessing over a working can undo the energy you put into it. Just let it go and know it is working. The only exception to this is, I already went over in the above: You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working. Just don't obsess over it, as this is a lack of faith in your own power and can dilute the energy or ruin the working. This sort of thing takes practice like anything else.

Now, for black magick, you do not want to come into contact with any negative energy you raise. Those who do not have knowledge do this sort of thing and suffer many times for it. The answer to everything is knowledge.

Now, I am speaking from my own experience here. Most popular grimoires and such will tell you to use black energy. In my own experience, I have found grey energy to be the most devastating. Grey energy is also death energy. It causes illnesses and all sorts of negative things.

For example, in working a death spell, I speak from experience here. Take the death energy from a cemetery or anywhere there is death and pull it out of the ground, using visualization. Program it, as in step two, for example, "The grey death energy is destroying_____." Do this while you are infusing it into the individual you wish to do away with. I have also found through direct experience, this must be done many times on a regular basis.

I also want to add, most popular writings will instruct you to raise as much emotion, such as anger and hatred as possible. Again, this is ok, but not necessary. What is necessary are the strength of your own soul, your will and directing the energy.

On a lesser note, those who deliberately try to do you harm in your life, simply direct their own



energy right back to them, using the grey tones. Sit back and watch them suffer and revel in it.

Black magick is for bringing about justice.

Creating an Astral Temple

Making regular use of an astral temple can increase the effectiveness of your magick and has many other uses. Astral projection is ideal, but not necessary. A deep meditative state and visualization are the keys. You should construct your temple during ritual, where you can ask Father Satan to bless it. Meditate for as long as you need to construct your own place. This should be done after the invocation where you write a request for Satan to bless and consecrate your temple.

You can construct your temple any way you wish. This is your area. Visualize the outside of your temple first. This can be a pyramid or any shape you choose, and made of any materials you choose [they should be strong]. Walk through the door. This is your area. Create your own altar, carpet or floor, any size, shape or color. You can add anything to your temple that you wish. Burning lamps of fire, huge Baphomets, velvet walls of red, blue, or black, seats with cushions lining the walls for meeting with Demons, huge golden or silver incense burners- these are just a few ideas.

This is your very own private inner place where you are free. The more you visit this place, the stronger it will become.

When finished, you can invite your Guardian Demon and any other Demons you have relationships with to see it.

Uses for your astral temple:

Ritual

Meditation [all kinds and astral work]



Telepathic communication with other human beings

Meeting with Demons

You should first know the Demon you wish to meet with and have a relationship with him/her. Here is a place where you can communicate and ask questions.

You can also go there and focus on certain issues requiring psychic ability or communicate telepathically.

To communicate telepathically with another human being, go to your temple at a time when he/she is sleeping and 'will' his/her soul to your temple. Do this by visualization. When he/she is present, if you wish to influence him/her, separate his/her soul drawing out the light body and speak to the light body, giving short commands in the present tense.

If you wish to discuss something of importance, speak as you would as if he/she is actually sitting across from you. You can also tell him/her that he/she will not remember the actual meeting taking place when he/she awakens, but will obey all commands.

For those of you who are underage and/or cannot perform any formal ceremonial rites, an astral temple is ideal for this sort of thing. Also those who are underage can perform their dedication to Satan there. Satan understands this and it is just as valid as the formal dedication ceremony. When you are of age as an adult, you can complete this by performing the actual full ceremony.

Binding Spell

What you need:

Material to make a poppit

A small personal belonging of the individual you wish to bind [that can be sewn inside of the poppit]

A long enough piece of dark blue material or ribbon to bind the poppit like a mummy.



A nail and a tree to hang the poppit from

You can use herbs to fill the poppit if the article is not large enough or does not fit the form of the poppit. Adding cloves will act to "still the tongue." Remember- herbs have no real power of their own, other than medicinal properties. To maximize the power of the herb/s, they must be infused with the elements.

Herbs to add can include one or more of the following:

Agrimony

Asafetida

Birch

Bloodroot

Broom

Comfrey

Cypress

Dragon's Wort

Hyssop

St John's Wort

Rue

Tobacco

Vervain

Mullein

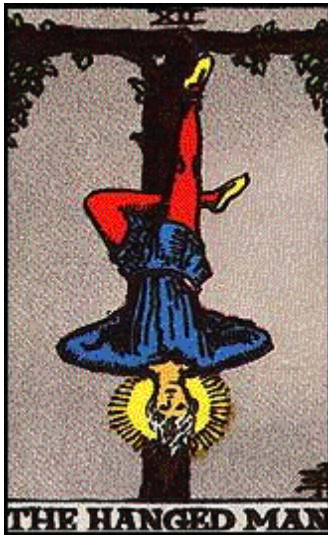
All of the above herbs are ruled by the planet Saturn. Saturn is the planet of binding. This ritual is best performed during a full Moon. When you are finished stuffing and sewing the poppit, mark it to represent the person you wish to bind. Draw the individual's face as best you can- facial hair, if any, glasses- this does not have to be perfect, or paste a photo of the person onto the poppit. Now sew up the mouth with intent. Vibrate ISA into it 108 times.

Place your poppit on your altar and begin a standard ritual. After invoking the Crowned Princes of Hell, state: "I present [name] to be bound. What I do to this image, I do to [name]. Now pick



the poppit up and begin winding the material/ribbon around the poppit beginning at the mouth, like a mummy, leaving one leg unbound [so you can hang it]. When finished, place it again on your altar and recite the following: [Name] is bound; he/she is unable to speak against me. [Name] is bound; he/she is unable to act against me. [Name] is bound; he/she is unable to harm me in any way.

Ave Satanas



Close the ritual, now go outside, or if you already are outside- go to a tree where the poppit can be nailed by the unbound foot and hung upside down in the image of the Tarot Card of the Hanged Man.*

This card represents at a standstill, inactivity, one in suspension; one left hanging. Nail the poppit where it will not be disturbed or easily seen. Give thanks to the Powers of Hell and leave the poppit.

*This step of the ritual [how to hang the poppit], was given to me from Azazel.

Love Spell

To incite love or lust, sexual orgasm is used and is directed into the soul of the desired one. This ideally should be done often and when he or she is asleep. Stimulate yourself to climax by fantasizing over the desired one. At the moment of climax, visualize the energy lighting up his/her entire body and aura and command it with an affirmation. The affirmation should be short, in the present tense and to the point. For example: "[name of desired one] is deeply in love with me and desires me sexually."



To further empower the spell, go into a trance and when he/she preferably is sleeping, visualize his/her and pull out his/her light body and gently but firmly command it. For example: [name of desired one], you love me and desire me greatly, every day. You find me totally irresistible."

The more often you do this, the better. This may also have to be reinforced every so often.

To break up a couple or to deter a potential interest, you would put an aura of revulsion around the person you wish to isolate. For example, [name of person]'s aura is repelling all of [name of person interested or in love with] interests, affection and attraction in every way. [Name of person] is revolting and repulsive to [name of person interested or in love with]. You infuse the energy into the aura of the person you want to keep isolated from the one who has an interest. You get the basic idea. One's aura will act on the other and create an indifference, or even enmity. It can take a lot of energy, but in breaking up a couple, you can do this to each of their auras so that they find each other disgusting and break up.

The Aura

Everything has an aura, whether it is living or inanimate. The aura is an energy field created by the vibrating atoms and molecules that comprise all matter. The universe itself vibrates to a certain frequency and the gravity that holds everything together is electromagnetic in nature.

Everyone's aura is as unique as his or her own fingerprints. No two auras are alike. The aura can be used to protect, attract, influence, maim, or even kill. This field of bioelectricity surrounding living things can be programmed using the power of one's mind.

Those who are trained and have an active third eye can see auras clearly and discern much personal information just by reading the color, strength, size and shape of one's aura.

To see your own aura, you should start out by going into a light trance state. You should have already opened your third eye.

Hold your hand out in front of you, preferably against a dark background. In the beginning, you



should be able to see some faint lines surrounding your hand and fingers. The more you tune into this, like anything else, [practice and persistence are needed here], the better you will become. The better you become at seeing your own aura, you soon will be able to see the auras of others, by just tuning in to them. Later on, you will be able to see colors, layers, and shapes.

Feeling auras is much easier than seeing them. Power meditation, when done consistently, increases one's sensitivity to energy. Manipulation of energy is essential in working spells and magick. To feel your aura, run one of your hands over the top of the other, or over your forearm. You should feel the energy.

You can also practice feeling the auras of friends and family members if they are interested in letting you do so. This will develop your touch sensitivity.

To strengthen and build your aura, you must take in energy. This can be done through power meditation. The Energy Meditation is excellent for charging up your aura.

Hatha [physical] Yoga and Tai Chi also help to strengthen and build the aura. Both of these disciplines tend to balance the energies the aura as well.

Cleaning your aura is very important. A clean healthy aura strengthens the immune system and prevents harmful energies from invading one's body. Nearly all harmful entities are invisible to the naked eye. Energies, as most physicists know, can be broken down into sub-atomic particles, for example, light can be broken down into photons. The energy radiated by a powerful aura will burn these harmful energies and entities up before they can do any harm.

B. Cleaning your aura [powerful white-gold light] is imperative after any rituals involving the employment of black magick, throwing any curses, no matter how small, on the spur of the moment, or any exercise involving the use of negative or destructive energy. One's chakras should also be cleaned and empowered. This is done by putting a strong and intense white light on each chakra. This is needed to rid one's self of any residual negative energies that could otherwise do harm. This also prevents rebounding energies. Always take as much time as you need; never be in a hurry. Prevention is always better than having to deal with problems later on.

A powerful aura gives health, happiness, charisma, and energy. People with weak auras are usually in poor health and are depressed. Our personal energies act on our environments and direct our fate. People who have weak auras are usually prone to misfortune.



The aura can be programmed with hypnosis. Read the page on hypnosis to make maximum use of the following workings. Now, with dealing with the aura and subconscious mind, one must always be 100% clear on every aspect of what is desired. With love, we don't want one who is unavailable. With money, we don't want it to come to us through tragedy- this sort of thing. When working with the mind and soul, energy takes the quickest and easiest route to bring us the desired result and if every aspect isn't covered, any undirected energy will seek out whatever is available. Color is especially important when programming the aura. Below are examples of how we can effectively program our auras to do things. Remember to always state your affirmations in the present tense as the subconscious mind and soul do not understand "will." Visualize and feel it as it has already happened and is in the present.

For example:

You want love in your life:

Visualize your aura while you are in a trance, the deeper the better. Breathe in energy and affirm several times in the present tense:

"My aura is attracting my perfect [love/sexual partner, soul mate, whatever]. Change the affirmation to suit your own individual needs. Affirm this with meaning, five- ten times while breathing in energy.

To attract the love/lust and or attentions of a specific person:

Affirm: I am programming my aura to attract and act on _____'s, aura. He/she finds me very attractive and sexually irresistible.

You want/need protection:

Breathe in powerful white-gold light. With the inhale breathe it in to meet in the middle of your body, packing it in brighter and brighter. With the exhale, keep expanding it. The energy should grow brighter and brighter.

Affirm: My aura is very powerful and is protecting me at all times.

This a good exercise to be done on a regular basis, for building a strong, protective energy field.



You want to make a good impression:

A powerful aura will often influence others to grant you favors.

Affirm: My aura is making a very positive impression on _____. If this is a job interview, [the person/s interviewing me tomorrow, whatever]. The people hearing my presentation, the group etc. Always state this in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word "will" and "will" never comes.

For keeping unwanted individuals away:

Breathe in white light like the Sun. White light reflects and repels.

Affirm:

"My aura is repelling, [inspire fear/dread] in _____, and keeping _____ far away from me at all times.

To heal yourself:

A lot of energy is needed for healing. Breathing in energy from the Sun is excellent for empowering one's aura. The Sun also contains all of the colors of the chakras in their most pure and vibrant states. The Sun [666] is one of the most powerful sources of energy there is. When one is ill, there is an imbalance in the chakras ruling the body part/s that are injured or ill. To heal, you must work with both the color of the ruling chakra and its opposite to create a balance.

Breathe in the color of the energy of the chakra ruling the injured or ill body part and affirm:

"I am breathing in __ [name of color]__ energy that is balancing my __chakra__ and healing my_____.

When you are finished, breathe in white energy to balance your aura.

The auras of others can also be worked with and programmed.

From reading the above, you should by now be getting the idea and able to improvise your own affirmations.



To protect loved ones:

Put a powerful white-gold light around the person. For more powerful workings, this is best done in a deep trance.

Affirm: I am placing a powerful protective aura around _____. This should be done regularly, and can be done while the loved one sleeps. This is best done during a waxing moon [from a new moon to a full moon] as the energies will amplify as the moon keeps increasing in light. To be very strong, perform this working every day, affirming 10 times.

For inciting lust:

Put a powerful red or orange aura around the person.

Affirm:

"_____ is experiencing irresistible sexual obsession, desire/lust for me." "_____ finds me sexually irresistible." You can masturbate using sex magick and drive the energy into the desired one's aura. This is best begun on a Sunday or Tuesday during a waxing Moon. Never do this when the Moon is in the celibate sign of Virgo, though.

For inciting love:

Put a powerful green aura around the person. Feel strong feelings of love as you program it.

Affirm:

"_____is falling deeply and uncontrollably in love with me."

"_____is obsessed with me", etc. You can also use sex magick here as with the working above. This is best begun on a Friday during a waxing Moon.

Healing others:

Visualize a powerful white-gold aura surrounding and glowing about the loved one. You should also use color energy [see the above paragraph on healing for one's self]

Affirm: I am putting powerful healing energy into _____'s aura; this energy is effectively fighting the _____ and restoring him/her to perfect health. In cases of serious illness, this may have to be done often every day. Healing others can be extremely draining. If you are inexperienced,



remote healing is best. Direct contact as with the hand chakras applying energy directly to the afflicted one can be dangerous. The illness can be absorbed into the healer. To do this type of direct work, one must have a powerful aura and work to clean it thoroughly after each healing session. Using the energy of the Sun is most effective here.

BLACK MAGICK AND KILLING.

Killing:

This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die.

Affirm:

I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around_____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working.

To cause bad luck and/or harm:

If your own aura is powerful enough, just sitting and stewing about the person should be enough. I have found it is important to visualize repeatedly in a relaxed, but angry way a specific misfortune.

With all workings of black magick the outcome depends on the strength of the auras involved. The aura of the victim *must* be weaker than that of the sorcerer. If the victim's aura is more powerful, the working could rebound as a more powerful aura naturally deflects negative energy. Some people just have naturally powerful auras. This can come from past lives. If an offending person naturally has a more powerful aura, you will be able to feel resistance. Take the time to build your own aura before doing any kind of this sort of working.

Banishing Ritual



A banishing ritual should be done when the Moon is waning. Depending upon the strength of the unwanted energies, it will more than likely have to be repeated. To ensure all of the unwanted energies are gone, it is best to perform this ritual every day from the full to new moon, when the moon is waning.

Vibration is the key in removing unwanted energies. Ghosts, spirits and such will often remain in an area and feed off of compatible vibrations. Also, negative energy feeds off of negative energy. If a MALEVOLENT ghost or spirit is the problem, then simply vibrating his/her name [if known] backwards 9 times, afterwards affirming "you are no more." This must be done every day from a full moon to a new moon.

In the case of a malevolent influence, vibrate "Vinasa" VEE-NAH-SAH 9 times following vibration of the name backwards, letter by letter. If the name is unknown, then just vibrate the word "Vinasa" 9 times, and affirm "You are no more." Vinasa is an ancient Sanskrit word of banishment and acts to destroy the unwanted energy and/or entity. This word is to destroy and should not be used for any other purpose. Human spirits who are trapped and who mean no harm should be guided to reincarnate.

If the unwanted energy is from a deceased human or animal that is not malevolent, try to communicate with him/her and tell him/her it is time to move on. Ask for assistance from Satan to take his/her soul.

Oftentimes, a house, apartment or other area may have bad vibes therein from the former inhabitants. I have sensed certain places as having a cold, sterile type of vibe. One apartment I went into as a teen felt very cold and ugly. The woman who lived there was miserable and very mean tempered. She betrayed her friends, was all alone, jealous and a total bitch. Another place I went into was a room for rent. The vibes therein were extremely lonely and depressive. I decided not to rent the room and looked for another.

In the case of a house, apartment or other living area that has bad vibes from the intense negative emotions of the former people who lived there, it can take a lot of energy for just one person to do the ritual. Vibrating the ancient Sanskrit word "Sananda," which means happiness and joy 10 times can help to diffuse the negative energies. The more people who can participate in the banishing ritual, the better. The "Sananda" ritual should be done from a new moon to a full moon when the moon is waxing. This will amplify the energies you are creating.



I have also noticed that house-warming parties and regular friendly get-togethers, when many people are invited for good times, parties, food and so forth... this helps to diffuse negative energy on its own. The bad energy is replaced with happy energy. This is where the unwanted energies are a bit more mild. In cases where the energies are extremely severe, the banishing rituals may not work.

A formal ritual is not necessary. All one needs to do is to raise one's energies. This can be accomplished with the RAUM meditation, and a breathing exercise of your choice. Use whatever works best for you. If you choose to do a formal ritual, then just return to the Satanic Rituals page and choose either the standard or the advanced ritual.

Aura Of Protection

This meditation is very important. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes.

1. Breathe in white-gold energy* as you would with the energy foundation meditation. You don't need to go into a deep trance with this. Just concentrate on *feeling* the energy enter your being on each inhale and then visualize a powerful brilliant light, like the Sun becoming brighter and brighter with each exhalation. Once you get this going, it becomes very easy and takes little time.

2. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

Say this to yourself five times for five inhales. After this, just concentrate on visualizing and feeling the energy, making it more and more brighter and powerful.

This will program the energy and also program your aura.

After several days of doing this exercise, you can say the affirmation once or twice, instead of



five, as it will already be programmed into your aura.

The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well. Energy from the Sun is extremely powerful. When doing this, just add "I am breathing in powerful protective energy from the sun. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective. You can also program your aura so you breathe in protective energy from the Sun (extremely powerful) when you are outside. After the first few times, you don't even have to visualize anything. You can just feel this and you don't have to be in a trance for it to work- you will feel it. I am to where I just consciously breathe in energy and I can do it easily at any time- with no trance or visualization.

Another important thing you can do to protect yourself and remain safe is to affirm 5-10 times before you go to sleep:

"I am always totally safe and protected in every way." Never doubt this! The aura of protection will also help to clean your aura and repel any negative energy. This is very important.

You can also visualize loved ones and breathe energy into their aura to protect them. Just go into a trance and visualize whoever you want to protect and breathe in energy as outlined in the link above and then breathe it out into the aura of the one you wish to protect and follow the same procedure, only apply it to this other person. This can also be done for healing purposes.

Intermediate Magick

Image Magick

Image magick has been used for centuries. The basic idea is that using some object to represent a victim, what is done to the object is done to the victim. This practice goes all the way back to Ancient Egypt.



For best results, use a personal belonging of the victim's that has their vibes in it to construct the poppet. A photo, a small article of clothing, car keys, small personal possessions, hair, fingernail clippings, sexual fluids, or even dirt taken from a footprint can be used. There are endless possibilities, as long as the article has a close connection in some way with the enemy.

Poppets were often constructed from wax or clay in the old days. Wax can be hard to work with. It is best to construct the image to be sturdy and not soft, if you plan to inflict any serious damage. The poppet should be constructed to take abuse.

What is important is that the right amount of focusing and hatred goes into the working. Driving a nail into its head will cause insanity. Driving a nail into the heart, with the right kind of focus and intensity, will cause death if done with enough intensity and the operator's aura is powerful enough. Burying the image in the ground will cause the person to waste away as the image rots in the ground.

Take whatever you have and use it in the construction of the image. Clothing articles may have to be cut to size. What is left over can be saved for the ritual working.

A doll can be sewn and stuffed with what you have obtained. Wax, clay or the like can be molded and blended with pieces of the victim's personal belongings. While constructing this image, chant aloud, or inside your head, the name of the enemy it represents, over and over as long as it takes to complete the image. This should be a mantra of hatred.

While chanting, focus intensely on the wrongs this person has committed and your hatred towards them.

When it is finished, write or engrave the enemy's name upon it. If you wish to completely destroy the enemy, this is best done during a waning Moon. Moon in Taurus, Scorpio, Capricorn, and Pisces are good times for this kind of magick. You can perform a full ritual, where at the height of the ritual, you present the poppet, read aloud or to yourself the wrongs the enemy has committed against you and the curse you wish to inflict. When you are finished reading, burn the paper the curse was written on in the flame of a black candle. I have a silver burning bowl where



I place my requests or whatever after I have lit them.

While the paper is burning and for a while afterwards, focus all of your anger and hatred upon the enemy, chanting their name repeatedly. This is the time to drive nails into the image, roast it over the fire, twist it, and mutilate it or whatever. Go over the offenses; get all of the anger out until you are completely exhausted. At this point, the image can either be burned (this is best done outside in some secluded area) and the ashes can be buried. Close the ritual.

We have found it most effective to nail the poppit to a tree through the head and the heart. Another technique is to bury it. You must direct the hatred and anger. In my own workings, I have found one does not have to get overly emotional. Just a strong determined will, and directing anger into a specific event, for example a specific type of accident, over and over. This should be very clear in your mind and is best done while the victim sleeps. The victim should have easy access to the type of accident or death you have planned. For example- one who never flies obviously won't die in a plane crash. You have to know the victim's habits and have a clear image of him/her in your mind and the misfortune you are willing to befall him/her.

It is always important after a ritual to clear your mind of the working and let it do its job. Don't forget to clean your aura and chakras after any working of black magick.

Satan stands for justice.

Creating a Thoughtform Servitor

The following instructions are for creating a thoughtform for use in white magick. For black magick, you do **not** want to connect in any way with the energy, for obvious reasons! Please read the article about evocation before proceeding. For black magick, instead of invoking the energy, you form the energy outside of yourself and draw it from sources that have no connection to you. A lack of knowledge is why spells so-called "back-fire."

To add here, from experience- a thoughtform does not have to be destroyed. Witches for centuries have often kept a reliable magickal assistant. Some have even spent lifetimes with the

same assistant. The magickal assistant must be "fed" regularly. By "fed" this means giving it energy and continuing to program it. Destroying a faithful and reliable servant is foolish.

A thoughtform is a small packet of condensed psychic energy. Like all energy, the thoughtform can be programmed to carry out specific tasks and/or directed to travel to a target area. The success of the thoughtform is dependent upon the strength of the mind and soul of its creator. A weak thought form will quickly dissipate, accomplishing nothing.

Powerful thoughtforms, when neglected can wreak havoc. Energy feeds on energy and a thought form that is several weeks old will have absorbed all kinds of different influences, emotions and energies from its surroundings. This might appear amusing to some, but the mutated thought form has often been known to reappear in the locale of its creator, only to wreak havoc, due to the outside energies it has accumulated.

To create a thoughtform:

1. Sit comfortably.
2. Enter into a deep trance.
3. Keep your eyes closed during this one. When you are completely relaxed, and you can no longer feel your body, you are ready to begin.
4. Now, visualize a beam of light entering your body through the crown of your head and filling your aura. The color of the light should correspond with the intended working of the thoughtform. Saturate your entire being with the colored energy until you are vibrating with it.
5. Given the nature of the working, choose a corresponding chakra [according to color] where you will release the energy. Keeping your eyes closed, visualize this energy streaming from the chakra and forming a ball in front of you. For works involving the base chakra, [normally black magick], you should visualize the energy leaving the base chakra and the energy ball packing



between your legs. For workings involving the crown, pack the energy straight up above your head. It is important that the energy be released in a straight line. Keep packing the energy into the ball so it becomes more and more solidified.

6. When the energy is sufficiently strong, you can begin to shape it into whatever form will serve your purpose. Visualize what it is you want this creature to do and infuse the creature with it. Keep it simple. Complex and detailed instructions don't work with thought forms.

7. Use a very short phrase, 1-5 words, silently or aloud, keep your eyes closed, and command the creature. Then release it like a bullet shot into the void.

The creature will feed on the emotions of whomever it is sent to. You can even program it to attach itself to another person's aura.

For example:

In the case of arousing love/lust, you can masturbate and drive the energy into the creature at the time of programming. You should use the energy from both your base and second chakras to incite lust. For workings of affection, use the throat chakra. For workings of sexual love, use the throat and sacral chakras. The dominant energy color should be the basis of your working. Say you want a lot of love, but some lust as well, then visualize the energy as green with an orange dust. Certain colors can be combined, but those that create an entirely new color as with green and orange = brown, the energy will not be harmonious with the working. Then all you need for the command is the person's name you wish it to attach to. Ideally, you should command the form to attach at the appropriate chakra for the working; i.e. for lust, the second chakra.

Thoughtforms can be attached to material objects as well. They can protect or cause damage.

To destroy the thought form:



1. Summon it during a waning Moon. The closer to the new Moon, the better. This is best done outside. Visualize it coming to you and hovering in the air before you.

2. Focus and visualize the energy dissipating into the ground. Say something like "you are no more!"

You may have to do this several times.

How To Deliver The Evil Eye

It has been said many times, "the eyes are the window of the soul." The eyes are the only opening to the brain that is not encased in bone. Through the optic nerve, the eyes are linked to the brain. When we train our minds and elevate our bioelectricity, we can directly mesmerize other people by just looking into their eyes and catching their gaze for several seconds.

How this is done:

1. You must have a strong willful mind, capable of controlling others who are weaker.

2. The closer you are to the person, the more effective this technique. This takes practice.

3. You have to concentrate and project your bioelectricity along with your intentions out of your own eyes into the other person's.

a. Sit in front of a mirror and relax. Look up for about 1-2 minutes, this helps to get you into the alpha state. Deepen your trance as deep as you can go.

b. Focus into your own eyes in the mirror. Start projecting your energy through your eyes. *When



training, do not focus any negative energy upon yourself for obvious reasons!

c. You should start to feel your own energy, as it is reflected back through the mirror. Do this every day and your energy will become stronger.

d. When you feel powerful and you are confident enough, you can try this out on other people. Animals are also very susceptible. You will be able to stop an attack dog in its tracks.

5. When mesmerizing someone, command this person, in your mind what it is you intend for him/her to do, experience, etc. The same goes for curses that should be delivered with maximum hatred and intensity. The commands should be a short phrase. Animals communicate through mental images.

6. Look deep into his/her eyes, almost past them into the back of their skull, directly projecting your energy into their brain to do your will. Focus intensely.

This is a very advanced skill. You can also practice with a close or trusted friend, as long as you keep the energy positive. Negative energy will cause harm, so don't play around with this.

This skill takes often years of consistent practice to become adept to where your stare, in just a few seconds will put others under your control.

Sex Magick

Sexual orgasm is equivalent in power to the life force. Using sexual orgasm in ritual and in your magickal workings can give much added power to your outcome. Sex Magick is ancient, extremely powerful and is the creative principle.

At the moment of orgasm, one automatically enters a brief trance state. The powerful orgasmic



energy can then be directed. The energy is visualized as a brilliant bright light like the sun and can be directed into thoughtforms, the one of one's desires, talismans and so forth.

Women and men both differ in sexual energy. Women tend to peak in power according to cycles. Women are at the height of their power right before and during menstruation. Psychic work, astral projection and other pursuits that require heightened sensitivity are greatly assisted after a strong orgasm. Orgasm is also an excellent way to induce relaxation before meditation.

Sexual fluids, both semen and vaginal secretions, and also menstrual blood have the power of the life force.

At the moment of orgasm, it is important to direct your entire concentration and desire to your goal, willing it. Visualize the orgasmic energy in the form of a beam, ball or vortex, penetrating the object/person, lighting it up with a brilliant aura of energy that is programmed. This is basic simple sex magick.

Sex magick can be done alone, or with a partner or Demon/ess or in a group. When working with others, it is very important as in all magickal practices that everyone work together with some sort of organized effort. Merging orgasmic energies with a Demon/ess is extremely powerful.

Magickal/Kabalistic Squares: How to Correctly Use These

For many years, I have come across the use of 'Kabalistic Squares' sometimes called 'Magical Squares.' Truth be known, these like nearly everything else of the occult, originated in the Far East.

Sadly, because of the massive destruction of spiritual knowledge, the true way to use these has been destroyed and corrupted. Given several different sources, each presented a lame explanation of these powerful squares on how to correctly use them. Western occultism corrupted by Jewish filth instructs taking the numbers and converting them [according to the Hebrew version of numerology] into their versions of 'sigils.'



Other sources from books on mantras [from Far Eastern authors] instruct to 'draw the planetary square on a piece of paper and carry it with you.' Other sources pretty much echo these two examples. It is glaringly obvious that is not the correct way to use these.

On 11/28/10, Demons gave me the real formula for using these powerful squares. First, they are called 'Kabalistic Squares.' Now, most of you know the TRUE Kabbalah is for making use of the chanting of sound and vibration to invoke certain energies and/or to produce certain desired results in the material world. So, both of the above from popular sources is obviously bullshit explanations at trying to replace the loss of true spiritual knowledge. In studying from Eastern sources, I have found that these squares are included in books that have mantras [mantras are words of power], BUT there are no real instructions on how to effectively use them. It is a given that certain mantras are to be recited a certain number of times for a certain number of days and so forth. Point being, this is what a Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals.

The Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals a certain sequence for the recitation of a specific mantra. These workings are the most powerful I have ever done, and are not for those who are new to meditation. They can generate an extreme amount of energy, especially in the chakra the particular square represents. All of your chakras should be open, in having performed the chakra opening meditations on the Joy of Satan Meditation webpage.*

The energy seems to build and becomes exceptionally strong about halfway into the working. It is imperative not to skip any days in the working, as this will ruin the entire working and you will have to start over again. It is also very important that you are exact and precise in the number of repetitions given for each day.

For example:

In using the Kabalistic Square of the Sun, one would want to recite a mantra for the Sun six hundred and sixty-six times, as this is the total sum of the numbers of the Square of the Sun. The mantra would be recited/vibrated a number of times for a period of 36 days, as there are 36 squares for the Sun.



KABALISTIC/MAGICKAL SQUARE OF THE SUN FOR EMPOWERING CHAKRAS,
STRENGTHENING A DEBILITATED SUN, AND FOR HELP IN HEALTH AND OVERALL SPIRITUAL
ADVANCEMENT RELATED TO THE SUN

6	32	3	34	35	1	→End Here
7	11	27	28	8	30	←
19	14	16	15	23	24	←
18	20	22	21	17	13	←
25	29	10	9	26	12	←
36	5	33	4	2	31	←Start Here

So as in the illustration for the Square of the Sun at right, you would begin on the first day with vibrating the mantra 31 times for that day. You begin in the lower right hand corner of the square and go from right to left, then shift from left to right in the next row, as the arrows illustrate.

The following day, you would recite the specific solar mantra you are using a total of 2 times; the next day 4, and so on until you reach the sixth day where you would vibrate the mantra a total of 36 times and the 7th day, you would switch to the immediate above row and vibrate the mantra 25 times, then the following day, 29 times and so forth, ending on the 36th day at square 1, where you would vibrate the mantra only once, as instructed in the square.

KABALISTIC/MAGICKAL SQUARE OF THE SUN FOR MATERIAL SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, AND
EARTHLY [NON-SPIRITUAL] AFFAIRS



6	32	3	34	35	1
7	11	27	28	8	30
19	14	16	15	23	24
18	20	22	21	17	13
25	29	10	9	26	12
36	5	33	4	2	31

Diagram illustrating a 6x6 grid of numbers (1-36) with red arrows indicating a path starting from the top-right corner (1) and moving down, then left, then up, then right, and so on, ending at the top-left corner (6). The path is labeled "Start Here" and "End Here".

For material success, prosperity, and progress in earthly [non-spiritual] affairs, the mantra should be recited from top to bottom as shown in the example square of the Sun at left. You would begin on the first day with vibrating the mantra 1 time for that day. You begin in the upper right hand corner of the square and go from top to bottom- 1, then the next day 30, the third day 24, fourth day 13, fifth day 12, sixth day 31, then the next day on to next row, as the arrows illustrate with 2, the next day 26 and so forth, ending on the 36th day at square 6, where you would vibrate the mantra 6 times, as instructed in the square. In continuing the example for using the

Sun Square, you would want to begin the mantra when the Sun is strong, either in its sign of exaltation [Aries] or home sign of Leo. NEVER do any solar rituals or work when the Sun is in Libra [sign of its fall] or Aquarius [sign of its detriment]. All solar rituals and workings for the Sun should be started on a Sunday [day of the Sun] and during the hours of the Sun. You can find the hours of the Sun by downloading the Chronos Program which is indispensable.

The Sun working should ideally be started during daylight hours when the Sun is high in the sky and strong, like between 10:00 am and 14:00 [2 pm], if possible.

Each day, the mantra chosen for the Sun should be recited during the hours of the Sun.



These are standard Sanskrit Mantras that have been used for thousands of years. You should feel the energy almost immediately.

When you are finished with the vibration, if you are working on tangible prosperity [non-spiritual] goals, it is important to direct the energy you raised by stating an affirmation several times while visualizing your goal in the present reality and present tense.

These workings should be performed, both the spiritual and the material, before and during hard Saturn transits to strengthen the planet/s being hit and also to offset the misfortune caused by Saturn.

*While there are some texts and doctrines that claim the third chakra is ruled by the planet Mars, we disagree. The reason being is that the root [Bija] mantra/vibration for the third chakra has always been RA/RAM, which is a variation of 'RA' as in AMON RA, the Egyptian God of the Sun. The word 'God' is also a term for the chakras.

Planetary Squares

The Sun 666

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Sun, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to the Sun



→	6	32	3	34	35	1	→ End Here
↙	7	11	27	28	8	30	←
→	19	14	16	15	23	24	←
↙	18	20	22	21	17	13	←
→	25	29	10	9	26	12	←
↙	36	5	33	4	2	31	← Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

End Here							Start Here
↑	6	32	3	34	35	1	↓
	7	11	27	28	8	30	
	19	14	16	15	23	24	
	18	20	22	21	17	13	
	25	29	10	9	26	12	
	36	5	33	4	2	31	
	↑	↑	↑				

The mantra for the Sun is for 36 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when the Sun is strong in its home sign of Leo, or when it is in its exalted sign of Aries. These times are ideal, but the mantra can be done when the Sun is in other signs as well.

DO NOT begin this mantra when the Sun is in the signs of Aquarius [detriment] or Libra [its fall].

Begin the mantra on a Sunday, during the hours of the Sun.

Begin during daylight hours when the Sun is shining, preferably.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for the Sun should be recited during the hours of the Sun for that day. This is ideal, but regardless, never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for the Sun:

Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power and riches. The Sun rules the third chakra, and of course the Sun in the astrology chart.

Parts of the Body ruled by the Sun: The heart, spine, diaphragm, arteries, veins, and eyes, over-all health and vitality.

Diseases: Low vitality, fatigue, all diseases of the heart, arteries, high/low blood pressure, vision problems, jaundice, meningitis, all back and spinal problems, seizures.

[Debilitated/weakened/afflicted Sun]

Professions: Acting, all theatre occupations, persons in authority positions (bosses, supervisors, noblemen, kings, emperors), those who work with gold, judges, magistrates, people in charge of huge sums of money, money lenders.

The Sun is your ego, personality, self-esteem, vitality, leadership ability, health, fame, and honor.

The Sun rules: Your father, the men in your life, your children, your health/vitality, your will, ambition, your self-esteem, and self-expression, your confidence, and your third [solar] chakra.



Precious metals, things of value, gold, all persons in authority/power, the wealthy, the government,

In your astrology chart: The house the Sun is posited in, along with the house/s that has the sign of Leo on the cusp.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the third [solar] chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Sun in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the sign of Leo on the cusp/s and the house containing the Sun.

MANTRA FOR THE SUN:

AUM HRAAM HRIM HRAUM SAU SURYAE NAMA:

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-VAH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation:

AHH-UUU-MMM . H-RR-AH – AH-MM . H-RR-EE-MM . H-RR-AH-UU-MM . SAH-UUU . SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled . YAY rhymes with Say

The Moon 3321



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Moon for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Moon, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to the Moon

← End Here	37	78	29	70	21	62	13	54	5	←
	6	38	79	30	71	22	63	14	46	→
	47	7	39	80	31	72	23	55	15	←
	16	48	8	40	81	32	64	24	56	→
	57	17	49	9	41	73	33	65	25	←
	26	58	18	50	1	42	74	34	66	→
	67	27	59	10	51	2	43	75	35	←
	36	68	19	60	11	52	3	44	76	→
	77	28	69	20	61	12	53	4	45	← Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Moon for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

										Start Here
	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	
	37	78	29	70	21	62	13	54	5	
	6	38	79	30	71	22	63	14	46	
	47	7	39	80	31	72	23	55	15	
	16	48	8	40	81	32	64	24	56	
	57	17	49	9	41	73	33	65	25	
	26	58	18	50	1	42	74	34	66	
	67	27	59	10	51	2	43	75	35	
	36	68	19	60	11	52	3	44	76	
	77	28	69	20	61	12	53	4	45	
End Here	↓	↑	↑	↑	↑	↑	↑	↑	↑	

The mantra for the Moon is for 81 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when the Moon in its full phase, is strong in its home sign of Cancer, or when it is in its exalted sign of Taurus. The Moon is at its most powerful when it is full.

DO NOT begin this mantra when the Moon is in the signs of Scorpio [its fall] or Capricorn [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Monday, during the hours of the Moon.

Begin during night hours, when the Sun is completely set and it is dark, and the Moon is visible, the brighter the Moon, the better.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for the Moon should be recited during the hours of the Moon for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for the Moon:

The home and family, food and drink, restaurants, hotels and inns, water and liquids, domestic affairs, women, early childhood, the mother, the public, emotions, feelings, instincts, the memory, unconscious, habits, childbearing, moods, the psyche, early memories.

Parts of the Body ruled by the Moon: The breasts, the womb, lymphatic and other non-blood body fluids, perspiration and saliva, the stomach, and the digestive organs.

Diseases: Excessive or deficient body fluids, manic/depressive, menstrual problems, colitis, diseases of the bowels.

Professions: Cooks, culinary, hotel/hospitality workers, restaurant workers, all common employment, children's nurses, midwives.

The Moon rules: Your mother, the women in your life, your family, your home, your emotions, moods, feelings, and intuitions, silver, and your third eye.

In your astrology chart: The house the Moon is posited in, along with the house/s that has the

sign of Cancer on the cusp.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the third eye, and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Moon in one's astrology chart, helping in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the lunar sign of Cancer on the cusp/s and the house containing the Moon.

MANTRA FOR THE MOON:

AUM ŞRAAM ŞRIM ŞRAUM SAU CHANDRAMASE NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation: AHH-UUU-MMM . SH-RR-AH – AH-MM . SH-RR-EE-MM . SH-RR-AH-UU-MM .
SAH-UUU . CH-AH-NN-D-RR-AH-MM-AHSAY . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled .

CH is properly pronounced as the German Ich, there is no English equivalent. The CH sound is made in the soft palate towards the throat, not in the front/hard palate as in English.

Mercury 2080

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mercury for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Mercury, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Mercury



8	58	59	5	4	62	63	1	→End Here
49	15	14	52	53	11	10	56	←
41	23	22	44	45	19	18	48	←
32	34	35	29	28	38	39	25	←
40	26	27	37	36	30	31	33	←
17	47	46	20	21	43	42	24	←
9	55	54	12	13	51	50	16	←
64	2	3	61	60	6	7	57	←Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mercury for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

8	58	59	5	4	62	63	1	↑ End Here
49	15	14	52	53	11	10	56	↓
41	23	22	44	45	19	18	48	↓
32	34	35	29	28	38	39	25	↓
40	26	27	37	36	30	31	33	↓
17	47	46	20	21	43	42	24	↓
9	55	54	12	13	51	50	16	↓
64	2	3	61	60	6	7	57	↓ Start Here

The mantra for Mercury is for 64 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Mercury is strong in its home signs of Gemini or Virgo, or when it is in its exalted sign of Aquarius.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Mercury is in the signs of Leo [its fall] or Sagittarius or Pisces

[its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Wednesday during the hours of Mercury.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Mercury should be recited during the hours of Mercury for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Mercury:

Communication, writing, speech, words, education, neighbors, messengers, the mind, intellect and intelligence, mentality, books, newspapers, magazines, computers and software, coordination and agility, manual dexterity, the media, movement, short distance travel, youth, speed. The mental/mind aspect of the soul.

Parts of the Body ruled by Mercury: All sensory organs, the lungs, arms, hands, reflexes, the brain, nerves, and nervous system.

Diseases: Nervous disorders, speech disorders, asthma [along with Mars], tremors, tuberculosis.

Professions: Journalism, writers, accountants, teachers, speakers, interpreters, secretaries, messengers, postal workers, printers, booksellers, librarians, clerks. Mercury is where your intellectual abilities and interests are. Mercury rules the young, the youth, books, pictures, writing materials, and anything connected with education and communication.

In your astrology chart: The house Mercury is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Gemini and Virgo on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the throat chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Mercury in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the signs of Gemini and Virgo on the cusp/s and the house containing Mercury.



MANTRA FOR MERCURY:

AUM BRAAM BRIM BRAUM SAU BUDHAAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation: AHH-UUU-MMM . BB-RR-AH – AH-MM . BB-RR-EE-MM . BB-RR-AH-UU-MM . SAH
-UUU . BUU-DD-HAH-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled .

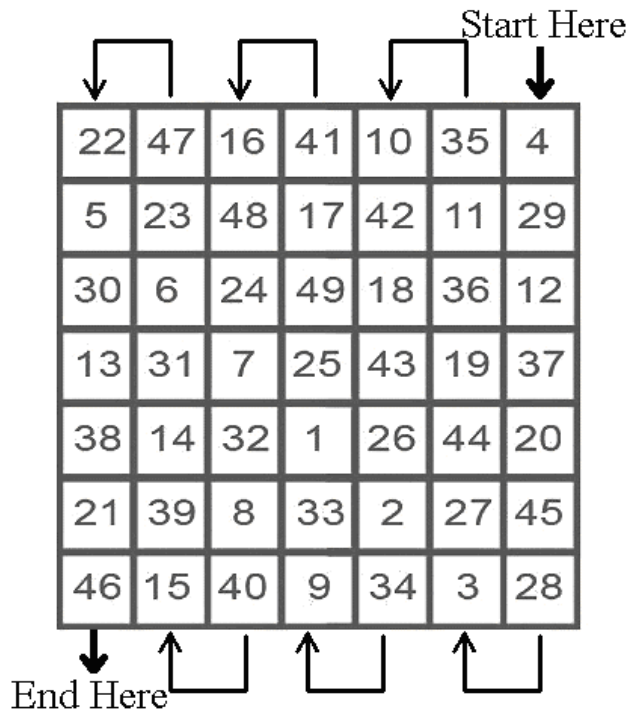
Venus 1225

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Venus for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Venus, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Venus

End Here ←	22	47	16	41	10	35	4	←
→	5	23	48	17	42	11	29	→
→	30	6	24	49	18	36	12	←
→	13	31	7	25	43	19	37	←
→	38	14	32	1	26	44	20	←
→	21	39	8	33	2	27	45	←
→	46	15	40	9	34	3	28	← Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Venus for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs





The mantra for Venus is for 49 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Venus is strong in its home signs of Taurus or Libra, or when it is in its exalted sign of Pisces.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Venus is in the signs of Virgo [its fall] or Scorpio or Aries [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Friday during the hours of Venus.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Venus should be recited during the hours of Venus for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Venus:

Money [lesser than the Sun], jewelry, ornaments, beautiful clothing, and decor. Social activities,



art, beauty, luxury, pleasure, comfort, sexual intercourse with love and affection, dancing, singing, acting, cosmetics, hairdressing, cosmetology and glamour. Venus rules the women in a Man's chart, along with the Moon.

Parts of the Body ruled by Venus: The throat, the thyroid gland, the voice, the sense of touch, and the kidneys. Also the hair and skin in the cosmetic and beauty sense.

Diseases: Blood impurities that poison the system, tonsillitis, measles, smallpox, kidney disease, venereal diseases.

Professions: Ambassadors of peace, artists, musicians and poets, acting, theatre careers, cosmetologists, clothing designers, entertainers, interior decorators, jewelers, botanists and creators and composers of beauty.

In your astrology chart: The house Venus is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Taurus and Libra on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the heart chakra, strengthens a weakened/debilitated Venus in one's astrology chart, and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Taurus and Libra on the cusps and the house containing Venus.

MANTRA FOR VENUS:

AUM DRAAM DRIM DRAUM SAU SHUKRAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation:

AHH-UUU-MMM . DD-RAH – AHMM . DD-RR-EE-MM . DD-RR-AHH-UUU-MM . SAH-UUU . SHH-



UUU-KKK-RR-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled

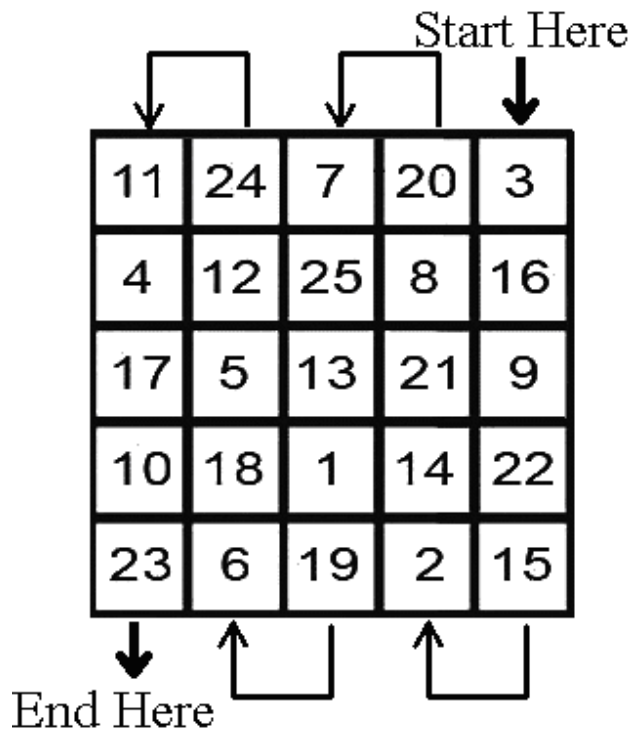
Mars 325

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mars for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Mars, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Mars

End Here ←	11	24	7	20	3	←
→	4	12	25	8	16	←
→	17	5	13	21	9	←
→	10	18	1	14	22	←
	23	6	19	2	15	← Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mars for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs





The mantra for Mars is for 25 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Mars is strong in its home signs of Aries or Scorpio, or when it is in its exalted sign of Capricorn.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Mars is in the signs of Cancer [its fall] or Libra or Taurus [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Tuesday during the hours of Mars.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Mars should be recited during the hours of Mars for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Mars:

War, violence, anger, hatred, fighting, combat, strength in athletics, competition, steel, cutlery,

sharp instruments, weapons of war, fire, fevers, quarrels, ambitions, energy, adventures, passions, hurts by violence, male relations, enemies, strife, glory in battle, energy and vitality [along with the Sun]. Parts of the Body ruled by Mars: The head and face, the brain [along with Mercury], sex organs and red blood cells.

Diseases: Headaches, migraines, fevers, acute infections, inflammations, sharp pains, burns, scalds, toothache, sinusitis, earaches, high blood-pressure.

Professions: Athletes, military, surgeons, iron and steel workers, blacksmiths, dentists, gunsmiths, butchers, barbers, common employment.

In your astrology chart: The house Mars is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Aries and Scorpio on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the sacral chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Mars in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Aries and Scorpio on the cusps and the house containing Mars.

MANTRA FOR MARS:

AUM KRAAM KRIM KRAUM SAU BHAUMAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation:

AHH-UUU-MMM . KK-RR-AH – AH-MM . KK-RR-EE-MM . KK-RR-AH-UUU-MM . SAH-UUU . BB-
AHH-UUU-MM-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH



Begin the mantra when Jupiter is strong in its home signs of Sagittarius or Pisces, or when it is in its exalted sign of Cancer.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Jupiter is in the signs of Capricorn [its fall] or Gemini or Virgo [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Thursday during the hours of Jupiter.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Jupiter should be recited during the hours of Jupiter for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Jupiter:

Spirituality, good luck and fortune, long distance travel, higher education, philosophy, prosperity, optimism, expansion, benevolence, sports, recreation, the outdoors, abundance, happiness, good timing, wealth, weight gain, law, foreigners, foreign cultures and lands, indulgence, pleasure.

Parts of the Body ruled by Jupiter: The liver, hips, thighs and pancreas.

Diseases: Diabetes, blood sugar disorders, jaundice, obesity, and diseases of the hips.

Professions: College Professors, Judges, clergymen, bankers, philanthropists, and legislators.

In your astrology chart: The house Jupiter is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the crown chakra and pineal gland, and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Jupiter in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs



ruled by the houses with the signs of Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps and the house containing Jupiter.

MANTRA FOR JUPITER:

AUM GRAAM GRIM GRAUM SAU GURUAVE NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

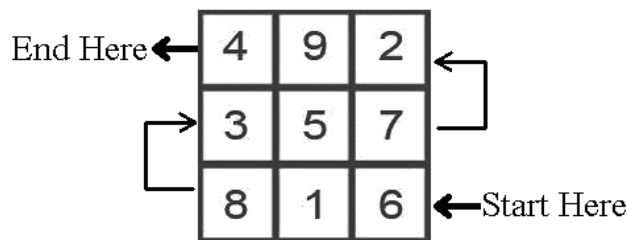
Pronunciation:

AHH-UUU-MMM . GG-RAH – AH-MM . GG-RR-EE-MM . GG-RR-AH-UUU-MM . SAH-UUU . GG-UUU-RR-UUU- AH-VAY . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled . G is vibrated in the back of the throat.

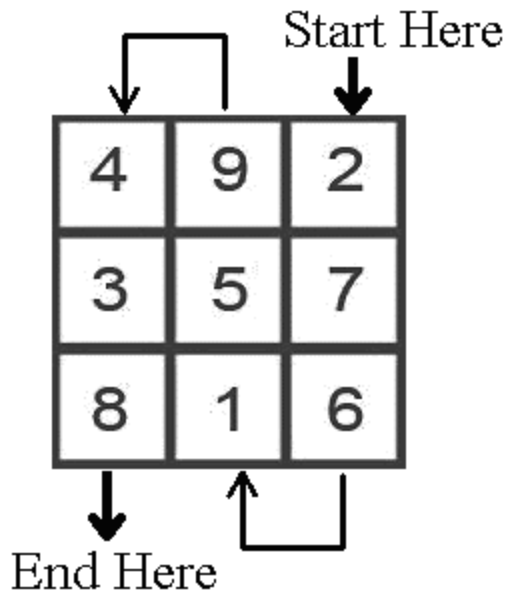
Saturn 45

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Saturn for empowering chakras, and spiritual workings related to Saturn



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Saturn for material and earthly [nonspiritual] affairs related to Saturn





WARNING!

ACCORDING TO ALL OF THE MAIN TRADITIONAL TEXTS CONCERNING MANTRAS [THE MANTRAS HERE ARE STANDARD MANTRAS FOR THE PLANETS], THEY READ THAT THE SATURN MANTA/WORKING WILL "OFFSET" THE NEGATIVE TENDENCIES OF SATURN, ESPECIALLY DURING A HARD SATURN TRANSIT. MY OWN PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH THIS AND OF A FEW OTHERS WHO PERFORMED THIS WORKING HAVE FOUND THE OPPOSITE TO BE TRUE, EVEN WHEN SATURN WAS NOT ACTIVE IN NEGATIVELY ASPECTING ANY OTHER PLANETS IN THE CHART. ALMOST IMMEDIATELY, UNFORTUNATE EVENTS CONNECTED WITH THE HOUSE SATURN TENTATED BEGAN TO HAPPEN. IF YOU FEEL YOU MUST DO THE WORKING BELOW, THEN BE WARNED AND PROCEED WITH CAUTION!

AS FOR THE OTHER PLANETARY SQUARES, THEY ALL WORKED OUT FINE AND IN A POSITIVE MANNER. SATURN HAS ALWAYS BEEN A MALEFIC IN MANY RESPECTS. THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE SATURN ENERGIES CANNOT BE DIRECTED POSITIVELY. JUST BE WARNED AND IF YOU DECIDE TO DO THE WORKING FOR SATURN, BE AWARE.

The mantra for Saturn is for 9 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Saturn is strong in its home signs of Capricorn or Aquarius, or when it is in its exalted sign of Libra.



DO NOT begin this mantra when Saturn is in the signs of Aries [its fall] or Cancer or Leo [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Saturday during the hours of Saturn.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Saturn should be recited during the hours of Saturn for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Saturn:

Suffering, misery, loss, endurance, the father, the aged, discipline, recluses, restrictions, poverty, delay, defects, fatalities, misers, those who fast or starve, ascetics, denial, debts, the widowed, corpses, graves, fear, insecurity, disease, grief, long ties, duty, limitations, time and clocks, patience, serious, skeptical, pessimistic, learning from mistakes the hard way.

Parts of the body ruled by Saturn: Bones, knees, the ears (hearing, balance), the spleen, the skin, the teeth.

Diseases: Chronic wasting diseases, diseases of the skin, bones and teeth, deafness, vertigo, tinnitus (ringing in the ears), depression, blockages, blood clots, stagnation, kidney stones, arthritis, immune deficiencies.

Professions: Builders, jailers, gravediggers and morticians.

In your astrology chart: The house Saturn is posited in, along with the houses that have the sign of Capricorn on the cusp. [THE SATURN WORKING WILL ACTIVATE THESE AREAS OF YOUR LIFE AND THIS MAY NOT BE FORTUNATE!]

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the base chakra. Saturn when properly directed brings a positive sense of self-discipline, endurance, and organization. Saturn



also can bring success and advancement through hard work, especially in the career.
[AGAIN...BE AWARE. EVEN WHEN DIRECTED WITH AFFIRMATIONS, UNFORTUNATE EVENTS
CAN MANIFEST REGARDLESS].

MANTRA FOR SATURN:

AUM PRAAM PRIM PRAUM SAU SHANISWARA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA . [S-V-AH-HAH]. when working for spiritual goals

Pronunciation:

AHH-UUU-MMM . P-RR-AH – AH-MM . P-RR-EE-MM . P-RR-AH-UUU-MM . SAH-UUU . SH-AH-
NEE-SS-VAH-RR-AH . NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw . UUU rhymes with Too . All R's need to be rolled

Shortcuts

Below are shorter versions of the mantras for the magickal squares. These definitely work, and can be useful when one is short on time, and/or in working the larger squares such as the Moon and Mercury. Remember to stay with the mantra you are using [shorter or longer version] to the completion of the working. You cannot change to a longer or shorter mantra once you have begun the working.

Sun: AUM SURYAE [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH



Moon: AUM CHANDRAMASE [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . CH-AH-NN-D-RR-AH-MM-AHSAY . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Mercury: AUM BUDHAAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . BUU-DD-HAH-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Venus: AUM SHUKRAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . SHH-UUU-KKK-RR-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Mars: AUM BHAUMAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . BB-AHH-UUU-MM-AH-YAH . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Jupiter: AUM GURUAVE [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . GG-UUU-RR-UUU- AH-VAY . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Saturn: AUM SHANISWARA [NAMA or SVAHA]

AHH-UUU-MMM . SH-AH-NEE-SS-VAH-RR-AH . NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Planetary Hours

Planetary Hours of the Day



Hour	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
------	--------	--------	---------	-----------	----------	--------

6 (approximate

sunrise)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
----------	-----	------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------

7	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
---	-------	--------	-----	------	------	---------	---------

8	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
---	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----	------	------

9	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
---	------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----

10	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
----	--------	-----	------	------	---------	---------	-------

11	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
----	---------	-------	--------	-----	------	------	---------

12 Noon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
---------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----	------

13 (1 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
-----------	-----	------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------

14 (2 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
-----------	-------	--------	-----	------	------	---------	---------

15 (3 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
-----------	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----	------	------

16 (4 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
-----------	------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----

17 (5 pm)	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
-----------	--------	-----	------	------	---------	---------	-------

Planetary Hours of the Night

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
-------	--------	--------	---------	-----------	----------	--------

18 (6 pm)	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
-----------	---------	-------	--------	-----	------	------	---------

19 (7 pm)	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
-----------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----	------

20 (8 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
-----------	-----	------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------

21 (9 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
-----------	-------	--------	-----	------	------	---------	---------

22 (10 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
------------	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----	------	------

21 (11 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
------------	------	------	---------	---------	-------	--------	-----

Midnight	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
----------	--------	-----	------	------	---------	---------	-------



1	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
2	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
3	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
4	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
5	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars

Using Thoughtforms

There are times when we want to influence many people at the same time. This can be done with a thoughtform that is programmed and is then placed in a certain room or area. We all know how places become haunted or have certain vibrations. This usually happens because of an event that provoked intense emotions and left traces of these emotions behind by living people.

When we are powerful enough, through intense concentration and focus, we can project energy into our hands and mold it into a ball [we should be able to feel this if it is strong enough for a working] or project energy into a ball using our chakras. The energy ball can be placed in an area where it will remain undisturbed, to be worked on later by projecting more energy into it to make it more powerful. When we project the energy, it should be of the color of the influence we wish to manifest; for example, golden-yellow for friendship, pink for romantic love, red for hatred and discord, and accidents. Gold and green are used for the attraction of money and material wealth.

While projecting the energy and color, we need to program the thoughtform with focus and intensity. When the thoughtform is finished, we command it to go to the area where we want it to influence by visualizing it there. We can put more than one in large areas, such as an auditorium, workplace, school, etc. After a while, they will need to be replaced, as they will dissipate as they influence people. One well-made thought form can influence as many as 100 or more people at a time.

Ectoplasm



About Ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.

The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

How to secrete ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form of ectoplasm, but will get you started.

Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available.

If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.

Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.



Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.

Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.

When you are consistently able to will the clouds to condense and thicken, gently and slowly take your eyes off the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.

The goal is to secrete this substance and to manipulate it at will.

Blink your eyes and move your fingers and toes and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

When you become proficient at secreting ectoplasm, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape. From there, work at making it thicker and form it into different shapes. This will take practice so be patient. After a time, you can will it into different colors for specific purposes.

Satanic Healing

Several years ago, Father Satan spoke with me concerning healing. I had a problem and he told me at that time "You are not strong enough." I had a heavy radio setting beside me and he stated an example "Try moving that radio using a sheet of paper." Obviously the paper would have crumpled.

To effectively heal, your soul must have power. This is accomplished through consistent power meditation.

Once your soul is powerful enough, healing comes much easier.

Before I go on, I want to state that anyone who is under a doctor's care or taking medication SHOULD NOT stop taking ANY medication prescribed or forego medical treatment, antibiotics, etc., until given a medical clearance by a licensed physician. We are not xians! Antibiotics and such SAVE LIVES!

I, myself am very grateful for modern medical technology. The ability to heal using your own powers is very advanced and takes experience. If you do not like the advice of one doctor, then get a second opinion from another doctor, but do not just go about psychic healing and deny yourself or others in your care, such as children or animals, proper and prompt professional medical treatment. Never stop taking any medication, or alter prescribed doses unless given the ok by your doctor.

To heal yourself, you should already have experience in working magick.

1. Make sure your chakras are properly aligned. This ensures that needed energy is getting to them. Disease usually manifests in the soul/astral body before symptoms occur in the physical body. This is almost always due to poor energy/chi circulation to the organ/s or a cut-off of a pathway due to an accident, or injury.

2. You should begin by cleaning the diseased part as you would clean your aura. Cleaning the diseased part should be done several times every day immediately before applying the healing energy.

3. The foundation of healing for most problems is to raise and direct energy and keep sending it to the afflicted organ, while programming it. When you FEEL your energy strongly, just direct it to the diseased/afflicted part of your body. Throughout the day, you can also keep directing your energy and visualize the white-gold light, lighting up the organ and state your affirmation. This can be done lightly, in addition to the more formal working in step 2.

4. Step two needs to be repeated several times every day, until healing is complete.

5. Healing can also be done using Runes. Vibration is exceptionally powerful in both raising and empowering energy.



6. You have to KNOW it is working and not have any doubts. In other words, have faith in your ability.

7. Always remember to keep your affirmations in the present tense. "The__(disease)__ is leaving my body (or diseased organ), completely and permanently. My_____ is strong, healthy and normal in every way."

8. Be open. Many times the working will lead us to certain foods or what we need in order to heal health problems. This can come in different ways.

To heal a loved one, direct white-gold brilliant light like the Sun into him/her and program it.

The foundation and objective of Spiritual Satanism is knowledge and applying that knowledge by using our own powers. I had a situation some time ago, with a pet who had a life threatening disorder that occurred all of a sudden. At the time, I had no money for a vet. Father Satan came to me. He stood behind me and placed both of his hands on my shoulders and told me to "breathe" energy into her. I visualized the energy as the white-gold light and lit her up with it, as brilliant as the Sun and stated an affirmation "_____ is healthy, safe, and protected in every way."

I did this twenty times. Father Satan told me, NO, do it 200 times. He also told me she would need to have surgery and he would get me the money. I started to cry. He told me not to cry, as this was a lack of faith.

The energy I put into her stabilized her. I had to do it again and shortly thereafter, I had the money for the surgery, which was very expensive. She got the surgery and she is now fine.

Healing Loved Ones

When we perform Satanic healing on our loved ones, it is quite different from working on ourselves. It is best to use healing energy from the earth and let it run through us into the loved



one.

To do this, it is very important to have open, active and powerful chakras especially in your hands and feet.

Your soul must be strong enough. This comes with repeated and consistent power meditations. Depending upon the severity of the illness or problem, more than one healing session is often necessary. This also depends upon the strength of your own powers.

Now, I speak from experience here. If you have a virus in you to where you haven't even experienced the symptoms of it yet, the drain from healing another, or even putting an aura of protection upon another will make it manifest. Worse yet, if you are even the slightest bit ill, never perform any healing or other energy workings upon another. I have found that the soul of the loved one will connect and take even more energy than intended, especially in a desperate situation. I am also aware of this even with average everyday people. One elderly man was dying and 2 days before he died, his son felt extremely weak and tired. The elderly man's soul took his energy.

In order to effectively heal a loved one, you must be healthy yourself. This includes as I mentioned in the above regarding running energy through you from an external source. Also note that if you have any minor ailment, giving healing energy to another can worsen that ailment. Please be aware of this.

I healed one of my pets by placing my hands over where she was having the problem. I opened both my hand and feet chakras and began drawing in energy through my feet [I was in my house] and I directed the healing energy from my palm chakras, all the time visualizing the white-gold brilliant light on her, and affirming she was healed. My powers were also at their height as I did this following a Hatha yoga session and power meditation. In this instance, it only took one session and she was fine.

There are some guidelines for healing loved ones:

1. Make sure you are strong enough and it is best not to use your own energies. Pulling energy



from the earth (this can be from the floor), the sun or any other natural source is best. Always run the energy through yourself.

2. Make sure to completely clean your aura and chakras afterwards.

3. In cases of serious accidents or related, the more people involved in the healing, the better the chance for recovery. Friends, relatives and so forth, if they are at all open-minded can be organized into drawing in energy and applying it to the afflicted one in an emergency situation. Even people who are not trained and who know nothing are better than not doing a thing. The more people, the more energy.

4. Like working any and all magick, one must have confidence in and believe in a full recovery.

5. Affirmations are always necessary as energy does what it is told to do. Affirmations should always be in the present tense and of a positive statement.

6. Once healing sessions are begun, depending upon the severity of the ailment, they should be repeated until the loved one has made a full and complete recovery.

7. Cleaning the area or body using a brilliant white light before applying healing energy also helps.

8. As with healing the self- severe cases may require several healing sessions per day. This also depends upon your own personal powers. The more powerful you are, the more powerful and effective your healing energy will be.

9. The longer [more chronic] the ailment, the more difficult it is to heal, and it will require much more time than an acute infection. Congenital problems [afflictions one is born with] are the most difficult. Nothing is impossible! The human mind is even capable of growing a new limb. The key is extreme personal power through consistent meditation, patience, perseverance and above all -CONSISTENCY!



10. After working on others, a few rounds of Sun/Moon Alternate Nostril Breathing is highly recommended to re-balance the soul. This should only be the holding at the top, not the holding at the bottom exercise. When performing alternate nostril breathing, it is also important to 'breathe' energy in with each inhale.

Also be aware of this. The higher mind and soul may direct you to get medical attention in some cases. This is often where one is not yet powerful enough to heal an affliction. Other cases can involve being directed to certain supplements, vitamins or other substances that will help cure the affliction. Healing something serious in a short time is not always possible. Listen to your higher mind. Also, unfortunately, there are times when a loved one is too far gone, and not much can be done unless the energy is exceptionally strong as with a coven. The more you work with healing energy and work to empower yourself, the more effective you will be.

Satanic Healing Using the Solar Plexus Chakra

The chakra of healing is the solar [3rd] chakra.

To heal using this chakra [which is very effective]:

1. Lie on your back

2. Your hand chakras and finger chakras should be fully opened for this technique.

Place your fingertips lightly upon on your solar plexus chakra. Very slowly breathe in and visualize intense brilliant white-gold light entering into your nostrils moving down into your solar chakra and then through your fingertips and into your forearms.

3. Hold your breath and transfer your fingertips to afflicted area and very slowly exhale the energy from your forearms, hands and fingertips into the afflicted area. For example, in curing a soar throat, move your fingertips, [all the while visualizing the brilliant light], to your throat and then very slowly exhale the energy into your throat, visualizing and feeling it leaving your



forearms, hands and fingertips and entering into your throat, glowing like a brilliant sun.

4. When the exhale is completed, suspend your breathing for a few seconds while you place your fingertips upon your solar chakra again. Repeat the above.

The above is best performed for 10-20 repetitions. If major healing is called for, take a break and then perform another 10-20 repetitions.

I have used the above technique with much success. It is very important to try to catch colds, flu, viruses, etc., in the early stages. By doing so, less energy is required to cure the problem.

If one is ill to where using one's own energy is out of the question, this exercise can also be performed using the energy from the Sun, which is very powerful. Just breathe in the energy from the sun into your nostrils and follow the above instructions.

It is pretty evident that now and in the very near future, we will be faced with deadly strains of viruses and plagues. Many are resistant to antibiotics and other medications. In many places, life saving medications are becoming unaffordable and very difficult to obtain, as is with good medical care. Some medications are even laced with placebos [blanks]. All dedicated Satanists should be practicing Power Meditation and learning Satanic Healing Techniques.

I have had much success with the above and other healing techniques that I have written about on this website. The power to heal is a wonderful gift from Satan. Any dedicated Satanist who practices meditation regularly can do this. Things are getting very bad in the world and will get much worse. Those of us who are adept and apply Satanic knowledge will survive these times intact.

Staying Healthy & Protected



Given the possibility of pandemics, as the old saying goes: "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure." This definitely speaks for witchcraft as well. It is much easier to prevent a problem than it is to deal with it once it has got a grip on your life.

The following is a working for protecting yourself in these times where deadly viruses are spreading about the world. Illness can be seen and sensed in the aura, often as much as several days before one becomes sick. The aura takes on a greyish color. Those of us who can see our own auras and the auras of others know this well. The aura and soul can be programmed to protect our physical body against any illnesses. This working should be imperative, given the threat of deadly viruses spreading currently.

The following working can also be done for loved ones. In the case of children and/or others whom you care about, just visualize the light and state the affirmations including his/her name.

The following is best begun during a waxing Moon [Moon going from new to full]. The days to begin this working ideally are: Sunday [the Sun is one's vitality], during the hours of Mercury, Venus or Jupiter; or Wednesday [Mercury is the healer], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter; or Thursday [Jupiter is the benefic planet], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, or Venus; or Friday [Venus is the lesser benefic planet], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter.

The working should be done daily during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter. Timing and the planets are what often makes or breaks the effectiveness of a working. I always print out the hours for the entire month and put them in a binder.

This working should be performed once a day for 40 days straight, not missing a day. If you miss a day, then do the working twice the next day, but try not to miss any days as the energy will build upon the former day, every day.

1. Relax and feel your aura. New people- just try to focus on your aura. For those of us who can manipulate our auras, expand your aura a bit to where you feel it and visualize it filled with a brilliant white-gold light.



2. While visualizing, affirm:

"I am always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. My immune system is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. I am always protected from any illnesses, diseases or viruses in every way."

The above is a suggestion for affirmation, you can change or modify this if you want to, but make sure you always cover every angle and that your affirmations are in the present tense.

3. State this 10-20 times. Make sure you concentrate and are focused.

For protecting a loved one, visualize the brilliant light engulfing the loved one and affirm:

"[Name of Loved one] is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. [Name of Loved one's] immune system is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. [Name of Loved one] is always protected from any illnesses, diseases or viruses in every way."

Do the same for 40 days straight. And Yes, you can work on both yourself and a loved one, but not at the same time, meaning following right after. Leave at least some 30 minutes or more inbetween workings. This is so you don't dilute your energies.

Important Information About Satanic Healing

When performing healings, it is important to write your affirmations down and the specific techniques you used. This actually goes for all spells and workings, but is especially important with healings.

Chronic conditions, [ailments you have had for most of your life] or for years, will disappear with consistent workings, but in some cases, due to fluctuations in energy, these may return at a later date, but will be much milder.



All that needs to be done is to repeat the working, the visualizing of the white-gold healing light, like the Sun on the afflicted part and repeat the affirmations.

This can also happen if you have several chronic and severe ailments and then begin working on another ailment. This somewhat can upset the energies in your soul and the first problem can come back. This calls for another time of the day [be sure to space this out- several hours], when you devote some time to the first problem which has resurfaced. It will go away quickly.

In any event, NEVER throw away life saving medications, for example, like inhalers [for people who have asthma] or anything else where if the problem resurfaced again, it could be deadly.

Healings ideally should be repeated way beyond the actual healing, and then reinforced periodically. The more severe and chronic [long time] the ailment, the more time it will take for the healing to be permanent. Above all, persistence is necessary. Congenital disorders are the worst, as this is what the soul came into the world with, but again, these are not impossible to heal. Satan shows us nearly anything is possible.

Again, as with everything else, the strength of your soul will determine the time and effort needed to achieve complete success. Doing kundalini and Hatha Yoga exercises is a wonderful help for raising the witchpower/vril [healing energy].

Energy Ripping

Black magick is all about the manipulation and direction of energy. The strength of one's mind and aura determine the type and amount of energy that one can direct and handle safely while producing the desired results. Workings fail because of weakness of one's mind and aura, and/or the operator is not as powerful as the intended victim. Black magic is used to bring about justice.

Energy ripping involves drawing off the life force. One should already have a strong aura that can pull energy at will and be able to transform it for one's personal benefit. There are two ways of going about this. One is the destruction of victim's aura and the second is hooking up an



energy line and draining the victim dry. This prepares the victim to be much more vulnerable to psychic attacks and completely opens him/her for the willed input of destructive energy from the mage.

One thing to be aware of... When you take energy from another being, that energy has power. The individual's beliefs, experiences and even illnesses can factor in. You are taking this energy into yourself. You must have the power to transform this energy. If you do not transform the energy, it can affect you. Another alternative is to direct the energy somewhere else, but again, you must be powerful enough to do this effectively. I have seen Satan do this with some very nasty energy, but he is a God. Just be aware of this. Back in 2006, a JoS High Priest who is no longer with us gave this spell. This was close to ten years ago. I have worked with it and I am revealing more information here. This is not only my own experience, but the experiences of others. Just be aware of this, if you choose to do this working.

1. One should have a photograph or image of the victim. This is so one can visualize him/her clearly. This is very important to the operation.

2. Go into a trance state.

3. Begin by visualizing yourself drawing off the victim's aura and disintegrating it. You can visualize yourself actually eating and ingesting the aura until it is completely gone or drawing it into your sexual chakra. Always draw energy with your feminine chakras as these absorb. The masculine chakras project energy. It is best to absorb this type of energy in the lower chakras.

4. When the aura is disintegrated and ingested, visualize drawing off all of the inner energies. The victim should change from white energy to grey energy and then to black, indicating the life force has been completely drained.

Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly after each working and state affirmations to transform the absorbed energy into positive energy for personal benefit.

The above four steps should be done frequently, a minimum of 3-4 times a week to more than once a day. It will eventually take its toll.



After the working has done its job and depleted the victim, one should follow up with black magick workings. Before each black magick operation, the victim's aura should be prepped with black energy so he/she will absorb the destructive energy. Just visualize him/her with a black aura and proceed with the working.

Don't forget to thoroughly clean your own aura and chakras.

More advanced techniques involve working with elemental energy and death energy. When working with death energy, one must be very adept and experienced as this can be dangerous. The life force is replaced with the destructive energy of the elements or the death energy.

Star Energy

Energy from stars can be used to enhance personal traits, for example to strengthen self-discipline. Specific stellar energies can also be used in rituals. Absorbing energy from Venus before performing a love spell can greatly assist in the desired outcome of the working. It is very important to know the nature of the star/s you intend to invoke energy from, as some stars such as Polaris and Caput Algol are extremely destructive and people who have invoked these energies have gone insane.

In order to effectively absorb stellar energies, one should be experienced with breathing in energy. The Energy meditation trains us on how to do this.

This exercise should be performed outdoors where you can see the star clearly.

Steps:

Relax and go into a trance.

Close your eyes and say the name of the star several times while visualizing it. [Photos of stars can be seen by typing the name of the star or constellation into a search engine and



clicking on "images."]

Keep repeating the name of the star either silently or aloud several times and try to feel the star. You should begin to feel the energy.

Now charge your aura with energy until your entire being is glowing. This is done through visualization. Breathe in the energy from the earth into your feet and fill your entire being with it. Now, stand beneath the star and visualize a line of energy about a foot wide extending from your aura and connect it with the star.

Begin to breathe in the energy from the star. The energy of each star has a specific color according to its attributes. Visualize the stellar energy saturating and expanding your aura with this color upon each inhale. You can program the energy with affirmations while you are breathing it in. For example, you can affirm: "I am breathing in green energy from Venus that is bringing me plenty of free and easy money in a happy way that is all mine to keep and spend as I please." Visualize your entire being saturated with green and with each inhale, the green becomes more and more vibrant and powerful.

A guideline for the colors of stars is:

Red- Martian energy, anger, violence, pure lust.

Blue- peaceful, calming, spiritual,

Yellow- intellect; mind

White- cleansing, strength

Orange- creativity

Tips:

You can use a crystal to absorb and store energy from stars to be used at a later time in a ritual or whenever you need it. Hold the crystal under the star in your palm and breathe in energy from the star through your hand chakras, only bring it into the crystal. Just visualize it entering the crystal and brightening and/or intensifying in the crystal. When you want to absorb the stored energy, just hold the crystal in your hand, and breathe in the energy through your hand. Visualize the energy entering your hand and extending to your entire being and aura. The crystal can also be placed over any chakras you choose for desired effects. Just breathe in the energy.



A variation of the above is to program the crystal to absorb the stellar energy and leave it out under the star for as long as the star is visible and shining on it. Just focus your will into the crystal and tell it you want it to absorb energy from whatever star you choose. Repeat the name of the star several times and project the image of the star into your crystal using your third eye.

You can also absorb energy from entire constellations. This should be done a little at a time until you are familiar with the energies and the effects.

An advanced practice is to absorb the energies of a star you are familiar with into your chakras. Don't do this unless you are already comfortable with the star's effects and energies. Just breathe in the energy. You should be familiar and experienced with Chakra Breathing. It is best to work with stellar energies that are in harmony with the chakra you are working on. The energies should be of the same color.

You can make star charged water. Use a clean magnet, place it at the bottom of a container of water and program it like a crystal. The water will absorb the energy. By drinking the water, you will absorb the energy. This can be an easier way to learn about the energies of the star you wish to work with, before seriously absorbing any of its energies.

Here is a list of stars and their energies. To learn more regarding the time of year the star is visible, and the appearance of the star or constellation, there is much available on the internet and at public libraries under the subject of astronomy.

FIXED STARS: Allow 1 - 2 degrees orb for conjunctions and oppositions to other planets. Conjunctions and oppositions are the only aspects that matter, with conjunctions being most important. The following interpretations concern when a fixed star is conjunct a planet in one's chart or an angle or is prominent. The nature of the planet also should be blended in with the nature of the fixed star. Personal planets such as chart ruler/s and angles are important, with the influence of the fixed star being emphasized in both the life affairs and in the personality.

The four most prominent fixed stars are:



Aldebaran; 9 degrees of Gemini

Regulus; 29 degrees of Leo

Antares; 9 degrees of Sagittarius

Formalhaut; 3 degrees of Pisces

These stars can also be prominent in magick.

Aldebaran is known as "Watcher of the East."

Regulus is known as "Watcher of the North."

Antares, is known as "Watcher of the West."

Formalhaut is known as "Watcher of the South."

ALPHERATZ - [Sirrah] [14 Degrees Aries]

Freedom, love of movement, speed, intellectual and can indicate riches and honors. The personality often has strong motivation, willfulness and the ability to take action. Those with this placement often come before the public and are popular with the masses. There is a considerate and harmonious nature, which is good for relationships.

BATEN KAITOS - [20 degrees of Aries]

There can be forced migration, accidents, and shipwreck.

MIRACH - [0 Degrees Taurus]

This star can give happiness in marriage, bestow artistic talent, and give a love of beauty. There



is often strong intuition, along with a brilliant mind, and much creative talent. The disposition is generous and loving. These people often make friends easily and inspire others. Mirach gives beauty, and a love of the home and family.

HAMAL - [6 Degrees of Taurus]

There is a need for personal independence. These people often have a strong will, and dislike authority. This placement gives independent thought and leadership ability. In some cases, there can be cruelty and premeditated crime.

ALMACH [Alamack] - [14 degrees of Taurus]

This star gives a popular influence, making one well liked and bringing benefits come from others, along with a prominent position, and possible fame. There is often artistic ability.

CAPUT ALGOL - [25 Degrees of Taurus]

Caput Algol is one of the most violent stars in the zodiac. In natal charts, this gives a most violent disposition, along with murderous tendencies. These violent tendencies are intensified when one is intoxicated with drugs and/or alcohol. Here is the nasty, violent, mean, and vicious drunk. On the upside, it can bestow athletic ability. The intense nature, when sublimated, can give the drive to reach the top, but the affairs of the planet occupying this degree often end in disaster and misfortune. When conjunct the descendent, violence can come from others, especially the lover or marriage partner. I have noted more than one person with the Sun in conjunction with this star in being a pathological liar.

ALCYONE - THE PLEIADES - [29 Degrees of Taurus]

This star is bad for the eyesight and can even bring blindness. It also brings sorrowful events with something to cry about. There can be keen insight, strong ambition, and a harshly judgmental nature. There is often a love of nature, and the outdoors. There can be possible



injuries to the face.

HYADES - [5 Degrees of Gemini]

Hyades gives a powerful sex drive, along with a greedy, overindulgent and excessive nature. These people are often exploitive of others. There can be tremendous success in life, but a lack of control and bad habits can cause one's ruin. There is often much vitality and the energy level is high. This placement gives a talent for martial activities and the military.

THE NORTHERN BULL'S EYE, EPSILON TAURI - [7 Degrees of Gemini]

This star gives artistic talent, writing ability, popularity, scientific and occult ability, and is often prominent in the charts of astrologers. These people often make outstanding contributions in their chosen fields.

ALDEBARAN - [9 Degrees of Gemini]

Watcher of the East

Aldebaran rules the hands and fingers. There is a tendency to weakness of the lungs and possible pneumonia. The death is often violent. Those with this placement have high ambitions, and they often attract dangerous enemies.

RIGEL - [16 Degrees of Gemini]

Rigel gives lasting riches, honors and favor. When prominent, it is good for military careers, [especially if in conjunction with the midheaven] and mechanical ability. There is teaching ability and the personality is somewhat conforming. Ambitious and hard working, these people can stay on top, as long as effort is maintained.



BELLATRIX - [20 degrees of Gemini]

Bellatrix brings military and other honors which can end in disaster. This star is bad for the eyesight. There is an aptitude for quick decision-making. Those with this star prominent are often strongly opinionated, and have a belligerent, daring, and adventuresome nature. If Bellatrix is in conjunction with the midheaven, one may be a swindler or forger.

CAPELLA - [21 degrees of Gemini]

There is often superior intelligence, along with a love of learning and research. Capella brings martial and/or ecclesiastical honors and riches, often followed by squander and waste, leading to ruin. The personality can be eccentric and unusual in some way.

ALNILAM - [23 degrees of Gemini]

Alnilam bestows honors, especially when in conjunction with the midheaven.

POLARIS - [28 degrees of Gemini]

Polaris can give spiritual powers and much respect gained from them. There can be possible chronic illness and/or physical problems. Money coming from others can encounter problems and loss. When this star is prominent, the instincts and common sense is strong along with the ability to find one's way.

BETELGEUSE - [28 degrees of Gemini]

This is one of the most fortunate of fixed stars and is frequently prominent in the charts of those who have had major success in life . Betelgeuse brings wealth, honors, fame and fortune.



SIRIUS [ALPHA CANIS MAJOR] ORION'S GREAT DOG STAR - [13 degrees of Cancer]

Powerful position in government, along with honors and fame. There can be danger from dogs, along with being vulnerable to violence.

CASTOR - [20 degrees of Cancer]

Possible violence, along with sudden fame, followed by prison or disgrace. Castor brings weakness of the eyes, and injuries to the face. The disposition is usually well mannered, with strong principles.

POLLUX - [23 degrees of Cancer]

Pollux gives athletic ability, and is favorable for martial artists, boxers, fighters and warriors. This star is bad for the eyesight, and can bring injuries to the eyes and face. There can be connections with poisons. Honors are often followed by disgrace, and possible imprisonment. There can be a cruel, subtle, and scheming nature.

PROCYON - [25 degrees of Cancer]

A love of dogs, but there can be danger from their bites. Achievement comes through personal efforts. Danger from liquids, poisons and gases. The nature is often jealous, combative, and strong willed. These people like to see ideas put into action.

PRAESEPE - [7 degrees into Leo]

Praesepe is very bad for the eyesight. Losses can come from others. The character is adventuresome, brutal, perverse, and reckless.



ALPHARD - [26 degrees into Leo]

Lack of control, violence, unethical, subject to imprisonment and tragedy. Connection with poisons and toxins.

REGULUS - [29 degrees into Leo]

Watcher of the North.

Astrological ability, independent and high spirited. There can be destructive tendencies, and military honors. These people often obtain positions of power, along with success, and have leadership ability. There is also the possibility of disgrace and a disastrous fall from a prominent position.

ZOSMA - [9 degrees of Virgo]

Victimization, unhappiness, suffering, subject to disadvantage and abuse. Those with this star prominent often seriously suffer in some way. There can be physical problems and/or disabilities.

DENEbola - [21 degrees into Virgo]

Honors and wealth, impulsiveness, disgrace, regrets, misfortunes through natural forces.

VINDEMIATRIX - [9 degrees into Libra]

There can be a tendency to having spinal problems. The marriage can be unfortunate, and in some cases, the loss of the partner through death. There are often major problems and losses through women. [Bill Clinton is a perfect example here].



ALGORAB - [13 degrees of Libra]

One who is destructive, malevolent, fiendish, deceitful and lying. Here is the dishonest businessperson or politician. The character is self-centered, and can be charming and sly. There is a very strong tendency towards dishonesty.

SPICA - [23 degrees of Libra]

There can be wealth and honors, along with fortune and fame. Spica gives ability in the sciences, in the arts, writing ability, musical talents, and much creativity. These people are usually sociable. Spica is a great benefactor to any planet it is conjunct.

ARCTURUS - [23 degrees of Libra]

Lasting success through personal effort and self determination. Fortune can come through travel. The nature can be hot tempered.

PRINCEPS - [2 degrees of Scorpio]

above average in intelligence, good for research and a talent for science.

ALPHECCA - [11 degrees of Scorpio]

This star makes one artistic, with a talent for poetry, and the occult and healing ability. There is often success in business, along with leadership ability. There is a tendency to be a loner.

SOUTH SCALE - [14 degrees of Scorpio]



This star can bring troubles, as it is conjunct 15 degrees. There can be physical anomalies and/or serious health problems. It has a reputation for making one susceptible to poisoning.

NORTH SCALE - [18 degrees of Scorpio]

This star often gives honor, distinction, ambition, and good fortune.

UNUKALHAI - [21 degrees of Scorpio]

This star indicates a loss in some area, both natively and in prediction. This loss is not always negative in prediction. There can be perversions, a lack of self-control and a danger of poisons. The personality can be crude and vulgar.

ANTARES - [9 degrees of Sagittarius]

Watcher of the West The nature can be impulsive, headstrong, stubborn, and courageous. The life meets with unpredictable events, unexpected upsets and changes, and a loss of success can come from self-undoing. There is military and martial aptitude, bringing honor and favors. This is a warrior star. Those who have this star prominent in their charts often rebel against spiritual and religious oppression, bringing drastic changes in these areas.

LESATH - [23 degrees into Sagittarius]

Outspoken, perverse, associated with acids, and danger.

ACULEUS - [25 degrees into Sagittarius]

There can be trouble with the eyesight. Aculeus bestows leadership ability, but makes one subject to mental, verbal, and/or spiritual attack. These people are often victims of gossip.



ACUMEN - [27 degrees into Sagittarius]

These people on the down side can get worn down by life and just not care anymore. There can be disgrace, legal problems, and possible imprisonment.

WEGA - [15 degrees into Capricorn]

Occult talent, along with riches and fame. The nature is idealistic, pretentious, hopeful, artistic, and refined.

DENEK - [19 degrees into Capricorn]

Good for military, successful warriors, ability for leadership and command. The nature is often benevolent.

TEREBELLUM - [24 degrees into Capricorn]

Greedy, scheming, shrewd. There can be fortune, but with guilt and possibly a bad reputation.

ALTAIR - [1 degree into Aquarius]

Bold, confident, stubborn, sudden wealth, position of high command, danger from reptiles, an adventuresome risk taker.

GIEDI - [2 degrees into Aquarius]



Sacrifices are often made, and strange events occur in the life. There is much suspicion and mistrust.

ARMUS - [11 degrees into Aquarius]

Nagging, unstable, contemptible, spiteful.

DENEK ALGEDI - [23 degrees into Aquarius]

One's life is often full of changes, along with living on the edge. These people are usually trustworthy, just, and fair, with a knowledge of human nature.

FORMALHAUT - [3 degrees of Pisces]

Watcher of the South.

The effects of this star can be variable, for better or for worse. This star can bring success and financial wealth, but there is often very hard work along with plenty of responsibility. It can increase and amplify whatever planet it conjuncts.

DENEK ADIGE - [4 degrees of Pisces]

This star often gives above average intelligence, and an idealistic nature. Money can be made through the arts and sciences. There is often psychic talent and a likable disposition.

ACHERNAR - [15 degrees of Pisces]

Royal honors, success in public office, philosophical, patient, inclined to religion. There can be misfortune and problems with any planet at 15 degrees.



MARKAB - [23 degrees of Pisces]

There is a tendency to danger from fire, fever, cuts and blows. This star can bring good fortune, and is favorable for spiritual pursuits and meditation. Ones ambitions are often not realized.

SCHEAT - [28 degrees into Pisces]

There can be misfortune, possible suicide, drowning, one's being murdered, along with rapidly gaining and also losing friends. The nature is often unpredictable, with a tendency to fantasize.

Hypnosis

About Hypnosis

We all have a right side and a left side brain. The left side of the brain is our conscious mind that we use every day to make conscious decisions and use logic. This is the active masculine side of the brain. The passive side is the right side of the brain. This is the receptive feminine side. The right side of the brain is highly suggestible and the side we access in both meditation and hypnosis.

In order to access the passive right side, the active left side must be subdued. This is analogous to turning off the electricity in a home or building in order to access the wiring. If the electricity is not turned off, a shock will prevent accessing any wires. The mind works the same way.

The more subdued the active left side is, the deeper the trance, the deeper the trance, the more receptive the passive right side is.

In order to effectively hypnotize yourself, you must be deep in a trance. To hypnotize another person, you must put that person deep into a trance- the deeper, the better.



In order to hypnotize someone, the operator must establish some sort of rapport. People who are highly suggestible, impressionable, and gullible make the best subjects. Those who are nervous, cynical, and uncomfortable with being hypnotized are difficult to work with. The CIA and other unethical professionals use barbiturates to put resistant subjects under. They use just enough so the mind will still be receptive to suggestions. If too much is used, the session will prove futile.

The success of the session depends upon how set the mind is regarding the suggestions. Chronic and longstanding problems, deep seeded hang-ups, and mental blocks require many sessions to overcome. The suggestions and affirmations must be repeated and repeated to break down walls in the mind.

With hypnosis, the operator is in control. The extent of this control with a professional is equal to the subject turning his/her entire life over to the operator who can command him/her to do anything. There have been numerous reports of psychiatrists putting their patients under and having sex with them. The patient was told during the session she would not remember the incident upon awakening. This is a common example. When you allow another person to hypnotize you, you are literally putting your entire life in their hands and with each session, you become more and more under that person's control.

In order to prevent any other person from hypnotizing you, you have to program your mind that you will never be hypnotized by another person. This creates a block. Hypnotists have been known to place their own blocks in the minds of their subjects. Some have placed several. The most common is the subject experiencing total amnesia concerning the session. Other blocks used by unethical hypnotists include the subject only being able to be hypnotized by the operator and no one else. These involved court cases where the operator used the amnesic subject to commit crimes. The human mind can be programmed to experience amnesia given any situation.

Determining the Depth of a Trance

The light trance state:



The subject is physically relaxed

The subject's eyelids may flutter or twitch

Sounds may become painful

Light to medium trance state:

The subject's limbs feel heavy

The subject's breathing becomes slower and deeper

Intense feeling of deep relaxation (the subject does not feel like moving, speaking or thinking)

The subject feels detached from his/her surroundings

Medium trance state:

The subject is aware of the trance, but cannot describe it

Suggestive state (For example, the operator suggests the subject has an ant on his/her arm and the subject can actually feel it crawling, even though there is nothing there or the operator suggests there is smoke in the room and the subject smells it, though there is no smoke)

Catalepsy: A condition characterized by lack of response to external stimuli and by muscular rigidity, so that the limbs remain in whatever position they are placed.

Deep or somnambulistic trance state:

The subject can open eyes without affecting the trance

Fixed stare and pupil dilation when eyes are opened.

Complete amnesia

Systemized post-hypnotic amnesia

Uncontrolled movements of eyeballs



Sensation of lightness, floating, swinging or falling

The subject experiences a distortion of sound

The subject can control his/her involuntary body functions- i.e., heart rate, blood pressure

Recall of lost memories

Age regression

Visual hallucinations

Auditory hallucinations

Total Anesthesia

Methods of testing the depth of the trance:

The operator must establish the depth of the trance in order to remain in control of the session. This is done by testing the subject for their receptivity to the operator's suggestions. The most common method used is where the operator tells the subject he/she cannot move his/her arm. Example:

"Your arm is stuck to the chair, you cannot lift it, and when I count to five, I want you to try to lift it. If you have cooperated, you will find that the harder you try to lift your arm, the more it remains stuck to the chair."

The operator then counts to five, saying after each number, "Your arm is stuck to the chair."

When five is reached, if the subject cannot move his/her arm, they are in a trance. If the subject can move his/her arm, he/she has not accepted the suggestion. The operator must start all over again and explain he/she can do nothing without the subject's cooperation. It is always important to secure the trust of the subject.

The next stage is where the operator deepens the trance and again checks to see how deep the subject has gone. The operator tells the subject he/she will stroke the back of the subject's hand and he/she will feel an increasing numbness and loss of sensation in that hand. After a few minutes of stroking, and speaking, the operator pinches the back of the subject's hand and



then does the same with the back of the other hand that has not been stroked and asks the subject if he/she can feel any difference. If the subject replies that there is a difference, this stage of trance has been achieved; if not, the operator explains to the subject that further work on deepening the trance must be done. More sessions will be needed to take the subject deeper and deeper.

The next stage the operator tests is an even deeper stage. If the subject has advanced to this stage, he/she will be amnesic. The operator tells the subject to imagine that he/she is standing in front of a blackboard with a piece of white chalk and instructs him/her to take the chalk and write three words on the board. "Now I want you to take the chalk and write the following three words on the blackboard: First, tree; next grass and lastly cloud. Raise your arm when you are finished writing the three words." When the subject has signaled he/she is done writing the words, the operator instructs him/her that there is an eraser on the ledge of the Blackboard and says "I want you to take the eraser and erase the words tree and grass, leaving only the word 'cloud.' As you erase the words, I want you to also erase them from your mind, so that all you can think of now is 'cloud' 'cloud.' You are going into a deeper and deeper sleep. You are in a deep, sound sleep and all you can think of is the word 'cloud.' Now, what were the three words you wrote on the blackboard?" If the subject is able to remember the three words, he/she has not yet reached the amnesic stage of trance. If not, the subject has reached this stage of deep trance. The operator should then say "When I count to three, you will then remember the three words and repeat them to me." The subject should then be able to remember the words and repeat them.

In order to be able to place the subject in this stage of trance the next time the operator performs the hypnosis, he/she should tell the subject before bringing him/her back "From now on, whenever I put you into a trance, you will have reached the same depth of trance as you are in now by the time I have counted to ten."

The operator then brings the subject out of the trance: "I am now going to count up to five. When I reach five, you will be wide awake and feel refreshed and fine."

Self Hypnosis

For self-hypnosis, you need to get yourself into a deep trance. The following is an excerpt from



"A Treatise on Astral Projection" by Robert Bruce:

"How To Enter A Trance"

Relax and calm your mind through breath awareness. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance.

Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

Note: Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale, or, imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. As I stated above, you need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state. Feel free to use any scenario you are familiar with to bring about this going deeper feeling.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

Deep Trance

The level of trance you achieve depends greatly on your relaxation, concentration skills and will power. To enter a deeper trance, i.e., Theta level and beyond, you have to concentrate much more and for much longer, on the mental falling sensation aided by breath awareness. The first level of trance, i.e., when you get very heavy, is quite deep enough for projection. I strongly advise against forcing yourself deeper than a light trance, until you have plenty of experience



with the trance state.

How can you tell if you are entering a deep trance? There are four very noticeable symptoms:

1. An uncomfortable feeling of cold that doesn't make you shiver, coupled with a steady loss of body heat.

2. Mentally, you will feel very odd and everything will feel extremely sloooooow. Your thought processes will slow down as if you had been given a strong pain killing injection.

3. You will feel disassociated from your body, i.e., a strong floating sensation and everything will seem far away.

4. Total physical Paralysis. Note: These four things, ALL TOGETHER, signify you are entering a deep trance. Do not mistake the mild floating sensation you sometimes get with light trance, i.e., as you astral body comes loose. Or the slight loss of body heat from sitting still for a long time and the mild paralysis, i.e., the heaviness, for a deep trance. The sensation of deep trance is quite uncomfortable and unmistakable for what it is.

It is very difficult to get into the deep trance state, as you need highly developed relaxation, concentration and trance state skills plus lots and lots of will power and mental energy. You will not accidentally fall into it. If you are worried you are going too deep, remember this: You CAN pull yourself out of it at any time. Concentrate ALL your will on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes. Falling into a deep trance should not be a problem with these exercises.

Energy Body Expansion

At some point after entering the trance state, you will feel a mild paralysis come over you. This will soon be accompanied by a deepening vibration and a buzzing feeling all over. You may also



feel like you are huge and swollen. The paralysis, vibrations and the huge feeling are symptoms of the energy body expanding and the astral body loosening. This is part of the normal sleep process. The energy body expands and opens in order to accumulate and store energy. During this, the astral body drifts free, slightly out phase with the physical body."

[End of Excerpt]

Some people use a tape recorder and listen to the talking through and statements. The drawback here is when in a deep trance state, sounds can become painful and jar the nervous system. Everyone is individual and one should experiment to find the best individual methods. What works for one person may not work for another.

While in this state, you can regress into a past life, by walking through a door or "portal" in your mind.

The deep trance state is the time to make repeated affirmations to yourself to program your mind. Self-hypnosis is much like hypnotizing others, with the exception, you make the statements to yourself. Again, several sessions may be necessary.

Bring yourself out slowly and gradually, as you would do in returning from the astral.

Hypnotizing Others

It is important to read all of the articles in the hypnosis section so you know what you are doing before hypnotizing another person. In order to effectively hypnotize another person, that person must be completely and deeply relaxed. The person should be sitting comfortably in a reclined position. When lying down, the subject is likely to fall asleep.

You must stay calm and in control at all times.

Begin by talking the subject through total body relaxation. Start at the feet, have the subject

tense them up and relax them; then the ankles, the calves, knees and so on, working your way to the subjects face and head.

When the subject is fully relaxed, tell him/her to remember a happy event that took place in their past. Ask him/her questions about it, where it took place, who was there, how he/she felt, what was in the room or area the event took place and so forth. This is done to activate the intuitive right side of the subject's brain and the subconscious mind of memory.

When you are finished with the above, tell the subject you are going to count backwards. With each number, he/she will become more and more relaxed:

"Ten; you are becoming more and more relaxed than before."

"Nine; you are drifting down deeper and deeper into total relaxation"

"Eight; your body is totally relaxed; you can barely feel your body.

"Seven; you are completely relaxed and feel very peaceful"

"Six; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation."

"Five; we are going all the way down into the deepest level of relaxation."

"Four; relax... three, two, one

You want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. To deepen the trance:



"Ten; you are becoming more and more relaxed than before."

"Nine; you are drifting down deeper and deeper into total relaxation"

"Eight; your body is totally relaxed; you can barely feel your body.

"Seven; you are completely relaxed and feel very peaceful"

"Six; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation."

"Five; we are going all the way down into the deepest level of relaxation."

"Four; relax... three, two, one

Again, you want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. Repeat the steps directly above this paragraph if the subject is still not at the desired level of trance.

Here is where you will program the subject's mind. Make short to the point statements that deal with a specific area or problem. Only work on one problem per session and make sure the problem is resolved before moving onto another. Make all statements to be in the present tense. "Will" never comes and the mind does not understand the future tense.

FOR PAST LIFE REGRESSION:

Put the subject into a deep trance and say:



"I am going to count backward from 10-1."

"With each number, you will enter a deeper and deeper state of relaxation."

"When I reach one, you will be standing in front of a door."

Slowly count backwards.

"You are standing in front of a closed door. I am going to count backwards from ten to one and when I reach one, I want you to turn the knob and open the door." "...3, 2, 1."

Now ask the subject if he/she opened the door. If not, he/she is not deep enough into the trance for this session to be effective. Either put him/her further under or bring him/her out of the trance and end the session.

If he/she opened the door, then say:

"I now want you to walk through the door. You are now in a previous life." "Look around you, what do you see?" "What is the current date?" "Who are you?"

Continue talking him/her through the experience

When you are ready to bring the person out- "I am going to count from one to five." "At the count of five, you will open your eyes, be wide awake, alert and feeling fine." "1...2...3...4...5" "Open your eyes."

If you wish to do a mind wipe, where the subject will not remember anything from the session, be sure to tell them at the end of the session "When you awaken, you will remember nothing of this session." "Your last memory will be coming through the door." (Whatever happened before the session).

With professional hypnosis, a mind wipe is often necessary of the subject experiences trauma during a regression.



EXAMPLES:

Attracting wealth-

"You are attracting more and more money." "Your life is filled with wealth and you have everything you want." (Similar statements for money)

For Healing:

Have the subject to visualize a bright ball of light like the Sun. Tell him/her to visualize this light on the afflicted body part. "The light is healing energy, that is healing your_____."

Say to the subject: "Visualize a ball of bright light, like the Sun. Do you see the ball of light?"

The subject should answer, "Yes."

"I want you to place the ball of light on your (name of body part)."

"Completely surround (name of body part) with the ball of light, feel the warm energy healing your_____."

"The light is full of healing energy that is healing your (name of body part)."

"Your _____is becoming normal and healthy"

Keep talking the subject through this healing process. This may have to be done several times, especially if the problem is chronic.



Hypnosis is useful in many areas. It can be used to strengthen concentration, improve intelligence and memory, rid one's self of phobias, and bad habits, establishing good habits and so on.

Satanic Hypnosis

Satanic Hypnosis is a form of self-hypnosis that is extremely effective. With standard self-hypnosis, one enters into a trance and makes repeated affirmations to modify behavior. With Satanic hypnosis, one breathes in the energy of a specific color that corresponds to the desired goal. The results are much more extensive and powerful than just plain self-hypnosis. With Satanic hypnosis, we work with our aura.

Here is an example of Satanic hypnosis:

Say you want to attract money:

Breathe in as you would for the Energy Meditation; from all sides of your body at the same time, the color gold. A bright, rich vibrant gold, like the sun. This should be done while in as deep a trance as possible. While breathing in the green and brightening your aura with it affirm:

"I am breathing in powerful energy that is attracting me a lot of free and easy money in a very positive way. This money is free and all mine to keep."

Say this several times with intent while you breathe in the gold. Gold is the color of money and riches, not green. Green is the color of currency in certain countries, but gold is the color of real riches behind all currencies. It really works, but has to be done every several days to keep the money coming.

Afterwards, breathe in vibrant white light to balance your aura for several breaths.



Say you want to lose weight:

You would want to use sky blue to speed up your metabolism and affirm:

"I am breathing in blue energy that is speeding up my metabolism in a healthy way and causing me to lose excess body fat."

You have to repeat this several times anywhere from 5-10 and continue breathing in the blue energy. This will have to be done daily until you see results and repeated whenever necessary.

Always make sure you say "in a positive" or "in a healthy" way. Mind workings always take the easiest route and you don't want to get thin through disease or obtain money through the insurance claim form the loss of a loved one. Be sure to cover all your bases when working with your mind.

Bioelectric Technology and the Black Arts of Hypnotism

Each of us has an electro-magnetic field around our bodies. This is what we know as the aura. Our thoughts and the activity of our brain form a circuit within that aura. Since thoughts and brain activity are electrical impulses, they can be decoded and read. The world powers are well aware of this and with advanced computer technology, are able to decipher a person's thoughts, where they can be received by a special device and the output is much like when satellite signals are formed into a picture on our TV sets.

There are also microchips that can be used as implants along certain neural pathways to send electrical impulses to the brain, stimulating certain thoughts, feelings, beliefs or implanting certain memories. Although this technology has a way to go, there are now actual thought reading machines, which, like everything else in time, will be perfected. A device is placed upon a subject's skin at certain points that reads the bioelectrical output and decodes these impulses to where they can easily be read with a special computer.

During the 1970's the world powers acquired major advances and breakthroughs in mind control technology. Hypnosis has many positive applications, such as healing or breaking certain habits. Most "professional" hypnotists agree that when under a hypnotic trance, the subject will never



act against his/her own will or perform acts contrary to his/her own nature. This, in reality is false. A trained and confident operator can impel a subject to do anything he/she commands him/her to do, unless there is an extremely powerful aversion within the subject, or if the will of the subject is exceptionally strong.

20% of the population are perfect subjects for hypnosis. Above average intelligence, the existence of an imaginary playmate in childhood, a strong tendency to daydreaming and fantasy, and the will to comply make one a desirable candidate.

In the black arts of hypnotism, the hypnotist and subject form a master/slave relationship. The subject must be isolated from friends and family and spend much time alone with the operator, where a rapport is established, as in government experiments or sometimes as one does with a cellmate in prison. An emotional rapport is very important in establishing trust and obedience. The operator must come across as a good listener and show supposed genuine interest in the subject. The subject is made to feel comfortable around the operator and can be open with him/her.

The initial hypnotic induction is the most important, as it breaks through into the subject's mind and opens a door to the hypnotist. When in the alpha state, the logical mind is inactive, and one is open to all suggestions. The operator gives the subject the suggestion that he/she will become deeply hypnotized again whenever the operator gives the induction cue. This can be in words or a signal. Each session induces a deeper hypnotic state where the subject slips under the complete control of the operator. With deeper trances, the subject becomes more and more powerless against the operator.

Artificial amnesia (also known as a "mind wipe") is induced by the operator suggesting to the subject that he/she will not have any conscious knowledge of the session. Further important suggestions include that the subject will not in any way be able to be hypnotized by anyone else and that he/she will act in a trance, just as if awake.

Once the subject is easily hypnotized by the operator, the mind and personality can then be conditioned. Childhood playmates are often extensions of one's personality, especially in those who are of weaker character and would not fight back personally or defend themselves. The imaginary playmate can fight back and get angry, where as the child cannot. Often, there is an abusive parent, to whom the angry thoughts and actions of the playmate are directed against.



During the initial conditioning phase of the session, the operator regresses the subject into childhood. Regression plays a very important part in establishing control over the subject. An operator who works for the government as in producing spies, will look for the most aggressive of the imaginary friends, in attempting to artificially split the personality. The most aggressive aspects of the personality are the ideal in destroying all inhibitions.

Artificial splitting of the personality occurs where the imaginary playmate is brought out in the subject and the subject becomes the playmate on cue. The playmate usually emerges through one of the subject's chakras. The operator informs the subject that "playmate's name" will come through subject's stomach, third eye, throat, etc. The subject is further told again that he/she will not remember anything of the session or the emerging personality. In actual cases, the emerging stronger personality is conditioned through programming and suggestion to be hostile to the root personality of the subject.

This aggressive personality in nearly all cases is stronger and can take more abuse. The world powers use the subject as robotic spies. Extensive programming is instilled in the aggressive personality, so that they will never divulge certain information, even under torture. The root personality, who is amnesiac of the entire experience, is often the one who endures systematic torture, with no memory or recall of the information the interrogator is attempting to force them to reveal.

Through repeated sessions the personality is brought out more and more and becomes much stronger, completely splitting off of the root. The subject, due to being programmed not to remember, has no knowledge, only gaps in time and missing pieces in the memory. Much time slips by unnoticed and is unaccounted for.

Further conditioning sessions, while under, include talking the subject through an experience completely abhorrent to their nature, where the subject is made in his/her mind to do something he/she would never consciously do. The subject actually experiences what the operator says. Through repeated sessions, all inhibitions are overcome and the personality is shaped into whatever the operator wishes. This is where the subject, for example, can murder ANYONE without hesitation or do anything else the operator commands. Like anything else, repeated programming is instilled and maintained in subsequent sessions.

Barbiturates can be injected into a stubborn subject that will render his/her mind open to whatever suggestions the operator wishes to instill. This is known as "Military Psychology." People who use recreational drugs are extremely easy to control, either psychically, as a skilled

mage would do, or in an actual clinical setting. Drug use also puts holes in the protective aura that can easily be manipulated by an adept.

Electric Shock Treatment works to destroy memories and can be used to wipe the mind clean by agencies within the world powers. The mind is then reprogrammed, beliefs, ideas, thinking patterns, and habits are instilled, usually through trance induction by drugs, until the new personality takes hold and the drugs are no longer needed. This is known as "brainwashing" and can be done for all purposes.

Most people are unaware of what can be done to their minds by those who have more knowledge and control. Self-hypnosis is useful in where we, ourselves, program our own minds. We can program our minds to be resistant to all unwanted influences. In addition, others will not be able to influence our minds or establish control over us in any way.

Advanced Magick

Pyrokinesis

Pyrokinesis is the ability to control, ignite and extinguish fire, using the powers of one's mind.

This is dangerous. One should be adept and very experienced in handling and directing energy, as inexperience can cause dangerous burns to yourself, even though you may have a powerful aura. An exceptionally powerful aura is necessary for pyrokinetic ability. This also requires extreme focus and concentration.

Begin by lighting a candle.

In order to do this safely, you should be adept at putting fires out before igniting them. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle flame and direct your energy into the flame, willing it to die out. This is extremely advanced and you must have a powerful aura. Try concentrating on black energy between your palms where the flame should be.



To ignite a flame: perform both the Invoking Fire and the Heat Meditation, and direct the energy you produce to your palm chakras.

Blow out the candle. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle wick, which should be an ember.

Direct energy from your palm chakras and concentrate intense heat on the ember and will it to ignite. Try concentrating on white hot energy, between your palms. The ember, with practice will begin to glow brighter and eventually, will ignite.

Put out the flame, concentrate the energy between your palms on the ember of the wick and direct it to ignite the flame again. With enough palm chakra energy and concentration, it will relight.

As you advance, move your palms farther and farther apart.

When you are proficient with your palms 2-3 feet apart, concentrate on lighting the wick of the candle without the ember. Ignite the cold wick.

In addition to using the energy from your palm chakras, you are using the powers from your third eye. The third eye has a direct line of energy to the physical eyes where the energy projects. Once you are adept at the above exercise, try using less and less of your hands. Again, it is important to put fires out before learning to ignite them.

Expand your aura to connect with the candle flame. The candle should be a foot or less in front of you. Connect your aura and put out the flame.

Once you are adept, do the same and ignite the ember.



When you are able to use only your aura to light the candle flame, expand your aura to connect with an object a foot or less in front of you and project the heat as you did with your palms. As you progress, keep moving the object farther and farther away.

Instead of just doing void meditation, the above exercises can be substituted as they require intense, unwavering concentration.

Telekinesis

Telekinesis is the ability of the mind to move objects, through concentration. This is very advanced and you will need a very powerful aura. We all have this ability, but due to centuries of xian generational suppression of the powers of the mind, it is a part of our brain that is now dormant. Like learning a gymnastics maneuver, with getting the *feel* for it and using it, it will become easier and easier with time, dedication and patience.

Everything on this Earth contains an energy field or aura, even inanimate objects. With performing telekinesis, you must connect your aura with aura of the object you intend to move. The strength of your aura will determine your success.

The following exercises help in developing telekinesis. You should be experienced with energy manipulation and have powerful hand chakras. In order to work up to this, the Foundation Meditation and the hand chakra meditation should be mastered.

This exercise is best done after power meditation when your aura is strong.

1. To begin, suspend a pendulum in front of you. This can be any object from a small pencil or a light ball, like a ping pong ball. Anything small, light and even will work. It must be in front of you, preferably over a table, where you can relax and sit. Hang the pendulum, so nothing is touching it or coming into physical contact with it and so it can move easily and freely.

2. Place your hands about an inch on each side of the pendulum, palms facing the pendulum.



Direct energy through your palm chakras.

3. Now try pushing and pulling. You will see your aura pushing and pulling the object. One hand pushes, the other pulls. Visualize your aura connecting with the aura of the pendulum. Do not move your hands.

When you are able to move the pendulum, place your hands farther and farther apart.

The next step is to move the pendulum using the energy from your fingertips. At first, try to pull it with the energy from your fingertips.

The key is to keep distancing yourself from the object. The next step, which is extremely advanced is to begin using the powers of your third eye and move objects by connecting your aura with that of the object and willing them to move.

Do not get frustrated. This takes intense concentration, a strong mind and aura, but with enough patience and practice, the time you succeed in moving the object will become shorter and shorter. When you learn to use this area of your brain and strengthen it (it will become easier and easier), the first few times are the most difficult. It may take several sessions, sometimes even weeks, but it is not impossible.

Here are some practice tips:

Here are some tips:

It definitely helps to be able to see auras. When we open our third eye, this gives us the ability, but we must learn to use this ability to see. This is analogous to athletics. If one has the strength and flexibility, the potential is there, all one needs to do is the movement to get the feel and to train the movement into muscle memory. It is the same with the mind.

Start out with light objects. Gemstones such as quartz crystals are great, provided they are small and light. These have a stronger aura of their own.



Telekinesis is best attempted after power meditation when one's energy is most radiant.

Telekinesis like any other skill should be worked on daily until mastered. Heavier and heavier objects can replace the lighter ones as proficiency is achieved. I have had success with the above method.

Death Spell

If you have access to any personal article of the offender, this will help.

1. Construct an effigy or a poppet, using the article.
2. Go to the cemetery and get some dirt.
3. You need to focus into the poppet, visualizing the victim, all of the hate you possibly can, especially during its construction. It is imperative here to stay focused with intent. Try to do this during a waning moon. When the moon is in Scorpio or Capricorn is good time.
4. Construct a small box. Cardboard is fine.
5. Light a black candle, concentrate intensely upon the death and destruction of the enemy. **DO NOT BE DISTURBED OR LOSE YOUR FOCUS!**
6. Put the effigy into its box.
7. Bury it in dirt inside the box.
8. Save some of the dirt.



9. Take it outside, or back to the graveyard and bury it, placing the reserved dirt on top of the box, *knowing* the victim will meet his/her death.

10. Do not think about the spell, or the enemy, as this will interfere with its working.

To Kill using the aura:

A poppit here is not necessary, nor is any ceremonial magick, but you must be much more powerful than the intended victim. This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a grey aura around the person.

Affirm:

"The grey death energy is killing [name of person]." This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working.

This can be done following the above ritual with the poppit and repeated every night during the cycle of the waning moon until the victim meets his/her death.

Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors

The elemental should be given a form in relation to the goal. You can shape this out of the ball.

Give the servitor a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the servitor. Obviously you don't want other people calling out a common name and then here it comes!

You have to program the servitor with whatever mission you wish it to carry out. This must be done with authority and a strong will, with desire. One's solar and heart chakras must be strong for this.



In working with advanced servitors, you must be specific as to how long the servitor has to complete the mission. Is it ongoing? or is it limited to a certain time period?

The procedure is as follows:

1. Go into a medium trance and visualize yourself engulfed in brilliant white-gold light, like engulfed in a sun. White is all purpose, but colors can be used.
2. Use this light to shape a ball of light, compacting and drawing more and more light into the ball until it has a diameter of approximately 10-15 inches. The ball should be like a brilliant radiating sun. The brighter the ball, the more powerful it is
3. Now program the servitor with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly [heart and solar chakras], and feel this intensely while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a short phrase, straight to the point and repeated several times in the present tense.
4. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times, programming the name into the thoughtform.
5. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.
7. Forget about the servitor and working. Let it do its job.

A servitor knows neither time nor space. Using external energy is important in workings of black magick and workings where you must be completely detached from the thoughtform as opposed to running the energy through yourself with simple thoughtforms.



It is important to 'feed' the servitor not only to keep its power strong, but to keep it programmed as to its mission. This way, it will remain a faithful servitor, and will not have to be destroyed. Throughout the centuries, witches kept servitors, some of these relationships have even spanned lifetimes. This is achieved by calling the servitor by the name given to it, and breathing more light energy into it, reaffirming its mission, or programming another mission into it, and then sending it off again, or allowing it to rest [see below].

**The servitor can occupy a doll, a special "house" like a doll's house, an urn, even a large framed wall photo or painting, or any other physical object when the servitor is dormant. This object should only be used by the servitor and never for anything else.

Servitors are lesser souls with some degree of intelligence and consciousness. Servitors are capable of carrying out certain missions and obviously they can be faithful and obedient servants. In addition, servitors can reappear in future lifetimes to offer further services. Many remain with their creators throughout many lifetimes.

With the help of a servitor, the you can influence the minds of others, you can strengthen or weaken others' mental and intellectual faculties, you can protect yourself or others from negative influences, cause confrontations and animosity between others, or influence peaceful relations. You can produce a favorable atmosphere in associating with others, and also can bring others under your influence and control, providing you are strong enough. The businessperson can enlarge the number of his/her customers, and the servitor can be helpful to him/her in many other ways.

Creating Elementals

Elementals are beings whose souls are comprised of only one or two elements instead of the five [fire, earth, air, water and ether] we humans have. Elementals have a certain degree of intelligence determined by their creator. They can be helpful in carrying out certain tasks on the astral as well as in the physical world. They can be servitors. You should already be competent in working with the elements. For more information regarding the elements, please [click here](#).

Fire elementals appear as a fiery ball before they are formed.



Water elementals appear as a glass ball before they are formed.

Air elementals will have a bluish color

Earth elementals appear clay colored.

These beings are capable of many tasks, below are a few examples:

1. Influencing the minds and thoughts of others.
2. Breaking up relationships or strengthening them.
3. Forming friendships or love/lust relationships.
4. Bending weaker individuals to the will of the mage and controlling them through the elemental.
5. Bringing in customers for those in business.

Instructions for creating the elemental:

1. The elemental should be of the element relating to and of a form corresponding to the desire you wish to have fulfilled.
2. Give the elemental a name.



3. You must impress your will upon the elemental with authority in giving it orders as what you want it to accomplish. This should be a short present tense phrase. "Will" never happens. For example- "You are..."

4. You should also impress upon the elemental that it will be successful in carrying out its order.

**

TO BEGIN:

1. Go into a trance.

2. Imagine yourself within the element you wish to use for your work, as you would do for invocation, but do not invoke the element. Instead, focus and condense the element into a sphere in front of you. The element needs to be condensed and powerful.

3. Now, shape the elemental into the desired form and impress your desire both in feeling and a short phrase of command into it.

4. Name your elemental.

5. If you wish to set a time limit, order your elemental to return to the element it was created from at a specific time, after it has completed its task. Failure to do this in some cases, can result in a creature that has a life and will of its own and can be a bother. To keep a faithful element as a permanent servitor, you must "feed" it regularly by infusing it with more of the element it originated from and also, you must keep programming it.

6. The elemental can also be programmed to attach itself to and feed from the aura of the person you send it to.



7. To summon the elemental, call it by name and will it back. You can then recharge it with energy and/or a new task.

Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform

This can obviously be dangerous. You should be adept at controlling and holding the fire element. Out of control, this entity can set anything on fire at random and is not to be toyed with.

Be sure to read the page on Advanced Thoughtforms before attempting this. You should also be adept at creating and controlling basic advanced thoughtforms before working with fire.

1. Enter into a trance and visualize yourself are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning.

2. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. Do this by exhaling and willing the fire into the sphere. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in the middle of a fire. You can also shape the fire ball into any form you wish. The form should correspond with the task you intend it to do.

3. Now program the fire ball with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel the desire deeply while stating your affirmations. The affirmations should be a short, repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.

4. Like any other incendiary, the fire form will burn with the larger fire it creates. You should order the elemental to dissolve with the fire it creates, ending the mission.



5. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.

6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.

7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

The uses for the fire thoughtform are obviously to set something ablaze. I have found when using fire magick, one glows with a warm aura or feels heat when the directed energy or entity is doing its job. The fire ball can be directed into the body of an enemy when working black magick. These methods were used by 1920's, and 1930's Satanic Lodges in Germany [Adolf Hitler belonged to one] and used to eliminate enemies in the form of a psychic sacrifice. If the victim is not adept with fire, his/her blood will literally boil. The end result will more than likely be a heart attack; death from natural causes.

Divination

Using a Pendulum

Sometimes, we need easy answers to things. With time, patience and persistence in practice, a pendulum is usually accurate, easy to use and takes little time. It is important to have a quiet setting where you are free from outside influences and will not be disturbed. Always bear in mind regarding divination, that if you feel very strongly, you may influence the divination tool you are working with and it may produce incorrect answers. It takes time, opening and empowering your mind and soul through meditation and also working with a pendulum on a regular basis and keeping a journal [a black book] to record the answers it gives you and whether it was accurate or not. You should also include the date, the time you worked with the pendulum, the phase of the Moon, the weather and if possible, the planets, such as Mercury being retrograde.

Begin by taking something like a small crystal, pendent, ring or other small lightly weighted object and attaching it to a necklace chain, string, ribbon, or some other kind of strand. This should be only kept for divination purposes and not for other uses. Your personal pendulum will



be infused with your energy, the same as is with a Satanic Rosary or other ritual item and should be treated with respect and put away when you are not using it.

Hold the strand with your fingertips and let the weighted part hang. For those who are new and or inexperienced with using a pendulum, it is a good idea to place yourself into a trance when working with a pendulum. Once you are confident in obtaining correct answers, you no longer need to be in the trance state. Now ask a question you know the answer to, like what day it is. Start out by asking yes or no questions. See what the pendulum does and get a feel for it.

I have found swinging right/left, like shaking ones head to imply no, means no and forward/backward like a nodding of the head means yes. When it goes in circles, the answer is uncertain. The wider the swing of the pendulum, the more accurate the answer. Pendulums can also be asked questions regarding how much, how many. The pendulum will swing, stop, swing again, and continue to do so a number of times before it completely stops.

For finding lost items, take the pendulum around the area and ask it if you are near the lost item. Spirits can also communicate to us through pendulums. We can concentrate and focus on the name of the spirit or Demon we wish to contact. The pendulum is an excellent way to communicate with Demons. With Demons, the pendulum can be placed over a drawing of or copy of the sigil and asked questions.

THE VARIOUS USES FOR A PENDULUM:

Pendulums are an excellent means for communicating with the spirit world, checking the accuracy of other readings and divinations and many other different things.

TO FIND SOMETHING LOST:

In a Room - hold the pendulum and ask where the object is located. The pendulum will swing in the direction of the lost object.

In a House - Ask the pendulum, room by room, i.e., is it in the kitchen? yes/no, bathroom and so on until you narrow it down. Then go into the room and section it off.



On a Map - Start by asking if the missing person or object is in the area of the map. (For missing persons, it is helpful to have a photo and an item he or she has touched or worn). Hold the pendulum in the hand you normally use to divine with it and a pointer or pencil in the other. Point to places on the map, until you arrow it down and go from there.

Outside:

Ask - "Am I facing the right direction to find... If the pendulum swings foreword or backward, you are moving in the right direction. In circles, move with the circle slowly, until it swings foreword and backward.

You can also draw a floor plan of a house or building and use the map method.

OUTDOOR RITUAL SITES:

Try using a map at first to pinpoint a good area. Places where Ley Lines and other energies on the Earth grid intersect are powerful spots to perform all kinds of rituals. The pendulum will circle so fast when positioned over these areas, it will nearly be parallel to the Earth. The stronger the energies, the faster the pendulum will spin.

PAST LIVES:

You can write dates on separate small pieces of paper or cards and space them out, evenly on a table. Ask about your past life and the pendulum will swing in the direction of the paper with the accurate date. You can keep going back this way in time. You can do the same with continents, narrow it down to countries in which you lived. People you now know and their relationship to you in a past life. Put on separate pieces of paper- lover, friend, spouse, family member and so on. Name the person and ask the question.

HEALTH:

Ask about each area of your body or ask the aura of someone you want to know about. Keep narrowing down the questions with each answer you receive from the pendulum.

GAMBLING:



Be careful here, as mistakes can be costly, but you can take the pendulum to a casino and ask if this is a table or slot machine, you can win big at quickly and easily. The same can be done when betting on horses and so on. *It pays to be real experienced before you start going for the money.

RELATIONSHIPS:

A pendulum can tell you all sorts of things about other people. A photo or personal item of the person in question is a big help, but is not necessary. Just hold the pendulum over the item and ask questions.

PLACES TO GO TO SHOP OR GET REPAIRS DONE:

Just open the phone book and ask where is the most inexpensive and the best quality place for what you want. Name places and the pendulum will answer yes/no. A pendulum can also be helpful in diagnosing car trouble before pulling everything apart or taking it to a shop.

RITUALS:

Ask what kind of incense to burn, the best time to perform the ritual, the best place, candle colors and so on.

DEMONS: For simple contact of a Demon, place the pendulum over the Sigil of the particular Demon and begin asking questions.

TAROT CARDS:

Lay out several Tarot Cards as possible answers to a question. Ask the question and the pendulum will begin swinging in the direction of the card with the answer, until a yes is reached when it is placed directly above the card.

Any yes or no questions can be accurately answered with a pendulum. Small cards or papers with names of people, places or things can be lined up from left to right and the pendulum will start swinging in the direction of the card or piece of paper with the answer.



The pendulum should swing widely, as this is a definite yes or no. Circles are uncertain and a small swing is not so sure.

Pendulum Practice

Everything takes practice, patience, and above all persistence in the psychic realm. Most pendulum adepts have worked with their pendulums for years. When one is advanced, a pendulum can reveal practically anything.

For those of you who are serious about becoming proficient with a pendulum, I suggest you start out with asking the pendulum several unimportant questions at the beginning of your day, questions that pertain to events you know will occur during your day.

For example: Will it rain today? Will I receive money today? Will I get off from work early today? Ask easy questions that are not of any great importance, as emotions and desires very much affect the answers we receive and this is where inaccuracy can step in. Record the questions in your black book/book of shadows/journal. At the end of your day go through each question and write the answer and note whether the pendulum was accurate or not. You can also use your pendulum for finding lost or misplaced items. Always record the accuracy in your black book.

After several months, you should notice a lot of improvement in your accuracy. If you want to advance further, try asking the pendulum questions using a map.

When recording your work in your black book, it is often helpful to note the time of day, the Moon phase, the weather and other phenomena. For ladies, including your time in your menstrual cycle is also very important. I have found this affects us more than most are aware of as it has to do with the Moon. Remember, it is always important to be as relaxed as possible when working with a pendulum as to access the right/psychic side of your brain, which operates through the pendulum.

Ouija Boards



Ouija Boards are excellent for contacting and having conversations with Demons and spirits. I prefer to work the board alone, as another person is a distraction and prevents any real intimacy with the spirit contact.

For those of you who are new to this, make sure the board is on a completely level surface. It is important to enter into a trance when using a Ouija Board.

Place your fingertips lightly on each side of the planchette. Soon it will gently begin to pull. Just relax and let it work. It can take a few minutes to get going. It is important to be free from distractions and not to be disturbed.

My experience is I sort of go into a trance. Like when scrying or invoking spirits of the deceased, everything else in the room is blocked out. My total focus is on the board. It is sort of like an aura around all of the edges of the board and my attention is completely locked in and nothing else outside of me, exists. This is just my own experience, we are all individuals, so some of your own experiences may be different.

I am finding more and more, the higher ranking the Demon, the more energy you will feel. I have a Demon who is close to me and last night I conversed with him, using the board. I don't remember how long I was using the board. This was for quite a while. He asked me to say something specific out loud. When I did, I really felt powerful energy light up like a flame inside of me.

When we have very close contact with or invoke Demons, we can feel their energy. My skin still feels sensitized, like with a fever or sunburn, only no pain, even this morning. Demonic energy is electrifying. Satan's energy is different, as I'm sure many of you have experienced during and after rituals. It is calming and beautiful.

Demons come to us through telepathy and astral projection. It is my experience that Demons project differently than humans. With humans, you can see the connecting strands and when they leave, they snap back out quickly. Books say the cords connecting the soul to the body are silver colored. The ones I saw with one experience were copper. I have never seen strands with Demons, but I know the higher ranking ones physically exist in another world. There are some Demons who can stay with us at all times, to protect us. These Demons are lesser as they are in spirit form.



The more you use a Ouija Board, the better you will become in working it. When we establish a close relationship with a Demon, all we have to do is tune into them and they will usually come to us. Demons are to help us spiritually advance.

Each of us is individual and will have slightly different experiences in using a Ouija board and receiving messages:

1. The automatic method: In this case, the planchette moves automatically, without the operator knowing what the spirit concerned is going to say. Messages in foreign languages will also be received, even in languages the operator does not know and has never heard before. If this happens, it is important to remember and to write the message down on paper.

2. The inspirational method: This is the most common: here the messages will be given in a sort of thinking aloud inside one's mind. In this case, one practically knows beforehand what the spirit is about to communicate. By frequent repetition this inspiration will become a passive listening type of communication. One will perceive messages from the one's mind or from outside of the self. This is sort of like dictation, in that the words come into your mind and then your hands move the planchette.

3. The intuitive method: This is where you have the feeling as if you moved the planchette yourself. Any questions will be answered instantly. The planchette spells out words and sentences in full consciousness, without the operator hearing anything or being inspired in any way.

The methods also can appear of a mixed kind, for example half automatic and half inspirational or intuitive and inspirational or all together. Which of the methods will be the dominant one will only be known after a long period of exercising. Each of the methods is good and reliable, provided you are using it honestly and candidly. Practice makes perfect!

One thing I wish to add here. Ouija Boards can be open to anything and everything. It is true that some people have had bad and/or upsetting experiences. Know that not all spirits are friendly or of Satan. If you happen to come into contact with a negative entity, end the Ouija session and do



not think of the entity anymore. If you have a Guardian Demon/ess, summon him/her and ask for assistance in getting rid of the negative entity.

Normally Ouija Boards present no problem and are safe to use. No one should ever fear. In the case of a negative entity, the longer the contact, the more the entity can intrude into your world. Several Joy of Satan members have stated that they always ask any entity if he/she is of Satan. Enemy spirits will not reply back and will usually leave on their own. With performing the dedication to Satan, we have his protection as we advance in power and spiritual knowledge. This includes working with Ouija Boards. As with anything else, the environment in which you are working the board matters.

Azazel's Astrology for Satanists

About Astrology

Astrology, when interpreted accurately, is the most detailed and advanced method of divination and is essential to timing rituals and working magick. Nearly all of the ancient megalithic structures were designed to observe the stars and their movements. The four cardinal points used in ritual are based upon the points of the Zodiac, as are the elements. One's astrology chart is a map of his/her soul.

The Gods referred to the planetary tables as the "tablets of destiny/fate." One interpretation of the number 666 is $6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216$. 2,160 years is how long it takes the synetic vernal point to travel through a house of the zodiac. This is the time of an astrological age. "666, is the number of a man" Aquarius, the water bearer. This will be the Age of Aquarius, the age of fire, the Age of Satan.

Astrology is a very detailed and advanced subject, but is well worth the time and study. Most of those who call themselves "astrologers" never advance beyond the elementary level. Most of the mainstream astrology books available are elementary and this makes astrology look bad in the eyes of the public. Many of the books available only tell you about the various *methods* of interpretation, they are unable to interpret the information, so they are useless. When an author writes about "growth," this is a cover-up for "I don't know." A competent astrologer will reveal events in the life.



Important points:

Learn the 12 signs of the zodiac

Learn the symbols

Be careful what you believe when learning astrology, if something doesn't apply to you, more than likely it won't apply to anyone else.

I have been honest in all my interpretations. Astrology is different from other forms of divination. Astrology goes deep and reveals many things, some which may be unpleasant to say the least. Astrology is brutally truthful and will more than likely change the way you look at life, as it has done for me. I have studied and practiced astrology for over 35 years. Much of what I have learned has been through suffering.

As for fate vs. free will, I have found knowing about something before it happens, can sometimes give us an edge in preventing it. If you see bad times coming, working to alter the negative energies with consistent applied power meditation, and keeping your energies high will often sublimate the negative planetary influences. Knowing the effects of the planets is a tremendous help in understanding what is occurring in your own life and in the lives of others.

For example:

Know why bad times and unfortunate circumstances are occurring, and when they will be over with.

Know when a love relationship is significant.

Know ahead of time regarding major life changes and how they will affect you.

Know the influences of the planets so you can make informed choices.

WHAT ASTROLOGY CAN DO FOR YOU



Know ahead of time the way the energies in your future will turn. Knowing this will give much insight into the actions you take at any given time. Obviously, you don't want to go out and do anything illegal when Saturn will be transiting your 12th house [possible jail time - I am not advocating anything illegal here; I am just citing an example].

Use the timing of the universe to assist in your magick. This will work in your favor. For revenge rituals, when Saturn transits the first house of the offending one or when it is retrograding over his/her personal planets[both of these are the worst time in anyone's life], life will already be hard, use this energy to make it worse or to direct it.

Do You want to now what pleases your lover sexually? The placement of Venus reveals a lot about the love/sexual preferences.

Do you want to know someone better than they know themselves? Look at their birth date or better yet, his/her astrology chart. Through astrology, we can understand what is going on in our lives and have a better understanding of significant others and ourselves. Astrology explains why people do the things they do.

Astrology will give you knowledge and power over others. You can find out if people are lying to you, cheating on you, in love with you, hate you and much more.

The down side is knowing about unpleasantness before it happens. Sometimes we see tragedy in other's charts or in our own. People who can't have children, disastrous marriages, unrequited love, and even death.

When you really learn to read the planets, it opens another dimension. Sometimes, things don't always manifest the way we read into them. It is important and *ethical* that you do not reveal anything tragic to others you read for. Satan is ethical and Demons teach us ethics. There is always the possibility it may not happen the way we expect it to. If I see disaster, I tell the person I am reading for to be careful at that certain time.

Azazel's Astrology for Satanists Index



The All Important Chart Ruler

The chart ruler is the ruler of the sign on the ascendant. In cases where there is a sign intercepted in the first house, or a sign such as Scorpio, which is ruled by both Pluto [its main ruler] and co-ruler Mars, and any planets in the first house, these are co-rulers. The main and foremost chart ruler is the planet that is the primary ruler of the sign on the ascendant and this planet represents you. The chart ruler is the most important planet and is secondary to none.

CONJUNCTIONS OF THE CHART RULER/S TO OTHER PLANETS AND THEIR INFLUENCES:

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE SUN

This aspect gives good health, physical strength, energy, and vitality. This is usually a fortunate placement, tending toward a long life and physical strength even in old age. The recuperative powers are very strong. Depending on the sign, this placement gives an optimistic disposition and offsets aspects of low self-esteem. The chart ruler in conjunction to the Sun helps to offset negative aspects. This placement also gives a sense of charisma and makes one well liked by others. The affairs of the house with Leo on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE MOON

The nature here is family oriented, sensitive, and emotional. These people often are fond of food and good cooks. They can have a nurturing aspect to the personalities and are caring and protective towards others. There is often pronounced psychic ability, with a tendency to absorb the feelings, emotions, and general tone of the environment around them. These people are moody and are often fond of places near water. They are maternal. Home and family are very important to them. Often there is a tendency for changes in the area of having different identities, aliases, and in going through phases in their lives. In some cases, they may change color of their hair and their style of dress quite often. The affairs of the house with Cancer on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH MERCURY



These people are often intellectual, talkative and have good dexterity and physical coordination. They have active minds and can get bored easily. They are often fidgety and restless. This placement often gives a talent for athletics. The affairs of the house with Gemini on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH VENUS

This aspect usually makes one attractive, charming, gives beauty, artistic talent and a sense of good taste. These people have charisma, along with a pleasing personality and unless Mars is strong in the chart, they are usually refined and well mannered, with a strong dislike of coarseness or crude behavior from others. They dislike confrontations and prefer a harmonious and peaceful environment and relations with others. The affairs of the houses with Taurus and Libra on the cusps are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH MARS

This aspect makes for an outgoing, hot headed, energetic, and combative nature. It is good for health, energy, and vitality, but can make one rude, crude, coarse, and ill mannered. These people are generally impatient and like to get straight to the point. Details bore them. Mars in conjunction with the ruler gives competitiveness, athletic and martial ability, along with a fearless pioneering spirit. People with this placement are often born leaders. Many military leaders such as officers, generals and those who have important and lifelong careers in the military have this conjunction. The affairs of the house with Aries on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH JUPITER

Jupiter gives protection throughout the life. This aspect gives self-confidence, a cheerful nature, and optimism, and can offset negative factors such as low self-esteem in a chart. In some cases, they are life long students and many benefits can come from involvement with universities and other places of education. They can be overindulgent and fond of travel. This gives the personality a pleasant disposition and they are generally well liked by others. There is also a tendency to be large in some way, either large boned, tall or heavy. The affairs of the house with Sagittarius on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH SATURN

The tighter the conjunction, the more malefic the influence can be. There is often an inhibited



personality, along with pessimism, in some cases hard luck, and an overly serious nature. Other aspects need to be taken into consideration. The affairs of the house with Capricorn on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

One tragic example I noted was a child named Lisa. Her mother put her up for adoption in infancy. She was adopted by attorney Joel Steinberg and his wife through shady means. Lisa endured six horrific years of extreme abuse at the hands of this couple, which ended when Joel Steinberg beat her to death. Her chart ruler, the Moon was in near exact conjunction with Saturn in Libra in her fourth house of home and family. Saturn in Libra is exalted and much more powerful in its influence in that sign, intensifying its malefic nature. She never even had a chance.

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH URANUS

These people are often rebellious, freedom loving, original, unusual, and can even be eccentric. This aspect can give genius, a talent for electronics, invention, and an aptitude for mathematics. Nervous outbursts are common, along with a high-strung nature. People with this placement are likely to be very unusual and/or exceptional in some way. The affairs of the house with Aquarius on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH NEPTUNE

Neptune can have a malefic when conjunct a ruling planet. It is often found in charts of the mentally ill, those who are drug and/or alcohol addicted, those who are aberrant, weak willed, abnormally sensitive, and unreliable. These people are often impressionable and open to being deceived and taken advantage of by others. It is not good for the mental health. [Only with the conjunction does the aforementioned apply] On the upside, the chart ruler conjunct Neptune is found in the charts of many famous composers and musicians. Neptune is the higher octave of Venus in the ability to create beauty. Poets, artists, and dancers often have this conjunction. The affairs of the house with Pisces on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

CHART RULER/S IN CONJUNCTION WITH PLUTO

Conjunctions with Pluto give intensity. There is ability and aptitude for magickal practice, intense concentration, and focus of the mind. This aspect gives a strong will, inner strength, and a do or die attitude. Death before dishonor characterizes these people; it is "all or nothing." This aspect is frequently seen in the charts of those who are born sorcerers. These people tend to transform those that they come into contact and interact with.



Planetary Configurations

GRAND TRINES

IN FIRE

Those who have fire grand trines are usually very outgoing and charismatic or self absorbed. Either way, there is much emphasis on the self. These people have big egos, along with a sense of self-importance; they are proud and can be selfish.

There is tremendous creative ability. They prefer to be active. Sometimes they enjoy dangerous pursuits, which they throw themselves into fearlessly, as they are adventurous. Here is someone who hates to be subordinate. Independent and self-starting, they hate interference from anyone. These people can be over confident

In love matters, fire, being a royalty element, they expect total devotion, attention and even service from their partners. Unfortunately, this is not a two way street. Unless their partners are very direct about their own needs, the fire trine person often will ignore them, as they are into themselves.

The fire element is energetic and vital. This gives a high energy level and is good for the health. This also gives strong resistance to infection and stamina.

IN EARTH

Money, physical pleasure and sensuality are important to these people, more so than to everyone else. They are organizers and planners. Security is of prime importance and they dislike spontaneity, unless there are many planets in the mutable signs. These people can be very self-indulgent. The earth element gives tremendous endurance, stubbornness, and



determination.

Many are hard working and their lives can revolve around their work and business. They do not like to take risks or gamble. They have good timing, as most think ahead and do not rush into things.

These people can have a dullness about them as they are not outgoing like the fire people, but they are reliable and lead more organized lives. Their lives can become stuck in the same old routines. Work and productivity are highly valued, often above all else.

IN AIR

Here we have the intellectual. These people can live in their heads so to speak. They are idealistic, value wisdom and education. Being idealistic, they can be impractical. Air, by itself is a cool, intellectual element. These people dislike relationships where many demands are put upon them. Communication and discussion with others is important to them. They are good at argument.

Unlike fire and water, air is not very passionate, preferring to relate to others intellectually. A good talk and communicative understanding are more important to these people. These people are versatile and can be many different things to many different people, as they adapt. They are impersonal and can look at things in a detached way, seeing both sides to an issue. They make excellent writers, journalists and have much talent where communication is involved.

IN WATER

Water is the element of emotion and feeling. Here we have the psychic. These people can often feel what others are feeling or thinking. Like the fire element, water gives creativity. Water trine individuals are super sensitive Water is the element of fertility and can give large families. These people can be escapists. The imagination is active and rich with daydreams and fantasies. Water people are often artistic.



There is much empathy for others and a strong sense of justice. The suffering of others and the world deeply affects them. If there are several planets are in Cancer and Scorpio, these people hold grudges and can make dangerous enemies.

DISSOCIATE GRAND TRINE

This is where one planet is out of place. Check the element the other two are in. The traits will be weaker, than the pure elemental grand trine.

Astrological Degrees and Fixed Stars



0-1 Degrees of all signs signify the beginning of important events in one's life with predictive astrology, such as solar and lunar returns.

29 Degrees of all signs bring about the ending of events in the life, such as relationships, leaving a place of residence and so forth with predictive astrology, such as solar and lunar returns.

0-1 Degrees of Aries, Cancer, Libra and Capricorn are extremely critical degrees, both in predictive and natal astrology. These are the four cardinal signs; the solstice points of the Zodiac. What has begun may or may not last. Cardinal signs indicate strong beginnings, but lack the stability of the fixed signs or the adaptability of the mutable signs. 0 -1 of Libra oftentimes signifies the beginning of a relationship in predictive astrology. The affairs ruled by the planets



on these degrees, the houses they are posited in and the house cusps with the sign they rule in a natal chart, are usually of significant importance in the life.

0 -1 Degrees of Taurus is always permanent, in prediction, for better or for worse.

0 -1 Degrees of the other fixed signs: Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius are long lasting. Fixed signs signify permanence, stability, and things that last. In predictive astrology, what has begun will more than likely last.

0 -1 Degrees of Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius, and Pisces are beginnings subject to change. Mutable signs always signify adaptability, restlessness, and change. They can be vacillating and weak. In predictive astrology, what has begun is subject to change.

29 Degrees of Pisces signifies a permanent ending in predictive astrology, as is 29 degrees of Taurus.

13 and 26 Degrees of Aries, Cancer, Libra and Capricorn give special importance to the planet/s or house cusps occupying the degree. The affairs ruled by the planets, the affairs ruled by the houses ruled by the planets, or by the houses these degrees are on point to something of the above-mentioned occurring in the life of the chart owner.

9 and 21 Degrees of Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius have a tendency to misfortune. 21 Degrees of Scorpio is a definitely a degree of loss, both natally and in prediction, but the loss is not always negative.



4 and 17 of Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius, and Pisces are similar to the 13 and 26 Degrees of the Cardinal signs.

15 Degrees of Leo is one of the worst degrees in the zodiac, either natively or in prediction. Prominent in the charts of serial killers, felons serving life sentences, in the charts of those who have fared hard luck, etc. Helen Keller, both blind and deaf from a very early age had her chart co-ruler Mars at 15 degrees of Leo, along with no air signs. [Air signs are communication]. Stevie Wonder [blind] Pluto at 15 degrees of Leo, Ludwig van Beethoven, deaf, Saturn at 15 degrees of Leo.

25 degrees of Leo is violent, and some who have this are in prison for violent crimes, especially those with their chart rulers on this degree. In addition, this is not a good degree for a planet to be on in a predictive chart. Problems will result from this placement according to the affairs it rules and/or house it is in. This is a very strong degree of alcoholism. Many who are chronic alcoholics have prominent planets on the 25th degree of Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, or Aquarius. The influence is especially strong if Neptune is involved.

15 Degrees of Taurus, Scorpio and Aquarius are also unfortunate, but not to the extent as 15 degrees of Leo, one of the worst degrees in the Zodiac.

16, 17, 18, 19, 22, and 25 Degrees of Taurus are all degrees of violence.

9 Degrees of Gemini and Sagittarius are both degrees of homicide.



17 Degrees of Gemini is degree of homicide.

6 Degrees of Cardinal signs: Cancer, Libra, Capricorn, and Aries indicates a possible physical disability, and to a lesser extent, especially if the planet occupies the first house, is prominent and/or other factors in the chart support this.

6 Degrees of Leo and 6 degrees of Aquarius are both very bad for eyesight.

12 Degrees of Leo is a degree of beauty.

9 Degrees of Virgo and Pisces are known as fatal degrees, body in the ditch degrees and degrees of suffering.

9 degrees of Pisces is one of the worst degrees in the Zodiac.

9 Degrees of Sagittarius is a warrior degree, and is also a degree of homicide. Prominent planets on this degree are also seen in the charts of religious and spiritual reformers.

22 degrees of all signs, especially the fixed signs is bad, either natally or in prediction.



FIXED STARS: Allow 1 - 2 degrees orb for conjunctions and oppositions to other planets. Conjunctions and oppositions are the only aspects that matter, with conjunctions being most important. The following interpretations concern when a fixed star is conjunct a planet in one's chart or an angle or is prominent. The nature of the planet also should be blended in with the nature of the fixed star. Personal planets such as chart ruler/s and angles are important, with the influence of the fixed star being emphasized in both the life affairs and in the personality.

The four most prominent fixed stars are:

Aldebaran; 9 degrees of Gemini

Regulus; 29 degrees of Leo

Antares; 9 degrees of Sagittarius

Formalhaut; 3 degrees of Pisces

These stars can also be prominent in magick.

Aldebaran is known as "Watcher of the East."

Regulus is known as "Watcher of the North."

Antares, is known as "Watcher of the West."

Formalhaut is known as "Watcher of the South."

ALPHERATZ - [Sirrah] [14 Degrees Aries]

Freedom, love of movement, speed, intellectual and can indicate riches and honors. The personality often has strong motivation, willfulness and the ability to take action. Those with this placement often come before the public and are popular with the masses. There is a considerate and harmonious nature, which is good for relationships.



BATEN KAITOS - [20 degrees of Aries]

There can be forced migration, accidents, and shipwreck.

MIRACH - [0 Degrees Taurus]

This star can give happiness in marriage, bestow artistic talent, and give a love of beauty. There is often strong intuition, along with a brilliant mind, and much creative talent. The disposition is generous and loving. These people often make friends easily and inspire others. Mirach gives beauty, and a love of the home and family.

HAMAL - [6 Degrees of Taurus]

There is a need for personal independence. These people often have a strong will, and dislike authority. This placement gives independent thought and leadership ability. In some cases, there can be cruelty and premeditated crime.

ALMACH [Alamack] - [14 degrees of Taurus]

This star gives a popular influence, making one well liked and bringing benefits come from others, along with a prominent position, and possible fame. There is often artistic ability.

CAPUT ALGOL - [25 Degrees of Taurus]

Caput Algol is one of the most violent stars in the zodiac. In natal charts, this gives a most violent disposition, along with murderous tendencies. These violent tendencies are intensified when one is intoxicated with drugs and/or alcohol. Here is the nasty, violent, mean, and vicious drunk. On the upside, it can bestow athletic ability. The intense nature, when sublimated, can give the drive to reach the top, but the affairs of the planet occupying this degree often end in disaster and misfortune. When conjunct the descendent, violence can come from others,



especially the lover or marriage partner. I have noted more than one person with the Sun in conjunction with this star in being a pathological liar.

ALCYONE - THE PLEIADES - [29 Degrees of Taurus]

This star is bad for the eyesight and can even bring blindness. It also brings sorrowful events with something to cry about. There can be keen insight, strong ambition, and a harshly judgmental nature. There is often a love of nature, and the outdoors. There can be possible injuries to the face.

HYADES - [5 Degrees of Gemini]

Hyades gives a powerful sex drive, along with a greedy, overindulgent and excessive nature. These people are often exploitive of others. There can be tremendous success in life, but a lack of control and bad habits can cause one's ruin. There is often much vitality and the energy level is high. This placement gives a talent for martial activities and the military.

THE NORTHERN BULL'S EYE, EPSILON TAURI - [7 Degrees of Gemini]

This star gives artistic talent, writing ability, popularity, scientific and occult ability, and is often prominent in the charts of astrologers. These people often make outstanding contributions in their chosen fields.

ALDEBARAN - [9 Degrees of Gemini]

Watcher of the East

Aldebaran rules the hands and fingers. There is a tendency to weakness of the lungs and possible pneumonia. The death is often violent. Those with this placement have high ambitions, and they often attract dangerous enemies.



RIGEL - [16 Degrees of Gemini]

Rigel gives lasting riches, honors and favor. When prominent, it is good for military careers, [especially if in conjunction with the midheaven] and mechanical ability. There is teaching ability and the personality is somewhat conforming. Ambitious and hard working, these people can stay on top, as long as effort is maintained.

BELLATRIX - [20 degrees of Gemini]

Bellatrix brings military and other honors which can end in disaster. This star is bad for the eyesight. There is an aptitude for quick decision-making. Those with this star prominent are often strongly opinionated, and have a belligerent, daring, and adventuresome nature. If Bellatrix is in conjunction with the midheaven, one may be a swindler or forger.

CAPELLA - [21 degrees of Gemini]

There is often superior intelligence, along with a love of learning and research. Capella brings martial and/or ecclesiastical honors and riches, often followed by squander and waste, leading to ruin. The personality can be eccentric and unusual in some way.

ALNILAM - [23 degrees of Gemini]

Alnilam bestows honors, especially when in conjunction with the midheaven.

POLARIS - [28 degrees of Gemini]

Polaris can give spiritual powers and much respect gained from them. There can be possible chronic illness and/or physical problems. Money coming from others can encounter problems and loss. When this star is prominent, the instincts and common sense is strong along with the ability to find one's way.



BETELGEUSE - [28 degrees of Gemini]

This is one of the most fortunate of fixed stars and is frequently prominent in the charts of those who have had major success in life . Betelgeuse brings wealth, honors, fame and fortune.

SIRIUS [ALPHA CANIS MAJOR] ORION'S GREAT DOG STAR - [13 degrees of Cancer]

Powerful position in government, along with honors and fame. There can be danger from dogs, along with being vulnerable to violence.

CASTOR - [20 degrees of Cancer]

Possible violence, along with sudden fame, followed by prison or disgrace. Castor brings weakness of the eyes, and injuries to the face. The disposition is usually well mannered, with strong principles.

POLLUX - [23 degrees of Cancer]

Pollux gives athletic ability, and is favorable for martial artists, boxers, fighters and warriors. This star is bad for the eyesight, and can bring injuries to the eyes and face. There can be connections with poisons. Honors are often followed by disgrace, and possible imprisonment. There can be a cruel, subtle, and scheming nature.

PROCYON - [25 degrees of Cancer]

A love of dogs, but there can be danger from their bites. Achievement comes through personal efforts. Danger from liquids, poisons and gases. The nature is often jealous, combative, and strong willed. These people like to see ideas put into action.



PRAESEPE - [7 degrees into Leo]

Praesepe is very bad for the eyesight. Losses can come from others. The character is adventuresome, brutal, perverse, and reckless.

ALPHARD - [26 degrees into Leo]

Lack of control, violence, unethical, subject to imprisonment and tragedy. Connection with poisons and toxins.

REGULUS - [29 degrees into Leo]

Watcher of the North.

Astrological ability, independent and high spirited. There can be destructive tendencies, and military honors. These people often obtain positions of power, along with success, and have leadership ability. There is also the possibility of disgrace and a disastrous fall from a prominent position.

ZOSMA - [9 degrees of Virgo]

Victimization, unhappiness, suffering, subject to disadvantage and abuse. Those with this star prominent often seriously suffer in some way. There can be physical problems and/or disabilities.

DENEBOLA - [21 degrees into Virgo]

Honors and wealth, impulsiveness, disgrace, regrets, misfortunes through natural forces.



VINDEMIATRIX - [9 degrees into Libra]

There can be a tendency to having spinal problems. The marriage can be unfortunate, and in some cases, the loss of the partner through death. There are often major problems and losses through women. [Bill Clinton is a perfect example here].

ALGORAB - [13 degrees of Libra]

One who is destructive, malevolent, fiendish, deceitful and lying. Here is the dishonest businessperson or politician. The character is self-centered, and can be charming and sly. There is a very strong tendency towards dishonesty.

SPICA - [23 degrees of Libra]

There can be wealth and honors, along with fortune and fame. Spica gives ability in the sciences, in the arts, writing ability, musical talents, and much creativity. These people are usually sociable. Spica is a great benefactor to any planet it is conjunct.

ARCTURUS - [23 degrees of Libra]

Lasting success through personal effort and self determination. Fortune can come through travel. The nature can be hot tempered.

PRINCEPS - [2 degrees of Scorpio]

above average in intelligence, good for research and a talent for science.



ALPHECCA - [11 degrees of Scorpio]

This star makes one artistic, with a talent for poetry, and the occult and healing ability. There is often success in business, along with leadership ability. There is a tendency to be a loner.

SOUTH SCALE - [14 degrees of Scorpio]

This star can bring troubles, as it is conjunct 15 degrees. There can be physical anomalies and/or serious health problems. It has a reputation for making one susceptible to poisoning.

NORTH SCALE - [18 degrees of Scorpio]

This star often gives honor, distinction, ambition, and good fortune.

UNUKALHAI - [21 degrees of Scorpio]

This star indicates a loss in some area, both natively and in prediction. This loss is not always negative in prediction. There can be perversions, a lack of self-control and a danger of poisons. The personality can be crude and vulgar.

ANTARES - [9 degrees of Sagittarius]

Watcher of the West The nature can be impulsive, headstrong, stubborn, and courageous. The life meets with unpredictable events, unexpected upsets and changes, and a loss of success can come from self-undoing. There is military and martial aptitude, bringing honor and favors. This is a warrior star. Those who have this star prominent in their charts often rebel against spiritual and religious oppression, bringing drastic changes in these areas.



LESATH - [23 degrees into Sagittarius]

Outspoken, perverse, associated with acids, and danger.

ACULEUS - [25 degrees into Sagittarius]

There can be trouble with the eyesight. Aculeus bestows leadership ability, but makes one subject to mental, verbal, and/or spiritual attack. These people are often victims of gossip.

ACUMEN - [27 degrees into Sagittarius]

These people on the down side can get worn down by life and just not care anymore. There can be disgrace, legal problems, and possible imprisonment.

WEGA - [15 degrees into Capricorn]

Occult talent, along with riches and fame. The nature is idealistic, pretentious, hopeful, artistic, and refined.

DENEK - [19 degrees into Capricorn]

Good for military, successful warriors, ability for leadership and command. The nature is often benevolent.

TEREBELLUM - [24 degrees into Capricorn]

Greedy, scheming, shrewd. There can be fortune, but with guilt and possibly a bad reputation.



ALTAIR - [1 degree into Aquarius]

Bold, confident, stubborn, sudden wealth, position of high command, danger from reptiles, an adventuresome risk taker.

GIEDI - [2 degrees into Aquarius]

Sacrifices are often made, and strange events occur in the life. There is much suspicion and mistrust.

ARMUS - [11 degrees into Aquarius]

Nagging, unstable, contemptible, spiteful.

DENEK ALGEDI - [23 degrees into Aquarius]

One's life is often full of changes, along with living on the edge. These people are usually trustworthy, just, and fair, with a knowledge of human nature.

FORMALHAUT - [3 degrees of Pisces]

Watcher of the South.

The effects of this star can be variable, for better or for worse. This star can bring success and financial wealth, but there is often very hard work along with plenty of responsibility. It can increase and amplify whatever planet it conjuncts.



DENEb ADIGE - [4 degrees of Pisces]

This star often gives above average intelligence, and an idealistic nature. Money can be made through the arts and sciences. There is often psychic talent and a likable disposition.

ACHERNAR - [15 degrees of Pisces]

Royal honors, success in public office, philosophical, patient, inclined to religion. There can be misfortune and problems with any planet at 15 degrees.

MARKAB - [23 degrees of Pisces]

There is a tendency to danger from fire, fever, cuts and blows. This star can bring good fortune, and is favorable for spiritual pursuits and meditation. One's ambitions are often not realized.

SCHEAT - [28 degrees into Pisces]

There can be misfortune, possible suicide, drowning, one's being murdered, along with rapidly gaining and also losing friends. The nature is often unpredictable, with a tendency to fantasize.

The Houses of the Zodiac

THE FIRST HOUSE:

Angular

House of Life

The first and most important of the four angles, the first house rules the self and represents the self; one's body type, one's potential for leadership, the personality, the view of the world, the physical self, one's appearance, the physical health of the body, one's beginnings in life, the self image, outlook, and how one projects oneself. This is the most important house in a natal chart.



THE SECOND HOUSE:

Succedent

House of Substance

Rules: Money, material possessions, material desires, material and financial gain, or loss of income, and the earning and spending capacities. The second house also reveals one's material values, how one spends his/her money, and how one attracts money.

THE THIRD HOUSE:

Cadent

House of Relationships

Rules: Brothers, sisters, relatives, neighbors, communications, early schooling, short distance travel, the immediate environment/neighborhood, automobiles, buses, trains, the ability to learn, radios, TVs, newspapers, thinking, the manner in which one communicates, physical actions, skills, speech and the eyesight, hearing and manual dexterity.

THE FOURTH HOUSE:

Angular

House of Endings

Rules: The home, the mother, the family, one's early childhood, the conditions in old age, all things domestic, and one's psychological foundations. The fourth house rules the place of birth, one's domestic property, real estate, land, the underground, mines, and other subterranean places.

THE FIFTH HOUSE:

Succedent

House of Life

Rules: One's children, one's first child [the second child is ruled by the 7th house, the third by the 9th, the fourth by the 11th and so on, each skipping a house], how one has fun, athletes,



athletics, acting, recreation, love affairs, theatres, gambling, risk taking, games and sports, and one's creative potential. The fifth house also rules one's pets.

THE SIXTH HOUSE:

Cadent

House of Substance

Rules: The health, day to day work and service, what you give, small animals, cleanliness, hygiene, food preferences, people who are under your supervision at work and your attitude towards them, clothing, servants, climate/weather and its affect on your health, routine responsibilities and daily tasks, and one's type of work.

THE SEVENTH HOUSE:

Angular

House of Relationships

Rules: The marriage/significant partner, the second child, other people in your life, the law, lawsuits, how others treat you, the people you attract as partners, contracts, agreements, open enemies, rivals, the grandparents on the mother's side, business partners, what one attracts in regards to a partner, and one's interactions with people in general.

THE EIGHTH HOUSE:

Succedent

House of endings

Rules: Sex, death, taxes, inheritances, money one owes, the partner's finances, what one receives from others, the kind of death one will have, deep soul mate contacts, changes brought about by a major crisis, legacies and wills, how one evolves through suffering. The eighth is the house of the occult, the spiritual and is a house of power.

*Planets in the eighth, if they are ruling any of the houses of relationships, the people ruled by the house, may die. For example- Sagittarius on the cusp of the third [house of siblings]; with Jupiter in the eighth; a brother or sister may die prematurely. This is only a possibility. The eighth house is also the house of extreme power. If one's marriage ruler is placed in the eighth



[ruler of the 7th in the 8th], the partner may be exceptionally important and powerful. Eva Braun, who married Adolf Hitler, had the ruler of her marriage house in the 8th house.

THE NINTH HOUSE:

Cadent

House of Life

Rules: One's second spouse, one's third child, one's in-laws, and one's religious and spiritual beliefs, long distance travel, universities and higher education, one's grandchildren, one's writing potential. The ninth house rules publishing, foreign countries and cultures, people of other races, foreigner peoples, anything international, advanced training, law suits (along with the 7th house), legal decisions, judges, and one's overall beliefs and philosophies.

THE TENTH HOUSE:

Cardinal

House of Substance

Rules: The Career, fame, public standing, one's father, one's reputation, one's rank, people who are in positions of power such as one's bosses, and the government, along with one's attitude towards authority figures.

THE ELEVENTH HOUSE:

Succedent

House of Relationships

Rules: Friends, groups, goals, associations, organizations, hopes and wishes, social activities, the third spouse, and step children.

THE TWELFTH HOUSE:

Cadent

House of Endings

The 12th house is the house of sorrow. In a positive sense, it is the house of psychic ability. It



rules and represents the psyche, the unconscious, secret enemies, self-undoing, secrets, and skeletons in the closet. The twelfth is the house of confinement, illness, seclusion, institutions, hospitals, large animals, one's innermost secrets and emotions. It rules imprisonment, and prisons. The twelfth is the house of secrets.

Planets in the 12th, the affairs of the houses they rule are subject to misfortune. Victimization, resentment, loss, disappointment, and misfortune can occur regarding the affairs of the houses that have their rulers placed in the twelfth house. The 12th is a powerhouse of psychic ability and energy, when properly sublimated.

How to Read an Astrology Chart

Remember, the interpretations for each aspect, house placement and sign a planet is in is taken alone. You must take the placements of the other planets, signs, and house positions into consideration, along with the shape of the chart, and blend in everything. When certain placements and aspects confirm each other in that there are other supporting aspects that emphasize the same personality traits or life circumstances, then an accurate prediction can be made with interpreting the chart. Most charts have supporting placements and aspects, emphasizing certain traits or events in specific areas of the life.

IMPORTANT POINTS:

Planets within 5 degrees or less of an angle [Ascendant, Descendant, Midheaven, or IC] or in the angular houses; 1st, 4th, 7th or 10th house are more powerful in their influence. This also includes aspects.

Planets in cadent houses 3rd, 6th, 9th, 12th are weaker.

Planets in their ruling signs are stronger.

Intercepted signs and planets are weaker.



Planets in their exalted signs are stronger; in signs of their detriment or fall, they are weaker.
*See link to "noted placements," below.

Jupiter aspecting a planet strengthens and amplifies its placement and traits, Saturn and Neptune weaken it.

THE CHART RULER IS THE MOST IMPORTANT PLANET:

The most important factor in the astrology chart is the chart ruler and co-ruler/s if any. The planet/s ruling the ascending sign/s and planets, if any in the 1st house [co-rulers]. There can be more than one ascending sign, in the case of an intercepted sign in the first house. The planet/s that rule the intercepted sign are co-ruler/s. In a natal chart, the ruler represents owner of the chart. With predictive charts, the ruler of the chart represents the person/entity for which chart is cast.

WHAT SIGN IS THE RULING PLANET IN?

Unless there is a stellium, or more than two planets in another sign, the personality will be influenced most by the sign the ruler is in. If there is more than one ruler, this will add another aspect to the personality, and the reader must blend the two. With three or more chart rulers, the individual is complex, with different aspects of the personality and reactions at different times. If the signs are very different from each other, i.e., Aries and Pisces, the individual can be outgoing some of the time and introverted at other times.

THE SIGN THE RULER IS IN IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE SUN OR MOON SIGN.

IN WHAT HOUSE IS THE RULER/S POSITED?

Whatever affairs are ruled by this house, they will assume importance in the life. For example, the chart ruler in the 12th will give psychic ability, the need for solitude, and a shy disposition, unless other factors such as planets in Aries and other outgoing signs contradict this.

WHAT DEGREE IS THE RULER/S CONJUNCT?



If the ruler/s is placed on a degree of significance, such as conjunct a fixed star or on a critical or noted degree, this will affect the life for better or for worse.

IS THE RULER INTERCEPTED OR RETROGRADE?

If the ruler is intercepted or retrograde, the latter half of the life will be better than the early years. A retrograde ruler indicates a so-called "late bloomer," especially if more than two planets are retrograde. Many planets, even if the ruler/s is direct, when retrograde indicate the above as well.

WHAT OTHER PLANETS ASPECT THE CHART RULER?

WHERE ARE THE TIGHTEST ASPECTS?

The tighter the aspect, the more pronounced its influence is in the personality and the events in the life. Tight aspects, especially if exact, set off events when contacted by other planets through transits or progressions. Look to the house placements for the type of event and the natures of the planets involved.

IS THE RULER OR OTHER PERSONAL PLANETS CONJUNCT ANY FIXED STARS OR MOON'S NODES?

Planets that are conjunct fixed stars will be influenced by the nature of the fixed star. The south node is of fate, for better or for worse. The north node is often indicates special abilities or talents. Always look to the signs and house placements.

STELLIUMS:

A stellium is a grouping of three or more planets in a certain sign, all connected by conjunction. In a natal chart, the sign will be dominant in the personality, and if the entire stellium is within one house, the affairs of that house will be emphasized in the life. When the stellium is transited by other planets, major life events will occur, as to the nature of the transiting planets, and the stellium. The areas of life represented by the house that contains the stellium will assume importance in the person's life.



TIGHT ASPECTS:

Aspects that have an orb of two degrees or less intensify the influence of the aspect. Exact aspects, especially if more than two planets tie in, are indicative of a life event that is fated.

THE MOON'S NODES: Planets conjunct the Moon's nodes are of special importance. The Moon's nodes are of fate. Planets conjunct the north node are often benefitted, but not always. The south node is strongly of fate and when conjunct a planet, especially if tight, this is very fated for the affairs ruled by the house with the sign ruled by the planet.

WHAT HOUSES ARE THE MOON'S NODES IN? DO THE MOON'S NODES LINE UP WITH ANY OTHER DEGREES IN THE CHART?

Again, this is fated, especially if they line up with two or more planets, angles, or the degrees of certain house cusps. The year a fated event takes place can be seen in one's solar return.

PLANETARY CONFIGURATIONS:

T-Squares, Grand Trines, Yods, and Stelliums all factor into correctly interpreting a chart.

Overemphasis on or a lack of an element, quality, or aspect, along with unaspected planets, if any are also very important for chart interpretation.

HEMISPHERE EMPHASIS:

The majority of the planets on the eastern half [the directions are backwards on an astrology chart] MC [Midheaven] to IC, this person is usually free to make their own way in life and they dislike any interference from others. They are independent, self-starters who rely upon themselves.

With the majority on the western half [IC to MC] there is a strong need for others. Others have a say regarding one's life, and in extreme cases, others can control the person's life. In rare cases, there can be dependence on others for survival, as in cases of physical handicaps.



With the majority in the northern [bottom half of the chart; the ascendant through the descendant], personal privacy is important here. This person needs time alone, along with a sense of security.

People who have the majority of their planets in the south [top half of the chart] are usually outgoing people, who are social. These people don't mind being the center of attention, or before the public. Most are extroverted and enjoy leadership roles.

Planets on significant degrees have a strong influence in the chart and the affairs they rule and/or the affairs of the houses ruled by the signs they rule will be influenced for better or for worse according to the nature of the degree. This also includes house cusps on noted degrees. For example, Mars placed on a bad degree is bad for the affairs ruled by the house with Aries on the cusp, and can also be unfortunate for the house Mars is posited in. Fortunate degrees should be noted to find where one's efforts will pay off, and where natural gifts, talents, and abilities are.

PLACEMENT OF AND ASPECTS TO SATURN

Saturn is where we get our ass kicked in life. Aspects from Saturn to the other planets, and the house and sign Saturn is in reveal where we will experience problems, limitations, losses, and denials in life.

IMPORTANT AND SENSITIVE POINTS:

The Vertex and anti-Vertex: these are important points of fate like the Moon's nodes. Often loved ones or others for good or ill will have an important planet conjunct the Vertex or anti-vertex. At the first meeting/beginning of a relationship, many times the other person's progressed planet/s will cojoin this point.

THE EAST POINT AND WEST POINT

When a planet is conjunct one of these points its influence is emphasized in the chart, and the affairs ruled by the house with the sign on the cusp ruled by the planet assume more importance in the life.



THE PRENATAL ECLIPSE

This is much like the vertexes, and Moon's nodes in the way of fated relationships, and events in the life.

PLANETARY MIDPOINTS

Planetary Midpoints are important when there is a planet conjoining them or coming into conjunction by transit or progression.

Noted Planetary Placements

The table below contains the noted placements of the planets. Planets in their exalted and home signs are stronger in their influence over one's personality and life's affairs, than when in their signs of detriment and fall. This also includes transiting planets. In the natal chart, look to the affairs ruled by the house containing the sign ruled by the planet and the affairs of the house that the planet is posited in. For example, a Leo Sun will be much stronger than an Aquarius or Libra Sun [signs of its detriment and fall] if it is aspected by Saturn or Neptune, both of which can undermine one's self-esteem and vitality [ruled by the Sun]. The strong Sun also functions better regarding the life affairs of the house with Leo on the cusp and also the affairs of the house containing the Sun.

In contrast, a strong Saturn as in Libra can be more malefic. Always remember, through power meditation, the aspects and planetary placements can be sublimated and directed.

Planets in their detriment and fall do not function as well as when in their exalted or home signs.

PLANET	HOME/RULING SIGN	EXALTATION	DETRIMENT	FALL
SUN	LEO	ARIES	AQUARIUS	LIBRA



MOON	CANCER	TAURUS	CAPRICORN	SCORPIO	
MERCURY	GEMINI/VIRGO	AQUARIUS	SAGITTARIUS/PISCES	LEO	
VENUS	TAURUS/LIBRA	PISCES	SCORPIO/ARIES	VIRGO	
MARS	ARIES (CO-RULES SCORPIO)	CAPRICORN	LIBRA (TAURUS)	CANCER	
JUPITER	SAGITTARIUS (CO-RULES PISCES)	CANCER	GEMINI (VIRGO)		
	CAPRICORN				
SATURN	CAPRICORN (CO-RULES AQUARIUS)	LIBRA	CANCER (LEO)	ARIES	
URANUS	AQUARIUS	SCORPIO	LEO	TAURUS	
NEPTUNE	PISCES	CANCER	VIRGO	CAPRICORN	
PLUTO	SCORPIO	LEO	TAURUS	AQUARIUS	

Planetary Rulerships

The Sun

Rules: Leo

Natural ruler of the 5th house.

Exalted sign: Aries

Sign of Detriment: Aquarius

Sign of Fall: Libra

Colors: Orange, yellow, gold

Day: Sunday

Metal: Gold

Gemstone : Ruby

Demon: Sorath

Symbolism: Source of life



Parts of the Body: the heart, the spine, the arteries, and the eyes.

Area of the Soul: The Solar Plexus Chakra [666]

Diseases/health: Low vitality, fatigue, all diseases of the heart, diseases of the arteries, high and low blood pressure, vision problems, jaundice, meningitis, and all back and spinal problems.

Professions:

Acting, all theatre occupations, persons in positions of authority [bosses, supervisors, noblemen, kings, emperors], those who work with gold, judges, magistrates, people in charge of huge sums of money, and money lenders.

The Sun is one's ego, the personality, one's self esteem, vitality, leadership ability, health, fame, and honor.

The Sun is hot, dry and barren

The Sun rules:

The father, the men in one's life, one's children, one's health, life force, and vitality, precious metals, items of value, gold, all those who are in positions of authority and power,* the wealthy, the government, the will, one's sense of ambition, the god, one's self-expression, and one's confidence.

*Pluto also rules those who are in positions of power.

The Moon

Rules: Cancer



The Moon is the natural ruler of the 4th house.

The Moon is receptive, wet, fertile, changing, and cold.

Exalted sign: Taurus

Sign of Detriment: Capricorn

Sign of Fall: Scorpio

Colors: Silver, white

Day: Monday

Metal: Silver

Gemstone: Pearl, Moonstone

Demon: Shiedbarshe moth Sharhathan

Symbolism: Mirror of Life

Parts of the Body: The breasts, the womb, ribcage, pancreas, lungs, stomach and digestive organs.

Area of the Soul: The 6th chakra, the Ida Nadi and the third eye.

Diseases/health:

Excessive or deficient body fluids, manic/depressive, menstrual problems, colitis, diseases of the bowels.

Professions:

Cooks, all of the culinary careers, hotel/hospitality workers, restaurant workers, all common employment, children's nurses, and midwives.

The Moon rules:

Public, food and drink, water and liquids, domestic affairs, women, family, early childhood, the mother, the home, emotions, feelings, instincts, the memory, the unconscious, habits,



childbearing, the emotions, moods, and feelings.

Mercury

Rules: Gemini, Virgo

Natural ruler of the 3rd house

Exalted Sign: Aquarius

Signs of Detriment: Sagittarius, Pisces

Sign of Fall: Leo

Colors: Silver, slate blue, grey

Day: Wednesday

Metal: Mercury; quick silver

Demon: Taphathathath

Symbolism: Messenger

Area of the Soul: Throat Chakra

Rules:

Communications, writing, speech, words, education, neighbors, messengers, the mind, intellect, mentality, books, newspapers, magazines, coordination, manual dexterity, media, movement, short distance travel.

Diseases/health:

The brain, the cerebrum-spinal system, the senses of sight, hearing, taste, the organs of speech, the reflexes, and the hands. Nervous disorders, speech disorders, asthma, tremors, tuberculosis and other diseases of the lungs.



Professions:

Journalism, writers, accountants, teachers, speakers, interpreters, secretaries, messengers, postal workers, printers, booksellers, librarians, and clerks.

Mercury rules the intellectual abilities and interests, the young, youth, papers connected with money, legal documents, books, pictures, writing and writing materials, computers, stereos, television sets, and everything connected with education and communications.

Venus

Rules: Taurus and Libra

Natural Ruler of 2nd and 7th Houses

Exalted Sign: Pisces

Sign of Detriment: Scorpio

Sign of Fall: Virgo

Lesser Benefic

Colors: Green

Gemstones: Emerald and Sapphire

Day: Friday

Demon: Kedemel

Metal: Copper

Health: Thymus gland, sense of touch, throat, kidneys. Hair and skin in the cosmetic sense.

Diseases:

Blood impurities that poison the system, tonsillitis, measles, smallpox, kidney disease. Venus rules venereal diseases along with Pluto.



Venus rules:

One's love life, indulgence, money, jewelry, ornaments, women's clothing, bed linens, polished substances, social activities, art, beauty, ornaments, luxury pleasure, sexual intercourse with affection, dancing, poetry, singing, acting, cosmetics, hairdressing, and cosmetology.

Professions:

Artists, musicians, actors/actresses, theatre careers,[along with Neptune]. Ambassadors of peace, cosmetologists, clothing designers, entertainers, interior decorators, jewelers, and botanists.

Death:

Peaceful, by natural causes.

Venus rules the women in a man's chart, along with the Moon.

Mars

Rules: Aries and is co-ruler of Scorpio

Natural ruler of the 1st house and co-rules the 8th house

Exalted sign: Capricorn

Signs of Detriment: Libra, Taurus

Sign of fall: Cancer

Mars is the lesser malefic

Colors: Red, scarlet, dark red

Day: Tuesday

Metal: Iron, steel



Demon: Barzabel

Chakra: Second/Sacral

Rules: Steel, cutlery, sharp instruments, weapons of war, fire, fevers, quarrels, ambitions, energy, adventures, passions, hurts by violence, male relations, enemies, strife, glory in battle.

Diseases/health: Migraines, fevers, acute infections, inflammations, sharp pains, burns, scalds, toothache, sinusitis, earache.

Professions: Athletes, military, surgeons, iron and steel workers, blacksmiths, dentists, gunsmiths, butchers, barbers, common employment.

Mars is where our energies go in your chart.

Mars is electric, forceful, hot, dry, barren, and inflammatory.

Kinds of Death: Burns, cuts, loss of blood, scalds, ruptures, battle, gunshot wounds.

Mars, along with the Sun, rules the man in a woman's chart.

Jupiter

Rules: Sagittarius and co-rules Pisces

Jupiter is the natural ruler of the 9th house and co-rules the 12th house

Exalted Sign: Cancer

Signs of Detriment: Gemini [Virgo]



Sign of Fall: Capricorn

Colors: Royal Blue, Purple

Day: Thursday

Metal: Tin

Gemstone: Turquoise, Sapphire

Demon: Hasmael

Symbolism: Luck

Parts of the Body: The liver, pancreas, hips, and thighs.

Area of the Soul: The Crown Chakra

Diseases/health:

Diabetes, blood sugar disorders, poor circulation, problems and diseases of the hips.

Professions: College Professors, judges, physicians, clergymen, bankers, philanthropists, legislators.

Jupiter is one of the most important of the planets.

Jupiter is where you get your lucky breaks, fun, good times, things go right.

Jupiter rules:

Religion, long-distance travel, higher education, philosophy, prosperity, optimism, expansion, benevolence, sports, recreation, the outdoors, horses, abundance, happiness, domestic pets, good timing, wealth, weight gain, and law.

Jupiter is the Greater Benefic



Saturn

Saturn is the most important planet. Saturn is where we suffer in life. Saturn is misfortune and loss.

Rules: Capricorn and co-rules Aquarius

Natural ruler of the 10th house and co-ruler of the 11th house

Exalted sign: Libra

Signs of Detriment: Cancer, Leo

Sign of Fall: Aries

Colors: Black, dark brown, indigo

Day: Saturday

Metal: Lead

Gemstone: Obsidian, onyx

Demon: Zaziel

Symbolism: Greater malefic

Saturn is cold and dry

Parts of the Body: Bones, knees, the ears (hearing, balance), the spleen, the skin, the teeth.

Diseases/health:

Chronic wasting diseases, diseases of the bones and teeth, deafness, vertigo, tinnitus (ringing in the ears), depression, blockages, blood clots, stagnation, kidney stones, arthritis, immune deficiencies.

Professions:



Builders, bricklayers, land and property dealers, jailers, grave diggers, dealers in lead and lead products, plumbers.

Saturn is hard luck, misfortune, misery and sorrow.

Saturn rules:

Suffering, misery, endurance, the father, the aged, discipline, recluses, restrictions, poverty, delay, defects, fatalities, misers, those who fast or starve, ascetics, denial, debts, the widowed, corpses, graves, fear, insecurity, loss, disease, grief, long ties, duty, limitations, time and clocks, patience, serious, skeptical, pessimistic, learning the hard way.

Uranus

Uranus, along with Neptune and Pluto is of the three outer transcendental planets.

Uranus is the higher octave of Mercury and rules genius.

Rules: Aquarius

Natural ruler of the 11th house.

Exalted sign: Scorpio

Sign of Detriment: Leo

Sign of Fall: Taurus

Color: Electric Blue

Metal: Uranium

Gemstone: Sapphire

Symbolism: Technology and the future

Parts of the Body: The magnetic and physical aura, parathyroid gland, the brain and nervous systems.

Area of the Soul: The Aura



Diseases/health:

Acute illnesses that come on all of a sudden and leave just as quickly. Ruptures, fractures, and spasmodic disorders. Seizures and epilepsy [along with the sun].

Kind of Death:

Sudden, unexpected, quick, untimely.

Professions:

Astrologers, electricians, engineers, inventors, meta-physicians, prognosticators, humanitarian workers, aviators, scientists, radio technicians, all who work with the new and unusual.

Uranus is magnetic and electric, cold and barren

Uranus rules:

Electricity, meta-physics, occultism, revolution, rebellion, new and advanced methods, sudden changes, freedom, genius, independence, the original, the erratic, the eccentric, chaos, those who are non-conformists, anarchy, radical ideas, explosions, lightening, upsets, the unexpected, progress, computers, science fiction, the future, technology, the media, impulse, and catastrophes.

Neptune

Neptune is one of the 3 outer transcendental planets.

Neptune is the higher octave of Venus

Rules: Pisces



Natural ruler of the 12th house.

Exalted sign: Cancer

Signs of Detriment: Virgo

Sign of Fall: Capricorn

Colors: Lavender, sea green, mauve, blue, pale colors

Metals: Neptunium, the noble gases, lithium, platinum

Area of the Soul: The pineal gland

Gemstones: Aquamarine, coral, ivory

Symbolism: Weakness, dissolution

>Parts of the Body: ESP, intuition, the psyche, the unconscious mind.

Diseases/health:

Insanity, allergies, diseases that cannot be diagnosed, imbalances of the glands, hypochondria, anemia, oxygen deficiencies, drug/alcohol addiction, all mental illnesses, and neuroses.

Professions: Artists, oceanographers, marine biologists, those who are in the navy, fishermen, those who work in any way with the sea, spiritual mediums, musicians, movie stars, actors/actresses, dancers, ballerinas, psychics, spiritual leaders, gurus, and occultists. Those who work in charity, hospitals, institutions, and sanatoriums. Those who work with liquids, gases, poisons.

Neptune is where one is weak, undecided, prone to fantasy and impressionable. Neptune is where one is inspired spiritually.

Neptune gives death by mysterious means, through poisons, drowning, and disappearance.

Neptune rules:



Dreams, poisons, gases, all drugs, alcohol, addiction, weakness, art, inspiration, spiritualism, indecision, confusion, deception, thieves, con men, scams, things that are too good to be true, platonic love, celibacy, the ocean, liquids, sacrifice, dance, meditation, spirituality, religion, charity, entertainment, acting, glamour, psychic phenomena, the unconscious, the ethereal, martyrs, compassion, empathy, fog, illusion, insanity, aberrations, abnormalities, secrets, idealism, formlessness, lies, suffering, and victimization.

Pluto

Rules: Scorpio

Natural ruler of the 8th house

Exalted sign: Aquarius

Sign of Detriment: Taurus

Sign of Fall: Leo

Colors: Black

Metal: Plutonium

Gemstone: Beryl, Onyx

Symbolism: The Underworld, Death and regeneration

Parts of the Body: the fontanel, the pineal gland [along with Neptune]

Diseases/health: Tumors, hemophilia, piles, cancer, rheumatism, venereal diseases, diseases and disorders of the genitals, and metabolic disorders

Professions:

Medical examiner, people who work in the morgue, morticians, those who work with the dead and death, nuclear scientists, astronauts, archeologists, weather forecasters, all those who work underground or in subterranean spheres. Spies, researchers, hit men, underworld criminals, and assassins.



Pluto is ones intensity and obsessions.

Pluto is the higher octave of the planet Mars

Pluto rules:

Death, extremes, intensity, obsession, research, drastic changes, the Mafia and other organized crime, use of extreme force, willpower, extreme depths and heights, extreme violence, regeneration, nuclear bombs, atomic/nuclear fission, hit men, black magick, and transformation

The Planets: Signs, Houses and Aspects

The Sun: Signs, Houses and Aspects

*Remember, the interpretations below are for the Sun in the signs and houses all by itself. You must take other planets, signs, and house placements into consideration when reading a chart.

THE SUN IN THE SIGNS

Aries

Outgoing, self-starting, hotheaded, selfish, pioneering, leadership abilities, pushy, bossy, quick to anger, but the anger doesn't last unless there is a strong Scorpio emphasis in the chart. 'Me first' attitude, impatient, competitive, bold, fearless, loud mouthed, and energetic. Aries all by itself is notorious for beginning projects, but not finishing them. The more emphasis on Aries in the chart, the more self-centered the individual will be. Aries people love to talk about themselves, their lives and often disregard the needs of others. They put themselves and their own interests first.

Taurus

Sensuous, stubborn, slow, indulgent, artistic, persevering, fond of good food and material comforts, sensuous, possessive, jealous, good money managers, can be greedy and



materialistic, can have an obsession with money. Taurus is one who sticks to plans. If you tell a Taurus or one who has a strong Taurus emphasis in their chart you are going to do something, then follow through on it. They hate to have their plans altered, especially if there is an emphasis on fixed signs in the chart. Taurus is one who dislikes changes, unless there are many mutable signs in the chart to offset this tendency. Though traditional astrology texts claim Taurus is 'slow to anger,' I have found Taurus people can have a tendency to angry outbursts frequently.

Gemini

Changeable, dual nature, spontaneous, intellectual, verbal, fond of learning, reading, active mind, diverse interests, scattered, easily bored, jack-of-all-trades, can do many tasks at once, flexible, adaptable. Geminis have very active minds. They tend to fidget with their hands and have a lot of nervous energy. Geminis can change their mind, alternating between two entirely different points of view at different times, often not knowing themselves which stance they take on certain issues. They can say one thing one time, then say the completely opposite another time. When one is subordinate to a Gemini boss or individual in authority, one often finds one must go with the flow so to speak, as Gemini can change on a daily basis, even going as far as bending or reversing rules, methods of work application and related on a whim. The word 'vacillating' definitely applies to Gemini. This is especially emphasized when one also has an emphasis on mutable signs in one's chart.

Cancer

Moody, family/home loving, protective, childish, nurturing, clingy, lives in the past, great cooks, food is love to these people, chronic worriers, the women nag, Cancers hate criticism and ridicule, especially when it is in front of others. They make good parents and try to mother others. They hold grudges and never forget an offense. Many Cancer people have a fascination with the past or a certain era or time period of the past. Most Cancers have excellent memories, since this sign rules the past. They tend to take things personally. Many come across as hard and tough, but deep inside they are the most sensitive souls. They are natural born empaths, along with Pisces. They can feel another's pain. Cancers often take abuse from others or attract abusive relationships. This is so because of their opposite- Capricorn, which is ruled by Saturn. This is especially true when Cancer is on the ascendant. They are naturally intuitive and absorb the emotions and feelings of others and their environment. Security, along with a loving home and family are very important to a Cancer's emotional well-being. Cancer is the mother sign of the zodiac and these people are excellent at taking care of others, tending to those who are ill and in need of personal attention.



Leo

Proud, leadership ability, stubborn, inner strength, arrogant, dramatic, loving, hates to fail, loves to brag, loves to be center of attention, show off, generous, creative, fun loving. Flattery will get you everywhere with this sign. Step on their pride and that is unforgivable. Leos need to have fun and recreation. They are natural born actors and have a dramatic flair. Leos have strong wills and their sense of pride can make them fiercely competitive. When their pride is at stake, they will fight to the death. They must be able to express themselves freely for their own emotional and psychological health and well-being. Leos are natural born leaders.

Virgo

Clean, neat, orderly, hard working, hygienic, critical, can be cruel, a perfectionist, detail oriented, health conscious, gossipy, concise, analytical, excellent at getting things organized and done, work is very important, nit picky. Virgo can be one who asks endless questions, especially personal questions. Virgos are naturally critical of others, especially once they get to know you. Work is their life. They are the ones who can be depended upon to get a job done. They have an attention to detail- details most other people often miss. Their attention to detail can make them miss the larger issues. This is a modest and unassuming sign all by itself. They are not inclined to brag unless there is a strong Aries or Leo emphasis in the chart. Being an earth sign, they are practical. They are prudent with their money and not inclined to spend foolishly or without thought, or to waste anything unnecessarily. They are concerned with their health and many take care as to what they eat, drink, and put into their bodies. Some can become hypochondriacs and over concerned with germs.

Libra

Libras need others. They have a strong sense of fairness and justice. They are artistic, peace loving, well-mannered, good mediators, and will take abuse to keep the peace. They often have a difficult time maintaining their own individuality. Libras abhor bad manners and coarse, crude behavior. They function at their best when they have the support of a partner/lover. They work best with others as part of a team instead of alone. They are as a rule, well mannered, refined, and tactful, unless there is a strong Mars and/or Aries emphasis in the chart. Relationships of all kinds are important to these people. They hate to be alone. The more emphasis on Libra in one's chart, the more there is a strong need for significant relationships in the life.

Scorpio

Strong willed, secretive, strongly sexual, intense emotions, insightful, revengeful, possessive,



jealous, detests weakness in others, violent anger, they make very dangerous enemies, natural occult abilities, sadistic. Scorpio is the sign of the natural mage, the gifted, and the adept especially at black magick. Scorpios are exceptionally strong willed, but their intense emotions can be their undoing. Scorpios feel deeply and are rarely neutral on any important subject. They have a very strong sense of justice, never forgetting a kindness but never forgetting an offense against them either. They are ones who are adept at revenge. Unlike Aries, Scorpio's anger is lasting and is like an overturned wasp's nest and can be violent and deadly. One with a strong Scorpio emphasis often has piercing eyes. This is especially true when Scorpio is on the ascendant. Scorpios have a very difficult time detaching. They try to hold on to those who are important to them and also they desire to control them. Scorpio is a controlling and dominating sign. Scorpios have their secrets and are intensely private. They are not one to reveal their personal life to others, even those who are close to them.

Sagittarius

Happy go lucky, rarely learns from mistakes, loves to gamble, loves travel, tactless, irresponsible, loves education, horses, the outdoors; overconfident, better at starting things, than completing them, impractical. Sagittarius is the sign of good luck, as it is ruled by the benefic planet Jupiter. Luck often comes to Sagittarius and this sign has more of its share of millionaires. When Sagittarius is emphasized in the chart, often these people rise to the top in their chosen profession. A predominance of college professors, judges and those who have careers in high places and in the travel industry have an emphasis on Sagittarius in their charts. They are very fond of the truth and can be blunt and tactless when stating their minds in front of others. They need their freedom. Sagittarius all by itself cannot tolerate possessiveness on the part of others. They are life long students who enjoy learning either formally or on their own. They love travel and have an interest in foreign cultures and peoples. When Sagittarius is strong in the chart, most often the individual will be well traveled.

Capricorn

Old when young, young when old, lacks self-confidence, serious, patient, has much endurance, conservative, cautious, needs to plan activities, needs life to be ordered and defined, prefers to work behind the scenes, shy, sensitive, money is god, materialistic, never gives up. Capricorns have a tremendous sense of endurance. They are the ones who outlast everyone else. They are natural born pessimists, especially in their younger years, looking on the negative side of everything and they can be intensely negative at times. They are reliable and practical. They can also be cold hearted and ruthless. They have a serious nature and are hard working. They are normally conservative with their money and their time. Like Taurus, they prefer to plan things ahead and to stick to their plans. Capricorns are responsible and career oriented. They are ambitious and enjoy being in positions of authority and power, but not inclined to show off or be



in the lime light. Capricorns are shy by nature.

Aquarius

Friends are important to Aquarians. They are freedom loving, they like to shock others. They are unique and original, hate possessiveness, work better in a group than individually, and are determined, impartial, rebellious, and stubborn. They look to the future, are natural born inventors, and humanitarians. Equality and fairness are important to these people. Aquarius people are interested in the new, the modern, and the future. They are cool headed and not ones to become overly emotional. They are ones who will stand up and fight for the rights of others and social issues. They are innovators and have little interest or patience with the past and outmoded ways of doing things. These people desire for and create changes when it comes to traditions. They are concerned with humanitarian issues and causes, striving to make the world a better place. In order for Aquarians to be happy, they must have friends. Like Libras, they do not like to be alone and work best as part of a team. Emotionally, they are detached. They are very fond of new ideas and progressive ways of doing things. They are fascinated by and look toward the future.

Pisces

Idealistic, dreamers, masochistic, self-sacrificing, creative, artistic, intuitive, weak, kind, gullible, romantic, self-pitying, extremely sensitive, compassionate, sympathetic, takes on other people's troubles, puts up with abuse from others. Pisces is the weak sign of the zodiac. When there is a strong emphasis on the sign of Pisces, the individual is often of a weak nature. They are naturally psychic and intuitive and very inclined to daydream and fantasize. When Pisces is very strong in the chart, one can have a masochistic nature. They are natural born empaths, and like the sign of Cancer, they can feel another's pain and suffering. They are extremely sympathetic and compassionate and will readily make concessions and/or self-sacrifices for another. They have a tendency towards shyness and are peace loving. They are one of the easiest signs to get along with in a relationship.

THE SUN IN THE HOUSES

First house

Gives health, good for recuperative ability, vitality, energetic, gives strength, optimism, strong will, helps offset bad placements in the chart. The Sun in the first is a fortunate placement. This placement gives the ability for leadership. These people are proud and individualistic. Look to the sign the Sun is in for more information as to character traits, as the Sun in the first is a co-



ruler.

Second house

Helps with finances, likes to spend money on recreation, athletics, entertainment, and fun. Material items are an expression of the self. The self-esteem is directly connected to one's material and financial status. There is a strong need for financial independence, and self-sufficiency.

Third house

Good for writers, those who have careers in communication, and teachers. Learning and knowledge are important to these people. They take pride in what their knowledge. Brothers, sisters, and neighbors are emphasized in the life. Communications of all kinds are focused upon with the Sun in the third house. These people often educate themselves informally through book learning and other related ways outside of attending a school setting. Their self-esteem is connected with their ability to communicate effectively, and they take pride in what they know. They are life-long students and ask many questions.

Fourth house

Home and family are important. The mother may have been dominant or might have taken the role of the father in raising the child. There is pride in family, and the family and family background is often connected to the self-esteem. Prosperity and security come later in life, especially if the chart ruler or more than three planets are retrograde. Here one wants to dominate the family and takes a leadership role in the home. Early clashes with the parents in some cases were likely. A secure comfortable home is very important to these people. There is often a fondness for tradition and the past. There can be a strong interest in real estate, land, the earth, ecology and the environment.

Fifth house

Creative, athletic ability, risk taker, competitive, pleasure loving, fond of children and animals. One with a fifth house Sun must be able to express him/herself freely. These people have a strong need for fun and pleasure. They are romantic and dramatic by nature. This placement loves show and being in the limelight. They love to be noticed. Careers in theatre, the arts, dancing, recreation and working with children are favored by the Sun in the fifth house.



Sixth house

The sun in the sixth is a poor placement for health. Work and service are important here, these people can be workaholics, and they are excellent workers. They will put 100% into their jobs. This is not a good placement for one's vitality. The health is often fragile and recuperation following an illness can be lengthy. There is much personal pride in one's work and the self-esteem is directly connected to the work and doing a satisfactory job. People with this placement need to be appreciated and noticed for the work they do.

Seventh house

The marriage partner may be dominant, compares success to that of others, success may come from opportunities and/or assistance provided by others, a strong need for others and a marriage partner. These people do not like to be alone. They take pride in their relationships and their self-esteem is connected to the marriage partner. They are at their best when they have the love and support of a significant other. These people often have a strong influence on the lives of others.

Eighth house

Strong willed. Power is important to these people, interest in self-improvement and application of the will, good for bankers and those who handle the money of others. Many of those in powerful positions have an eight house Sun. There is sometimes in the case of famous people, more recognition after their death. They desire a deep soul to soul relationship with a lover/marriage partner. They have the power to transform themselves and others.

Ninth house

Love of travel, interest in spiritualism, higher education, likes to impose these views on others, these people will travel far from home, other cultures can shape belief system, and there is a love of sports. Self-esteem here is often connected to one's level of education, especially formal education. These people often go for advanced college degrees and educational honors. They are often authorities on certain subjects and areas of knowledge. They take much pride in their level of formal education, their travels, and what they know.

Tenth house



Powerful or dominating parent, success, power oriented, authoritative, strong will to succeed, ambitious, personal reputation is important, families can be of prominent social standing, wants to set a good example for others, the Sun in the tenth often gives a high position and/or emphasis on the career in the life. Self-esteem is connected to one's social status and the career. Honor and recognition, both socially and in one's career are important to these people. The father was more than likely dominant, important and a powerful lasting influence in the life. These people enjoy being before the public.

Eleventh house

Friendships are important, powerful friends, enjoys leadership with group activities, and help can come from friends. They like to belong to fraternities, groups, and organizations. The social life is important. These people are at their best when working as part of a team. Friendships can last a lifetime. These people usually have many friends and spend most of their time with others. They dislike being alone. They have humanitarian natures and a strong sense of brotherhood and fairness. Often there can be friendships with those who have a strong Leo emphasis, or with those who are in positions of authority.

Twelfth house

There is much psychic ability. These people need some time alone. They are usually shy, and can be lonely souls, as the Sun in the twelfth can indicate loneliness and estrangement from normal human contacts. There is an interest in the occult and in spirituality. They prefer behind the scenes activity. This placement like that if the Sun in the sixth is not favorable for the health. The health is often fragile and attention to diet, hygiene, and exercise is needed. Vitality can be low, especially if there are Sun/Saturn or Mars/Neptune aspects.

ASPECTS OF THE SUN

Sun/Moon

The stronger the Moon is in light, the more beneficial its influence in one's chart.

Sun conjunct Moon [New Moon]

This strengthens the house where it is found and gives the affairs ruled by the house special emphasis in the person's life. There is a very strong emphasis on the sign the conjunction is in; unless both luminaries are in adjacent signs. There is a tendency to be very concentrated,



putting all of one's energy into something, to the exclusion of all else, with a strong focus in the life related to the house placement.

Sun trine/sextile Moon

Those born during a waxing Moon, if there are few or no planets retrograde, will tend to experience things early in the life, such as love relationships, unless other placements and aspects in the chart contradict this. This is a harmonious aspect for emotional expression. For those born during a waning Moon, and especially if the chart ruler/s and/or more than three planets are retrograde, success will come later in the life. The person is a late bloomer.

Sun square Moon [Quarter Moon]

Family life may have been unsettled, when growing up and parents may have not gotten along. The same applies for the above 'Sun trine/sextile Moon' in the way of life's experiences in regards to a waxing or waning Moon.

Sun opposition Moon [Full Moon]

Here, the individual can swing between opposites. Simplistic and subjective thinking such as seeing things in black and white, good or bad, right or wrong, etc. Relationships are important to this individual and he/she is best when involved with others and not alone.

Sun/Mercury

This aspect gives much mental energy. If combust 1/2 degree to 4 degrees, this can give a person a tendency to jump the gun where thinking is concerned and to be ahead of themselves. The combust conjunction also can give a mental and/or intellectual blind spot in some way. There can be nervousness and a tendency to be high-strung. There can also be problems with the nervous system in some way. Sun/Mercury gives intellect.

Sun/Venus

This is the aspect of the narcissist, as it gives vanity. These people are concerned about their appearance and are the ones who rarely venture out if their hair, clothing and for women makeup are not in place. Much pride is taken in the appearance. Also gives artistic talent.



Sun/Mars

This gives health and energy. With the conjunction, this is strongest. The house with the conjunction will experience much activity. [Look to the affairs ruled by the house]. A strong competitive nature and a desire to achieve are often present. All Sun/Mars aspects help with the energy, vitality, and recuperative abilities. There can be a tendency to headaches and fevers. This aspect also gives aggression and self-assertiveness and is very helpful in offsetting planetary placements and aspects, which encourage shyness. The houses with Leo and Aries on the cusps will be emphasized in the life as areas of much focused activity.

Sun/Jupiter

This is an aspect of over confidence, even with the soft trine and sextile. With the hard aspects, one will make themselves at home in another's place of residence, taking over. They often act like they own everything, whether it belongs to them or not. They can be very arrogant and imposing. This also gives energy and health, but lesser than Sun/Mars. In charts where there is a tendency towards low self-esteem, shyness, and such, this aspect can be of some help, but most often, there can be a split in the behavior, swinging from overconfidence and arrogance to feelings of inferiority.

Sun/Saturn

Low self-esteem, low energy/vitality, problems with and/or estrangement from the father in childhood. There are often problems with men for both sexes, but especially for women. Reserved in self-expression, can make a person awkward or over serious. For women, the husband/partner can be more like a father figure, dominating or restricting. When transiting Saturn makes its first hard aspect to the Sun in a young girl's life, often around the age of 13-14, she may develop an outright hostility towards her father. This often lasts through the life. Look to the houses where the hard aspects are taking place and where the Sun is placed to see where the individual feels lacking in self-worth. With the hard aspects [the opposition, conjunction, square and inconjunct], marriage usually comes late in life. The trine and sextile aspects often give longevity and are more toned down in their affects as to the above, adding seriousness and discipline to the personality.

Sun/Uranus

Independence is very important to these people and they hate being told what to do. Here we



have the natural born rebel. They dislike conformity, routine and have somewhat of a high-strung nervous temperament. Most people with this aspect are very original and unpredictable. There can be a natural talent for working with electronics. These people are very willful.

Sun/Neptune

This aspect brings confusion about the self, and self-deception. These people are often confused as to their abilities and personal self. These people sometimes feel over confident, other times they doubt their abilities. Growing up, there was often much confusion in the home, especially with the hard aspects. One or both parents may have been inconsistent in the areas of setting rules, administering discipline and such. This aspect [especially with the hard aspects - the conjunction, square, opposition and inconjunct] indicates a father who was addicted to alcohol and/or drugs. Sun/Neptune hard aspects are often present in the charts of those who have a weak father. Many, again with the hard aspects, were victimized by their father in some way, even if the father did not intend this. Bad advice from the father when growing up and often a general bad example is common with the hard aspects. The soft aspects such as the sextile and trine give strongly developed intuition and psychic abilities. The soft aspects can also bestow creative talent in the arts, in acting and with dancing.

Sun/Pluto

With Pluto, the Sun being a parent planet, representing the father [the Moon represents the mother] with the hard aspects, the father may be controlling, dominating and possessive. In some cases, the father dies early. The father is often of considerable influence and importance in the life, either through loss, or an abnormally close relationship or through his attempts to dominate and control. The father is often seen as powerful and imposing. This is true with even the soft aspects.

Sun conjunct the north node [born during an eclipse]

This bestows special abilities and gifts, usually of an occult nature. This is not good for the eyesight though.

The Moon: Signs, Houses and Aspects



THE MOON IN THE SIGNS

Aries

High strung, hot headed, quick to anger, [the anger usually doesn't last for very long], quick to forgive, emotionally abrasive, hair trigger, competitive- life is an emergency. These people have a tendency to be rude and aggressive. They are argumentative, and tend to emotional outbursts, especially at home in the family environment. As a rule, they lack tact and diplomacy, being offensive to others, especially those who are more sensitive. The Moon in Aries also gives athletic ability. These people are daring and reckless. This is a masculine placement and when in the charts of women, makes them enjoy the company of men and as a rule, have more affinity for male activities, such as sports of which they can excel. Men with this placement can have troubles with women and the traditional soft femininity. They prefer the independent, outspoken, athletic woman who can be 'one of the guys' so to speak.

Taurus

Reliable, good listeners, calm natured, security is very important, they dislike being rushed into anything. Commitment is very important to these people. Needs and desires are simple, practical, and down to earth. Strongly sexual and sensuous, most enjoy being physically touched. They desire stability in their lives and like those with a Taurus Sun; they prefer to plan things and to stick to their plans. In love, they can be smothering and possessive. They often possess a talent for gardening and raising plants. As a rule, they are stubborn, dislike change, and prefer to stay settled in a routine. Good food, luxuries, and physical comforts are important to them.

Gemini

Very talkative and emotionally changeable, they love variety, and are generally nervous and high-strung. Both parents and especially the mother may be intellectual. They often have a wide variety of friends. They dislike being tied down, and may change residences many times throughout their life. They enjoy talking on the telephone. As a rule, those with the Moon in Gemini dislike jealousy and possessiveness in others, as their personal freedom is very important to them. They excel in all areas of communications.

Cancer



Tends to hold on to and has a hard time letting go of relationships. The mother is often a very important influence and there may be close ties lasting through adulthood. These people are often possessive and jealous in their relationships, and emotionally needy. They are extremely sensitive and get offended very easily. The men have a soft nurturing side, and both sexes have a strongly developed maternal nature. Home and family are very important to these people. They are strongly emotional and once they become emotionally attached in a relationship, they are unable to let go. Their close friends are often seen as their extended family. Financial and domestic security are of extreme importance to them. Food is love and many excel in cooking careers.

Leo

Flattery will get you everywhere with these people. They are a bit self-centered, somewhat conceited, and stepping on their pride is unforgivable. Intimacy often develops slowly with these people. They are dramatic by nature. They are romantic, affectionate, and fond of pleasure. They love to be the center of attention, especially the focus of those they care about. They are emotionally proud.

Virgo

These people are either very sloppy or very neat. The sloppy ones can have some of the most disgusting habits. The neat ones will go around and clean up after everyone, often doing menial jobs that others neglect. They can worry too much over their health, with a tendency towards hypochondria. Work is important to them, they are responsible and most are hard and efficient workers. Most people born under this Moon sign enjoy housework. As a rule, they are emotionally reserved and modest. They have a tendency towards being shy.

Libra

Having a lover/marriage partner is very important to these people. They are well mannered, charming, and romantic. The men understand women. Both sexes need others in their lives and hate to be alone. They enjoy making others happy. These people are peace loving and most have a kind disposition. They abhor arguments, fighting and emotional upset. They have a strong sense of justice and can see both sides of an issue without being biased.

Scorpio

Strong willed and fearless, strongly emotional, sensual, willful, and passionate, these people are



extremists. Scorpio moon people are often psychic and love investigative work. Like those with their suns in Scorpio, they are strongly secretive. They are very protective of their intense emotions, and often hide their feelings as they are easily and deeply hurt. They want to merge fully with their lover/partner. They desire a soul-to-soul relationship. Superficial relationships do not interest these people.

Sagittarius

Optimistic, this gives athletic ability and a love of sports, the outdoors, and travel. These people have more romantic friendships than deep passionate love relationships. They need their freedom and have a fear of intimacy, especially of possessive relationships. As a rule, they dislike deep emotional commitment. They may spend a lot of time traveling and are often involved in activities that keep them away from home. They dislike being alone and enjoy much excitement and activity in their lives, and can be constantly on the go. They are optimistic by nature and usually of a cheerful temperament.

Capricorn

There may have been a close grandparent when the Capricorn Moon child was growing up. The mother was more than likely hard working, even to the point of being emotionally unavailable. These people find it hard to relax and let go, they are hard working and serious. Cautious and defensive, they dislike change and will endure an unsatisfactory job or relationship, even long after it should have ended, placing an emphasis on 'duty.' They have a shy and sensitive side. The early home life may have been hard, with an emotionally or physically absent mother. Often there was much responsibility heaped upon them when they were very young, such as having to care for younger siblings. They are responsible, dependable, and reliable. Many had to become independent and self-sufficient at a very early age. Security [especially financial] and stability are very important to these people.

Aquarius

Tense and high-strung, the mother was more than likely unusual in some way. They are emotionally unpredictable, excitable, and even explosive. Given to sudden and unexpected emotional outbursts, their anger usually doesn't last long. Stubborn, abrasive, and willful, they can be insensitive to the feelings of others. The early home was often unusual in some way. The mother may have been emotionally absent. The men like strong willed, intelligent, and independent women. The women aren't maternal and usually dislike traditional roles. Friendship is important to these people. They can move or change their residences many times throughout their lives, living in unusual settings or circumstances. Most dislike housework and



housekeeping.

Pisces

Super sensitive, sympathetic, and compassionate, many have strong psychic abilities and absorb the feelings and emotions of those around them. They are shy, and need time to themselves to be alone. There can be a tendency towards depression, and pessimism. These people can often be hard on themselves and see themselves as unworthy. There may have been an unstable childhood, with poverty, and one or both parents may have had alcohol/drug or problems. Many of those with a Pisces Moon idealize one or both parents. They have strong active imaginations.

THE MOON IN THE HOUSES

First house

Their intuition and sensitive natures open them to psychically absorb other's moods, and emotions, and the tone of their environment. They are impressionable, psychic, mediumistic, and susceptible to being used by others, especially early in life. Many are good cooks, are very fond of good food, and have domestic ability. These people are very self-protective and sensitive. The Moon is a strong influence in the first house according to the traits of the sign it is in.

Second house

Financial and material security are of extreme importance to those with a second house Moon. Their emotional well-being is dependent on material comfort. Money can come from sources dealing with food, home, and real estate. Their finances are changeable and can manifest in phases throughout their lives. These people enjoy spending their money on things for their home. Money is often spent on cookware, furniture, food, decor for the yard, and items used for entertaining in the home. Money is also be spent on the family, more so than with other planetary placements.

Third house



Their emotions strongly influence their thoughts. Often there is a sibling with a strong Moon or the zodiac sign of Cancer [ruled by the moon]. These people have an incessant curiosity, and are easily bored. Their thinking is strongly influenced from past experiences and early childhood. They have powerful imaginations and natural intuition. Much nervous energy gives these people the ability to do several things at one time. They can become distracted easily and lose their concentration, thus it is often difficult for these people to concentrate unless there are strong Mercury/Pluto aspects and/or an emphasis on Scorpio in the chart. As a rule, they dislike routine. Neighbors are often regarded as part of the family, and in some cases, their home is a hangout for friends in the neighborhood.

Fourth house

The mother often has a strong zodiac sign of Cancer background, or the Moon as her chart ruler. There is a strong need for a family in order for these people to be content. Their family relationships affect their entire outlook on life. The mother is often a strong influence, especially if Moon is aspected by Pluto. Those with the Moon in the fourth house are fond of cooking and housekeeping. There can be frequent changes of residence, as the Moon is a planet of changes. Often, there is a love and fascination with the ocean, lakes, rivers and such and the desire to live near water.

Fifth house

The first child often has a strong zodiac sign of Cancer and/or lunar background. The family may interfere with or become directly involved in the romantic involvements. These people enjoy having their family along to take part in recreational activities. These are the people who enjoy family outings, family reunions, barbecues, cookouts, and weekends at the family cabin. If the moon is in a water sign, this gives much fertility and many children. People with this position are often fond of children and babies.

Sixth house

There can be frequent changes of jobs. Restaurant/food, hotel and all kinds of domestic work is favored with this placement. There is a strong desire to be needed. The work can affect the entire emotional outlook and wellbeing. Their emotions directly affect their health. Ulcers, indigestion, and other stomach ailments are common here, usually due to worry and stress. In some cases, one with this placement may work and run a business from his/her home.



Seventh house

The lover/marriage partner often has a strong zodiac sign of Cancer and/or lunar background. They may seek a lover/partner with a strong maternal aspect and they enjoy being taken care of. Others often care for them and/or benefit them in some way. There is a strong desire to marry for emotional and domestic security. The family on either side often has a direct involvement in the marriage and can influence partnerships for better or for worse. This placement favors dealings with the public in the area of business.

Eighth house

There is an intense emotional nature, which they often hide. This placement gives much psychic ability, along with an interest in the occult. They have a strong talent for research and investigating things. These people are of a jealous nature and are possessive of their loved ones, as they have a strong need to control. There is a need for financial security and support coming from the marriage partner. Because the Moon rules the family and the eighth house is the house of death and the occult, there may be an ability for and/or interest in contacting family members who have passed on. Sex with these people is most satisfying and meaningful to them if emotions and feelings are involved. As a rule, they dislike sex just for the sake of just satisfying their lust.

Ninth house

Can indicate a strong connection to the spiritual, moral, and/or ethical values they were brought up with. If the person seeks to change his/her religion, often, the family can interfere. Many of those with ninth house moons take up residence far from their place of birth, or in a foreign country, as the ninth house is the house of travel and the Moon rules the home and family. They can become very emotional about what they believe in.

Tenth house

Their families can be of high social standing, and recognition in the career is important for these people. The mother can be dominant, especially if the Moon is aspected by Pluto. This is a good position for involvement in politics, as the Moon rules the public. The father may be a Cancer or have a strong lunar influence in his chart. Emotional fulfillment often comes from a successful career. In many cases, there is a family owned business.

Eleventh house



There is a strong emotional need for friendship, group activities, and a sense of belonging to something. Often, there are many women friends with this placement, as the Moon rules women. Their homes can be used for places of group activity, and often they live with their close friends. Friends are often treated and regarded as family. These people do not like to be alone, and are followers of the crowd. Their goals change frequently and they many times go through phases regarding their direction in life.

Twelfth house

There is extreme sensitivity, a tendency towards shyness, and much psychic ability. Hypnosis can be a danger to these people, as they are very impressionable. The Moon in the twelfth house often manifests in phobias and in extreme cases, paranoia. There is often loneliness, depression, and feelings of isolation here. These people are emotionally secretive. There can be problems with the mother. The imagination is very strong along with a tendency to daydream.

ASPECTS OF THE MOON

Sun/Moon

The stronger the Moon is in light, the more beneficial its influence in one's chart.

Sun conjunct Moon [New Moon]

This strengthens the house where it is found and gives the affairs ruled by the house special emphasis in the person's life. There is a very strong emphasis on the sign the conjunction is in; unless both luminaries are in adjacent signs. There is a tendency to be very concentrated, putting all of one's energy into something, to the exclusion of all else, with a strong focus in the life related to the house placement.

Sun trine/sextile Moon

Those born during a waxing Moon, if there are few or no planets retrograde, will tend to experience things early in the life, such as love relationships, unless other placements and aspects in the chart contradict this. This is a harmonious aspect for emotional expression. For those born during a waning Moon, and especially if the chart ruler/s and/or more than three



planets are retrograde, success will come later in the life. The person is a late bloomer.

Sun square Moon [Quarter Moon]

Family life may have been unsettled, when growing up and parents may have not gotten along. The same applies for the above 'Sun trine/sextile Moon' in the way of life's experiences in regards to a waxing or waning Moon.

Sun opposition Moon [Full Moon]

Here, the individual can swing between opposites. Simplistic and subjective thinking such as seeing things in black and white, good or bad, right or wrong, etc. Relationships are important to this individual and he/she is best when involved with others and not alone.

Moon/Mercury

These people are generally talkative, and enjoy discussing their families and home life. They have a good memory, as the Moon rules the past and Mercury rules the intellect. They tend to take things personally. They can be over concerned with any gossip or rumors, including any remarks from others directed at them. They have a strongly developed intuition and their thoughts often focus on their home family and on emotional matters. With the hard aspects, there can be impatience and a learning disability along with an inability to concentrate.

Moon/Venus

These people have much artistic ability, charm, and good taste. They are often good cooks, and have much domestic ability. They are affectionate and loving. With the square, this can delay marriage if other factors support it. The hard aspects can make one feel unloved and/or unappreciated, and family members can interfere with the love life in some way. The hard aspects can make these people overindulgent and over concerned with luxuries and materialism.

Moon/Mars

Hot tempered, and easily angered, the family usually gets the brunt of their anger, in some cases resulting in domestic violence. These people can be rude, crude, and very coarse in their manners, especially if Aries is prominent. Children with this placement have temper tantrums.



There is often jealousy and resentment towards others. These people feel and act with great intensity. On the upside, they can accomplish much for a cause if their energies are disciplined. Many of those born with Moon/Mars aspects, especially with the hard aspects, can become violent and nasty when drunk or under the influence of recreational drugs. The hard aspects also influence these people to spend their money foolishly and impulsively. Because the Moon rules the home and family, and Mars is the planet of conflict, there are often clashes with parents and/or family members. There is impatience and a dislike of routine.

Moon/Jupiter

Favors good relations with the mother. These people are often self-indulgent. Food is love to them. They are of a generous nature and are emotionally attached to their home, family, friends and material possessions. They tend to get overly emotional and can over react to things. They are strongly protective and nurturing towards those they care about. They are often very emotional concerning their beliefs and philosophies.

Moon/Saturn

Often, there are problems with the mother. The mother may have been emotionally absent, cruel, and/ or a negative influence. These people are defensive and self-protective. This aspect can be indicative of emotional depression. Most people with a Moon/Saturn aspect are hard working and disciplined. In many cases, Moon/Saturn people often had to assume heavy responsibilities when they were very young, such as caring for younger siblings. Emotional safety and security are very important to these people, and as a result, they often hide their emotions. They put duty before their own personal needs such as in caring for elderly parents or dependent family members.

Moon/Uranus

Possible separation from the mother in childhood, or the mother was unusual in some way. Family and domestic life may be unusual in some way. These people enjoy the strange and unique. There can be sudden extremes of emotion. Freedom is extremely important to these people. With the hard aspects, one might have experienced some trauma in childhood, which can be lasting in the psyche. As with the Pluto/Moon aspects, those with Uranus/Moon aspects often desire to completely break with their past in some way. There can be sudden and unexpected domestic changes with the hard aspects, along with emotional outbursts.



Moon/Neptune

Impressionable, vulnerable, and gullible, these people can be open to victimization. The mother may have been a drug abuser and/or alcoholic, unreliable or just not there for them emotionally when they were growing up. In some cases, the mother is idealized and looked to as perfect. The same can be with the childhood in the way of remembering it as pure and faultless. These people, being psychic often have powerful and prophetic dreams. They are easily influenced, and have a very active imagination. Ugliness, vulgarity, and crude behavior affects them, as they are deeply disturbed by it. This aspect bestows much creative and artistic ability. Many are adept at acting, dancing and the arts. There is often a sense of dreamy idealism regarding the home and family.

Moon/Pluto

This aspect often indicates a dominating mother. There are usually close ties with the mother that last through adulthood. In some cases, the mother may have died early in the person's life, but this is rare. The mother's influence in the person's life is very strong for better or for worse. The tighter the aspect, the more the mother figures in the life, especially with the hard aspects. In bad cases, the mother controls the person's life. These people in some cases with the hard aspects can completely cut all ties to their families, as there can be a strong desire to break with the past as with the Moon/Uranus aspects. There can be a so-called 'keleton in the family closet' of which they are ashamed. These people are emotionally intense.

Born on a Void of Course Moon:

Whatever house has Cancer on the cusp; the affairs ruled by the house are exceptional in some way. One born on a void of course Moon is often a very unusual and/or outstanding person.

Eva Braun, Adolf Hitler's mistress/wife had the ruler of her 7th [marriage/partners] with the sign of Cancer on the cusp, ruled by a void of course Moon in the 8th house of power, representing Adolf Hitler - enough said?

Mercury: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects



MERCURY IN THE SIGNS

Mercury in Aries

These people often have powerful voices, and can be loud mouthed. They are outspoken, and have a tendency to say the wrong thing at the wrong time. Even when they are not angry, their tone of voice often sounds as if they are. They enjoy argument and are intellectually competitive. They can have an irritable nature, along with a hot temper. Impatient by nature, they tend towards being impulsive and not thinking before acting or making decisions. They prefer to make a decision and to get it over with. The mind is very active, and these people can have trouble concentrating or settling it down. The mind with Mercury in Aries often races and jumps from one thought to another, even thinking several different things at once, unless there is a strong aspect from Pluto, which can counter this. They have creative ability in the way of being original. They are verbally assertive and will often say what they think and feel regardless of the consequences. Mercury in Aries also bestows agility, manual speed and dexterity and athleticism. They dislike long, winded lectures and ways of learning. They want to get straight to the point, taking the fastest way there.

Mercury in Taurus

These people like to take their time before making important decisions. They prefer to be thorough and know all of the facts, as they like to stick to their plans and follow through on their decisions. They are practical and slow to form opinions. Mercury in Taurus gives strong powers of concentration. Taurus, a fixed sign gives focus. Once these people form an opinion, they will rarely change it. Unlike Mercury in Aries, they tend to speak deliberately, not on a whim. They do not waste their words. They are doers, rather than thinkers, preferring action rather than talk, and can have a gift for business and finances. They are also intellectually and mentally determined and focused.

Mercury in Gemini

Mercury is at home in Gemini. Here, the mind is quick, receptive, and curious about nearly everything. These people are gifted with all forms of communications. They love to talk, write, use the computer, read, and use their minds. They tend to know a little about everything. They have a tendency towards indecision and can change their minds repeatedly, as Gemini is of a dual nature. In some cases, they can have trouble finishing what they start, as they tend to get bored easily and can jump from one project to another, leaving a trail of unfinished business. Their minds are quick and agile. There is also a tendency towards being easily distracted and an inability to get the mind to focus and settle down. They are excellent conversationalists and



nearly always have something to say. They enjoy playing games that require using the intellect. This placement also gives mental and manual dexterity.

Mercury in Cancer

These people usually have excellent memories, and enjoy talking about their families and loved ones. People with differing opinions can be threatening to these people, who take their beliefs and opinions personally. Differences of opinion are often taken as personal criticism and/or attacks. They tend to take everything personally. Their emotions are strongly identified with their thinking. This placement gives strong intuition and an ability to feel what others are thinking and experiencing emotionally. Normally, they are conservative in their opinions and beliefs, which make them feel more secure. They can be subjective and biased in their thinking.

Mercury in Leo

These people take pride in what they know. They are usually the ones to give others advice, whether or not the others ask for it. They see their own opinions as the only ones that matter, and whether others might agree never enters their minds. They are strong willed and focused. This placement gives much intellectual pride and self-confidence, and makes one delight in being an authority with their chosen area of knowledge or subject/s. Because Leo enjoys being the center of attention, Mercury in Leo can give a gift for speaking before crowds and for lecturing. It can be difficult for these people to see, let alone acknowledge other people's point of view. Their own point of view and beliefs are often all that matter to them. They love to brag about their latest accomplishments, and have a gift for leadership.

Mercury in Virgo

People with Mercury in Virgo are organized and systematic. They are critical, analytical and often see the smaller details that other people overlook. They keep things to themselves out of shyness, but complain later on, when they should have said something earlier. They can have trouble speaking up for themselves, and stating what is on their mind, preferring to keep their thoughts to themselves. They have mathematical ability and are talented writers. Mercury is also in its home sign in Virgo. Unlike Mercury in Gemini, these people have more focus and mental endurance and tend to complete their projects instead of leaving things undone. They are good workers and apply their minds to their work and towards improving things regarding the work. They are perfectionists by nature. Mercury in Virgo also gives manual dexterity, along with an active and agile mind. They can tend to be overly critical of themselves and of others.



Mercury in Libra

These people are generally tactful in their speech. They are well mannered and as a rule, dislike arguments. They can be influenced by others' opinions. They are methodical and prefer to look at all sides and aspects to a situation before making a decision. Because of this, they can tend towards indecisiveness at times. They are objective and unbiased in their judgments as they value justice and fairness. Coarse, crude, loud, and foul speech is a turn-off to them. They are refined and value good manners, not only in themselves, but in others as well. They are not ones to raise their voice, as they tend to be calm and collected in expressing themselves. They can tend to daydream about romance and relationships; this is often on their mind.

Mercury in Scorpio

Mercury in Scorpio gives the gift of concentration and a natural ability in working magick-focusing the desires and will. These people have the gift of being able to visualize. Meditation can come easier for them. They have sharp penetrating minds and are secretive and cynical by nature. They are naturally intuitive and are excellent at research and detective work. They are not satisfied with superficial knowledge, but like to probe the depths of things, discovering and knowing the secrets of others. Once they make up their minds about something, no one else can persuade them otherwise. They are emotionally attached to their beliefs and ideas. They are the intellectual non-conformists. Their beliefs are often unorthodox and unique to themselves, and no rational arguments based upon logic will change their minds. They say either what they think and feel or remain silent. They like to get to the point in their communications, and often for this, they lack tact. Their minds can be fixated on thoughts of sex at times.

Mercury in Sagittarius

These people are usually very curious and interested in everything. They are life-long students who enjoy and value learning, many times informal learning. They are optimistic by nature, unless there are strong aspects to Saturn or a Capricorn emphasis in the chart. Because Sagittarius is the sign of foreign peoples, lands and travel, these people often have a gift for learning other languages. They love to talk and communicate, especially when they are able to share what they know. Forethought is very important to them. While they value tradition, they do not like being indoctrinated with dogma. They are very frank, honest, to the point, and direct in their speech. This placement is good for teaching, speaking, writing and all forms of communications and any work within institutions of higher learning such as universities.

Mercury in Capricorn



Like Mercury in Scorpio, those with Mercury in Capricorn have the ability to focus their minds for extended periods of time. They are patient and persevering. They can tend towards pessimism and are not idealists, but realists. They look for the practical, the tried and true. They are observing of their surroundings and little escapes their notice. Mercury in Capricorn is not gullible. This placement can be a big help for those who have a prominent Pisces or Neptune in their charts, as Mercury in Capricorn keeps one down to earth and less likely to be taken in by scams or deluded in some way. They are ones who think before they speak, and are not very talkative by nature. They can be shy and prefer only to converse with those whom they are close to. They like to apply any knowledge they have in a practical sense. Knowledge for the sake of knowledge is usually not of value to them. Knowledge is only important if it can be applied in some practical way. They can lack confidence in their knowledge and intellect, believing they do not know as much as others.

Mercury in Aquarius

These people look to the new, the future, and the original in their thinking. They are rebellious by nature and look to change existing conditions and make new reforms. They are bored with tradition, especially if it conflicts with proven facts, and are inventors and innovators by nature. Their minds are active and can race between one thought and the next. Often, these people have a talent for working with and understanding electronics, computers, and also the fields of science and mathematics. They are often interested in bettering humanity and also in the occult/spiritual and astrology. They are gifted by being unique and have much originality and creative ability.

Mercury in Pisces

These people have powerful imaginations with a strong tendency to daydream. Because they have vivid thoughts, they have a gift for visualization. They are also very intuitive by nature. They often base their thoughts, ideas, and opinions upon their gut feelings and intuition. Because Pisces is a dualistic sign like Gemini, these people can have a lot of trouble in making up their minds, even more so than those with Mercury in Gemini. Pisces is a weak sign. These people are often easily influenced by those with stronger beliefs and convictions, and can alternate between points of view and find it difficult to take a firm stance as to what they really believe in. Like Mercury in Capricorn, Mercury in Pisces can be shy in communicating with others and/or speaking before large numbers of people. They are highly creative, having wonderful imaginations, and have a talent for the arts, such as music, dancing, poetry, painting, and theatre. They must guard against letting their powerful imaginations get out of control, as well as falling into drug/alcohol addictions, because Pisces is a weak sign, in rare cases there can be a loss of contact with reality.



MERCURY IN THE HOUSES

First House

Mercury in the first house gives a strong emphasis on communications in all forms. These people can also be natural athletes, especially if Mars is emphasized in the chart. This placement gives the gift of manual dexterity, agility and a quick witted, alert nature. They are aware of nearly everything and little that goes on in their environment escapes their notice. They are talkative and also enjoy writing. Most people with this placement have above average intelligence. They are intellectually competitive and competent in argument and debate. It is very important for these people to be able to express themselves verbally. They enjoy learning, and are curious. Intellectual games such as crossword puzzles and other word games appeal to these people.

Second House

These people like to spend their money on books, videos, DVDs, computer software, education, and learning. This is an excellent placement for writers and anyone who earns their living through communications. They have a gift for knowing how to make money, such as analyzing stocks and also knowing what sells at any given time. They apply their knowledge and intelligence towards making money.

Third House

Mercury is at home in the third house. Often, these people are above average in intelligence. They are very talkative and have an interest in communications of all sorts. There can be a sibling with a Gemini/Virgo and/or Mercury emphasis in their chart. They often use the phone a lot, as well as spend much time writing. These people are often ones that are on the go and can be restless. There is a talent here for communications of all kinds. They are gifted speakers, writers, and teachers.

Fourth House

Often, the mother has a strong Gemini/Virgo and/or Mercury emphasis in her chart. Education and learning can be a major focus in the home, especially when growing up. The parents may be



well educated, and the home may even have a library or other educational resources within. In some cases, there can be frequent changes of residence, even living in a recreational vehicle and/or living nomadically, as Mercury has to do with movement. Much communication often takes place within the home. These people may even work out of their homes, having their own office in part of their house.

Fifth House

These people often have intellectual children or a child with a strong Gemini/Mercury or Virgo emphasis in their chart. The children are often above average in intelligence. These people are excellent scriptwriters, they have a talent in theatre, and they enjoy puzzles and intellectual games for recreation. This is an excellent placement for schoolteachers, as the fifth house rules children and Mercury rules all forms of communications and gives a gift for teaching.

Sixth House

This placement may indicate that continual study and learning is necessary for one's job, such as a medical doctor who must constantly keep up on new information to stay current. They are perfectionists, and can have a tendency to overwork. As with Mercury in the third house, Mercury is at home in the sixth. These people make excellent workers and employees. They value their work and have an eye for details that others often overlook. Communications of all kinds are often emphasized in the work these people do. If Virgo is rising, the person can be a neurotic neat freak. In some cases, there can be nervous disorders, problems with speech and/or hearing/eyesight. Look to see if there are any tight aspects between Mercury and the chart ruler for the possibility of this. They value cleanliness, attention to one's health, hygiene, and organization. They are strong on duty.

Seventh House

There can be marriage to a younger or intellectual partner. The partner can have strong a Gemini/Virgo or Mercury emphasis in his/her chart. Open and free communication in love relationships is very important to these people. People with a seventh house Mercury are usually at their best with a supportive partner with whom they can communicate. They value intelligence in a marriage partner, as well as a good education. Intellectual types turn them on.

Eighth House

These people usually have strong, focused minds. They have a talent for and an ability to



communicate with the dead, as well as abilities in all other areas of spirituality and the occult. They tend to be secretive and enjoy doing investigative work. When death comes, it may be from respiratory disorders, or disorders of the nervous system. These people hold grudges and secretly plot their revenge. Telepathy may come natural to many with this placement. They like to uncover the secrets and motives of others, but reveal little of their own thoughts and motivations, as they are secretive by nature. People with this placement are naturals when it comes to black magick and all forms of other spiritual applications of the mind and soul. Sexual gratification often comes from also engaging the minds of these people, as well as the physical act itself. They can tend to think about sex quite a bit. People with an eighth house Mercury miss very little. They are aware of and watch what goes on around them. They are fascinated with the spirituality, hidden mysteries, and the occult.

Ninth House

Many teachers, college professors, philosophers, and publishers have this placement. They love travel and are fascinated with foreign peoples and cultures. They may speak or write regarding religion. They are attracted to study and travel and are life long students who enjoy learning about the world. They are excellent at teaching and inspiring others. Ninth house Mercury people are easily bored and dislike routine or remaining in one place for too long. They have a wide variety of interests unless the chart shape is in a bundle configuration.

Tenth House

These people often work as journalists, writers, in the media, and in areas that require extensive communication. The father may be intellectual or have a strong Gemini/Mercury, Virgo emphasis in his chart. They plan their careers and require the necessary education for them. Those who have Mercury in the tenth house often communicate frequently with people in positions of power, with writers, and others who work in communications. Other career possibilities include publishers [along with the ninth house], printers, speakers, salespeople, those who work with computers [especially in regards to communications], telecommunications, and transportation. These people are often seen as and are remembered for being intellectuals.

Eleventh House

The friends of the people who have this placement can often be younger, intellectual, and/or have a strong Gemini/Virgo or Mercury emphasis in their charts. These people enjoy belonging to groups where there is a strong focus on communications and education. They enjoy learning. They seek out intelligent friends with whom they can openly communicate on just about any subject. Friends often share similar interests of an intellectual nature. In some cases, a brother



or sister may be their best friend.

Twelfth House

These people have a superior ability to communicate with Demons, spirits and other entities. The astral vision is often well developed and they are able to see spiritual entities as well. This placement favors mediums. The decisions these people make are often based upon feelings and intuition, rather than logical reason. With mercury in the twelfth, there is a tendency to reveal secrets, either deliberately or accidentally. In some cases, there can be neuroticism, mental illness, and learning disability, reading problems or other mental blocks, especially if Mercury is retrograde. These people are natural worriers, and can have a difficult time concentrating and focusing on one single thing, as they often have many different thoughts running through their active minds. They have an above average ability for detailed work, as well as planning and organization. There can be misfortune or problems with the houses that have Gemini and Virgo on the cusps.

MERCURY IN ASPECT:

Mercury/Venus

There is a strong talent for writing poetry, composing lyrics, pleasing verbal expression, and personal charm. Most people born with this placement have artistic ability and a sense of beauty. Ugliness and anything seriously unpleasant can have a very negative and deep lasting effect upon them, quite similar to those who have Mercury/Neptune and Venus/Neptune aspects. This aspect is good for singers, and gives a naturally pleasing voice. Many composers and songwriters have this aspect. They have the ability to communicate things that are unpleasant in a positive manner and are excellent mediators. This aspect makes one social.

Mercury/Mars

This person has a mouth. They are frequently sarcastic, along with a sharp intellect and wit. The humor is often dark, sarcastic and to the point. They are excellent at argument and debate. Very outspoken, they are never at a loss for words and often instigate arguments with others. People with this aspect, especially the conjunction, square, and opposition, have a gift for honing in on the weaknesses of others and when provoked, they use this in verbal confrontations, regardless of whom they might offend. They are straight to the point, blunt and often tactless in their



communications. This is an excellent aspect for reporters, journalists and others, as it gives verbal aggression.

Mercury/Jupiter

These people often acquire good educations, and are life long students. They are talkative and intellectual, enjoy travel, and have a sense of humor. This aspect inclines one to exaggerate things, and those with this aspect often have big ideas. These people may study many different subjects at the same time, as they have a very wide variety of interests [unless the chart shape is in a bundle configuration]. People with Mercury/Jupiter aspects, especially the hard aspects are quite talkative. They are often know-it-alls and believe they are in the right regardless of the situation. This aspect gives speaking ability, along with a gift for inspiring others through their communications. Hard aspects often bring extensive travel in the life.

Mercury/Saturn

This placement gives a tendency to pessimism, depression, and worry. Often the person's education was not finished or not sufficient in some way. These people are hard working and thorough in regards to study and learning. They are skeptics by nature and often can only see the negative side of life. In some cases, there can be problems with hearing, vision, and communications, but one must look to other factors in the chart to verify this. They are worriers by nature, and can tend to have anxiety concerning the future. There are often problems in regards to the affairs of the houses ruled by Gemini and Virgo and also the house containing Mercury.

Mercury/Uranus

I have seen this aspect in the charts of geniuses, meaning the IQ is above 180 [extraordinary intelligence], which is like one in a million. In one case, the Mercury/Uranus aspect [exact square], lined up on the same degree with the ascendant/descendant axis, and with the other, the aspect was exact and lined up with the chart ruler on the same degree. Uranus is the higher octave of Mercury. There s a natural ability for the sciences, with mathematics and all advanced areas of study. The ideas are original and often way ahead of their time. This aspect nearly always gives superior intelligence along with a rebellions nature. The new and unusual fascinate these people. They tend to get bored easily and can be of a high-strung temperament.

Mercury/Neptune



These people make excellent liars, and in rare cases, if Neptune is prominent and other factors in the chart support this, there can be an inability to separate truth from lies, with a tendency to pathological lying [though this is not too common]. Sometimes secrets are accidentally revealed. The mind is disorganized; one is scatterbrained, and prone to frequent daydreaming without focus. Mercury Neptune aspects make it difficult for one to focus and concentrate. There can be tendencies to dishonesty, and this aspect is often seen in the charts of thieves. These people can be elusive and deceptive, especially if Neptune is prominent. Mercury/Neptune aspects give psychic ability and a talent for telepathic communications. These people have a need and a love for music. They need to listen to music that they enjoy to balance their psyche and to calm their nerves.

Mercury/Pluto

These people enjoy snooping into other people's business, as they are nosy by nature. This aspect bestows the ability to concentrate, and is excellent for the workings of magick. These people have very powerful and penetrating minds. They have a talent for investigating things and enjoy solving mysteries and other enigmas. They are naturally strong willed and many have an ability to dominate others, just through their thoughts and feelings, especially if Mercury and Pluto are in hard aspect to each other with a tight orb. This is one of the best aspects for mages/sorcerers.

Venus: Signs, House Positions and Aspects

The planet Venus reveals much about the sex/love preferences

VENUS IN THE SIGNS

Aries

These people enjoy the chase. If the object of their affections comes to them too easily, they often lose interest. They desire outgoing athletic partners who can keep up with them, and who will actively share in their interests. Once they know they have completely conquered a lover, they lose interest, as they begin to take him/her for granted. Love is a contest with these people. They want you to make the first move, but don't do this. Let them make the first move, of which



they will if they have any serious interest in you. They have a need for upsets in love, especially if Venus is in hard aspect to Mars. When things run smooth, they lose interest, so they start arguments and can do other things to shake up the relationship. They enjoy seeing their partners get jealous, but they themselves cannot handle jealousy. They can seriously overreact.

Those with Venus in Aries are selfish lovers. They are often concerned only with their own pleasure. Putting your arm around their neck, messing up their hair, kissing them on the ears and neck, running your finger across their lips; these moves turn them on. Some Venus in Aries women like their men with razor stubble, rubbing against their faces when kissing them. Some enjoy rough sex. Give it right back to them. Stand up to them. They lose interest when they know they can dominate you. Change yourself every so often to keep his/her interest, as they get bored easily. Venus in Aries people do not get on well with water signs who are sensitive, emotionally needy and must have security in their relationships. Venus in Aries can be very abrasive, unless there are a lot of planets in Pisces, Cancer, or other water signs.

Taurus

Venus in Taurus people need to be touched. Wear soft sensual fabrics such as silk, satin, angora, velvet; as this will turn them on. They can have sex in the same position, at the same time every day, variety is not essential here, unless Uranus aspects Venus in the chart. They can get real jealous and possessive. Taurus is a jealous sign; they need security in a relationship. Feed them a full home cooked meal with the food they loved as a child; the food of their own country. Good food is essential to their wellbeing. Watch a video and have all night sex. Your sexual pleasure is very important to them. Fake it if you have to.

Kissing them on the neck and shoulders is a turn on. They also love to cuddle. Make them feel as secure, comfortable, and luxurious as you possibly can. Never hurt them or they will stay away forever. Commitment is important to them. They prefer to have sex at home. Always do your best to keep up with their sexual demands, especially in the beginning.

Gemini

Here we have the person who can carry on two or more affairs at the same time and love each person for their own unique individuality. Venus in Gemini is the most inclined to cheat.

They are inconsistent in their emotions. Good talk, intelligence, and lots of interesting



conversation will keep them interested. Venus in Gemini men love intellectual and intelligent women with whom they can communicate on nearly everything. These people like to brag to others about their sex lives [usually a close friend]; they enjoy talking about love. They can often lose interest as the years go on, as they get bored easily. They like to remain friends with their lovers even long after the relationship is over.

They enjoy kissing. Keep kissing them deeply while you're having sex. They get jealous, but they don't understand or tolerate jealous feelings in others. When they turn off sexually, the relationship is over with. They can be superficial in love, as their feelings don't run too deep, [Gemini is intellectual and an air sign], unless there are many water signs in their charts to offset this. Hold their hands, keep them guessing, indulge them in gossip; they love it. They like to experiment and appreciate variety in sex.

Cancer

Don't tease or ridicule Venus in Cancer people personally. These people are super sensitive. The men love their women to wear feminine clothes. They want a lover/partner who makes them feel secure and at home. Never forget their birthdays, anniversaries or other important personal days. They are basically insecure and afraid of rejection. Most men with Venus in Cancer are attracted to women with large breasts. Most of the women enjoy their breasts gently kissed, and fondled.

Always be on friendly terms with their families. Even if they criticize their family members, make sure you don't join in on it. It's ok for Venus in Cancer people to complain about their families, but not for outsiders. It is best to say nothing. These people enjoy deep soul kissing. Never talk about former lovers, as this makes them feel insecure. They need to be frequently told they are loved. Hold their hands, cuddle them, and touch them regularly. The men like their women with a maternal, nurturing quality. Career driven, strong independent women turn them off. Like with Venus in Taurus, feed them a full home cooked meal with the food they loved as a child; the food of their own country. Good food is love to these people.

Leo

Flattery will get you everywhere with these people, but make sure it is sincere, as they can detect phoniness. Laugh at their jokes, and compliment them, but again...be sincere. They must always have your full attention. They cannot tolerate being second in your life or your putting the needs of others [even family] before them. Let them know how much you love them and enjoy



them, even if they don't seem real interested in you. Never be cheap or stingy when giving them gifts. They enjoy massages. Dote on them and love them. Venus in Leo people are romantic. Always be at your best in the way of proper dress, good manners, and actions when you are with other people, as Venus in Leo people need to take pride in their partners. Never do anything disgraceful or anything that would make them look bad.

Virgo

Always be clean! Always be freshly bathed before you have sex with these people. Brush your teeth, and make sure to use decent mouthwash! Smell freshly clean, and by this, don't use tons of perfume or cologne. Just don't ever smell bad or lack hygiene, which is a total turn off to them. Venus in Virgo people usually single one person out and will concentrate on that one person whether they are available or not. These people normally don't date just for fun, but only if sincerely interested.

Some have unusual fetishes and are attracted to lovers with poor health or physical problems. Their fantasies have intricate details. Sex is seen as essential for physical health. They are very selective in regards to whom they give their love. Emotional security is important for their relationships. They are not are not very romantic. They show love in the way of doing things for you, taking care of your needs and in other practical ways. It is important to have good manners.

Libra

Always be very well mannered. Don't use bad language, don't be overly loud, don't interrupt, or be crude in any way. Always be refined. These people hate to be alone and relationships are of extreme importance to them. Their lives are incomplete without a lover. They are very considerate lovers, putting their lovers' needs above their own and they usually treat their partners very well. Never leave them out of any activity or any thing else, they need to be a part and to do everything together. Leaving them out only will make them feel unwanted and rejected.

A lover/ partner can be physically unattractive, but he/she will be beautiful to the person with Venus in Libra. The men like their women to act like a perfect lady. The strong independent type of woman who is completely self-sufficient is a turn off to them. Both sexes take pride in their personal appearance and will go to great lengths to look good.

Both sexes enjoy having their buttocks caressed. Venus in Libra is romantic in the extreme. A



lover's sexual pleasure is of the utmost importance to them. They are overly concerned whether you have a good orgasm and enjoy sex with them.

Scorpio

These people can have some pretty nasty fetishes. they are strongly sexual, possessive and jealous. They enjoy having sex in the nude. They can go for a long time between affairs, as they take love very seriously and it is all or nothing with them. They can be loners. Never talk about their sex life, their secrets, or their personal lives to others; this will really turn them off. They are secretive by nature and any betrayal of trust is unforgivable. Loyalty is of exceptional importance to them and they mate for life. Their feelings run deep, they desire the perfect soul mate; a soul to soul deep, intense love relationship, especially if the chart has other water signs to back this up. They can become obsessed with a lover.

Both sexes enjoy oral sex. The genitals are the erogenous zones and special attention to these will get you everywhere with one who has Venus in Scorpio. Become an adept at oral sex and you can be sure to own them. Take the Scorpio man into the shower and give him a soap job. They love the water and sexual massage.

These people can become violent and vindictive if a relationship is broken off, so use caution in this area. Don't ever joke with or toy with their jealous natures, as they can become explosive and violent. Venus in Scorpio is obsessive, especially in love. Their jealousy can be very dangerous, even deadly. They may successfully hide their jealousy, especially with a twelfth house Mars or Mars retrograde, but it is always there. If there is a predominance of water signs, Pluto/Venus aspects or a strong Scorpio emphasis in the chart, no amount of love is enough love for these people. Like the saying goes..."If you could get any closer...you'd be in back of me." "I love you to death."

Sagittarius

Sex out of doors can be a thrilling experience and a turn on for them. Their personal freedom is important to them. They dislike possessiveness and displays of jealousy. They are brutally honest, and do not like lies or any phoniness. They will respect you for your honesty. They take romance lightly and love to flirt.

Kiss and massage the inner areas of their thighs, near the genitals. They get bored easily and are often the first to try a new position or method of sexual intercourse. The men often have a



fetish for legs and buttocks. They like their women to wear stockings and high heels during sex. They like to have their loved ones think and believe the same as they do and will try to convert you.

Capricorn

Don't show physical affection in public, they don't like it. Never grab them in front of business associates or social acquaintances, but in private, don't keep your hands off of them. Personal power and status turn them on big time. They may try to buy you in some way. These people are cautious, practical and traditional in their love relationships. They are not very quick to make a commitment.

They may appear to be uninterested, but chances are that they are really very shy. Capricorn is the sign of endurance and most of the men have tremendous staying power. Venus in Capricorn is persistent and when they are interested in you, they will never give up pursuing you until they have won you over. Security is very important to them in their relationships. Some can tend towards being dominant and sadistic and to certain perversions where sex is concerned. Any woman who teases a Venus in Capricorn man is likely to get raped.

Aquarius

These people are not especially passionate, as Aquarius is an intellectual air sign. They prefer to be cool. They get bored easily so try to be spontaneous. They like spur of the moment romance and the unexpected. Sex in public places where there is risk of being caught appeals to many of these people. They enjoy pairing up with someone from an entirely different background/status/religion, etc., as long as this person is entirely different, individual, and original. Venus in Aquarius could care less what others think. They enjoy shocking others.

Never try to dominate or control these people, as they need lots of space and personal freedom in a love relationship. Be a friend to them as well as a lover. The women are independent, value individuality and refuse to be dominated by men. Both sexes value intelligence, independence, and nonconformity in their partners. Venus in Aquarius can be cold in their love relationships.

Pisces

These people like to date for the fun of it. They are forever looking for the ideal perfect lover and



nothing less will do. They do a lot of lying to themselves, and are extremely sensitive, emotional and romantic. They desire the perfect soul mate, a spiritual union where they can merge completely with their loved one, soul to soul.

They are sympathetic and compassionate, unless the Sun is in Aries, which can offset this. They are taken in by any sob story and often try to play savior to drug addicts, people into self-destruction, and others who are professional victims and who refuse to help themselves. Venus in Pisces can be very self-sacrificing in love. They need to feel needed. Men with this position are often attracted to women who are feminine, fragile, sensitive, and delicate. Always tell them you love them and mean it, or they will feel hurt, sulk, and become uncommunicative. They have a streak of masochism and can sacrifice much for love.

VENUS IN THE HOUSES

1st house

These people are often physically attractive, with a strong aura of charisma and charm. They dress stylishly and attractively. They are by nature sociable, well mannered, and artistic. They dislike confrontations and are diplomatic.

2nd house

Money spent on art, cosmetics and/or other things of beauty. These people are attracted to the finer things and luxuries. Many have a hard time saving or holding onto any money. Money can be acquired through art. Venus in the second house is a frequent position for artists who earn their living through their works. The women are extravagant and the men can spend too much money entertaining women. There is a pronounced love of money and the things it can buy.

3rd house

People with this placement have a talent for poetry and can write beautiful letters. They verbally express themselves in a very pleasing manner, and many have a talent for writing. As a rule, these people dislike loud, crude behavior and communications. Foul language can be a turn-off for them. A sibling may have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis in his/her chart, and/or a prominent Venus. Relations with siblings are usually pleasant, unless Venus is in hard aspect to



a malefic or on a bad degree.

4th house

There is often a strong emotional attachment to the home and domestic scene. These people decorate their homes and like for them to be places of comfort and beauty. Friends and lovers are entertained in the home. The mother may have a strong Taurus/Libra, emphasis in her chart and/or a prominent Venus. These people must have harmonious surroundings in their home lives. A discordant, stressful, hostile home life is very harmful to them. They have a strong need for security in their living situation. This placement indicates a comfortable environment and situation towards the end of life.

5th house

People with this placement are very romantic by nature, and love is very important for their emotional and psychological wellbeing. Venus in the fifth gives creative and artistic talent along with good taste. One's first-born child may have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis, and/or a prominent Venus in his/her. These people are generally popular and well liked, and have a deep love of children. One's children are likely to be beautiful and talented.

6th house

One's work can involve the arts in some way, such as theatre, painting, sculpting, drawing, cosmetology and/or music. Other possibilities with this placement include working in health, recreation and/or the fitness industries. The health is generally not robust, but can improve with age. There is a potential for problems involving the throat and neck, and eating too many rich foods and sweets can cause health problems for these people. Venus in the sixth house is common for being married to a co-worker, or meeting a lover/partner through work. Venus in the sixth makes for pleasant working conditions unless other factors in the chart contradict this.

7th house

People within this placement need to have a significant and secure love relationship/marriage in order to be happy and fulfilled. They would rather work with others than work alone. They dislike being alone, and are social by nature. As a rule, they dislike any open confrontations and desire peaceful relations with others. People with this placement often put the needs of others before their own; they are considerate, sensitive, and caring. The marriage partner can have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis in his/her chart and/or a prominent Venus. This placement can bring a



happy, pleasant marriage, unless other factors contradict this. Venus in the seventh is good for those who deal with the public, and success can come from the assistance and good will of others.

8th house

People who have Venus in the eighth house have deep, intense emotions, a jealous nature, and are highly sexual. These people desire deep soul-to-soul love relationships. Financial gain along with a gain in social status can come through marriage, or inheritance. When one does, the death is often peaceful unless other factors in the chart contradict this.

9th house

There is often travel for pleasure, a love of philosophy, culture, religion, and education. Marriage partners can be met in foreign countries or come from a completely different background and culture. These people try to convert their loved ones to their own beliefs. This placement also gives a talent for and a love of writing and teaching. There is a strong sense of justice and fairness. Venus in the ninth often brings profitable, harmonious relationships with in-laws. There is much appreciation of art and music.

10th house

As with Venus in the sixth house, the career can involve the arts, entertainment, theatre, painting, sculpting, drawing, cosmetology and/or music, and working with beauty in some way. This placement brings good relations with and friendships of those in power, and a pleasant working environment. One's father may have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis in his chart, and/or a prominent Venus. Unless other factors in the chart contradict, these people enjoy being before the public.

11th house

There can be friends of the opposite sex, and lovers/partners are often met through group activities and associations. One's lovers must also be friends and a marriage relationship often started out as a friendship. Friends can be artists or musicians, or people who work with beauty in some way. Group and team relationships, as well as friendships are often friendly and harmonious. These people are social and enjoy belonging to a group and/or being part of a team.



12th house

These people are prone to having secret love affairs. There is often shyness, loneliness, and problems in love. They have a compassionate and very sensitive nature. Partners on both sides can threaten suicide if relationship is broken off in some cases. When the love life is unsatisfactory, these people often withdraw into their own private worlds. They desire the perfect soul mate. In many cases, this placement can bring extraordinary creativity, musical and artistic talent.

ASPECTS OF VENUS

Venus/Mars

These people often have intense emotions and a passionate nature. They are 'all or nothing' in their attitudes, and either love something or hate it, with no in-between. They can be very demanding in their love lives, insisting that their lover give them plenty of attention. This aspect, unless it is trine or sextile does not make for a smooth love relationship. If there were bad relations with the parent of the opposite sex when these people were growing up, this can affect the partners one attracts for worse. In some cases, especially with the hard aspects, there can be physical violence in one's relationships. If other factors in the chart support these tendencies, one can have crude behavior, especially with the hard aspects.

Venus/Jupiter

A Venus/Jupiter conjunction brings fortune to the affairs ruled by whatever house it is found. These people are charming, well liked, self indulgent, loving, sociable, and optimistic by nature. This is a good aspect to have, as others will be of help in the life. This aspect does not make for much self-discipline, as it tends to laziness and a love of luxury and comfort. People with strong Venus/Jupiter aspects can be overweight because of too much eating. They are usually very loving people.

Venus/Saturn

These people have inhibited emotions, which they usually keep in check. They can appear to be very aloof, cold, and reserved. In many cases, one or both parents were hard and/or unloving.



There is often shyness, along with misfortune in love and sometimes poverty. People with Venus in aspect to Saturn will often remain in a bad relationship out of duty. They can feel they are unworthy of love and happiness. They may find it difficult to lighten up and have fun, especially if Saturn is in Leo.

Venus/Uranus

These people are independent and need freedom in their love relationships. They are attracted to the unusual in their choice of partners and also enjoy experimenting sexually. Relationships can begin and end very suddenly and without warning. This aspect does not make for smooth or stable relationships. They are often attracted to those who are different, original, and unique.

Venus/Neptune

This is the creative aspect par excellence, and is often found in the charts of composers, musicians, artists of all kinds and those who have exceptional creative talents. These people are extremely sensitive with very rich imaginations and are idealists by nature. They long for the perfect lover and are highly romantic. Anything extremely unpleasant or ugly can affect them deeply and leave a lasting negative impression. They are perfectionists in their love lives, seeing their lover as perfect, and this often causes them disappointment when the lover does not live up to their expectations. They are prone to fantasy, which usually revolves around romance. They are compassionate and can be self-sacrificing. In some cases, one with this placement can fall in love with someone who is not available or unobtainable, such as a film star, or famous musician.

Venus/Pluto

This aspect can bring trouble. The nature is often obsessive, and the emotions are very powerful, intense and with the hard aspects in tight orb, can even be out of control. These people can never get enough love. When they fall in love, they often lose control of their emotions. This is the aspect of 'fatal attractions.' If the love is unrequited, an unhealthy obsession can develop. In some cases, intense love can turn into intense hatred. These people are jealous, possessive, and controlling. They can be stifling and should never get involved with freedom loving signs. They desire total possession of their beloved. When this aspect is activated by a transit or through progression or worse, with one's Venus making an aspect by progression to the Pluto of the one who has this aspect, fatal attractions often occur.

Mars: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects



MARS IN THE SIGNS

In Aries

Those with Mars in Aries are confident, highly competitive, aggressive, courageous, enthusiastic, bold, honest, and are never afraid to take a stand. Never one to back down, as a rule, they are hotheaded and often irate about something. Though the temper is hair trigger temper; their anger does not last long. Mars in Aries can offset low self-esteem aspects and shyness in a chart. This placement also gives health, much energy, and strong vitality, but is common with having headaches. If there are other Aries planets in the chart and/or an emphasis on fire signs, there can be much self-centeredness and a lack of awareness regarding the needs of others. These people are fighters and enjoy combat and friction. They are born leaders. Mars in Aries is bossy and pushy, often with a big mouth, especially if prominently placed. An emphasis on water signs can offset these tendencies.

In Taurus

People with Mars in Taurus are sensuous with a strong sexuality. This placement gives determination and endurance. As with Mars in the second house [the second house is ruled naturally by Taurus], the energies are focused on acquiring material possessions and wealth. Mars in Taurus can give artistic talent along with fine tastes if there are other placements and aspects within the chart that support this. The nature is persistent and stubborn. Mars in Taurus gives a strong physical constitution and the ability to recuperate. These people are capable of performing difficult and demanding physical labor, unless other factors in the chart strongly contradict this. They are known for their thorough approach, operating at a slower pace, with attention to details. Mars in Taurus is jealous and possessive by nature in regards to love.

In Gemini

These people are talkers. They love to talk and to express themselves. They can be fidgety and become bored easily, being high-strung with an abundance of nervous energy. Women with this position are attracted to lovers who are highly intelligent and communicative. They can be inclined to cheat when in a love relationship, especially if they feel they are not being treated well, or if they grow bored, much like the men who have Venus in Gemini. The mind is active and



there is a fondness for word puzzles and similar games that engage the mind. Mars in Gemini is good at argument. These people can be prone to indecision and often change their minds and stances on different topics, especially if there is an emphasis on mutable signs in the chart. The energies are focused into communications and intellectual activities. Mars in Gemini is not favorable for staying power and many who have this placement often begin projects of which they get bored with and are off to something new; finishing very little. This placement gives dexterity and physical coordination, especially if other placements in the chart support this.

In Cancer

These people are born Worriers, they often hold their anger inside and can have stomach trouble from this such as ulcers. When the anger is expressed, it is often in the home, among family members. Security is very important to them. The energies are directed into the home and family life. They often find it hard to assert themselves, and will beat around the bush so to speak and sulk when their needs are not met. They can be moody, touchy, easily upset, and volatile. The men often have trouble expressing softer emotions. Both sexes are inclined to hold grudges. In some cases, as with Mars in the fourth house, there can be domestic violence in the life.

In Leo

These people have an enormous amount of personal pride. They are born show offs, and know how to impress others. They are natural leaders, are creative, and have a strong will. There is a need for independence and self-sufficiency. They expect complete and total devotion in love. Anyone who is in love with a Mars in Leo person should give him/her as much attention as is possible, for the relationship to be happy. There is much energy, willpower, and creativity. Mars in Leo gives acting ability. As with other fire signs, there can be self-centeredness, with a lack of awareness regarding the needs of others. This placement gives self-confidence, and can offset aspects that give low self-esteem. There can be exceptional talent in the arts and with music, especially if other factors in the chart support this.

In Virgo

The energies are focused on work. These people are competitive in their work, and make excellent workers. They have an eye for detail and are thorough. They are clean, neat, and organized by nature. Mars in Virgo can nag and criticize endlessly. They can point out and see faults in things and people that others often overlook and miss altogether. There is also a strong interest in hygiene and health. If other factors in the chart support this, there can be a tendency to hypochondria. Mars in Virgo is a perfectionist and can be very particular and fault



finding. The digestive system is sensitive and there can be stomach upsets from worry. The temperament is often nervous and irritable. They find lazy people to be intolerable. They are responsible, reliable, and hard working.

In Libra

Energies are focused on relationships. These people are peace loving. Mars is in its detriment in Libra and the aggressive, quarrelsome nature is greatly offset. They have a very strong sense of justice and fairness. Because the assertive tendencies of Mars are neutralized, especially if there is a strong emphasis on earth and water signs in the chart, these people can have a difficult time with being direct. They may hint at what they want and act out in certain ways that need to be interpreted and read by those who know them. They can hold their anger inside rather than inviting an open confrontation. Like Mars in Gemini, they can be prone to indecision and can change their minds often, along with their points of view and stances on things. They are at their best when in a loving supporting relationship. These people value cooperation with others, and can be peacemakers.

In Scorpio

Mars in Scorpio gives a very strong will and personal intensity. These people can see through the weaknesses of others. They can make for deadly enemies and have a strong sense of justice. They are vindictive and if someone wrongs them or a loved one, they will exact their revenge, even if it takes years. They do not forget an injustice. They are not ones to openly express their anger, but rather they smolder. This position gives a talent for concentration, focus and for meditation. They are natural mages and many have a talent for black magick that is inborn, from previous lives. The sex drive is very strong and pronounced. Energies are focused on sex, spirituality, and occult subjects. When pushed, the anger can be like an overturned wasp's nest. They are possessive and jealous in their affections. They demand total devotion and loyalty in a love relationship. If this is betrayed, they can become deadly. Rarely neutral about anything, they are strongly opinionated and either love something or hate it. The emotions are very deep and intense.

In Sagittarius

Mars in Sagittarius gives an honest nature. These people are adventuresome; they love travel, the outdoors, and are restless and energetic. Like Mars in Gemini, they can be fidgety, easily bored and they can have trouble sitting still for too long. They often feel they are invincible and take high risks, as Sagittarius is the sign of gambling. Their optimism and confidence many times bails them out of even drastic situations. There can be problems with gambling and



impracticality, in repeating the same mistakes and not learning from past experiences. When sublimated, energies are focused into higher education and learning. These people can be life-long students. Mars in Sagittarius gives natural athletic ability and a love of sports, especially if other factors in the chart support this. They are direct, blunt in their communications, opinionated and have strong beliefs.

In Capricorn

The energies are channeled into the career and professional ambitions. They can start out small but end up in very high positions. Mars in Capricorn gives a methodical nature, along with plenty of perseverance and endurance. This placement can offset the scattered energies and lack of follow through of planets in mutable signs. There can be workaholic tendencies, along with a talent for business. Much effort can be put into attaining a position of status. Like Mars in Taurus, these people are focused on material and financial gain. They are efficient, practical, responsible, self-disciplined, and reliable. Like Mars in Virgo, they have very little patience with those who are shiftless and lazy. They can be cold, calculating, usurious, and selfish if the energies of this placement are not sublimated, or if other factors in the chart encourage this. There can be problems with the bones, skin and teeth.

In Aquarius

Energies are focused on friends and group activities. These people prefer teamwork to working alone. They are very individualistic and enjoy the unique and eccentric. Justice and fairness are extremely important to them. They value their independence and freedom. If others attempt to control them, they will react and rebel. They are attracted to humanitarian concerns and often work to make positive reforms that are helpful to society. This placement often gives scientific ability, with a strong interest in the future, technology and the advancement of humanity. They have little patience with old outworn modes of doing things, structures, and like to replace these with new and better methods.

In Pisces

Those with Mars in Pisces are often shy, withdrawn, and even timid. Like those with Mars in Libra, they can have a difficult time expressing their anger. The aggressive and assertive tendencies of Mars are watered down in Pisces. There is often a lack of self-confidence and the ability to stand up for one's self. The vitality is often low. They can be reclusive and withdrawn, unless there are other planetary factors to offset this. In extreme cases, there can be celibacy and a denial of physical pleasure. The sensitivity is very pronounced. These people can be prone to being used and dominated by others. They are compassionate and empathetic towards the



sufferings of others. Energies are often channeled into fantasy and daydreaming. This placement can give artistic talent, a strong sense of idealism, and refined tastes in music and the arts. Mars in Pisces weakens the nature, especially if there is an emphasis on mutable signs in the chart.

MARS IN THE HOUSES

1st House

These people often have abundant energy. The vitality is strong and there is much physical activity. Mars in the first house can offset other planetary aspects that undermine one's physical health and strength. Mars in Aries gives good physical health, stamina, and strong recuperative powers. Mars is strong in its natural house, the first house. These people are very competitive and often have a natural talent for sports. They are bold, courageous, pioneering and have little patience. The complexion can be ruddy and facial scars are not uncommon. The nature corresponds to Mars in Aries in many ways. This placement can offset low self-esteem and shyness, as Mars in the first house is outgoing and confident by nature. There is military talent and ability and a fondness for combat and martial pursuits

2nd House

These people prefer to run their own businesses, rather than work for someone else. Money is often spent quickly, as these people are prone to buying things on impulse. They are very possessive and controlling of what they own in a material sense. They are not ones to lend their belongings to others and should someone else damage or ruin anything they own, they can become violent. There can be fighting, stealing, and dishonesty to acquire material means. Money is often spent on sports, martial pursuits, and athletics. Boxing tournaments, wrestling and other competitive sports attract these people. Energies are channeled into finances and materialism. They can be very impatient regarding what they want materially. When they see something they want, they want it now.

3rd House

These people excel in argument. They have active minds and are outspoken. There is a talent for communications in all forms. The sense of humor is often sarcastic and there is a bluntness of speech, which can be offensive to others. They often enjoy argument for the sake of



argument. Fighting and friction with siblings is very common with this placement, especially in the early years. There is a lot of mental activity and energy. In some cases, one may live in a dangerous area throughout the life, a place of violence and crime, as the third house also rules the immediate environment and neighborhood. There can be friction and other problems with one's neighbors. The energies are focused on plenty of activity in the immediate environment, in communications, and day-to-day short distance travel and activity, as in running errands. There can be a sibling with a strong Aries or Mars emphasis in his/her chart.

4th House

If other factors support this, the domestic/home life and environment can be violent and abusive, especially in the early years. This can be carried over into the adult life where one is angry, even violent, and aggressive in the home and towards the family. One or both parents may have been abusive. Anger is often repressed and erupts later in the life in spurts, unexpectedly. As the fourth house is also the house of old age and the end of life, Mars in this house gives plenty of vitality and energy that lasts through the end.

5th House

These people have a strong need for self-expression, recreation and fun. People with this placement are natural athletes, and enjoy sports. One can have a child with strong Aries/Mars in his/her chart, along with a very independent character. These people make good little league coaches and have a talent for working in athletics and with children. The energies often are directed into sports, athletics, and activity involving children. There is a strong competitive spirit. This placement gives creativity and a sense of drama. They often make the first move when they find a potential love interest. They can be domineering and doctorial towards children in their care.

6th House

Energies are channeled into work. There is a tendency to having migraine headaches, fevers, and inflammatory disorders. Work can involve tools, cutting instruments, machinery, and/or weapons. Surgeons often have this placement. These people have little patience with those who are lazy. There can be workaholic tendencies along with possible accidents at work. This placement can bring competition, conflict, arguments, and clashes with co-workers. There is talent and aptitude for a military career, or any work involving martial occupations.



7th House

The marriage partner may be violent and even abusive. This placement does not make for harmony or happiness in marriage. The marriage partner may have a strong Aries/Mars, and/or an aggressive, violent nature. Mars in the seventh is often seen in charts where there is physical abuse. Being in its house of detriment, the one whose chart this is in often has a difficult time standing up for him/herself.

8th House

There is a possibility of a violent and sudden death. The sex drive is well developed and strong, needing an outlet. People who have this placement often dwell on sex. Sex is extremely important to them and they have an above average occupation with it. Desires are very intense. There is a natural talent for sex magick, along with a strong interest in the occult, the afterlife, and the spiritual. There can be disagreements and even fighting over joint finances/property, inheritances, taxes, and debts.

9th House

These people often push their beliefs upon others. This placement often occurs in the charts of religious fanatics and other zealots. When sublimated, the energies are channeled into higher education, publishing, authoring, and learning. Mars in the ninth gives a strong interest in travel and a fascination with other cultures and lands. In some cases, there can be violence coming from those of a different culture or racial background. Accidents, danger, and violence can occur during long distance travel. Relationships with in-laws can be full of conflict, animosity and stressful. These people can be very biased, narrow-minded, and one sided in their views, believing that they are the only ones who know or who are correct in their opinions.

10th House

There is often an intense ambition and a need to be noticed. One's father can have a strong Aries/Mars emphasis in his chart, and/or in some cases, may be of a violent nature. As with Mars in the sixth house, there can be disagreements and conflicts on the job and with the career. These people are at their best when they are self-employed, as they do not get along well with those who are in positions of authority. This placement favors military careers, politics, and corporate management, and gives a talent for leadership, especially in the work environment. In some cases, there may be an obsession with power. Mars in the tenth works better alone, preferring to work for him/herself, rather than for others. Work can become an obsession while they may neglect their families and partners.



11th House

These people make for leaders in regards to groups and teams. Friends can be self-centered, bossy, and domineering and/or have a strong Aries/Mars emphasis in their chart. Energies are focused on friends and group activities. There can be memberships in groups with a focus on sports, athletics, and/or martial interests. There can be fighting and friction in one's friendships.

12th House

In some cases, this placement may bring an attack of violence when one is a child. Being physically beaten often leaves a lasting scar on the psyche. Most often, these people were not allowed to express their anger when they were children and as adults, they have a difficult time appropriately directing their anger as adults; they tend to hold their anger inside, repressing rage. There can be a talent for meditation and the spiritual. These people often operate better in working behind the scenes. They are not very competitive and dislike any confrontations. This placement can undermine one's self-confidence, and self-esteem.

ASPECTS OF MARS

Mars/Jupiter

Jupiter amplifies the Martian tendencies towards risk taking, aggression, assertiveness, and impatience, especially with the hard aspects. Mars/Jupiter can offset other aspects that tend towards low self-esteem, shyness and a lack of confidence. This aspect gives athletic ability, and can give energy, vitality, and good health. There is a tendency towards impulsiveness and taking action before thinking things through or giving any consideration. Mars/Jupiter, especially the hard aspects also give military talent and aptitude.

Mars/Saturn

When this aspect, especially the hard aspects is in the charts of men, there can be hang-ups about their masculinity in that they never feel manly enough. In extreme cases, there can be sexual impotence. Mars/Saturn hard aspects are often seen in the charts of those with military careers and high rank, as it gives a strong talent in this area. These people can be mean, strict, and hard. The trine/sextile aspects give patience and a good sense of timing. The



square/opposition/inconjunct aspects can give a tendency to having accidents. There is a talent for anything martial, such as working with weapons, explosives, a talent in the martial arts and in sports. There can be disagreements and even violence with the father, and other authority figures. All Mars/Saturn aspects give a sense of strong self-discipline.

Mars/Uranus

Freedom is very important to those who have this aspect. They can be high strung, rebellious and very revolutionary. There is a talent for working with electricity and mechanics. This aspect also gives much charisma, and personal magnetism. There can be a tendency towards having accidents. These people often have a strong need for excitement, as they are easily bored. In many cases, those with this aspect are impulsive and do not consider the possible consequences of their actions. They jump into situations without thinking or planning ahead. This aspect can place a strain on the nervous system, where one's nerves can get overworked if one is pushed too hard for too long.

Mars/Neptune

Mars Neptune aspects tend to a lack of energy and vitality. There can be allergies, poor health, and a lack of energy. These people are often impractical, and have unrealistic goals. They are impressionable, and open to deception. This aspect often gives a talent for the spiritual. The psychic nature may be well developed and there is much sensitivity. Quite often, these people are pessimists and are too quick to admit defeat. They get frequently discouraged and are escapist, and quitters. Mars/Neptune weakens the will and character.

Mars/Pluto

There is an incredibly strong aspect to the personality; a do or die will. These people believe in death before dishonor. They are fearless, intense, will use excessive force. With the conjunction, tremendous energy will be directed towards the affairs of the house in which it is placed. People with this placement make extremely dangerous enemies. They will wait years to exact their revenge. Anger will explode in violence, and this can even be physical. The willpower is very intense and developed. If other factors in the chart support this, there can be problems with men. This aspect gives a very strong, stubborn will and much self-discipline.

Jupiter: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects



JUPITER IN THE SIGNS

Aries

These people can be extremely self-centered. Those with Jupiter in Aries, especially when prominently placed are loud, extravagant, bombastic, and impatient. They love to brag, take risks, and they often make more enemies than they do friends. They disregard tradition and hate to play by the rules. They often have a huge ego and an exaggerated sense of self-importance. This placement can help to offset low self-esteem, shyness and a lack of confidence in a chart. If there is a predominance of fire signs, or other planets in Aries, the negative traits of this placement are amplified to where the individual can be very unaware of and downright inconsiderate of the needs of others, putting themselves first and foremost.

Taurus

Money cheers them up. They love gift giving and receiving. Luxuries are essential even when these people are in poverty. They find it necessary to make others comfortable and do well caring for those who are sick. This placement gives health and in some cases, exceptional physical gifts. They are sensuous, and can be hedonistic. Money is often spent on travel and/or education, either formal learning or through self-study.

Gemini

Here are the brains of the zodiac, the intellectuals. Many with this placement have extensive education and excel in communications. They are very talkative and have writing and teaching ability. These people are changeable and get bored easily. Because of the dualistic nature of Gemini, they can change their minds frequently and suffer from indecision. If you want to impress these people, show them that you have some smarts. Many of these people are gifted with their hands. They are life long students who have active minds and who enjoy learning.

Cancer

Jupiter in Cancer is very home loving. Family is very important, and they make indulgent, protective, and caring parents. These people are often patriotic and have traditional values, with an interest and fascination with certain eras or times in history. As a rule, they love and get on



well with children. Holidays and celebrations are important times to be spent with the family. Home cooked meals appeal to them and food is often equated with love. They have a strong need for security and are very sensitive and protective by nature. They are usually good cooks and homemakers and have a nurturing aspect to their personalities.

Leo

This placement gives a strong sense of personal pride. Being able to freely express themselves is very important. These people have creative talent. Jupiter in Leo gives leadership ability, especially if there are other factors in the chart supporting this. Unless other placements contradict this, those with Jupiter in Leo enjoy being center stage and love the lime light. They are romantic and often have a sense of drama in their personalities. They are fun loving and enjoy recreation.

Virgo

These people are hard working, critical, analytical, and organized. They can often get lost in the details and miss the entire overall message. Cleanliness, good hygiene, and attention to one's diet and health are important to them. They can be workaholics if there are other factors in the chart supporting this. Their work is important to them and they derive personal satisfaction from a job well done. They are excellent in any career that is of bringing service to others. They make excellent nurses, doctors, and workers in the medical profession. They are perfectionists and worriers.

Libra

Relationships and love are of extreme importance to these people who do not like to be alone. They can be indiscriminate in choice of partners, seeing the best in everyone. Jupiter in Libra loves peace and harmony and can make friends out of enemies; they are excellent mediators. These people often neglect their own needs, putting others first. They have a very strong sense of justice and fairness and cannot tolerate seeing others being treated unfairly. This placement gives artistic talent and an eye for beauty.

Scorpio

There is a strong interest in the occult and the spiritual. Jupiter in Scorpio gives a powerful sex drive, along with a preoccupation with sex. They can be suspicious by nature, especially if there are hard Saturn/Pluto aspects in the chart. Issues of power and control are dominating often



factors in the lives of these people. Jupiter in Scorpio gives intensity to the emotions. These people can be very jealous and possessive in the love relationships. They are rarely neutral about anything and either love something or hate it, unless there is an emphasis on air signs in the chart.

Sagittarius

These people are life long students. Many have direct involvement and/or careers at universities, especially if Jupiter in Sagittarius is prominently placed. They are fond of travel and often have an interest in foreign peoples and cultures. Like Jupiter in Gemini, they get bored very easily and prefer to be active with new experiences. Jupiter in Sagittarius makes for extreme honesty in the way of finding hypocrisy intolerable and in searching for the truth. Once Jupiter in Sagittarius has found what they believe to be the truth, they often try to convert others to their beliefs. Lying to these people is unforgivable. They can be very frank and outspoken in their communications. In some cases, there can be over-optimism and a refusal to learn from past mistakes. Personal freedom is of extreme importance. Many people with this placement enjoy the outdoors and participation in sports and athletics. There is a tendency towards excess, exaggeration, and indulgence.

Capricorn

These make good managers and are naturals at being in positions of authority. Status is important to them and they have a strong need for the respect and recognition of their peers. They love power and don't mind making the necessary sacrifices in obtaining it. Extremely ambitious, they can be cold and calculating in regards to others. They are traditional and prefer to stick with the tried and true. Practical, security oriented and adept at handling money, they can be workaholics. This placement is known for those who work very hard. Jupiter in Capricorn detests weakness. Any weaknesses they are aware of within themselves, they work diligently at overcoming. They are both hard on themselves and hard on others. This placement gives a serious nature to the personality.

Aquarius

These people are happiest when they are part of a group and/or are with their friends. Most treat their friends equally and dislike playing favorites. They are strongly interested in social reforms and improving the lot of humanity. They enjoy being different, and are attracted by the eccentric and the unusual. Strongly opinionated, they can be tactless in expressing themselves. Injustice bothers them terribly. They are progressive and have a strong interest in the future. Technology fascinates them and they look to make improvements in the existing ways of doing



things. They are rebels by nature and enjoy breaking rules and challenging taboos. Strongly individualistic, personal liberty and freedom is of exceptional importance to these people. They cannot tolerate being stifled or having to answer to those who are possessive in their relationships.

Pisces

Compassionate to a fault, these people can often be taken advantage of. Jupiter in Pisces can feel the pains and sufferings of others. They can be lazy, indecisive, and lack focus. Dreamers and idealists, they have a tendency to let their imaginations run wild, sometimes resulting in paranoia and having a hard time separating fact from fantasy. These people have a sensitivity to the spirit world and their spiritual beliefs are often important to them. Some may even devote their lives to spiritual pursuits. If other factors in the chart support this, there can be psychic ability.

JUPITER IN THE HOUSES

1st House

Jupiter in the first house often gives a large body in some way, such as large bones, height, and often a tendency to put on weight easily. People with this placement will often travel far and wide. Optimistic, sociable, and cheerful, they can become authorities in philosophy, education, spirituality, and law. Jupiter in the first gives self-confidence, leadership ability, an outgoing nature, and a tendency to self-indulgence. There is often a sense of protection and good fortune, coming from a past life that helps these people. They can tend to exaggeration and taking certain things to extremes.

2nd House

Money often disappears as fast as it comes in. These people can take too much for granted in regards to their finances and may overspend. If Jupiter is well aspected and on a favorable degree, there can be money luck. These people spend money on travel and/or higher education. Quite often, their finances are connected with their personal beliefs in some way, and they may use money to promote these. In some cases, Jupiter in the second makes huge purchases requiring extremely large amounts of money without considering the future consequences.



3rd House

These people are often very intellectual. There is a strong talent for speaking, writing, and all of the communications in general. They love to talk. There is a love of books and reading, word puzzles and games that engage the mind. Like Jupiter in Gemini and in Sagittarius, these people are life long students who enjoy learning. In some cases, there can be a large number of siblings and/or a sibling with a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his/her chart. Jupiter in the third house gives an optimistic outlook, and generally good relations with siblings, relatives, and neighbors. In some cases, there can be a sibling or relative who is into religion or work at a university, or other direct involvement with education. There is often much activity in the immediate environment with plenty of short distance travel, as in their own areas where they live.

4th House

The mother may have a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in her chart, and/or be directly involved in education or religion in some way. There is often good fortune in the second half of life. This placement can give a happy childhood, and the family may be secure financially. One's family may strongly influence his/her religious/moral beliefs. In some cases, one or both parents may be very influential, having strong beliefs and views that they impress upon those with this placement, especially when growing up; this can also include a strong influence regarding education. Jupiter in the fourth house can give a large family.

5th House

Jupiter in the fifth house can be a strong influence in gambling, and is sometimes seen in the charts of addicted gamblers. There can be financial losses, as these people can be too optimistic and over extend themselves. They may have a child with a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his/her chart. Jupiter in the fifth house is fun loving, warm and caring towards children. People with this placement may strongly impress the need for education and/or religion upon their children. There is often much creative talent with a strong need for freedom in self-expression. These people are often very fond of sports and can have natural athletic ability. Recreation, hobbies, and fun are very important.

6th House

Work is very important to these people and they derive personal satisfaction from it. Jupiter in the sixth house gives an interest in healing the both the body and mind. There can be a tendency



towards health problems relating to the blood sugar. They are naturals for working in the medical or healing fields. Jobs can involve long distance travel, interaction with foreign cultures, and peoples; working at universities or other places of higher education, or with religion. Relations with co-workers are often friendly. Those with this placement may work in another country, far from their place of birth.

7th House

The marriage partner may have a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his/her chart. There is a need for freedom and independence in relationships, but at the same time, these people desire a sense of security. Marriage may be to someone of wealth and/or high social standing in some cases. The marriage partner may be directly involved in education or religion. Much help and good will can come from others, including the partner. These people value justice and fairness.

8th House

The marriage partner is likely to have money. There can be benefits through inheritances and other money coming from others. There is often a strong interest in life after death, and when death comes, it is often late in life, peaceful, and due to natural causes. These people often have remarkable recuperative powers and an ability to regenerate themselves in many areas of their lives. The sex drive is often very strong and there is an above average interest in sex. This placement can give a strong interest in the spiritual and the occult, along with psychic ability.

9th House

There is a great respect for knowledge, and these people often work to obtain as much education as possible, either through schooling or through informal studies on their own. Jupiter is strong in its own natural house here, and the traits of Jupiter are pronounced in the life. This placement most often brings travel and an interest in foreign peoples and cultures. Benefits can come through universities or through spiritual pursuits. There is a strong sense of honesty and a hatred of hypocrisy. In many cases, people with this position develop their own unique beliefs and philosophies and can be a law unto themselves. There is a talent for teaching, writing and for influencing the beliefs of others. If Jupiter is conjunct the midheaven, there may be fame and coming before the public.

10th House



There is often professional success and major accomplishment in the later part of life. These people generally have good reputations and are highly respected by others. The career can focus on education, religion, travel, foreign peoples and cultures, politics, and/or employment at a university; working directly in education. The father may have a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his chart, and/or may be directly involved in education and/or religion. Quite often, people with this placement come to the attention of those in positions of power and authority and through these contacts, they may rise to prominence.

11th House

Much happiness comes from friends, groups, and associations. Often, there are a large number of friends. Goals can be achieved through working with others, and this placement is excellent for teamwork. Groups interests can directly involve education in some way such as fraternities, and study groups, and/or can have a spiritual or religious focus. In some cases, group interests may involve working for humanitarian ideals. These people sometimes take their friends for granted. There can be much idealism, along with a lack of realism in regards to setting goals. Friends can have a strong Jupiter and/or Sagittarius emphasis in their charts. In some cases, there can be friendships with foreigners or people from different cultures.

12th House

These people can have problems in keeping secrets, especially if Mercury is aspected by Neptune. Expansive Jupiter in the twelfth house of secrets makes for the gossip. This is an excellent placing for meditation, psychic and metaphysical studies and their applications. In many cases, there is natural psychic ability. There can be work or involvement with hospitals, institutions, and prisons. In some cases, one's personal and religious beliefs may be kept hidden from others. The imagination is often well developed and there can be a tendency to fantasize. There can be a need for periods of solitude. There is often an interest in psychology and the workings of the mind. This placement is sometimes found in the charts of counselors, psychiatrists, and psychologists.

ASPECTS TO JUPITER

Jupiter/Saturn:

There is often a serious outlook on life. There can be heavy responsibilities, and plenty of hard



work, but with patience, these people can build things of lasting value. As with Jupiter in the first house, this aspect often gives protection in dire circumstances. There can be a lack of self-esteem, especially when those with this placement compare themselves to others. There is much potential for great success, but only with discipline and hard work. The affairs ruled by the house with Capricorn on the cusp will benefit from this aspect. Conversely, the affairs of the house with Sagittarius on the cusp can be subject to problems and/or delay. These people can be workaholics with a tendency to overdo things.

Jupiter/Uranus:

Personal freedom is of exceptional importance to these people; they are natural rebels and cannot tolerate being controlled by others. Often eccentric and high-strung, they are prone to emotional outbursts that can occur all of a sudden and with out any warning. These people look to new and unusual solutions in solving problems. Aspects between Jupiter and Uranus make for impracticality, an impulsive nature and in some case, a disruptive personality. There can be aptitude for technology, the sciences and with mathematics. These people do not like to conform and are often very strong willed. Affairs ruled by the house with Aquarius on the cusp often benefit from this contact.

Jupiter/Neptune:

Jupiter in aspect to Neptune gives a powerful and well-developed imagination. Time can be wasted in daydreaming and fantasy. Jupiter/Neptune gives much artistic talent and creativity, with refined tastes and an appreciation for beauty. There is much compassion for others with this aspect, along with psychic ability and the ability to feel the emotions and even the sufferings of others. There is a tendency towards being impressionable and even gullible. Jupiter/Neptune gives great sensitivity. Affairs ruled by the house with Pisces on the cusp often benefit from this contact.

Jupiter/Pluto:

This aspect bestows a strong will, and an intense nature. These people are often highly opinionated and identify strongly with their beliefs to the point of fanaticism. Rarely neutral about anything, either they love something or they hate it. There can be drastic transformations and turning points occurring in the life in regards to religion and spiritual beliefs. Affairs ruled by the house with Scorpio on the cusp often benefit from this contact.

Saturn: Its Signs, Houses, and Aspects



Saturn is the misfortune in our charts and where we experience suffering, loss, misery and problems in life.

SATURN IN THE SIGNS

Aries

People with Saturn in Aries have trouble asserting themselves and can have a pessimistic, timid nature. Many times, they tend to hold their anger inside. They can be overly cautious and afraid to take any chances. Other planets in Aries [especially if not in conjunction with the Saturn], a strongly placed Mars and Jupiter can offset these tendencies. This placement can give a lack of confidence and low self-esteem. Unless other factors in the chart contradict this, Saturn in Aries can sap one's vitality and energy. Quite often, the first half of the life is more difficult than the later years.

Taurus

Most often, there are issues in the life revolving around material possessions and money; more so than with the average person. Poverty can affect these people deeply and leave lasting scars, to where even if they secure a comfortable income later in life, they may still be very greedy, cheap, and hoarding in regards to money. Those who grew up in poverty may always feel inferior to others who have more means financially. There can be an obsession with money and wealth. Most people with this placement must work very hard to obtain any financial security in life. In rare cases, especially if Neptune is prominent, there can be a total renunciation of anything material. To the other extreme, there are children of extreme wealth who have this placement and are the ones who were more than likely bought by their parents in the way of being indulged with money and material possessions, but shown little if any personal attention and love. There can be marked selfish tendencies and an unwillingness to share anything with others.

Gemini

People with this placement often feel inferior to others intellectually, and they often fear being



thought of as stupid. In some cases, they can be on the slow side where intelligence is concerned, and/or there can be a lack of education. Problems in communicating are also common with Saturn in Gemini. There can be learning disabilities, dyslexia, problems with speaking, writing and in rare cases, afflictions involving the physical senses such as speech impediments, and defective hearing and/or eyesight, or with one's hands. There can also be problems with siblings.

Cancer

The home life with those who have Saturn in Cancer is often very unsettled. Many people with this placement move residence frequently throughout their lives. There can be excessive responsibilities and demands regarding the family. These can range in anything from heavy financial burdens to caring for family members who are unable to care for themselves. Major issues in the life revolve around the home and family. Security and stability can be very elusive, with fate always creating circumstances where upsetting changes occur that prevent any permanence in establishing a happy, secure and settled home life.

Leo

These people can be overly serious. They are often workaholics who have very little fun in life. "All work and no play." They can have unreasonably high expectations of both themselves and of others. Quite often, there are problems involving children. In some cases, people with this placement do not have any children. Saturn in Leo can be too overbearing, strict and even abusive as a parent. There can also be other problems involving children such as being a non-custodial parent, or having heavy responsibilities regarding children. The sense of humor is often lacking, unless there are other factors in the chart that offset this. These people are often overly responsible, and in some cases, can feel they are unlovable.

Virgo

Many people with Saturn in Virgo have life long health problems. Frail health is common in childhood and can result in low self-esteem. Health problems are often chronic, can be severe and in some cases, even disabling. They can be overly critical of both themselves and of others. There are often problems involving work, such as periods of unemployment, working beneath one's abilities or other issues.

Libra



This placement produces more single/unmarried people than any other. There is nearly always hard luck involving the love life. Saturn often brings the wrong partners; those who are abusive and downright rotten into these people's lives. In some cases, if there is a true and deep love, circumstances can intervene and destroy this through death, forced separation or other drastic interference. Some people with this placement may have a physical problem or handicap that prevents them from forming any love relationships. Family responsibilities can prevent one with Saturn in Libra from entering into a marriage relationship, and/or overly domineering parents can also interfere, preventing any love in the life. The first love relationship is often the worst. There may be unrequited love and heartbreak.

Scorpio

There are often major issues in one way or another that involve debts, taxes, and finances. These people may resist changes and as a result, try to hold onto and control everything and everyone in their life in order to create a sense of security. In some cases, there can be prudishness, sexual inhibitions, and sexual rigidity with this placement. There can be problems with overdoing things and/or with compulsive behavior.

Sagittarius

Issues in the life can revolve around dogma or religious beliefs. In some cases, Saturn in Sagittarius is fed up with dogma to the point of rejecting anything spiritual and will only believe something given material proof. Parents, family and others can be unsupportive and even hostile with those who have this placement in regards to spiritual beliefs. Saturn in Sagittarius is often seen in the charts of college professors and those who work at universities and other places of education. People who have this placement often travel, but problems can be encountered in foreign lands. These people are better off in developing their own sense of morals and spiritual beliefs, rather than trying to make sense of the dogma of others. Personal freedom is very important to them and they do not like to feel controlled or tied down to anything.

Capricorn

Professional success often comes after much hard work and personal effort. These people can be workaholics, and some may even feel more comfortable at work than at home. They excel in planning and organization. Preferring to remain in the background, they are reserved and cautious, sticking to the tried and true. This placement gives plenty of endurance. Security is important to them and they have a practical nature. They are dependable, reliable, and responsible as a rule. They care about their personal reputations and the impressions they



make upon others. This placement gives a talent for business.

Aquarius

These people, especially as they get older in life may become loners by choice. The emotional nature with this placement can be cool, detached, and controlled, unless there is a strong Scorpio emphasis in the chart. In some cases, there can be heavy responsibilities involving groups and organizations. In the early years, friends may have let these people down and later in life; they feel they work best when they work alone. Issues in the life can revolve around personal liberties and freedom. People with this placement can let their friends down or just not be there for them.

Pisces

These people can have a self-destructive tendency. They often put the needs of others before their own. They also do the work of others for them, especially when others are not doing their jobs; taking all kinds of abuse. There can be problems with the feet. This placement gives a strong tendency towards perfectionism and self-criticism.

SATURN IN THE HOUSES

1st house

Saturn in the first house often gives a serious nature to the personality, along with a shy disposition, unless other factors in the chart offset this. There can be problems with the physical self in some way. These people are hard working and they take responsibility very seriously. During childhood, there was often hardship and many with this placement were forced to grow up too quickly. The affairs of the house with Capricorn on the cusp will more than likely be a strong focus in the life. Saturn in the first house gives a strong sense of endurance and self-discipline.

2nd house

Issues in the life revolve around money, material possessions, and finances. Most often, any financial security in the life will result from very hard work, but this placement is also prominent



in the charts of quite a few millionaires. These people take money very seriously. They are offended by any cheap gifts and place the value of the gift above anything else. As with Saturn in Taurus, poverty affects them deeply and leaves lasting scars. Money is connected to the sense of self-esteem.

3rd house

This can make for serious problems involving a sibling. In some cases, a sibling is favored by parents and other family members, leaving these people to feel unloved. In extreme cases, the sibling can be abusive and take advantage of people who have Saturn in the third house. This is a very serious problem and can be ongoing until death, unless the person with the third house Saturn is strong enough to break away. He/she may feel that they are being helpful to the sibling, but the sibling usually refuses to help him/herself and consequently, brutally uses and takes advantage of the third house Saturn person. People with this placement may have a sibling with a strong Capricorn and/or Saturn emphasis in his/her chart. There can also be problems in learning and involving the thinking process. In some cases, there are learning disabilities, a lack of intelligence, or other problems such as defective speech, hearing, and manual dexterity. People with this placement may feel intellectually inferior to others and fear being thought of as stupid.

4th house

This placement makes for a most unhappy childhood. The mother can be distant, emotionally unavailable, and even abusive and cold. In some cases, the mother is altogether absent from the child's life. Most often, those with a fourth house Saturn feel unloved; their emotional needs were not met as children. In some cases, there can be major responsibilities involving the family that prevent those with this placement from having lives of their own. Issues in the life revolve around unpleasant past experiences such as emotional trauma, abuse, emotional deprivation, and severe family problems. Saturn in the fourth house is often seen in the charts of orphans.

5th house

Many of those with Saturn in the fifth house are childless. This placement gives a large percentage of people who are infertile and unable to have children. If there are children, there can be problems such as handicap or other issues that require major responsibilities. Most often, there is misfortune in some way involving children.



6th house

These people can be workaholics. Work may be a major factor in their lives and in many cases; they work at jobs beneath their abilities. There can be chronic health problems, and periods of unemployment. The line of work can be oppressive, demanding, and all consuming, leaving the one with this placement little time for anything else. I have seen Saturn in the sixth house with people who are forced to work long hard hours at a family business. If work is not the main focus, then there are often serious health problems in the life.

7th house

Saturn in the seventh house often brings an age difference with the marriage partner. In some cases, the marriage partner is more of a parental attitude than that of a spouse and the love aspects of the relationship are lacking and cold. This placement brings delays and sometimes like Saturn in Libra, even denial of a marriage/partnership, and makes for unhappiness in this area of life. The marriage partner may be abusive, cheap, cold, and emotionally unsupportive. In addition, being the seventh is the house of others [platonic] in the life; people who have this placement are often treated badly, and take much abuse. In some cases, the marriage partner may have a strong Capricorn and/or Saturn emphasis in his/her chart.

8th house

Many with this placement have life long poverty and the poverty can be extreme. In some cases, there is life long debts that prevent these people from ever owning anything or from obtaining any financial security. Those with this placement should stay out of debt as much as possible. These people do not like to owe anyone else anything in the way of doing things. They would rather do the near impossible for themselves, than ever ask for help. People with this placement do not like being dependent upon anyone; they must feel self-sufficient. Saturn in the eight can give a long life, with one dying from natural causes. In some cases, there can be sexual hang-ups or other problems involving sex. There can be long periods without any sex, followed by times of extreme sexual indulgences. They often crave a deep soul-to-soul union with a lover, but fate prevents this.

9th house

The education may be lacking in some way, or may be incomplete. There can be misfortunes involving travel, problems coming from people who are of different cultural and/or racial backgrounds, and problems involving spiritual beliefs and education. Those with this position can be dogmatic and narrow-minded. They are usually cautious and do not readily take chances,



unless there are other factors in the chart that contradict this. Through hard work, there can be advancements through universities and other places of higher learning.

10th house

The father can be extremely strict and even abusive. Hard work and perseverance can lead to positions of status and leadership. In some cases, the reputation may suffer. This placement gives a talent for management, authority, and good business sense. These people are natural leaders. Saturn in the tenth gives a strong will and responsible nature.

11th house

People with this placement can be let down in regards to friends, and/or they may have very few close friends. In many cases, there are heavy responsibilities involving groups and organizations. Personal goals may be restricted in one way or another. Friendships are often established with those who are much more mature and in some cases, in positions of authority and power. Friends and/or groups can make heavy demands upon those who have this placement.

12th house

People with Saturn in the twelfth house are prone to depression. Many often believe that their secrets are much worse than the secrets of others. There can be feelings of emotional isolation and loneliness. Hospitals, institutions, and other places of confinement can be a major focus in the life, often through one's employment. There can be irrational fears and an overactive imagination. The affairs of the house with Capricorn on the cusp are often unfortunate in some way.

ASPECTS OF SATURN

Saturn/Uranus

The tighter this aspect in orb, the more those who have it are forced in their lives to conform. In many cases, while growing up, the parents were very strict and allowed little if any individuality, or freedom of expression. These people learn that they are accepted by others through adhering to accepted standards of behavior. They are usually in control of themselves.



Saturn/Neptune

Those with this aspect often feel sorry for themselves, especially in childhood. In some cases, those with this placement neglect the importance of money and in extreme cases, renounce all materialism; with both instances, leaving them in poverty. In other words, money and material wealth are not taken as seriously as they should be. The imagination is well developed and can be morbid. Often, the worst is both feared and expected regarding the future and pending problems. In some cases, as with Neptune/Sun aspects, if there are other factors in the chart supporting this, the father may victimize the Saturn/Neptune child in some way or another, even unintentionally.

Saturn/Pluto

Here is the aspect of the cynical person. These people can be hard and learn throughout their lives that they can trust very few if any other people. Often they have come up the hard way and have learned to survive. This aspect gives a strong will, along with a cold and even ruthless emotional nature. There can be serious confrontations with those in positions of authority and power. These people can feel persecuted and react violently in some way.

Uranus: Signs, Houses and Aspects

Uranus is a generational planet. The slower moving planets, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, when in the signs are generational in that they influence entire generations of people, rather than being more personal and individual. Their personal influences are in the houses they occupy, not as much in the signs, unless Uranus is the chart ruler or co-ruler and/or is conjunct an angle, and is interpreted a bit differently.

URANUS IN THE SIGNS

Aries

The Uranus in Aries generation brings new knowledge regarding science, industry, technology,



the military, and advancements in research; is pioneering in the sciences and the technologies, and works to make improvements and introduce new ways of doing things in these areas. Alexander Graham Bell and Thomas Alva Edison were both born with Uranus in Aries. Uranus in Aries people also bring about changes in the military, in combat techniques and with weapons. This generation, as a whole, often makes a break from the past in some way. Uranus in Aries unleashes free aggression. I have noted that many of those of the generations born with this placement are often involved in a major war. Those born in the years 1573-1600; the Thirty Years War broke out in 1618, when those born with Uranus in Aries became adults. Many of those who were born 1759 -1767; their lives were directly affected by the US Revolutionary War in the States, and the French Revolution [1789-1799] in Europe. Those born in the years 1843-1850 were affected by the US Civil War [1861-1865], and those born 1927-1934 were directly affected by World War II.

Taurus

What I have noted from this placement is that the generations that have Uranus in Taurus grew up in the aftermath of major economic upheavals, such as World War II, and after the Declaration of Independence. Many families moved to the new USA, and this changed their finances and also their roots [Taurus], following the establishment of the new country. Again, for those born when Uranus was again in Taurus 1850 – 1858, the US Civil War created economic upheaval and this generation born right before that time grew up in the aftermath. When the generation with Uranus in Taurus reaches adulthood, they work to make changes in regards to finances that often replace the established ways of running the economy. When Uranus is in Taurus, there are often issues in regards to property and land. Uranus was in Taurus 1600 – 1607 and this generation made many advances in establishing colonies in the 'New World.' Uranus is the planet of upheavals and changes and when this planet transits Taurus, there are changes regarding property, land, and finances. The generations that have this placement, often become involved in these issues. People with Uranus in Taurus value financial independence.

Gemini

This generation often changes the established ways of thinking and communicating. This generation values free thought. With new colonies being established in the Americas in the early 17th century, this changed communications, making for a longer distance. New information and ideas also came from the Americas during this period. Those born 1858 -1866 were the first to have access to the newly invented phonograph and telephone, as adults. There is originality in the ways of thinking and with ideas. The 1941 -1948 generation manifested in the hippie movement along with other groups who were in opposition with the established ways of thinking.



Cancer

This generation, many of which were hippies, lived in communes. Uranus in Cancer brings untraditional ideas regarding the family and home life. These people often break from and resent parental authority and authority in general. The influence of Uranus in Cancer can also bring breaks and separation within families. Many people moved to the Americas from all parts of the world, leaving their families behind in other countries.

Leo

This generation values freedom regarding love and sex; also the freedom to have children without having to be married. Uranus in Leo changes the traditional ideas and morals. New genres and changes regarding theatre, the arts, and creativity manifest.

Virgo

This generation produces new and alternative methods of healing and medicine. There is often more awareness involving the health of the community, dietary habits, and new methods of exercise and healthy living. New remedies and cures are often discovered by members of this generation. Those born 1961-1968 brought in the health club industry and an awareness of the need for physical exercise with attention to diet and health.

Libra

There is a strong need for freedom in relationships. This generation makes changes in regards to the established customs of marriage and formal relationships, also in regards to social equality and the law.

Scorpio

This generation brings new knowledge along with an awareness of the spiritual and the occult. Conspiracies and other long kept secrets are often brought to light and exposed. This placement gives a strong interest in psychology and the workings of the mind. This generation is revolutionary in transforming the world. Many with Uranus in Scorpio 1723-1730 were directly involved in planning and fighting in the American Revolution. Many of the leaders of countries directly involved in fighting World War II were born in the years 1890-1897.



Sagittarius

Unconventional ideas and religious beliefs. This generation breaks away from traditional and orthodox religious beliefs, and brings changes in these areas, replacing dogma with spirituality. Those who have Uranus in Sagittarius prominently placed in their charts are often pioneers in the field of travel, such as astronauts, and explorers. These people value religious freedom and free thought.

Capricorn

These people will bring about important changes in established government and business power structures. Uranus in Capricorn overthrows rigid power structures.

Aquarius

This generation brings changes that advance humanity. Uranus in Aquarius overcomes restrictions and brings new ideas regarding technology, science, space travel, and inventions. Independence and freedom.

Pisces

There are often new ideas where mysticism is concerned, and this generation produces innovators of new art and music forms. These people are often idealists.

URANUS IN THE HOUSES

First house

The personality is often unusual, even eccentric in some way. These people are freedom loving, and rebellious. There can be sudden or drastic events in the life that are unexpected. Uranus in the first house is highly individualistic, often with scientific and intuitive ability. Friendships are important to these people and there is often a desire for positions of leadership in groups/organizations. There is often an involvement with the new, the untried and with new inventions. A strong interest in the future.



Second house

Unsettled finances. Money can come and go unexpectedly. People with this placement often have unusual talents and methods for making money. Money can be made through inventions, electronics, and scientific endeavors. The values are unconventional. Uranus in the second house likes to spend money on computer software, electronics, scientific gadgets designed for the future, and things that are unique, odd, and/or unusual. Money is often spent on friends, and/or groups, organizations, humanitarian causes, and associations.

Third house

This placement is very common with free thought and originality in thinking. Uranus in the third house is common in the charts of those without any siblings. There can also be a separation from one's siblings. Uranus in this house can give superior intellect or produce a genius. Feelings of alienation during the school years are common with this position. People who write about astrology, spirituality and the occult often have Uranus in the third house.

Fourth house

There can be frequent and/or sudden unexpected changes of residence, and changes within the family throughout the lives of those with this placement. The mother may be unusual in some way. Separation from the mother can occur in early childhood, often through parental divorce. Close friends can be regarded as family and friends may even come to live with the families of these people. People with this placement need freedom in their domestic environments and do not tolerate interference from family members in their personal lives. The mother may have a strong Uranus and/or Aquarius emphasis in her chart.

Fifth house

This placement is frequently found in the charts of many rock stars and musicians. Uranus here gives original, creative, unique creative ability. Gambling can bring drastic changes for better or worse. Their children can be exceptional in some way, often geniuses. Uranus in the fifth house makes for those who are more friends than authority figures to their children, of whom they allow much freedom. One's child may have a strong Uranus and/or Aquarius emphasis in his/her chart.



Sixth house

This placement is excellent for those who work with computers, advanced technology, electronic engineering, those who are technicians, work involving mathematics, and in the charts of inventors. Freedom is needed in the work environment. There can be sudden changes on the job or with the job. One may also change his/her job or line of work frequently. In some cases, there is a hatred of traditional work. Health problems can erupt unexpectedly and disappear just as quickly. Uranus in the sixth is common with self-employment and is often seen in the charts of professional astrologers and psychics.

Seventh house

Relationships begin and end suddenly and unexpectedly. Often, there is divorce. Those with this placement have a great need for freedom in their relationships. The partner may have a prominent Uranus and/or Aquarius emphasis in his/her chart. There is a need for the partner to be a friend as well as a lover for these people. The partner may be very individualistic, unique; even eccentric in some way and in rare cases may be a genius.

Eighth house

Death comes suddenly or under unusual circumstances, usually through an accident; unexpectedly. There can be sudden changes in one's finances, such as an unexpected inheritance or some other drastic change concerning money coming from sources other than one's income. Freedom is needed in sexual relationships. There can be unusual fetishes or a desire to experiment sexually. This placement often gives a strong interest in the occult, spirituality, life after death, along with a natural talent in having psychic and intuitive abilities.

Ninth house

These people need freedom regarding their beliefs. Spiritual and religious beliefs are often very unconventional and very contrary to what they were brought up to believe. There is often an interest in astrology and in metaphysics. Uranus in the ninth house rebels against religious dogma, and restrictions. Spirituality should be open and free. As with Uranus in the third house, this placement can be in the charts of geniuses. These people often bring new insights into educational concepts. They may travel suddenly. Far away places that are exotic or very unusual in some way often attract them. There is a gift for spotting future trends. Higher education, as with attending a university can end suddenly or unexpectedly, being cut short and incomplete due to circumstances.



Tenth house

The career may involve working with electronics, technology, computers, and/or new inventions. As with Uranus in the sixth, Uranus in the tenth is often seen in the chart of inventors, astrologers, psychics and those who work with the spiritual and the occult. As a rule, these people dislike authority and rebel against restrictions, especially in the work environment and in relation to the career. They often work at their best when they are self-employed. There can be drastic and unexpected changes that affect the career and life's direction. Those with this placement may be involved in humanitarian projects.

Eleventh house

Those with this placement often have an interest in advancing and bettering humanity. Friends can have a prominent Uranus, and/or Aquarius in their charts, and/or be very unique or unusual in some way. The friends of these people often do not conform and can be rebels in some way. Friendships and involvement in groups that have a common interest are usually of importance in the lives of people who have this placement. There can be sudden and drastic changes in one's goals. Friendships may begin and end suddenly.

Twelfth house

Uranus in the twelfth house gives highly developed intuitive and clairvoyant abilities. Those with this placement are often very psychic, and have flashes of intuition that can come when they are awake or during dreams. There can be direct involvement with secret organizations. These people can be prone to insomnia and/or sleep at odd hours. In some cases, there can be clandestine/illegal activities with friends, groups, or organizations.

ASPECTS OF URANUS

*These are generational influences, unless Uranus is the ruler or co-ruler in the chart and/or prominently placed.

Uranus/Neptune

Many of the hippie generation who experimented with psychedelic drugs were born during a



Uranus/Neptune square. This generation also brought about an interest in meditation and altered states of consciousness. There can be unexpected reactions to drugs, as Neptune rules drugs of all kinds, allergies, and sensitivities. This generation also brought public interest in the occult, astrology and other spiritual disciplines.

Uranus/Pluto

Those born with Uranus/Pluto aspects, especially the hard aspects are often directly affected by powerful influences, such as government, atomic warfare, and nuclear technology. There is an awareness of deadly technology and its possible consequences. Many people who were caught up in World War II had Uranus in square aspect to Pluto.

Neptune: Signs, Houses and Aspects

NEPTUNE IN THE SIGNS is generational, manifesting itself in world events, unless Neptune is the ruler or co-ruler of the chart, and/or prominently placed.

Aries

Neptune rules the underprivileged. When Neptune was in the sign of Aries, action was taken to help those who were less fortunate, and financially underprivileged. The Salvation Army was founded when Neptune was in Aries. Aries rules Mars, and Mars rules war. The Civil War occurred in the USA. Neptune rules chemistry, liquids, the seas, and the oceans. In 1866, the first underwater torpedo was invented.

Taurus

Taurus rules the earth, Neptune weakens, undermines and dissolves. In the year of 1878, there was widespread crop failure and famine. 10,000,000+ people died from starvation in China. Taurus rules money, there was also an economic depression.

Gemini



Neptune rules movies, acting, music, and the arts. Gemini rules communication. Movie projection machines were invented. The phonograph was also invented, and the people of this generation made many advances in communications technology.

Cancer

Patriotism ran high with World War II. The family was idealized. During this time, huge ornate mansions were built. Many families of people born in this generation were broken up and destroyed by World War II.

Leo

Leo rules monarchy. The tsarist regime in Russia and the Ottoman Empire collapsed. Leo also rules pleasure. Neptune undermines. The prohibition was enforced.

Virgo

Virgo rules the work force and welfare. The depression came and many people were unemployed. Famine swept the Ukraine under the direction of Stalin and millions starved to death. In 1932, 34 million Americans had no income at all. Virgo is an earth sign, Neptune rules water, and severe drought swept much of the USA.

Libra

Libra is the sign of peace; Neptune undermines. World War II, the invention of the atomic bomb, the cold war, the Korean war all occurred when Neptune was in Libra.

Scorpio

Neptune rules drugs, and the sign of Scorpio rules that which is hidden. Psychedelic drugs became a way of probing the subconscious. Spy and detective work were glamorized with James Bond movies. Neptune rules compassion, Scorpio ruled by Pluto rules death. During this period, hospices and special places for the terminally ill were established.

Sagittarius



Neptune rules spirituality and the psyche. When Neptune was in Sagittarius, interest in eastern religions was increased. In addition, many religious cults thrived during this period. Neptune also rules deception.

Capricorn

Capricorn rules structure, Saturn ruled by Capricorn rules restriction. The Soviet Union collapsed, the Berlin wall came down, and Germany was reunified. Europe was restructured. There was dissolution of totalitarianism.

Aquarius

Aquarius rules technology. Neptune undermines. Neptune in Aquarius can undermine freedom and individual liberties. Neptune was in Aquarius in 1348 when the Black Death wiped out 3/4 of all of Europe and destroyed many other parts of the world.

Pisces

Neptune is at home in Pisces. Neptune was in Pisces in the last days of Rome. After Rome fell, the world entered the Dark Ages. That was in the age of Pisces. We are now going into Aquarius. Preceding every age, often there is often a great catastrophe and a loss of life.

NEPTUNE IN THE HOUSES

1st house

Neptune's influence often makes one weak, unreliable, prone to drug/alcohol abuse, and extreme cases, there can be mental illness or other aberrations. This is amplified especially if Neptune is on a bad degree. Those with this placement are ultra sensitive, highly impressionable, and gullible, with a tendency to drift aimlessly through life.

2nd house

Those with this placement are often impractical concerning money. Money is often spent on



music, theatre and/or the arts, and on spiritual pursuits. These people can be easily swindled. There can be evasiveness regarding finances. Sometimes they depend on others for financial support or vice versa. There is a strong potential for bankruptcy and/or the erosion of one's assets. In some cases, one with Neptune in the second house may consider money and finances to be unimportant as with those who take a vow of poverty in certain "religious" programs.

3rd house

There are often step-brothers and/or sisters. These people may have one or more different aliases or nicknames. This placement often gives weak mindedness, but also psychic ability, along with a vivid imagination and a gift for visualization. Like those with Uranus in this third house, people with Neptune here often write and/or communicate about astrology, and other spiritual disciplines. In some cases, there can be dyslexia, learning disabilities or even mental illness.

4th house

The mother is sometimes idealized. She can be a religious fanatic. There can be deprivation and/or abandonment in childhood, or the opposite can occur when the parent/s are over protective. There can be deception on the part of property owners and/or in regards to real estate and property. Often there is a desire to live near water or the ocean. This person may end their life in an institution. In some cases, the mother may be alcohol and/or drug addicted. She may be weak and in rare cases, mentally ill. Those with this placement may gradually drift from contact with their families, as they get older.

5th house

There are often secret circumstances in regards to children born of those who have this placement. There can be abortions, possible miscarriages and hidden circumstances regarding the child's other parent. People who have Neptune in the fifth house often have secret love affairs, and there can be more than one sexual partner at the same time. These people often idealize their children, but can unintentionally neglect them. The parent/child relationship can sometimes drift apart when the child reaches adulthood. There is much creativity, artistic, and acting ability with this placement. One's children are often psychically gifted, sensitive and intuitive.



6th house

There can be periods of unemployment. Sometimes those with this placement are unreliable concerning their work. Health problems are often evasive and difficult to diagnose, and there can be hypochondria, allergies, asthma, and other sensitivities. These people often look for the ideal job and as a result, they may remain unemployed. Those with this placement may have work involving chemistry, marine biology, social services, hospitals, institutions or in prisons.

7th house

The partner is often unreliable, evasive and may even be deceptive. He/she may abuse drugs and/or alcohol. There are cases where those with this placement can themselves bring out the worst in others. The partner may have a strongly placed Neptune and/or Pisces emphasis. Neptune in the seventh house often brings deception in relationships. There can be an idealistic attitude towards love and marriage. In very rare cases, there may be no physical sex in a marriage, as Neptune rules celibacy and platonic relationships. There may be telepathic communications with a partner and possibly a soul-to-soul union. The partner may be involved in acting, art, theatre, music, or dance.

8th house

Joint income with this placement can be unfortunate. These people can be deceived regarding their financial resources. They may be swindled and even be cheated out of an inheritance, or other money coming to them. There can be attempts at tax evasion, and pulling off insurance and other scams that involve money. This is a strong position for celibacy. Unusual circumstances often surround the death. When sublimated, there is a strong interest in the occult. Sexual intercourse can be ecstatic and even reach a spiritual level. A talent for witchcraft and advancing the soul is common with this placement, given the energies are properly directed. Those with this placement can be natural adepts at black magick.

9th house

There is often an interest in eastern religions. These people can be vulnerable regarding membership in cults like the Moonies, and in joining religious communes like the one in Guyana, where mass suicide took place. These people may believe they are chosen in some way or that they are a great spiritual leader. There can be deception and loss in foreign countries, and with long distance travel. Travel may occur for spiritual purposes where much is learned. When sublimated, Neptune in the ninth house can give spiritual abilities and an aptitude for meditation. There can be impracticality and even confusion regarding higher education. In some cases,



there can be religious and spiritual confusion.

10th house

In some cases, there is apathy regarding the career. This placement is excellent for marine biologists and oceanographers [Jacques Cousteau has Neptune in his tenth house]. Many dancers, actors, entertainers, ballerinas, those who work in the theatre, the arts, musicians, astrologers, professional psychics, and mystics have Neptune in their tenth house. The father may be drug and/or alcohol addicted or weak in some way. He also may have a strong Neptune and/or Pisces emphasis in his chart. In rare cases, the father may be mentally ill.

11th house

People with this placement often have friends who abuse drugs and/or alcohol. The friends may be deceptive, unreliable or an overall bad influence. There may be membership in groups with spiritual and/or humanitarian objectives.

12th house

This placement gives clairvoyance, psychic ability, remarkable intuition, artistic, and poetic ability. There can also be isolation, paranoia, and neurosis. These people are often very sensitive and ugliness can have a very negative and lasting affect upon them. The nature is most often very compassionate and caring towards others. The sufferings of others affect them deeply. These people are natural empaths who can easily pick up on the thoughts of others and the general tone of their immediate environment, psychically. They should stay away from negative people and situations. They may work in institutions where they care for the underprivileged and/or those in need. There is usually a very strong interest in the mind, the psyche and in spirituality.

Pluto: Signs, Houses and Aspects

PLUTO IN THE SIGNS is generational, manifesting itself in world events, unless Pluto is the ruler or co-ruler of the chart, and/or prominently placed. Pluto brings permanent and drastic changes in regards to events.



Aries 1823-53

Many of those born with Pluto in Aries were pioneers; explorers; the people who colonized the Western USA. In Europe and other parts of the world, the industrial revolution took place.

Taurus 1853-84

Economics went through lasting changes with capitalism, and the growth of industry and finance. Empires of wealth [monopolies and cartels] were established that grew out of the industrial revolution. Vanderbilt, Rockefeller, Carnegie, and other plutocrats emerged on the scene. Taurus rules land, money, finances and property.

Gemini 1884-1914

The generation with Pluto in Gemini made unparalleled advancements in technology and communications, such as the telephone, aircraft, the phonograph, motion pictures, the automobile, the radio, and many more. Travel and communication took a huge leap forward.

Cancer 1914-1938

The crash of the stock market, the Bolshevik revolution, World War I, the depression and the entrance into World War II. This restructured the home and family. Women began working in factories, and families were torn apart. Cancer rules the Moon and the Moon rules women. Skirts came up off the ankles, and the ratification of the 19th amendment gave women the right to vote. The women of this generation were given greater freedom and rights. Pluto rules death and many with Pluto in Cancer had their homes and families destroyed in the war. Nearly all home and family life was drastically altered during this time.

Leo 1938-56

The Pluto in Leo generation were the baby boomers; those who brought us the hippie generation. Leo rules pleasure. Attitudes towards sex changed and the sexual revolution took place, and recreational drugs became popular. Leo rules children; no longer were single mothers treated with disrespect, as in former times. Leo also rules love and love became free. Leo also rules authority and pride. The people of this generation were either hippies or they were militants.

Virgo 1956-71



This generation has given us all the health clubs, with promoting alternative medicine, along with a "healthy" diet. People of this generation are in pursuit of the perfect physique. These people have also advanced medical technology as never before. Virgo rules health and day-to-day work. The workplace has also drastically changed with new technology such as the computer and the internet.

Libra 1971-83

This generation will change the laws and the justice system, [Hopefully for the better]. In addition, there will be changes regarding marriage and divorce.

Scorpio 1736-1748; 1983-95

Here is the generation of freedom fighters and revolutionaries. Many were born with Pluto in Scorpio, who fought in the US Revolutionary war and the French Revolution. This generation made major changes in overthrowing tyranny. The collapse of communism and the USSR, and the end of the Berlin Wall, along with the reunification of Germany, all occurred when Pluto was in Scorpio. The people born with Pluto in Scorpio changed the world and will do so again to bring in the Age of Aquarius. When Pluto was in Scorpio, 1490-1502, the "New World" was discovered and everything changed forever. Pluto went into Scorpio, at both the beginning and the end of the Crusades: 996-1008, 1243-1255. This ended the Dark Ages and opened the way for the Renaissance.

Sagittarius 1995-2008

The last time Pluto was in Sagittarius [1748-1762], great advances were made in making education available for everyone. When Pluto was in mid- Sagittarius, the year 2002 and after, [this sign also rules religion], the Christian Church finally was exposed, [planet Saturn was tying in and opposing Pluto from Gemini], the sign of media and communication; they could no longer hide their crimes against humanity. When the generation with Pluto in Sagittarius reaches maturity, [usually after their first Saturn return; ages 28-30] they may finally put a permanent end to what is left of that odious institution.

Capricorn 1762-1778, 2008-2023/24

Revolution, and the overthrow of tyranny. All around the world, repressive governments and powers were forcibly removed. The Declaration of Independence was signed.



Aquarius 1778-1798, 2024-2043

Aquarius rules the common person. America established a new form of government where monarchs and dynasties no longer had the rule. The common people had a voice in government. The next transit of Pluto in Aquarius should signify the reality of the Age of Aquarius. We are now in the last days of Pisces. Aquarius is the sign of freedom and enlightenment.

Pisces 1798-1823, 2043-

The first submarine was built; Pisces rules the oceans and water. There was much travel across the Atlantic Ocean with immigrants coming to America and the New World.

PLUTO IN THE HOUSES

1st house

These people have a powerful will. They are intense, have natural psychic ability, and their early years are often filled with hardship, leaving lasting emotional scars. Early childhood was marked with efforts for survival. The families of those born with this placement were often in extreme poverty. These people tend to be loners and keep their innermost selves aloof from others. Their feelings run deep and they can be difficult to get to know on a personal level.

2nd house

There is often an obsession for material wealth and money. These people can be greedy. Focus on attaining one thing can become an obsession. There can be secrecy involving assets, and even drastic changes regarding finances.

3rd house

These people will keep reiterating themselves, as quite often with this placement, one did not feel listened to as a child. He/she was often ignored, especially by adults. They express their thoughts and opinions intensely. There is often an obsession with knowledge and research. A nervous breakdown can occur sometime in the life, [especially if the Sun conjoins this Pluto by



progression], leading to regeneration of the mind. People with this placement often have very strong opinions, and communicate intensely. They can be responsible for secret information of extreme importance. There can also be a sibling with strong Scorpio/Pluto emphasis in his/her chart, or in a position of power. There can be intense activity in the immediate environment. These people are often on the go and have more errands than they can handle. Quite times are often spent in study and learning.

4th house

Often, the mother and/or father are controlling, domineering and interfering well into the adult life. For example, the mother who calls her adult children every day, keeps tabs on their whereabouts and activities, even when they are adults. One way or another, people with this placement more than often have issues with the mother for better or for worse. In rare cases a parent may die early in life. There can be close ties with the earth, a talent for dowsing, and geology. There can be involvement in mining and working underground. Power struggles can often occur with parents or other family members. There can be childhood trauma or physical abuse, leaving people with this placement to feel as if they have no control over their lives. In some cases, positions of power may come to these people later in life.

5th house

There can be severe losses through gambling. Pluto in the fifth house can bring an addiction to gambling. These people can make for domineering, overly strict, or even abusive parents. There is much creative power with this placement. Love affairs are usually deep and passionate. Power is the ultimate aphrodisiac for these people. Extra-marital affairs are common with Pluto in the fifth house.

6th house

Morticians, pathologists, miners, those who work in salvage industries and on government atomic projects are likely to have Pluto in the sixth house. There can be secrecy involving the job. Spiritual healers also are known to Pluto in the sixth house. There can be extreme physical strength and stamina, along with strong recuperative and regenerative powers. This placement can also bring problems with the sexual and/or reproductive system, including sexually transmitted diseases.

7th house



Here the marriage partner can be overly jealous, controlling and even physically abusive. This is a position that battered wives often have. Their lives can be drastically altered by marriages and partnerships, and even with their relations with other people. People with this position need to be cautious regarding whom they associate with. The partner is more than likely to have power over this person; the wrong kind of power. This goes for both sexes. In extreme cases, one who is involved with this placement can wind up dead. Murderess Susan Atkins with Saturn, Pluto and Mars all in her seventh house of others, was strongly attracted to Charles Manson. Needless to say, he brought out the worst in her and the association transformed her life in a very ugly way.

8th house

This placement gives formidable strength and endurance, along with a remarkable life force. There is often a high sex drive. Life is serious business for these people, and many have a do or die attitude. Occult gifts such as clairvoyance, clairaudience, and telepathy are pronounced and very common with Pluto in the eighth house. These people have a natural talent for research and investigation. There can be secrecy in regards to hidden debts, and in extreme cases, there can be dealings with loan sharks and money involving underworld connections. These people often have secret sexual fetishes. They are prone to getting involved in drastic life/death circumstances. Many activities are carried on in secret and only manifest during the final stages of development. People with this position must have a sexual outlet for their over all mental and physical health, as their drive is much stronger than most and can turn into other things of an unpleasant nature, if not attended to. One noted person with Pluto in conjunction to Neptune in the eighth house achieved the Magnum Opus.

9th house

There can be religious fanaticism, often with drastic changes in spiritual beliefs later in the life. These people love mysteries, puzzles and mind games. In-laws may be controlling and/or manipulative; they may be people of power and influence. The second marriage partner may be as Pluto in the seventh house [see the above]. There are often strong ambitions to achieve recognition in areas of higher education, and/or spiritual attainments. These people can have rigid and fanatical moral dogmas, having little tolerance for others and pushing their beliefs. This placement is also indicative of militant atheists. Whatever the individual with the ninth house Pluto believes, or disbelieves, there is a strong tendency towards fanaticism.

10th house

The father [ruled by the tenth house] is often of a domineering and controlling nature. He may



be in a position of power and influence. People with this placement have a talent for dealing with those in positions of power and authority. The career or goals of these individuals can become an obsession, with a strong tendency towards being a workaholic. Whether or not people with this placement attain power or status, they are more than likely to attract the attention of those who do. There can be secretive circumstances surrounding the career.

11th house

Those with this placement often have powerful friends, and competitive friendships. Friends can be of a jealous nature as well as possessive, controlling and domineering. There can be involvement in occult groups, along with positions of leadership, and/or power within groups/associations. The groups these people belong to can be secretive, and sometimes of a very serious nature. Those with Pluto in the eleventh house can be dominated and manipulated in some way by the groups they join, even involving life and death..."blood in, and blood out" so to speak.

12th house

People who have Pluto in the twelfth are often intensely lonely. There is much psychic ability and spiritual talent. In some cases, they can be extremely private, and need their time alone. There can be powerful and even deadly enemies. Those with this placement are capable of deep meditation, intuitive understanding, and are frequently adepts at black magick. They are very telepathic by nature. Pluto in this house can be a protector, destroying enemies and preventing personal losses.

Retrograde Planets

Four or more planets that are retrograde in one's natal astrology chart indicate that the later half of one's life will be more eventful, and if success is to come, it will occur later in the life. The house/s ruled by the retrograde planets indicates affairs that will occur later in life. For example, the marriage house; marriage or love can occur after 30 years of age or later. In addition, many retrograde planets can make one introverted and shy. People who have four or more of their planets retrograde are known as "late bloomers."

If the main chart ruler is retrograde, then the above applies, as the chart ruler has the most

emphasis and importance in determining one's fate. If the co-ruler/s is retrograde, and the main chart ruler is not, this will still affect the life, but not as much as when the main ruler is retrograde. The "main ruler" is the planet that rules the ascendant.

The Sun and Moon are never retrograde.

People who have Mercury Retrograde can sometimes be a bit slower in learning or understanding, than those who are born with this planet direct. These people can get lost in details and have trouble seeing the entire point, but can be excellent in research or in working with details. The mind can be very active and the thoughts run deep. Ideas and thoughts may repeat themselves until one feels a sort of mental burnout. Mercury retrograde people perceive information and communications a bit differently. Ironically, those born with a Mercury retrograde function much better when transiting Mercury is retrograde. Mercury retrograde usually indicates problems concerning one or more of the areas of life ruled by Mercury: speaking, writing, learning, the senses: sight, and hearing, the brain, perceiving information and verbal expression. In some cases, those who have retrograde Mercury can be reserved, shy, and quiet. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Mercury retrograde is positioned, along with the houses with Gemini and Virgo on the cusps can sometimes experience delays or other problems.

With Venus retrograde, love often comes later in life. These people can be very shy when it comes to love relationships, and have trouble expressing their affections. In some cases, there can be physical problems or other circumstances that prevent one from pursuing a love relationship. These people can also feel unworthy of love for some reason. Any financial security often comes later in life. With Venus retrograde, one's love relationships can be very unconventional. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Venus retrograde is positioned, along with the houses with Libra and Taurus on the cusps can experience delays or other problems.

Mars retrograde holds one's anger inside. Most often, one was severely punished in childhood for expressing any anger. These people dislike and avoid open confrontations. They can seethe and boil inside with rage, but usually, they will not openly express it. Those who are in a close relationship with Mars retrograde people often have to learn how to "read them" as the Mars retrograde person hides his/her anger. Mars retrograde people do not know how to express anger in an acceptable way. If they are pushed to a certain point, to where they can no longer hold their anger in, they often overreact and can be explosive. Given Mars rules the sex drive, in



some cases, men who have Mars retrograde can suffer from sexual impotence. In determining this, one must look to other indications in the chart.

Mars direct, posited in the 12th house can have the same significance as Mars retrograde. If Mars retrograde is in Pisces, Libra, or in hard aspect to Saturn, the effects of expressing one's self are even more restricted. I have seen a case where Mars was both retrograde and posited in the 12th house. The one with this had serious psychological and sex problems, but there were also other supporting aspects for this in his chart. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Mars retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Aries and Scorpio on the cusps can experience delays or other problems.

With the outer planets, one must look to the entire chart and the position of the retrograde planet in the chart in order to determine the strength of its influence. When the personal planets are retrograde, the influence is much greater than with the outer planets, unless they are prominently placed in the chart. Prominently placed means on an angle [conjunct the ascendant, descendant, midheaven, or IC], the chart ruler, or co-ruler, or in close aspect to the ruler/co-ruler.

Jupiter retrograde gives one a sense of inner fulfillment, peace, and contentment. When retrograde, Jupiter turns inwards. Taken all by itself, Jupiter retrograde is not as much concerned with the material aspects of life. These people [unless there are other contradictory influences in the chart], are more concerned with spiritual comfort and peace of mind and soul. They often seek out spiritual knowledge on their own and have their own beliefs, instead of being indoctrinated by others. They can think for themselves, and they often look for their spiritual answers from within, rather than accepting religious dogma. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Jupiter retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps can sometimes experience delays or other problems.

Saturn retrograde people often do not have a sense of limitations, as do those born with Saturn direct. He/she can take on too much work, take on too many responsibilities, and do too much for others. These people often have their own set of values. Discipline, demands, and severity are turned inwards upon the self. People with Saturn retrograde are often very self-critical and hard on themselves. They can make very high demands on themselves for personal achievement. These people may appear to be easy going when taking orders from others or when given extra work or responsibilities, but on the inside, this is a different story. Retrograde Saturn often resents too many demands and can react against these with indirect ways. Taken alone, retrograde Saturn does not desire fame or publicity: success here is more personal. These people often have trouble in being authoritative with others should the need be. They have a difficult time saying "no." Saturn retrograde is often hard on one's self-esteem, but be



sure to look to other placements in a chart regarding this tendency. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Saturn retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Capricorn and Aquarius on the cusps can experience delays or other problems.

Uranus retrograde indicates the need for freedom and rebellion is very pronounced. When retrograde, Uranus gives a strong sense of intuition, especially if there are other placements in one's chart supporting this. Outwardly, people with Uranus retrograde may seem to conform, but they are very original and unconventional on a personal level. These people are often high-strung. They will hold stress inside until suddenly; they explode and overreact, going to emotional extremes. There is a strong tendency to exaggerate things. Uranus retrograde influences one to look for guidance from within, rather than seeking answers outside of one's self, but seeks to reform and overthrow what is already established in the outer world. These people can feel alienated from others and quite often, they do not fit in with society. In childhood, Uranus retrograde people frequently felt stifled in expressing their individuality, and as they mature, they have a tendency to take things to extremes. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Uranus retrograde is posited, along with the house that has Aquarius on the cusp can sometimes experience delays or other problems.

Retrograde Neptune gives a very rich imagination and fantasy life. There can be much inner confusion. The psychic and intuitive abilities are usually very well developed. These people can have escapist tendencies, with a strong susceptibility to abusing drugs and alcohol. When retrograde, Neptune gives extreme sensitivity, along with a sense of idealism. With retrograde planets, the energies of the planet are turned inwards. These people may oftentimes live in their own fantasy world, and withdrawal from outer life. The house that contains Neptune, along with the house where Pisces is on cusp can experience delays or other problems. Retrograde Neptune can manifest as a pronounced Neptune. As with the other outer retrograde planets, one must look to the position in the chart to determine the strength of the retrograde influence.

Retrograde Pluto gives a pronounced inner intensity, along with a sense of aloofness. These people are usually very secretive, and very few if any get to know them on a personal level. There can be cases of extreme repression and emotional extremes, along with compulsions and feelings of isolation. This is the "either "or" "do or die" type of individual. They either love something or they hate it, there is no grey area or in-between. They are all or nothing. If other placements and aspect in the chart support this, the individual can be an introvert and loner. As with the other outer retrograde planets, one must look to the position in the chart to determine the strength of the retrograde influence. The house that contains Pluto, along with the house where Scorpio is on cusp can experience delays or other problems.

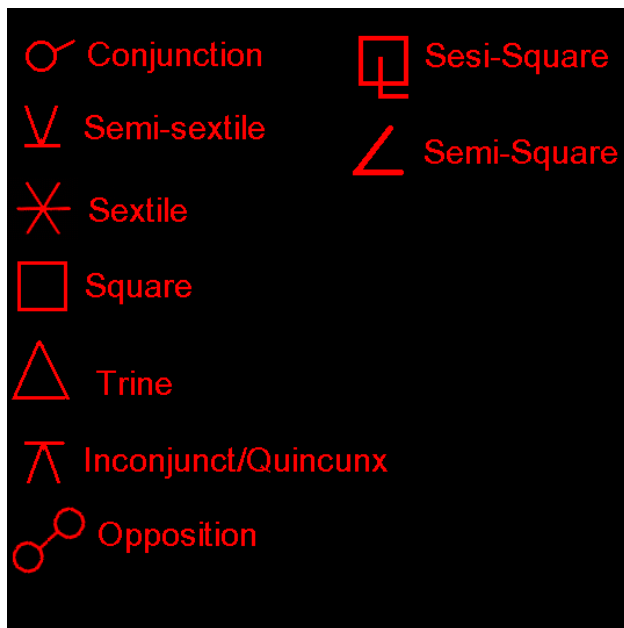


Astrological Symbols

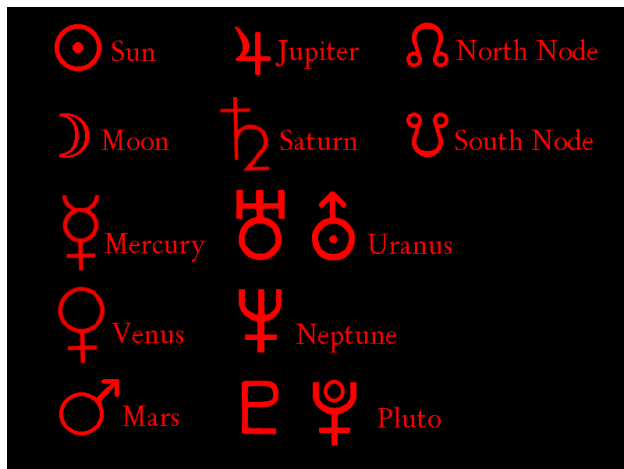
The Signs:



The Aspects:



The Planets:



The Signs of the Zodiac

ARIES: March 21st- April 20th

Symbol: Ram

Element: Fire

Quality: Cardinal



Planet: Mars

Color: Red

Metal: Iron

Tarot Card: The Magician

Gemstone: Diamond

Areas of the body: The head, face, sinuses, brain [along with Gemini], and eyes

Body system: Cerebral

Fertility: Barren; hot; dry

Gender: Masculine; positive

Countries: Britain, Denmark, Germany, Lithuania, Syria

TAURUS:

April 21st- May 21st

Symbol: Bull

Element: Earth

Quality: Fixed

Planet: Venus

Color: Green

Metal: Copper

Tarot Card: Empress

Gemstone: Emerald

Areas of the Body: Neck, throat, ears.

Body system: Muscular

Fertility: Fruitful

Gender: Feminine



Countries: Azerbaijan, Asia Minor, Caucasus, Georgia, Holland, Ireland, Persia [Iran], Poland, Belarus

GEMINI:

May 22nd - June 21st

Symbol: Twins

Element: Air

Quality: Mutable/common

Planet: Mercury

Color: Yellow

Metal: Mercury

Tarot Card: The Lovers

Gemstone: Agate

Areas of the body: The hands, arms, shoulders, chest, and lungs

Body system: The nervous, and pulmonary systems

Fertility: Barren

Gender: Masculine; positive Countries: Armenia, Belgium, Brabant, Lower Egypt, Wales, Flanders, Lombardy, Sardinia

CANCER:

June 22nd-July 22nd

Symbol: Crab

Element: Water

Quality: Cardinal

Planet: Moon

Color: Silver, Sea Green



Metal: Silver

Tarot Card: The Chariot

Gemstone: Pearl, Moonstone

Body system: The breasts, the digestive system, the stomach, body fluids, and lymph glands

Diseases: Ulcers, pleurisy, edema, cancer, gastritis of the stomach.

Fertility: Fruitful

Gender: Feminine, negative

Countries: United States, North Africa, Holland, Scotland, New Zealand

LEO:

July 23rd-August 22nd

Symbol: Lion

Element: Fire

Quality: Fixed

Planet: The Sun

Color: Orange

Metal: Gold

Tarot Card: Strength

Gemstone: Ruby

Body system: Cardiac

Diseases: All diseases of the heart, problems with the arteries, slipped discs, all back and spinal problems, meningitis.

Fertility: Barren

Gender: Masculine, positive

Countries: France, Italy, Sicily, Bohemia, Chaldea, Tyre.



VIRGO:

August 23rd-September 22nd

Symbol: Virgin

Element: Earth

Quality: Mutable

Planet: Mercury

Color: Navy blue, grey

Metal: Mercury

Tarot Card: The Hermit

Gemstone: Sardonyx

Body system: The bowels, the intestines, and alimentary

Diseases: All problems with the intestines, the digestion, intestinal parasites, and problems with the spleen. Colitis, Crohn's disease, and diverticulosis.

Fertility: Barren

Gender: Female, negative

Countries: Mesopotamia, Crete, Croatia, Turkey, Switzerland.

LIBRA:

September 23rd-October 22nd

Symbol: Scales

Element: Air

Quality: Cardinal

Planet: Venus

Color: Blue

Metal: Copper

Tarot Card: Justice



Gemstone: Sapphire

Body system: the kidneys, the liver, and the adrenal glands.

Diseases: All kidney diseases, bladder infections, and kidney stones.

Fertility: Semi-fruitful

Gender: Masculine, positive

Countries: Austria, Argentina, China, Egypt.

SCORPIO:

October 23rd-November 22nd

Symbol: Scorpion, Eagle

Element: Water

Quality: Fixed

Planet: Pluto (Mars co-ruler)

Color: Dark Red, Black

Metal: Iron

Tarot Card: Death

Gemstone: Topaz

Body system: The reproductive and the sex organs

Diseases: Venereal diseases, cystitis, hernias, piles, and all diseases of the sex organs

Fertility: Fertile

Gender: Feminine, negative

Countries: Algeria, Barbary, Bavaria, Morocco, Norway

SAGITTARIUS:

November 22nd- December 20th



Symbol: Archer, Centaur

Element: Fire

Quality: Mutable

Planet: Jupiter

Color: Royal Blue, Purple

Metal: Tin

Tarot Card: The Hierophant

Gemstone: Lapis Lazuli, Turquoise

Body system: Hepatic, Sagittarius rules the hips and thighs; the arteries.

Diseases: Diabetes, low blood sugar, sciatic problems.

Fertility: Semi-fruitful

Gender: Masculine, positive

Countries: Arabia, Dalmatia, Hungary, Spain, Tuscany

CAPRICORN:

December 22nd-January 20th

Symbol: Goat, Sea Goat

Element: Earth

Quality: Cardinal

Planet: Saturn

Color: Black, dark brown

Metal: Lead

Tarot Card: The Devil

Gemstone: Obsidian, Onyx

Body system: Skeletal



Diseases: Arthritis, rickets, fractures, dislocations, dental problems, skin problems and diseases, hearing problems, deafness, and chronic ailments.

Fertility: Barren

Gender: Feminine, negative

Countries: Bulgaria, Lithuania, Bosnia, Mexico, Macedonia

AQUARIUS:

January 20- February 19th

Symbol: Water Bearer

Element: Air

Quality: Fixed

Planet: Uranus (co-ruler Saturn)

Color: Electric Blue

Metal: Uranium, Lead

Tarot Card: The Star

Gemstone: Sapphire, onyx

Body system: Circulatory Aquarius rules the calves and ankles

Diseases: Problems with the calves and ankles such as swelling and cramping, poor circulation, and sciatic pains.

Fertility: Barren

Gender: Masculine, Positive

Countries: Sweden, Prussia, Abyssinia

PISCES:

February 18th-March 19th

Symbol: Fish



Element: Water

Quality: Mutable

Planet: Neptune (co-ruler Jupiter)

Colors: Sea Green, pale colors

Metals: Neptunium, Tin

Tarot Card: The Moon

Gemstone: Aquamarine

Body system: Lymphatic. Pisces rules the feet

Diseases: Colds, bronchitis, allergies, irritations, eruptions, all problems with the feet.

Fertility: Fertile

Gender: Feminine, Negative

Countries: Southern Asia, Normandy, Nubia, Portugal

Prediction in Astrology

Understanding the basics is very important in prediction.

There are various methods of prediction.

1. Progressions: One day represents one year in the life, using an ephemeris.
2. Transits: Where the planets are at in the sky at a certain time and how they affect the planets in one's natal chart.
3. Solar returns: when the Sun comes back to its degree and minute, a chart is cast for the entire year.
4. Lunar returns: when the Moon comes back to its degree and minute, a chart is cast for the entire month.
5. Solar arc progressions: The planets are progressed as far as the progressed Sun has traveled; one day for a year, using an ephemeris.



6. Regressed day for year planets: Instead of going forwards, these go backwards from the birthday.

To get a really clear, accurate picture of events that will occur in the life, one should blend all of the interpretations from the above methods. Take EVERYTHING into consideration. The more supporting aspects and such, the more certain that accurate predictions can be made. When an important event is about to manifest in one's life, this can often be seen in all of the above methods of prediction.

ONE DAY FOR ONE YEAR: PROGRESSIONS:

One day for each year progressions are used for the Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, and the four angles [the ascendant, midheaven, IC, and descendant]. The outer planets move too slowly for this particular method. The midnight date and the noon dates determine the 6 months for the year in question; this is especially helpful in charting the course of the Moon, as it moves faster than the other planets.

A day for a year. For example, if you are 25, count forwards from your birthday, beginning one day after your birthday to 25 days, using an ephemeris. If there are planets on that date aspecting your natal planets within 1-2 degrees orb, an event will occur in your life. For example, if your natal Sun [at the time of your birth] is 20 degrees into Virgo and you just turned 25, you count down the page to 25 days after your birthday and say you find Venus is now at 19 degrees, almost 20 degrees into Virgo, rest assured, within the year, you will be involved in a very significant love interest, relationship or possible marriage. With the online astrology charts, one no longer has to use old-fashioned calculations. The above is for your information, as to how this works.

TRANSITS:

Transits are where the planets are now in the sky above, and the aspects [if any] they are making to your birth planets. Again, if significant aspects are made, events will occur given the natures of the planets involved. Transits cover the slower moving planets: Mars [when retrograde], Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto. In some cases, the Sun, Mercury or other faster moving planet can act as a trigger, but not as a major influence. Eclipses and



lunations are also important here.

The degrees of orb are wider with transits in contrast to the 1-2 degree orbs with progressions. Orbs are the degrees the planets have influence. In natal astrology, the orbs for transiting planets are 8-10 degrees for the Major aspects: the conjunction, the square, the trine and the opposition. With the lesser aspects such as the sextile, the orb of influence is 5-6 degrees. The semi-sextile, quintile, and sesqui-square have only 1-2 degrees of influence regarding their orbs. For example, say one has their Jupiter at 2 degrees of Virgo and their Pluto at 7 degrees of Virgo. This is a conjunction as the two planets are within 5 degrees of orb. There are five degrees separating Jupiter and Pluto here. Now, say if Pluto was at 18 degrees of Virgo, the conjunction would not apply, as there are 16 degrees between the two planets, making the influence for a conjunction too wide.

Remember, for progressed planets the orbs are tight: 1-2 degrees only.

For example, say Pluto is squaring one's Moon, indicating a significant domestic change. The Moon is 11 degrees into Pisces. Pluto is now at 16 degrees of Sagittarius. Pluto still has influence. I have found the closer the aspect in MOST cases, the event will take place, but there have been some instances where the event occurred when the planets were separated by 9-10 degrees. Therefore, Pluto will have influence over the above example's Moon until it is past 21 degrees of Sagittarius, and out of orb.

I have also found in most cases, a transiting planet approaching a natal planet within 2-4 degrees, even before it makes an exact conjunction with that planet, it can set off an event. Be aware as any slow moving transiting planet approaches within 5 degrees of a natal planet. If nothing happens, still be aware, as events can occur at any time when the transiting planet is within orb of the natal planet. This also includes retrograding planets. When the retrograde planet passes over the natal planet, then stations and backs up retrograde, when it is within orb of the natal planet, it can set off an event. The closer it gets to the natal planet in degrees, the more likelihood the event will take place.

SOLAR RETURNS:

One's upcoming year astrologically, always begins on one's birthday. The exact time the



transiting Sun conjoins the natal Sun to the degree, minute and second, a chart is cast that reveals the planetary influences for the coming year. Further information is given by casting a chart when the transiting Sun squares [is 90 degrees] from, and opposes [180] the natal Sun. This will break the year down into three month parts.

For example say your Sun is 10'44"16 into Gemini. When the transiting Sun comes to 10'44"16 of Gemini, the exact time this occurs, a chart is cast. When the transiting Sun is at 10'44"16 into Virgo [90 degrees away], a chart is cast and is called a "quarter return." The quarter return has lesser influence than the solar return and basically acts as a timer for the events predicted in the solar return chart. When the Sun is 10'44"16 into Sagittarius [180 degrees away from the natal Sun], this marks approximately six months from one's birthday. I have noted in many cases [but not all], events predicted in the solar return often manifest after the transiting Sun opposes the natal Sun at 180 degrees. Six month solar charts have more influence than quarter charts, but again, this is not a rule. When the transiting Sun is at 10'44"16 into Pisces, you have the last three months of your year.

In a solar return degrees are VERY important, but most famous astrologers who write the books do not know this or much else on how to interpret them for that matter. The solar return must be blended with the progressions, transits and other predictive data.

For example, say with your solar return chart, the midheaven is 0 degrees into Taurus, with solar return chart ruler, the Sun [for Leo on the solar return ascendant] conjunct the Moon in the second [money] house. [New Moons in a solar return are very significant and indicate important beginnings], along with SR midheaven ruler, Venus in the 1st house, placing emphasis on the 10th house of career for upcoming events. Planets in the first house of a solar return place an emphasis on the events of the house they rule in the SR chart and also in the natal chart. Chances are, with the above influences, one will begin a new career.

LUNAR RETURNS:

Lunar returns are very similar to solar returns, with the exception that they are cast for one's Moon each month. Lunar returns reveal events for each month. The solar return has the most influence for predicting events throughout one's year. The lunar return will reflect the events predicted with the solar return, and often act as a timer.



SOLAR ARC PROGRESSIONS:

Solar arc progressions are good for progressing the outer planets, as they move too slowly for the day per year method. I have found these to be weaker in influence, than the standard progressions. The Sun moves a certain number of degrees each day. As with the day for a year progressions, count the number of number of days in age. Look to the position of the Sun at that date. It has moved a certain number of degrees. Add this number of degrees to all of the natal planets. 1-2 degrees orb still applies here and if there is an aspect/s one will experience an event.

REGRESSED PLANETS:

These are somewhat weak. Regressions are mainly used to reveal trends in past lives. You count backwards in years.

Prediction and Synastry Tips

Planets in prediction and their influences:

The Sun is used in PROGRESSIONS, as it moves too fast for transits. The Sun is a neutral/positive influence. The sun can sometimes act as a trigger for transiting events, as can the other faster moving planets.

Sun- Moon:

Marriage, love, (a new beginning with a new Moon- Sun conjunct Moon)

Sun- Mercury:

Writing, education, all areas of Mercury are positively focused



Sun- Venus:

Major love, marriage (significant relationship) for both sexes.

Sun- Mars:

Energy vitality, marriage for a woman.

Sun- Jupiter:

Personal achievement, self confidence, recognition.

Sun- Saturn:

Not a good time, best for discipline. Overwork, tired.

Sun- Uranus:

Disruption, rebellion, freedom seeking, breaking out.

Sun- Neptune:

Psychic, delusion, with some increased drug usage, good for spiritualism.

Sun- Pluto:

Total burnout esp with the conjunction; nervous breakdown with other bad aspects, exhaustion.

Sun- Midheaven conjunction:

Coming before the public, fame; also with the Sun conjunct the chart ruler.



Sun- Ascendent:

Good health, marriage for a woman, being noticed, given recognition.

Moon-

When the progressed moon goes thru the houses, the affairs of the houses will assume importance.

Mercury-

the mind and learning.

To Venus-

Art, going to school for such.

To Mars-

arguments, the person gets sarcastic and mouthy during this period; the mind is sharp.

To Jupiter-

education, good for the mind.

Saturn-

depression and/or mental discipline

Uranus-

Flashes of insight, intuition, mind is at its best.

Neptune-



Psychic, drug usage, confusion, possible deception. When elevated, this is excellent for spirit communication; meditation, spiritual understanding, breakthrough.

Pluto-

Intense learning of a serious note. Mental intensity, research, the mind can be overwhelmed with knowledge.

Venus:

To Mars- good for the sex life; falling in love.

Jupiter-

Overindulgence, luxury, enjoyment, money, pleasure.

Saturn-

Love relationship with age difference; rejection.

Uranus-

All of a sudden attractions.

Pluto-

Obsessive love, compulsive, VERY deep emotions; out of control.

Mars:

To Jupiter-

Self confidence, risk taking.



Saturn-

possible accidents, overwork, stress, worry.

Uranus-

Freedom seeking, rebelling against restrictions.

Neptune-

Psychic, spiritualism, allergies, low energy.

Pluto-

Willful, much self confidence; any fears diminish, competitive.

The planets beyond Mars in progressions move too slow to be of much significance; for exact aspects, refer to transits for interpretation.

TRANSITS are what is going on up in the sky right now.

In summary:

*Mars is only significant when it goes retrograde. Stationary on a specific planet- Retrograde thru a house.



Mars creates tension; disruption, arguments, fights, competition in whatever house it is going through.

Jupiter is wonderful. whatever house it is in, the affairs benefit. Things go good in this area of your life for the duration of the stay. The 1st house transit of Jupiter is the time of your life Also when it aspects your ruler.

Saturn is awful. When it hits the 1st- accidents, deaths, major setbacks, extreme hard luck. Whatever house it is in is where you are either having problems or devoting serious attention to something. When it goes retrograde is to beware of hard times coming if it is retro on the chart ruler this will also be one of the worst times in your life; lesser for personal planets.

Sun-

low vitality, overwork.

Moon-

depression and/or domestic problems, loneliness, boredom.

Mercury-

depression.

Venus-

rejection, breakups of relationships, loneliness, financially strapped- **DON'T EVER TRY TO APPROACH SOMEONE FOR A SERIOUS FIRST TIME DATE OR MORE WHEN SATURN IS HITTING YOUR VENUS, CHANCES ARE YOU WILL THEY WILL REJECT YOU.**

Mars-

stress, worry, upsetting problems, accidents, overwork.



Jupiter-

negative for the affairs of the house with the sign of sagittarius on the cusp.

Saturn-

at 29 years of age; the Saturn return. This is usually some sort of milestone for better or worse in the life- marriage, buying a home, beginning something of significance, career breaks.

Uranus-

pressure cooker, restriction.

Neptune-

fears, negative psychic experiences.

Pluto-

hardship.

Saturn in the 7th is a time to avoid confrontations with the law.

Uranus brings change; disruptive change

With the Moon-

moving, family/home disruption; change.

With Saturn-

some sort of liberation.



Neptune confuses, brings allergies, drug/alcohol use, psychic experiences, illness, confinement, weakened vitality.

Excellent for spiritualism, psychic development, spirit communication, when sublimated.

With the Sun-

bad for the health, weakens vitality; illness, surgery.

Moon-

depression, hopelessness. This usually occurs after some sort of crisis and can be a period of grieving.

Mars-

allergies, poor health, psychic experiences, good for meditation, spiritual development.

Jupiter-

religious/belief confusion.

Pluto brings drastic life altering, major permanent changes. Look to the other transiting/progressed planets for better or worse.

Sun-

changes in the self.

Moon-

domestic changes- moving, births. deaths (only with hard Saturn aspects).

Mercury-



intense learning.

Venus-

Obsessive/compulsive love, deep emotions, falling real hard in love.

Mars-

Competitiveness- changes in the affairs ruled by the house with Aries on the cusp.

Jupiter-

changes in beliefs/religion.

Saturn-

changes in house with Capricorn on the cusp.

Neptune-

house with Pisces.

RELATIONSHIPS/SYNASTRY: FORGET WHAT THE SUNSIGN BOOKS TELL YOU. They are basically worthless.

Your Saturn is your own weak point for yourself; your strong point in dealing with others.

I have seen every single case where in the extreme Between 2 people- in a murder, severe beating; so on, The murderer's Saturn is always in hard aspect- Conjunction, semi-square, square, sesiquare, Inconjunct or opposition to the victim's chart ruler.

If you have your Saturn in hard aspect to someone's Ruler, you can do them in, in some way. For



those who Have it with you- they can do you in.

Relationships- summary: (the important ones):

Sun/Sun

Egos clash, competitiveness, esp in the fire signs

Sun/Moon

The Moon persn is drawn to the Sun person. In love relationships, there is much attraction, the Sun person is dominant in the relationship.

Sun/Mercury

Good for conversation; the Sun person is the teacher.

Sun/Venus

Love- Whenever one person's progressed Sun aspects the other's natal vens, the Venus person will fall in love with the sun person.

Sun/Jupiter

Jupiter helps the self esteem of the sun jupiter makes the sun feel good about him/herself.

Sun/Saturn

Saturn lowers the self esteem of the sun person. Saturn always knows more, is better than and can be a teacher to the Sun person. The Sun person will benefit by learning from the Saturn person, although the Saturn person will always have the upper hand; jealousy on the part of the Sun. The Sun will always feel inferior.



Sun/Pluto

Pluto transforms the Sun person. The Sun person will change drastically as a result of the relationship for better or worse.

Moon/Mercury

Great for rapport with conversation.

Moon/Venus

Loving.

Moon/Mars

Mars is often inconsiderate, abrasive and rude towards the sensitive Moon person.

Moon/Jupiter

Good for relationship; the Moon person benefits from the association.

Moon/Saturn

Saturn is a damper, a depressive influence on moon. The Moon person suffers most in the relationship.

Moon/Uranus

Uranus disrupts the Moon. Uranus alienates and keeps Moon at a distance.

Neptune-

Neptune is confusing, deceptive and can outright lie to Moon.



Mercury:

Mercury/Mars

Arguments, both will have heated verbal exchanges/debates.

Mercury/Jupiter:

Jupiter listens to Mercury- good for the self expression of Mercury.

Saturn/Mercury:

Saturn doesn't listen to Mercury. Saturn controls the conversation, ignores and/or belittles the ideas of Mercury. Mercury cannot speak freely.

Neptune/Mercury:

Neptune is deceptive to Mercury- sometimes a psychic connection.

Pluto:

Pluto changes Mercury's ideas and thinking.

Venus:

Venus/Mars

Good for sex; sexual attraction, sexually compatible. Mars will seek out venus and be the one to make the first move, usually.

Venus/Jupiter

Jupiter loves Venus. Good for the relationship for Venus.



Venus/Saturn:

Saturn will either outright reject Venus or be the first to walk out in a relationship. Saturn is cold towards Venus.

Neptune:

Neptune confuses and deludes Venus. Venus/Pluto:

Pluto obsesses over Venus. This is often found in fatal attractions. The Pluto person makes unwanted advances, stalks, and so on.

Mars

Mars/Jupiter

Jupiter influences Mars to recklessness; good for sex, sports.

Saturn

Saturn represses Mars. Mars cannot be expressive. Saturn acts as a brake to Mars.

With sex, the Saturn person often rejects the advances of Mars.

Saturn/Uranus

Saturn restricts the freedom of the Uranus person, either through being overly jealous, and/or controlling.

Saturn/Neptune

Saturn knows how to spook Neptune and play upon Neptune's imaginations and fears.

YOUR CHART RULER:

When another's planets aspect your ruling planet(s)-



The Sun person attracts you.

The Moon person has a rapport with you emotionally.

Mercury talks to you.

Venus attracts your love.

Mars is abrasive, competitive, the Mars person can even be injurious, the Mars person is always attracted to you in some way- look to the other planets.

Jupiter is good for you, indulges you, has good will towards you and you benefit often from the association. The Jupiter person will usually like you.

Saturn- stay away from them. enmity, mutual dislike, hostility. you have your front and back covered; Saturn comes in through the side.

Uranus keeps you at a distance, excites you, alienates you.

Neptune deceives you, lies to you, confuses and deludes you.

Pluto changes you. Pluto can become obsessed with you.

Transiting Pluto

Pluto, in prediction, is a neutral planet. Transiting Pluto brings major, life altering change, for better or worse, depending upon the other transiting planets and the life patterns in the birth



chart. Pluto is neither positive nor negative. The changes resulting from a Pluto transit are permanent.

Pluto rules intensity and obsession. When it contacts natal planets by transit, it sometimes intensifies them, especially in the case of Venus, where it can cause deep, obsessive love. The Venus/Pluto contacts are the bringers of fatal attractions where the love is one sided.

TRANSITING PLUTO:

To the natal Sun-

When Pluto contacts the Sun, there are changes in one's self image. This transit often brings one into contact with his/her own power. The Sun rules the male partner in a woman's chart, the Father, the male boss, men who are seen as authority, and children, especially male. These changes can affect these male figures in one's personal life. For example, rarely, there can be death of the father. The house cusp(s) with the sign of Leo (see) are areas there is likely to be major change. The house that contains the Sun can also be affected. Look to the house where Pluto is making the transit from, for clues to where the changes will take place.

To the natal Moon-

Domestic change. Moving house, someone being born, someone dying, someone leaving, someone coming to live in the same house. or changes that affect one's family members and home. Look to other planetary transits to determine whether this change is positive or negative. Transiting Pluto aspecting the Moon from the 5th house, often signifies a birth. Pluto aspecting from the 8th, often a death.

To the natal Mercury-

Often a period of intense learning and mental activity. One will go through changes in one's views. During this transit, one may transform one's self through intense learning, either formal or informal. Meditation and other psychic exercises will act to transform the mind at this time. Also look to the house cusps with Gemini and Virgo; the house containing the natal Mercury and the house where transiting Pluto is making the aspects from. One may become obsessed with a subject.



To the natal Venus-

This transit usually incites deep, intense love. This love can descend into obsession, especially if one sided. There can be a painful quality to the love. Emotions can be out of one's control. There can be changes in regards to finances, as Venus rules money and material possessions. Check house cusps that have Taurus and Libra, the house containing Venus and the house where Pluto is making the transit from.

To the natal Mars-

This is a good transit for increasing one's self confidence and self esteem. During this time, one feels more in control and in some cases, receives outstanding recognition of some sort. People undergoing this transit, often find themselves more competitive, aggressive, determined, and intense. One often has more physical stamina and can devote him/herself entirely and intensively in a selected project. The project can become an obsession and much work can get done. Check the houses with Aries on the cusp(s); the house containing Mars and the house Pluto is transiting from for areas where possible additional changes will occur.

To the natal Jupiter-

Changes in one's religious beliefs, philosophies and views. With the conjunction, square, and opposition, these can be drastic. With the trine and sextile, one's beliefs can be deepened and strengthened. Check the house(s) with Sagittarius on the cusp, the house containing Jupiter and the house Pluto is making the transit from.

To the natal Saturn-

There may be changes in one's foundation beliefs. One's concept of reality may go through permanent changes. Enlightenment can be in the form of upheaval. This transit usually affects the affairs of the house(s) that has Capricorn on the cusp and the house containing Saturn. Saturn also rules old people and there may be changes in regards to them if one has any that are within one's personal circle. Look to the house where Pluto is making the transit from.

To the natal Uranus, Neptune and Pluto-

I have found when transiting Pluto contacts these natal planets, the affairs that undergo change are within the house cusps that contain the signs that they rule. Aquarius, for Uranus, Pisces, for Neptune and Scorpio for Pluto aspecting itself. With Uranus, in rare cases, there may be some



change connected to one's freedom or lack of; Neptune, drugs, music, art, alcohol, Pluto to itself is a generational influence. Affairs with the house with Scorpio on the cusp can undergo changes.

To the chart ruler-

In addition to the above, there will be major, permanent personal changes. Look to the house where transiting Pluto is in to see what areas of one's life they will affect.

To the ruler of the 2nd house- financial, or material changes.

To the ruler of the 3rd house- changes in thinking, brothers/sisters, relatives, neighbors

To the ruler of the 4th house- changes in home, family, the mother

To the ruler of the 5th house- changes in regards to children; a birth, changes in regards to athletics or creative projects.

To the ruler of the 6th house- changes in health and/or work

To the ruler of the 7th house- marriage, divorce, sometimes legal issues, changes in regards to partnership.

To the ruler of the 8th house- changes in joint finances, debts, sex.

To the ruler of the 9th house- beginning or ending higher (university) education, possible long distance immigration, possible changes in religious beliefs/philosophies.

To the ruler of the 10th house- career changes

To the ruler of the 11th house- permanently joining a group or organization, permanent friendships or breaking up with the above mentioned. Permanent changes in goals.

To the ruler of the 12th house- changes in consciousness, in rare cases, imprisonment or incarceration. Good time for occult studies, spiritual understanding, meditation and healing.

PLUTO THROUGH THE HOUSES:

Pluto crosses the Ascendant-

There will be major changes. A long distance move, changes in relationships, a career break,



attainment of power/position. One's life will never be the same again.

Pluto through the first house- Pluto remains in this house anywhere from 12- 31 years. During this time, drastic changes in self can occur. Physical changes such as weight loss, self-improvement, obsession with one's self and goals, personal accomplishments. This transit is usually positive, but in rare cases, the life altering changes can be for the worst.

Pluto through the second house- obtaining money and material possessions can become an all out obsession, there can be drastic changes in these areas. Winning large amounts of money, or major losses can occur. An overwhelming need for security, usually financial.

Pluto through the third house- emphasis on communication, neighbors, brothers/sisters, the immediate community and environment. Computers, short distance travel, writing. Thinking can become more intense. Meditation, contemplation, obsession with obtaining knowledge, deeper relationships with siblings. Obsession with making a difference in the community or environment.

When Pluto crosses the IC, there will be changes in regards to the home and family. Long distance moves and changes of residence are common. If other factors in the chart support it, there can be marriage. There can be divorce, illness, death in the family, but in most cases, a move of residence. Career changes are also possible.

Pluto through the fourth house- Major repairs of home and property, family ties may either be deepened or broken, people coming to live in your home and/or people leaving. Changes within the family, elders, the mother, in very rare cases, death, as this is a house of endings. Changes in regards to property being bought/sold.

Pluto through the fifth house- Pluto here often signifies the birth of children, especially when other planets are contacted. Obsession with working out, athletics, exercise. Intense creative projects, passionate love affairs. Gambling at this time can become an addiction. In very rare cases, winning at gambling. A strong need for recognition. Sometimes one sided love obsessions occur.



Pluto through the sixth house- One's health can regenerate, and there can be healing. Changes in diet, care of one's body. Intense work situations where you work your ass off, usually physical labor. Changes in employment, career. This is a good time for healing. There can be workaholic tendencies. In rare cases, diseases and negative changes in health.

Pluto crosses the Descendant- Changes in relationships. If one is married, often death of the spouse or divorce. If one is single, there can be meeting with one's soul mate; an all consuming union.

Pluto through the seventh house- Partnerships of all kinds go through major changes and are never the same. In new love relationships, there will be extreme depth of feeling. There can also be significant legal issues. Others will exert strong influences and incite personal changes in the person whose 7th house is being transited by Pluto. Attractions to dominating, strong secretive types, those in positions of power. There can be partnerships formed, business alliances or love/sexual associations with people in positions of power. Sometimes these will be kept secret.

Pluto through the eighth house- changes in debt, joint finances. Filing bankruptcy. Obsession with the mysteries of death, the occult and supernatural. In rare cases, death. Legacies and major changes of all sorts can occur with Pluto transiting the eighth. Obsession with fetishes and intense sexuality.

Pluto through the ninth house- Changes in religious beliefs, fanaticism in beliefs, long distance travel or immigration, This is a good time for learning and education. At this time, one can attract powerful teachers for better or worse. There may be changes in regards to in-laws or the partner's relatives. This transit signifies intense involvement with religion, other cultures, metaphysics, philosophy, education, and the law. Also, a second marriage is possible, as the 9th rules the second major relationship (marriage).

Pluto crosses the Midheaven- Career and major life changes in regards to one's standing and status, for better or worse.

Pluto through the tenth house- Career changes, obsession with getting ahead and power. There may be changes in regards to the father. Workaholic tendencies and strong ambitions. There is a possibility for fame, coming before the public, special recognition and honors. One may at this



time be appointed to a position of power.

Pluto through the eleventh house- changes in regards to friends, goals, and groups. One may at this time, join a group, or organization permanently. Powerful and influential friends may enter into one's life at this time. Obsession with goals and ambitions. One may also be placed in a position of power in a group or organization. Friendships will begin and others will end under this transit.

Pluto through the twelfth house- This transit can either be for better or worse. At worst, powerful and deadly enemies can enter into one's life, long term incarceration and imprisonment, diseases that are long lasting and/or permanent, isolation. The person, at this time, may have an intense desire to be alone, or this can be forced upon one, through circumstances. There can be restriction and confinement, mentally or physically.

In sublimating this energy, meditation, metaphysical pursuits, psychic empowerment exercises and other forms of occult study application should be consistently worked on. This is a good time to develop intuitive powers and psychic energy.

Secrets at this time are of unusual importance. One may be involved in research, or some kind of secret activities.

The Void of Course Moon

Timing is everything. Certain actions taken at the wrong time can result in either failure or success. Knowing this can be crucial in determining the outcome. Knowledge is power and is the key to everything. The universe is working either for you, or against you.

A void of course Moon occurs every couple of days or so, when the Moon finishes making its last aspect to any other planets before it enters the next sign. Normally, this lasts only for a few hours, unless all of the other planets are in early degrees. In this case, it can last an entire day.



The important thing to know is if you begin a project on a void Moon, it more than likely won't work out. Projects begun, papers signed, items purchased, spells Cast and nearly everything begun at this time has more than a tendency to go wrong. Projects begun during a void of course moon somehow never get finished or are prevented from reaching completion. Crimes committed during this time are rarely brought to justice.

Applying for a job or going for an interview during a void moon and you more than Likely won't get hired. Plans made during this time are often altered later on. Clothing bought may not fit properly or is never worn.

Taking out a loan during this time though; chances are, you may never have to pay it back. This is the time the universe is full of loopholes. The rule of thumb is what is begun during this time is rarely completed. In many cases, this is a time to get away with things.

This is NOT a time to perform spells, as they will more than likely fail.

For information as to when the Moon is void, many yearly books are available. Llewellyn's Moon Sign book comes out annually and has this information. This book can be purchased in many places and also through Amazon.com. Ephemerides also contain this information for those of us who know how to read them.

Using and Empowering a Black Mirror

Scrying can be a useful means to contact Demons and spirits, to foretell the future, and to secure answers to questions. A black mirror is ideal for these purposes. Traditionally, Obsidian was the material of choice in the making of a black mirror, but the method described below works just as well.

The cycle of the Full Moon is the best time to create a black mirror, as the moon rules the third eye and the psyche. Any frame for a photograph can serve as a base for a black mirror. Take the glass from the picture frame and paint one side of it with black enamel. You will probably need to use several coats of paint. Oil based enamels are lasting, but they can take a long time to dry. Be sure to leave the glass to completely dry before placing it back in the frame.



Substitutions for a black mirror include a dark bowl of black liquid or a shiny black object, large enough to focus upon. Black crystal balls are also available. I have found average everyday mirrors to work in a dimly lit room [candlelight is perfect]. The empowering ritual below is for advanced meditators and is very effective. If you are not advanced, you can still use a black mirror with results and wait until you are more experienced to perform the empowering ritual.

Empowering Ritual:

During a full Moon, go outside if possible, some place where you have a bit of privacy. Enter into a slight trance; breathe in energy from the Moon into your third eye on the inhale, and on the exhale, vibrate "Inanna" E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-N-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-N-N-N-N-N-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H focusing, so you can feel it in your third eye. Do this 30 times, then condense the energy from the Moon in your third eye and circulate this energy to your solar chakra and back to your third eye nine times, ending with the energy stored in your solar chakra. Place a paper or parchment of the Sigil of Astaroth on top of the face of the black mirror, and place both on your altar, if you have one. Astaroth is the Goddess of prophesy.

Write the following prayer on a clean piece of paper:

Hear me Lord Satan, I ask in your name, that your forces bestow the powers of prophesy upon this mirror; that I may use this magickal medium to contact any Demons I may call forth, to scry upon for the revelation of secrets, and knowledge that is unknown to me.

In the name of Satan/Lucifer, I petition Ashtaroth, to bestow the blessing of prophesy and all the powers related, thereof upon this mirror. All of this, I ask in your name, Lord Satan. So it is done.

At the height of your ritual, recite the prayer aloud and when finished light it in the flame of a black candle on the left side of your altar. Place the burning paper in a flameproof bowl to burn.

Now, take the energy stored in your heart chakra and release it into the mirror by exhaling it- chanting g- g- g-g-eh-eh-eh-eh eh-eh-eh The vibration is done with a hard G as in the English word "Get" without the 't.' The base of your tongue should be as close as possible to the back of your throat when you vibrate the Gebo rune. Gebo is Astaroth's rune and is used with workings



involving powers of the heart chakra. The heart chakra, shaped like a yoni, is neuter and is a connector. With each exhale, vibrate the energy into your mirror. Visualize the energy entering the mirror. It should indigo [bluish-violet] in color [there may be some green or swirls of it] and grow with intensity upon each exhale. You should be able to judge when the mirror is fully empowered and feel the energy leaving you.

To use the mirror:

Position the mirror so it is at a comfortable level. You should be sitting comfortably when scrying. The room should be quiet and dimly lit, preferably with candlelight. There should be no outside disturbances.

To begin a scrying session, enter into a trance, and imagine the mirror is black liquid water, jet-black like a well. Fix your gaze upon the mirror. The mirror will eventually brighten to gray and images of clouds will begin to form. Be patient, for the ability to see images of spirits and events will come with practice.

It is best to become familiar with your mirror before calling up any Demons or spirits or using it for any serious divination. At first, nearly everyone sees clouds. This is a normal and a positive sign. With experience and persistence, one will advance to seeing other visions that will occur at random. These visions will be uncontrolled.

With experience, one will be able to call upon visions at will. An adept can experience visions that involve all five senses when scrying into the mirror; this can take some time, persistence and practice. Demons can touch the scryer, carry on lengthy conversations, and interact on a more personal level. The visions can begin to exist outside of the mirror and on all sides and surround the scryer.

When not in use, the mirror should be wrapped in silk to keep energy from escaping. It should be kept in a safe place where others will not disturb it. The energy will need to be replenished every so often. You will have to place your mirror in a window or out of doors under a full Moon to absorb the lunar energies. To do this, breathe in energy from the Moon into your heart chakra or third eye and exhale it into the mirror from your hand chakras. If you are open, you will see with your third eye, and feel when the mirror is fully empowered, and sense when it needs to be recharged.



Runes

There is no greater blasphemy to the Catholic/Christian Church and its false "God" and company, than that of the Runes.

Speaking from experience in working magick, there is no force more effective than vibrating words and syllables of power in bringing forth manifestations into the material world.

Used with affirmations and visualizations, this is the most powerful form of magick.

"In the Beginning was the Word" - Thoth

About the Runic Kabalah

Few people have an understanding of what the kabalah is due to centuries of the removal of knowledge and the mass murder [on behalf of the Catholic Church] of the people who had it, namely Gentile priests and spiritual leaders.

Cutting through the Bullshit

In studying the history of many of the different known manuscripts of occult disciplines and grimoires, one will find that nearly all, if not all have been drastically altered. It appears that with every important manuscript, a Jew had to have a hand in either "deciphering" "translating" or just "helping" to put it together. For so small a number of the population, it seems this people are always relentlessly working to have control at key points. The result is the desecration of Gentile spiritual texts in order to remove magickal knowledge and strip the Gentiles of all occult powers.

The runes seem to have been an extreme threat to the Catholic Church as the penalty for using runes or even having knowledge of them was death. The Jewish tool of xianity hunted down and mass murdered Druid Priests, religious leaders and many other Gentile Pagan Mages to near extinction. Because of this, what is available regarding runic magick in the mainstream bookstores is flawed.



For example, the most important pronunciation of the runes is usually given in American English. This flaw is glaringly apparent. The runes are Germanic and Norse in origin, so why would we want to vibrate them using American English?? By the way, vibrating the runes is the most powerful and is the foundation of the True Runic Kabalah. It is obvious with the information readily available out there, that the Germanic umlauts have been omitted, along with many other guttural pronunciations, which are extremely important to correctly using the runes.

When deep in meditation and vibrating a certain rune some time ago, Satan came to me and told me to "roll the R's fully." This takes practice for those who do not have this in their native language, but comes in time, and when one has mastered the correct vibrations; one will find the results of one's efforts in applying magick quickly forthcoming. How accurately and smoothly one performs the vibration for the specified number of times corresponding to the rune will determine the power and success of the working.

Unbeknownst to many, there is an Egyptian Kabalah, a Gothic Kabalah, a Phoenician Kabalah, and a Greek Kabalah among others. The originally Egyptian phrase: "In the Beginning was the word" was stolen from Ancient Egypt (Phony Jewish Yaweh replaces the Egyptian God Ptah), *Reference: 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000 pages 11-13. The entire universe vibrates and through vibration, we greatly empower our soul and amplify our magick. The original alphabet is based upon the constellations. Like everything else, the Jews have tried to claim "Hebrew was the original language and alphabet" but this is NOT SO. With the necessary research using reliable secular sources and texts, one will find "Hebrew" was taken from Phoenician and other languages predating it. It also appears that Hebrew was taken from Hindi in that the letters have similarities and many of their words have their origins in Hindi. For anyone with any knowledge, we all know the bible was written to give the Jews a history and status they never had nor are they entitled to.

The runes can be traced back to Ancient Phoenician and cuneiform scripts. This is their power. Many of the correct pronunciations have unfortunately been lost due to the systematic destruction of spiritual knowledge and its replacement with Hebrew Bullshit.

Using the Runes



The Kabbalah is actually pretty straightforward when stripped of all the meaningless Jewish bullshit and alterations. Kabbalistic magick is based upon letters and numbers, in that each letter corresponds with a number. The name of the letter is vibrated with a specific focus on a chakra of choice, an aspect of the soul, the aura, a body organ (for empowering and/or healing). The basis of this is the yogic "humming breath."

Example One:

Healing Meditation-

1. Go into a trance and breathe in energy into the specific organ that needs healing. Visualize this as white-gold like the sun.
2. State your affirmation such as "I am breathing in powerful healing energy that is ridding my ____ of disease permanently, and making it strong, healthy and normal in every way. State this several times in your mind with intent with each breath.
3. Now breathe in the energy and on the exhale, vibrate the name of the rune you wish to use. Say you are using the "Uruz" rune, you would inhale the energy and ON THE EXHALE, FOCUS THE VIBRATION SO YOU CAN DIRECTLY *FEEL* IT VIBRATING IN THE ORGAN: OOOOOOO-RRRRR(roll the R)-OOOOOOO-ZZZZZZZZZ.
4. The number for Uruz is two, so you would want to vibrate this rune for a number corresponding to two, such as twenty times for each session.

During the meditation, visualize the Uruz rune as you can. In time, when you open your mind, this can all be simultaneously. The rune should be shining with power.

Example Two:

Empowering a chakra-

Say for example you want to empower your heart chakra, the Gebo rune rules this chakra.

1. Go into a trance and breathe in energy into your heart chakra. Visualize this as white-gold like the sun, as the sun is the esoteric ruler of the heart chakra and the center of power of the soul.
2. Vibrate the Gebo Rune and FEEL it vibrating right in your heart chakra: GGGGGG-(this is guttural and the sound is prolonged in the back of the throat, creating a powerful energy circuit)-AAAAAAAAYYYYYYYYYY-BBBBBBBBBBB (this again is vibrated on the lips)OOOOOOHHHHHHHHHH.

The number for Gebo is seven, so you would want to vibrate this rune either seven times per



meditation session or a multiple of seven.

Example Three:

Using energy to empower your aura to attract someone/something-

1. Go into a trance, feel your aura and breathe energy into it.
2. State your affirmation for example "I am breathing in powerful energy into my aura that is attracting___ to me."
2. Vibrate whichever rune you choose that corresponds to whatever it is you wish to attract and FEEL the vibration in your aura.

Repeat for the specific number of times corresponding to the rune you are using.

Tip:

Rune vibrating takes a lot of practice and concentration. It is best to go somewhere, where you are alone and won't be disturbed, where you can vibrate aloud. I listen to music with my headphones as this helps me to focus on FEELING the vibration correctly which is so important. Use whatever works for you as we are all individuals.

Pronouncing and Vibrating the Runes

There are variations in the sounds that can be made for each of the letters. Pronunciation of the umlauts are as follows:

Ä ä - Between an American English hard A, as in "Add" and short E, as in "Hen."

Ö ö - The way the the British would say the word "Fur."

Ü ü - Round your lips to say OH, but instead, say eee, as in "See."

Pronunciation of Anglo-Saxon and Gothic are as follows:



Æ - Hard American English "A" as in the pronunciation of "cat."

Þ þ - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."

C - before e, before i, after i, pronounce as CH as in "channel."

Ð ð - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."

a as in hat, sometimes "ah" as in father

e as in set

é as in pay

i as in sit

í as in seat

o as in hot

ó as in role

u as in pull

ú as in pool

y - Same as the German umlaut Ü

ý - Same as the German word für

ea: pronounced EH-ah "EH" short E, as in the American English word "let" "ah" as in father

éa: pronounced AY-ah "AY" long A, as in "hay" "ah" as in father

ei: pronounced as EH-eye (like saying the word "eye" - short E, as in the American English word "let" long I, as in the English word "Light."

eo: eh - o (short o as in hot) pronounced EH-ah "EH" short E, as in the American English word "let" "ah" as in father

éo: ay - o (short o as in hot) pronounced AY-ah "AY" long A, as in "hay" "ah" as in father

ew: oo - ua, as in "truant"



f at start or end of a word is pronounced as f.

In middle of a word it is pronounced as v.

Beside an unvoiced consonant, it is pronounced as f. (An 'unvoiced consonant' for example is the English word "knight" the k, g and h are silent.

Doubled (ff), pronounce it as f.

G in general g as in garden; before e, before i, and after i, pronounce as the letter Y as in yarn. In middle of a word, gh as in the German word "nacht."

gh: pronounced like the German "ich." This is equivalent to saying the English word "fish" but the "sh" is made with the upper back of the throat.

H: as in German "nacht" This is like the "ich" but a bit more pronounced with the back of the throat.

ie: ih - eh (short i as in sit) pronounced IH-eh; short E, as in the American English word "let"

ie: ee - eh pronounced EE-eh

ng - hard g as in finger, linger, NOT like in singer, even when at the end of a word.

S at start or end of word, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

In middle of a word, pronounce as Z, as in Zebra

Beside an unvoiced consonant, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

Doubled (ss)pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

SC is normally pronounced as "SH" as in the word "Shine."

Pronunciation of German is as follows (see also the umlauts above)

ch - is pronounced at the back of the throat, as in the German word "ich." This is equivalent to saying the English word "fish" but the "sh" is made with the upper back of the throat, or lower in the throat as in the German word "nacht." (No English equivalent).

R's should always be rolled.



V is pronounced F

W is pronounced V

Z - is pronounced "ts" as in "pizza"

In Kabalistic "Speech," each of the letters must be correctly vibrated. Kabalistic sounds for each of the letters are a bit different than when used in everyday normal speech.

For vibrating the Runes, use the examples above. Basic Kabalistic pronunciation of the letters not listed in the above are as follows (note, it is important to pronounce the Runes as with the dialects in the above)The following is basic kabalistic speech:

A (see examples above)

B is vibrated with the lips pursed.

C is vibrated in the back of the throat, like a hard cat's hiss.

For the letter D, follow the rules for the Gothic example above:

Ð ð - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."

E is vibrated in the back of the throat as in making the sound for the letter Y, for example "Y-E-E-E-E-E-E-E" while constantly vibrating the Y sound in the throat.

F is vibrated as a light V.

G is vibrated in the back of the throat and is guttural, like softly gargling, but should be smooth and steady.

For the letter H, use the rules for German:

H h: as in German "nacht" This is like the "ich" but a bit more pronounced with the back of the throat.

To correctly vibrate the letter I, vibrate "ah" and switch to the long I to get the feel, this is also from the back of the throat.

J is vibrated either softly as in the French "Jacques" or for some words, the hard English J, but make sure you can feel the vibration.

K is vibrated, as in hacking up a spit.



L, M, N, are vibrated as in normal English.

O is vibrated as the long English "O"

P is a bit tricky. Vibrate as for the letter B, (B is vibrated with the lips pursed), while at the same time, making the vibration for the letter V

Q is the same as the letter C

R is normally rolled, but can also be the English R, as in Gothic and Old English

S at start or end of word, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

In middle of a word, pronounce as Z, as in Zebra

Beside an unvoiced consonant, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

Doubled (ss)pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

T is tricky. Vibrate "TH" while at the same time Z. It is between the two.

TH is Th, as in "The."

U is vibrated as in the word ooze.

V as in "Very."

W is the English W

X, same as K

Y, same as the English Y

Z, same as the English Z

Now, for example, take the rune "ÜRÜZ." To properly vibrate this rune would be as follows:

Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z

The R's should be rolled and the second U pronounced as in the word ooze. Like a mantra, vibrating the runes is to be done repeatedly and should be for the number of times as is the number of the rune, or can be multiples of this number. Once you begin working with a certain

rune, stay with the same number of times for each session. For example, say you are working with the ÜRUZ rune, which is the number two and you vibrate the rune 20 times (a multiple of 2), you should always vibrate this rune 20 times for the specific working.

Futhark/Odin



FEHU

Germanic: Fe (Fehu)

Gothic: Faihu

Norse: Fé

Anglo-Saxon: Feo, Feoh

Icelandic: Fé

Norwegian: Fe

1. This rune begins the Futhark alphabet and is the first of the three ættir. Characterizes the beast of burden. Slavish, stupid, slow, domesticated and mild. Cowardly. This is the sending rune used in magick. To grow, to wander to destroy

Positive aspects; white magick:

Wealth, possessions, honors, property, money, expansion. Power over one's environment, increase in wealth; fertility, mobility.

Black Magick: Instills cowardliness, dullness, breaks the spirit, binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy.



ÜRUZ, AUROCHS

Anglo-Saxon: UR



Germanic: Uraz (Uruz)

Gothic: Urus

Norse: Úr

Anglo-Saxon: Ur

Icelandic: Úr

Norwegian: Ur

2. Aurochs is a species of wild ox that lived in the European forests. By the 1600's it was hunted to extinction. This rune is the cosmic seed, beginnings and origins. It is masculine in nature and gives strength, endurance and athleticism. It is a rune of courage and boldness, freedom and rebellion. Ur represents the horn or the erect phallus, resurrection, life after death. Coming, being and passing away.

White Magick: Incites action, sexual potency. Freedom.

Black Magick: Used to threaten and destroy.

Magick: transfer of energies, used for projecting or drawing in of energy. Repeated use of the rune will gradually increase the amounts of energy one can handle at any given time. Helps in the growth of one's own reserves of power. When using Fa with another rune, it works to increase the power of any rune it is used with for good or ill. Adepts can combine the forces of Fa with the forces of Isa (fire and ice), but this could prove disastrous for the uninitiated. Green and shimmering gold work well with the energies of this rune.



THURISAZ(Thorn)

Germanic: Thyth (Thurisaz)

Gothic Thauris

Norse: Þurs

Anglo-Saxon: þorn

Icelandic: Þurs



Norwegian: Thurs

#3. Rune of cutting, sharpness, and pain. Brute strength, destructive power of chaos and ruin. Also of death and regeneration, transformation and breaking down barriers. The power of this rune is wild and a strong mind/will is needed to direct it. Ur assists the energy of other runes it is used with to manifest in reality. Like a lightning bolt, Thorr brings on the energies of the berserker, energies this wild should only be used in war or attack. Can raise and guide thunderstorms and direct lightning. In many German fairy tales such as "Sleeping Beauty" the prick of a thorn, pin or spindle casts a spell upon the victim. The bloodstone has been used with this rune in the raising of thunderstorms. Hematite used with this rune can shield against electro-magnetic energies and is therefore helpful in deflecting curses. Using this rune with a pointed crystal focuses energies and projects them.

Black Magick: Brings destruction and confusion. Thorr is used in the destruction of enemies and in curses. Used to control another or render the individual defenseless.

White Magick: Rune of healing. Enhances wisdom, courage, physical strength, independence and leadership.



ANSUZ (God)

Germanic: Aza (Ansuz)

Gothic: Ansus

Norse: Óss, Áss

Anglo-Saxon: Aesc, (Os, Ac)

Icelandic: Óss, Áss

Norwegian: As

#4. Rune of the power of speech, destroys tyranny; "Your spiritual force sets you free" Order, the opposite of chaos, creative inspiration, magickal oratory ability and to persuade others and audiences through speech. Opens channels of self-expression and overcomes obstacles of every kind. Used in removing bindings. Assists in enhancing one's psychic and magickal abilities. Also used for work in invocations. Used with Lapis Lazuli in working to communicate with



Demons.



RAIDHO (Riding, travel)

Germanic: Reda (Raidho)

Gothic: Raida

Norse: Reið, Reiðr

Anglo-Saxon: Rad

Icelandic: Reið

Norwegian: Reid, Reidr

#5. Rune of travel, journeys, and physical endurance. This rune has been used as a charm for travelers, this includes astral travel as well and Reidh acts as a guide for the dead in their journey in the underworld. This is also a rune of relocation such as moving house. Reidh also means seeking and striving; a quest and stepping into the unknown. Magickally this rune when the energies are directed at another will make him/her restless and dissatisfied. It creates changes in the life for good or ill depending on the other runes used in the working. Reidh is a solar rune as it also symbolizes the chariot of Amon Ra, the Egyptian Sun God and represents the eightfold cycle of the Greater Sabbats. Reidh also assists in astral travel. A rune of rhythm and music, Reidh makes one aware of the natural rhythms in life and helps one to better organize their time. This rune represents justice and the essence of the law, while Tyr is the letter of the law. Can be used in ritual to give power to movement- drumming, dancing, clapping, etc.



KENAZ (Torch)

Germanic: Chozma (Kenaz)

Gothic: Kaun



Norse: Kaun

Anglo-Saxon: Cen, Ken

Icelandic: Kaun

Norwegian: Kaun

#6. Rune of light. The light of the soul; also intellect. The traveler on the road to the underworld carried Kaun to illuminate and guide. The shape of this rune is of a delta for smooth flight and also penetrating. Magically this rune can be used for intellect, penetrating things as it carries energy. It also increases awareness and gives insight. In black magick, it is used to incite stupidity and works so that the victim will remain unaware. This rune also represents sores, inflammations, swelling and boils. Used for the control and harnessing of sexual energies and in working sex magick, often used with other fire runes and used to release the spirit into the realms of power. This rune can be used to direct and influence the emotions of others. Bestows charisma which is connected to the sexual energies. Useful in raising the kundalini. Fire agate and fire opal can be used with this rune, especially when working sex magick.



GEBO (Gift)

Germanic: Geuua (Gebo)

Gothic Giba

Norse: Gipt, Giöf

Anglo-Saxon: Geofu (Gyfu)

Icelandic: Gjöf

Norwegian: Giof

#7. This is a rune of sacrifice and giving. Something of personal value given freely, such as our blood when we choose to consecrate the runes in this way. This is a rune of initiation where we make personal sacrifices to obtain knowledge, power and wisdom. No pain, no gain.

Magickally, Gipt is a bringer of gifts. Gipt relates to weddings and alliances. Gipt is also used in



sex magick and binding spells. Can be used to bind another to an unwanted obligation and can be used in casting love spells. Emerald and jade are the gems used with this rune. When used in Black Magick, it brings pain and sacrifice upon the victim with no reward. Used with the Isa rune, the combination is powerful in binding enemies.



WUNJO

Germanic: Uuinne (Wunjo)

Gothic: Winja

Norse: Vend

Anglo-Saxon: Wynn

Icelandic: Vin

Norwegian: Wynn

#8. Wunjo is a rune of honors and rewards. Our efforts are rewarded. Vend is bliss merging with light. Authority, respect and strength. This rune is excellent for banishing depression. Helps to unite family members and mend friendships. Breaks down barriers between one's self and others. When directed for black magick, this rune can be used to instill overconfidence and trust of the wrong things in others, leading to their downfall. Vend is also a rune of healing as it binds the healing of the mind with the healing of the physical self. Wards off diseases. Good for working with the heart chakra. Topaz enhances this rune as well as rose quartz. Good for raising confidence and self-esteem.



HAGL (Hail)

Germanic: Haal (Hagalaz)

Gothic Hagl

Norse: Hagall



Anglo-Saxon: Hægl

Icelandic: Hagall

Norwegian: Hagall, Hagl

#9. This rune represents hailstones. Involuntary sacrifice with no reward; a rune of suffering and injustice. A rune of destruction, disaster and violence. This rune is mainly used in black magick sending destruction in the form of whatever runes are used with it, delivering violent loss and pain. Hagl is a rune of completion and the number nine. Nine is the greatest German number of power and is also a number of Satan, as it equals the number of the main chakras.



NAUTHIZ (Need)

Germanic name: Noicz (Nauthiz)

Gothic: Nauths

Norse name: Nauð, Nauðr

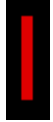
Anglo-Saxon name: Nied (Nyd)

Icelandic name: Nauð

Norwegian name: Naudr, Naud

#10. Nauthiz is a rune of endurance and will. The mental strength to last. It represents the dark night of the soul. It is connected to the Hagl rune. When used in white magick, this rune gives defiance and the strength to carry on when all hope seems lost. It is a rune of survival and fearlessness in the face of death. When directed at another, this rune can give the spiritual strength to carry on and endure in the face of disaster. Used in black magick, it brings suffering and hardship. Nauth is a rune of friction and resistance. A rune of banishings and cleansing by fire. Nauth can be used in counter-spells. Develops the will and self-sufficiency. The rune of trial and testing. Obsidian is the gem used with this rune. Obsidian is also the gem of the planet Saturn which bestows hardship and endurance.





ISA (Ice)

Germanic: Icz (Isa)

Gothic Eis

Norse: Íss

Anglo-Saxon: Is

Icelandic: Íss

Norwegian: Is

#11. Isa is a rune of binding. It represents stealth and sneakiness and is used in operations where one wishes to proceed undetected; Iss bestows invisibility. In nature, ice creeps up on the land, quietly freezing and immobilizing everything in its path. The unaware fall victim to it. Magickally, Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means. It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing. It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. It is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity. Isa freezes action and is the rune of cold, barren stillness and death. Isa is the exact opposite of Fehu. As Fehu is a rune of movement, Isa is a rune of binding.

Used in ritual against another, it brings barrenness, prevents prosperity, causes depression, and serves as an obstacle to action. Can be used to cause paralyzing fear or obsession and to prevent or stop movement, both that of growth and disintegration. On a more positive note, this rune is helpful in void meditation as it acts to still and also helpful in concentration, bringing calmness and guidance. Care needs to be taken as the rune can also make the user dull and/or obsessive. Isa works to calm hysteria, hyperactivity and restlessness. Often used in revenge spells and defense, it helps focus the will of the operator. Used with other runes, it acts to bind and shield the energies and keep them from interacting with each other.



JERA (Year)



Germanic name: Gaar (Jera)

Gothic: Jer

Norse: Ár

Anglo-Saxon: Ger (Jara)

Icelandic: Ár

Norwegian: Jara, Ar

#12. Jera is a rune of cycles and is symbolic of the harvest where the efforts of planting and work in the fields are rewarded with crops. Ar represents the cycles of change. Life cycles, lunar cycles, the cycles of the seasons and changes. Ar is in contrast to Iss where everything stops. It signifies the return of the Sun and brings action. Ar symbolizes a vortex of cycling energy; the eight-fold wheel of life, the point inside of the circle, which is the glyph for the Sun meaning regeneration. When used in magickal operations, it can bring a reversal of personal fortunes. Like the Tarot Card, the Wheel of Fortune, Ar can reverse circumstances so misfortune is replaced with luck and visa-versa. Rune of patience and awareness, moving in harmony with natural cycles. This rune is excellent for working with nature and is a rune of fruitfulness. Ingwaz is the seed planted, Berkano is the earth that receives it and Jera is the growth and the harvest. A rune of long term planning and persistence and ensures the success of plans. This rune is also helpful as it serves as a guide in the correct timing of rituals, especially initiation. When used in black magick, this rune can bring the worst possible aspects of an individual's wyrd to manifest and develops the forces of self-destruction. The stone is moss agate.



EIHWAZ

Sound: Ę

Germanic: Ezck (Eihwaz)

Gothic: Eiws

Anglo-Saxon: Yr (Eoh)

Norwegian: (Eo)



#13. Used in necromancy (communicating with the dead). It is a rune of death and power over the dead. Eihwaz strengthens the will and can be used in past life regressions to gain knowledge and wisdom from prior lives. Represents the kundalini force. This rune shields the soul through all kinds of hardship. Like the planet Pluto, it is a rune of transformation through death and rebirth and rules over deep and powerful transformation on all levels. Smoky quartz is used with this rune. Both can be used to activate and raise the kundalini.



PERTHRO

Germanic name: Pertra (Perthro)

Gothic: Pairthra

Norse: Perð

Anglo-Saxon: Peordh (Pertra)

Icelandic: Perð, (Plástur)

Norwegian: (Pertra)

#14. Perthro is a rune used in divination. Through this rune, one can gain the knowledge and wisdom of other runes. This rune acts as protection against the destructive forces of certain runes. Through Perthro, we can intuitively discover lost knowledge of all of the runes. Perthro is the rune of meditation. Onyx is the stone used with this rune.



ALGIZ

Germanic name: Algis, Algiz or Elhaz

Gothic: Algs

Anglo-Saxon name: Eolh

Norwegian name: Elgr



#15. This rune is used for protection. It is also used in consecration and the banishing of negative energies. It is excellent for the operator to wear when performing dangerous rituals as it protects against negative energies. Black tourmaline is the stone used with this rune.



SOWILO

Germanic: Sugil (Sowilo)

Gothic: Saul

Norse: Sól

Anglo-Saxon: Sigel

Icelandic: Sól

Norwegian: Sol

Old Danish: Sulu

Old German: Sil, Sigo, Sulhil

#16. Sowilo is the rune of the Sun and can be used in masculine magick. Sowilo is a rune of invincibility, and final triumph. This rune is movement and action and bestows the will to take action. It symbolizes the chakras and the lightening bolt, spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening and flashes in the brain when it connects with the 6th chakra. Sowilo is used to strengthen the will and confidence. It has both shielding and combative properties. Used in understanding the energy forces in the world and on the astral. When used with other runes, it activates and empowers them. It can be used in meditation and to empower the chakras. Brings out one's leadership abilities and one's ability to inspire others. Enhances one's strength of spirit. Gem is the diamond.



TIWAZ



Germanic: Tys (Tiwaz)

Gothic: Teiws

Norse: Týr

Anglo-Saxon: Tir, Tiw

Icelandic: Týr

Norwegian: Ty

#17. Instills courage and honor. Tyr is the rune of justice. Used for stability and the binding of chaotic energies. Good for defense and revenge workings as it represents justice. Bloodstone and hematite are the stones used with this rune.



BJÖRK

Germanic: Bercna (Berkano)

Gothic: Bairkan

Norse: Bjarkan

Anglo-Saxon: Beroc

Icelandic: Bjarkan

Norwegian: Bjarkan

#18. This rune can be used in workings for female fertility, feminine magick, and nurturing. It is used in concealment and protection. This rune symbolizes feminine energies. It is an old Pagan custom to enclose a child at birth with the protective energies of Berkano, which remain with him/her throughout his/her life.



EHWAZ

the sound: Ě

Germanic: Eys (Ehwaz)

Gothic: Aihwa

Norse: Ehol, Ior

Anglo-Saxon: Eoh

Icelandic: Eykur

Norwegian: Eh, Eol

#19. Represents the horse. It is also closely identified with Castor and Pollux the Gemini twins. Used to see into the future and for psychic communication. Like the fourth chakra, this rune unites opposites. This rune forges bonds and is used to seal marriages and friendships. Can be used to bind another's thoughts and actions to the operator's will. Used in spiritual divination to understand the will of the Gods. Used to empower thoughtforms and bring them under the control and will of the mage. When used with other runes, Eihwaz unites the energies harmoniously.



MANNAZ

Germanic: Manna (Mannaz)

Gothic: Manna

Norse: Maðr

Anglo-Saxon: Mann

Icelandic: Maður

Norwegian: Madr

#20. Rune of logic and the left side of the brain. Used for enhancing intellect and strengthening the memory. Helps one to gain more knowledge of one's self which is essential in working



magick. Amethyst



LÖGR

Germanic: Laaz (Laguz)

Gothic: Lagus

Norse: Lögr

Anglo-Saxon: Lagu

Icelandic: Lögur

Norwegian: Laukr

#21. Conceals and symbolizes the unknown. Reveals and counteracts poisons. The hidden is revealed. Assists in the awareness of energies and enhances one's sensitivity. Good for dowsers and pendulum workers. Helps in astral work. Can be used to enhance physical and psychic strength. Used in feminine magick and masking the forces of other runes.



INGWAZ

Norse: Ing, Ingvarr

Gothic: Iggws

Germanic: Enguz (Ingwaz)

Anglo-Saxon: Ing

Icelandic: Ing

Norwegian: Ing

#22. The alternate symbol for this rune is much like the sigil of Azazel. This rune is the male



counterpart to Berkano. Represents the God "Ing." Ingwaz is the rune in which power is stored. Converts active power into potential power. Can deprive a man of his masculinity or anyone, male or female of their life force. Like a crystal, this rune stores energy until it is needed. It is a magickal reserve. Stone is ivory.



DAGAZ

Germanic: Daaz (Dagaz)

Gothic: Dags

Norse: Dagr

Anglo-Saxon: Daeg

Icelandic: Dagur

Norwegian: Dagr

#23. Represents the climax of orgasm where the objective of the working is realized. Like the planet Uranus, this rune gives flashes of intuition and knowledge. Useful in raising the kundalini. Best if used with other runes that enhance wisdom and awareness.



ÖDHAL

Germanic: Utal (Othala)

Gothic: Othal

Norse: Oðal

Anglo-Saxon: Otael (Ethel)

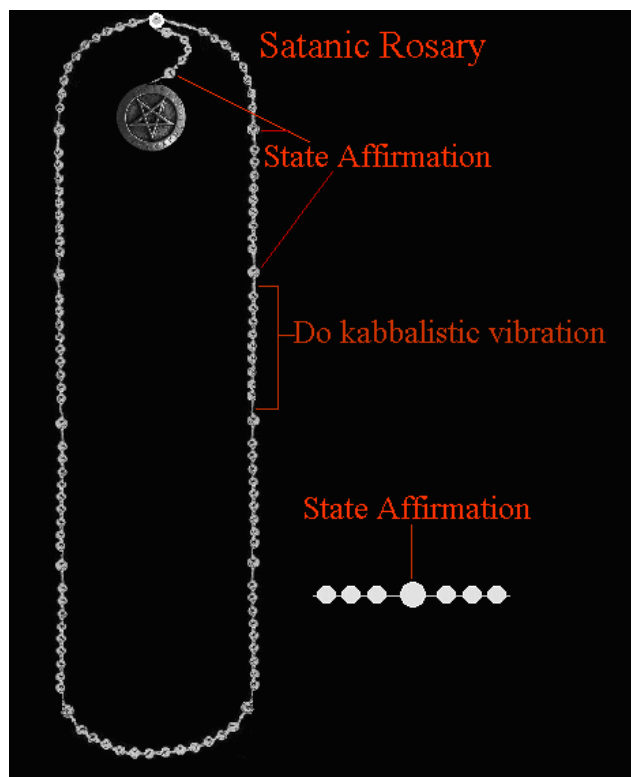
Icelandic: Óðal

Norwegian: Ödal



#24. Rune of property and land. Inheritance. Rune of ancestry and heritage. Used to tap into one's racial memory for ancestral knowledge. Used to obtain wealth in the form of property and possessions. Unlike Fehu, this rune represents property that is rooted and not mobile, a putting down of roots. Can be used to incite racism and cultural prejudices. Othala represents the circle/sphere; the boundary. Petrified wood works well with Othala; brings out memories of past lives, talents and wisdom of previous incarnations.

Satanic Rosary



The Satanic Rosary is an excellent and very effective means to raise power and apply energy towards your desires. The Satanic Rosary can also be used as a kabalistic meditation tool for working with vibrations, such as with Runic meditation. Just slide your fingers over the beads and you don't have to count. Your meditation can flow smoothly and thus have more power.

The Catholic Rosary was STOLEN from Tibetan Mala Beads and corrupted, as with everything else in that foul program. Tibetan Mala beads have 108 beads, as opposed to the stolen Catholic Rosary, which has half that number, at 54.

For working the rosary, each working should begin on a favorable planetary period in regards to



the goal. The standard for this and this is very effective is 40 days straight. For maximum power, twice a day, during the day and at night for the 40 days. The "40 days" was stolen and corrupted into that filthy judeo/xian bible, but originated in Ancient Egypt. This has to do with numbers (Enki/Satan's number is 40) and the moon cycle. The most powerful times to do a working ar at midnight, 12 noon, 6 pm and 6 am, BUT make sure the hour is supportive of the working, first and foremost as you are able to.

Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program.

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location. Given the results of your workig, if you still have not obtained your goal after completing the 40 days, you can begin another 40 days. Skipping a day will set you back at day one. No days can be skipped. There is this thing called "karma" as most of you know. This shit is ruled by the planet Saturn and the only way to defeat it is to know it and work to overcome it. Karma will give you a beat down and keep you beat down unless you are aware of it and are strong and persistent enough to fight against it and overcome it. This is not for the weak. Persistence, patience and hard work are required here. When past life karma kicks in, things will come up like a crisis in your life to try to break the 40 day cycle and to stop you from your meditations. What this indicates is that your meditations are working. Keep doing your daily meditation with the rosary regardless of what happens. These sorts of things usually crop up during the last 30-40 days of the meditation cycle, to try to set you at square one again and/or stop the meditation. Be prepared and aware. One must keep fighting. Only the strong survive here and attain their goals.

Energy must be applied over and over again until change is achieved. This is analagous to a chiropractor who keeps popping the spine into place until it stays where it should be.

For healing, it is important when there are chronic ailments to go way beyond the end of the symptoms, in meditating. The symptoms may stop for a time and then return if meditation is stopped. The length of time one has endured the ailment means longer times for meditations, sometimes even for months or years. Congenital problems are the worst and the most difficult to heal. these are by no means impossible. They just will require much more power and effort.



By using the Satanic Rosary, we are taking back what is ours for one, and another- blaspheming the Catholic Church. I have found this meditation tool to be excellent and that is an understatement. The vibrations flow into a rhythm and power is amplified and can be applied towards any desire.

To use the Satanic Rosary, ideally, you should be working with the Kabbalah. The TRUE Kabbalah is using vibration, for example vibrating Runes, names of Demons, Egyptian words of power, etc., to drastically raise your energy and power. This form of meditation is advanced and is extremely effective.

You can just do the vibrations for raising energy and awareness, or you can focus on a specific chakra or aspect of your soul, or you can do spell-working.

I suggest you make your own Satanic Rosary. They are easy to make. The materials are cheaply available in most stores where they have an arts and crafts section. Just purchase the beads and the cord. The Baphomet can be purchased online or at any well-stocked occult shop. I suggest leaving a bit of space on the cord, so you can slide the beads along as you do your vibration for each one. I also suggest you place an extra bead (I used square shaped beads for the extra beads) on each side of the larger one when you hit 50. That way you can feel where you are at without interrupting your trance/meditation.

To use the Satanic Rosary, here is an example- feel free to modify your own meditation to fit your individual purposes:

FOR ATTRACTING MONEY:

1. Begin with the larger bead right next to the Baphomet and state your affirmation in your mind; example: "I am attracting large amounts of free and easy money. This money is free and all mine to keep or spend as I please." Now, direct the energy, visualizing a white/gold light (this is all-purpose) on your wallet and yourself.

2. Repeat the above for the four remaining beads.



3. Your Satanic Rosary should have 108 beads, so one side of the main line should end with eight. You want to start with the side that has nine. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate:

F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U

4. Slide the bead back and go to the next one, breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate

F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U

5. Do this for each bead in the sets of nine. Visualize the Fehu Rune glowing with energy, every so often as you do the vibrations. (If you are vibrating the name of a Demon, then visualize His/Her Sigil in the same way.

6. When you reach the larger 10th bead, separating the sets of the smaller 9 beads, state your affirmation again and put your energy you have just raised into attracting money, as given in the example above. You can also use each 10th bead to take a few normal breaths before returning to the vibrations again.

FOR LOVE/LUST:

To bring a desired one into your life, visualize the energy you raise engulfing him/her. You can also fantasize having sexual intercourse or whatever with the one of your desire. I suggest you visualize the light (energy) engulfing both of you, during the meditation/fantasy. When you are finished, you can masturbate and direct more energy from the orgasm into him/her.

TO HEAL:

State the affirmation for healing and then direct the energy both by feel and visualization into the afflicted part of your body. If healing a loved one, do the visualization and don't forget to clean the afflicted part before beginning the meditation.

Remember, with healing, energy must be directed along with affirmations to the afflicted part some 10-20 times a day. This can take anywhere from 1-2 minutes, but must be done as much as possible, any time you can focus, until you are completely healed.



FOR BLACK MAGICK:

Use the rosary the same way, to pump negative energy into your target.

IMPORTANT!

For black magick workings, it is very important to use a separate rosary. The rosary accumulates energy and can become more and more powerful each time you use it. Obviously, contrary energies here can clash and cancel each other out.

I have used the Satanic Rosary for both attaining my desires, and for just raising my energies. Working with runes is extremely powerful and during the meditation, it is not unusual to see certain aspects of your soul and feel the energy aligning itself.

Information

The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins

The "Three-fold," the "Ten-fold," The One-hundred-fold"; all of these were invented by a few human beings to frighten the masses, in order to maintain spiritual control. With the availability of knowledge in modern times, witchcraft could no longer be suppressed, so the oppressors had to find a way to keep it inline so real power and control can remain in the hands of a few. These few *know* the truth and are adepts in black magick which they use liberally to spiritually enslave the masses. They control the mainstream religions that are nothing but programs to suppress knowledge and control humanity. The article below exposes this lie for what it is:

"The first known reference in print to the three-fold law of return appeared in 1970 in 'Witchcraft Ancient and Modern' by Raymond Buckland who was initiated into the craft by Gerald Gardner and was instrumental in introducing Gardnerian Witchcraft into the United States."



With enough research, it is evident that the "three-fold" emerged with the "Gardnerian Tradition." Then, we have the "seven-fold" and I'm sure everyone has heard of the "ten-fold." My point here is none of this recent man-made nonsense has anything to do with the original religions. Its sole purpose is to keep people from using their inborn power and to promote a passive attitude that is accepting of abuse. This is no different from the Christian Church.

This "three-fold teaching was taken from the eastern concept of "karma" after it merged with Western Christianity. After the eastern teachings of karma picked up the Judeo/Christian overtones of divine punishment, the product evolved into yet another system of control with the same theme of keeping power in the hands of a few who know how to use it to exploit humanity. One thing led to another and Gerald Gardner added more to this and promoted the belief that witches must never use their powers to cause harm. Everybody has to take abuse and keep the passive attitude.

The Wiccan Rede: "An it harm none, do what ye will." According to Gardner, the "creed" is derived from "Good King Pausol" who declared, "Do what you like so long as you harm no one." King Pausol is a fictitious character from the French novel by Pierre Louÿs (1870-1925): *Les Aventures du Roi Pausole: Pausole (Souverain Paillard et Débonnaire)* (1901 and reprinted in 1925 numerous times since), or the *Adventures of King Pausole (The Bawdy and Good Natured Sovereign)*. This is the basis of "Wicca." Wicca is nothing more than a Christianized version of the old religions. Wiccans have taken selected rites and teachings to suit their whims, from the original religions and have twisted, corrupted and transformed them and are now passing themselves off as the original religion. The hypocrisy can be readily seen in the Gods they acknowledge. Many, if not most of these Gods and Goddesses that they claim to worship, were the ones who brought the teachings of magick to humans, both white and black magick. They are known as "The Fallen Ones."

The original Horned God is Satan. In addition, few Wiccans bother to do any indepth research regarding the Gods and Goddesses they commune with and worship. Most of these deities are of the Pantheon of Hell. Many Wiccans and modern Pagans also unknowingly mix their deities (Angels with Demons) and this can spell disaster. I read a long list of deities these people claim to worship and it is obvious they really know nothing much about them. Most of these writings consist of nothing but double talk, for example: how "Ishtar" should be evoked instead of "Ashtaroth" even though they are the same Goddess. They claim using the name "Ashtaroth" is different, even though they readily admit she is the same Goddess.



According to author Raymond Buckland, Wiccans claim their religious roots to be evident in a Paleolithic cave painting of a man dressed in stag skins presumably performing a dance. "Caverne des Trois Freres at Ariege France" is the site of this cave painting. It is just that- a man dressed up in animal skins and is no proof of anything.

Satanism has often served as the scapegoat for these new age religions and movements, whose adherents view themselves as so good and perfect. Wicca is a Christianized corruption of the old pagan religions. Wicca is the Judeo/Christianized version of witchcraft. One of the major goals of Christianity is to destroy the past and replace it with fictitious versions that conform to the lie of Christianity. Recently, they have been working to turn the religion into a Goddess cult, by gradually getting rid of the Horned God so there will be fewer and fewer ties with the original religions. Wicca is a bogus movement, not based upon the facts, but like Christianity, it is based upon stolen and altered rites and teachings. Like Christianity, it depends upon the ignorance of its followers to thrive.

Overcoming Obstacles

If you have been consistently putting your energies into something that hasn't manifested, or has manifested in a much different way than you intended, it is important to find out why.

In addition, it is very important to **really** want what you are working towards. Make sure what you are putting your energies into is what you really want. Look to what kinds of changes getting what you desire will create in your life. Make sure you are totally ok with the changes. In some cases, subconscious barriers such as fear of change, or something else that will result from your attaining you desire, can ruin a working, even if you aren't aware of this consciously. It is important to really know yourself.

Common reasons for failure in magick are:

Not having enough personal spiritual power to obtain the focus of the working. The more power your soul/spirit has, the more easily you will obtain what you want. This is analogous to the physical self, lifting or moving something. If you are not strong enough, it can be very difficult to impossible. The same applies to working magick.



Due to a lack of awareness, you destroy what you are trying to create.

What I mean by this is repeating certain phrases over and over, that are contrary to what you are trying to achieve. Every cell in our body is a thinking living unit that makes up the part of the whole. This is what is referred to as the "mind-body." There is a very powerful connection here. You ARE what you think, ESPECIALLY, if you practice power meditation and/or have a more powerful soul.

By phrases, I am referring to:

"My ulcers, my flu, my heart condition.....etc.

DON'T *OWN* THE DISEASE!!!! How many times a day do you hear people repeating and repeating this negativity?? How can you expect to heal and get well when you OWN the disease???? Instead, say "THE ulcers, "THE flu".....Get it??? Don't own ANY disease.

Don't use body language.

One man kept saying, "I'd give my right arm if..." Yes, it was a figure of speech, but he lost his arm in a car accident and what he stated ironically came true. Now, most average everyday people can say and think what they please and otherwise as their minds are not powerful and little if anything results from their thoughts. This is not the case with people who have stronger auras, through either power meditation and/or from past lives. Be aware of what you think and what you say.

Detach yourself from the disease/illness.

You have to be 100% that you don't want it, and you certainly don't need it. I have read in New Age books where scum of the toilet authors tell readers to "love their disease." THAT IS THE MOST SUICIDAL ADVICE THERE IS!!

I am appalled at how those idiot fools with their xianized, corrupted, and desecrated "witchcraft" put limitation after limitation in their way and train others to do so because of downright FEAR and STUPIDITY! THAT IS SICK!!

As for "karma" ALL karma can be overcome through KNOWLEDGE and the APPLICATION OF THAT KNOWLEDGE!

Satan gives us that very knowledge.



Don't keep saying "I don't have any money" "I can't afford it" "I am broke" etc. Even if it is true, don't keep reinforcing this, especially if you are working towards money coming to you. Instead, say to yourself, "HOW can I afford this?" Meaning, where there is a will, there is a way and solution to affording it. Turn negative statements around and counteract them with "Lots of free and easy money is coming to me easily and effortlessly" for example. As for the above example, instead of saying "I can't afford it" for something you really want to own, instead, say- "This is mine." Remember, affirmations should always be said in the present tense.

Other obstacles include unconscious hang-ups and barriers. With this sort of thing, you first off, have to know yourself. Reasons and life experiences are individual here and as numerous as the stars. The first step in overcoming the problem here is to ask your mind- why? "Why isn't this working the way I want it to?" "Why am I not healing?" "Why isn't money coming to me?" and so forth.

Some people have hang-ups that go way back into early childhood or even previous lifetimes. Finding the underlying cause of your problem and knowing what the problem IS, and you are already half-way to solving it. If the problem involves another person, then you have to work there and dissolve the obstacle(s) before stepping up to the main working.

If you know what the obstacle is, then put your meditations and energies into destroying this obstacle. For example, if you are hung up on punishing yourself from childhood or whatever, you can put your energies into undoing this, for example, going into a trance and filling yourself full of positive energy and affirming, "I am free from punishing myself. I forgive myself" (in cases where you are carrying a lot of guilt).

For those of us who have studied astrology and such in depth, we know most often, fate has a hand in tragedy. Being in the wrong place at the wrong time with the wrong people...etc., Some people have lived their lives carrying around guilt and punishing themselves for something that wasn't their fault. This is not always the case, but the deal is, if you want to be successful in healing or any other kind of magick where you attract what you desire, you cannot have self-hatred for obvious reasons!

If there are obstacles, then work your magick to destroy those obstacles before you work on the main goal(s). One all-purpose affirmation is: "Any and all obstacles preventing me from having_____, are being destroyed and completely dissolved."



In closing, as I mentioned before, the more powerful your aura/soul are, the easier it is to get what you want with lesser effort and time. I speak from experience here, where personal power is concerned. Performing so-called "miracles" only requires a powerful soul/aura and the knowledge to use it.

Fighting Back

One of the most important reasons we clean our auras is to rid ourselves of all of the negative energy that we encounter on a daily basis. Much of this comes from others in our immediate environment. The workplace can be especially troublesome as well as the home for many. Negative people include those who forever whine and complain, but do nothing to try to alleviate their situations, those who are forever putting others down to make themselves feel better or to divert their attentions from their own personal worthlessness, those who blame everyone else for their woes, those who take out their anger and frustrations through abusing others and the list goes on endlessly.

Satanists do not take abuse.

There is a very simple meditation one who is experiencing the effects of another's negative output can do:

1. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly, as you do not want to trap in any negative energy*
2. Expand your consciousness to your aura and *feel* your aura
3. Relax and tune into your aura
4. Visualize your aura as an outline and protective barrier. The outline should be brilliant white light like the Sun because white light deflects everything.



5. State this affirmation: "My aura is powerfully and totally deflecting [name of offender's] negative energy in every way and sending it directly back to him/her."

This meditation should be done with intent and the affirmation repeated when you come into contact with an offensive individual. Just visualize and feel your aura, same as is in the above and repeat the affirmation a few times, [three times is fine here, once you have it programmed into your aura] and watch that person's negativity destroy him/her, instead of affecting the people who must tolerate being in the same vicinity.

No Satanist should ever have to put up with or take abuse. The average person absorbs the negative energy and suffers accordingly after the negativity has built up. The offending individual benefits by venting hostility or negativity on others and often thrives on it. The people who unknowingly absorb the energy can suffer anything from depression to illness and get caught in a vortex of negative energy, while providing the offensive individual with a negative outlet. The above meditation puts a stop to this, but remember, it must be reinforced frequently.

In addition to the above, visualize the negative energy the offender is sending out, grey in color, and direct it right back to his/her aura, clinging to it. Remember to clean your aura afterwards.

*TO FULLY CLEAN YOUR AURA, recite a Satanic rosary, with the seed mantra for the Sun, while visualizing yourself engulfed in brilliant white-gold light. Focus the vibration into your entire soul. You can choose whichever mantra for the Sun you feel comfortable working with, as both are effective: "SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH or "RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM. [Be sure to roll your R's]. Vibration is much more effective in cleaning the aura.

About Black Magick

People do things to and against other people in life, because they know they can get away with it. Much of this is due to humanity as a whole residing on a very low level of spirituality, due to knowledge being forcibly removed and destroyed by the Christian Churches. There is rarely any serious justice and most people are indoctrinated to endure all kinds of injustices and abuse. This is in line with establishing a world-wide slave state, as slaves must tolerate injustice. If



everyone were spiritually empowered, there would be a lot more thoughtfulness and consideration for and how we interact with others. Society and the human race as a whole would evolve to a higher level.

There are natural laws. One of them is a species or individual for that matter, who is unable to fight back and defend him/herself against others who seriously intend harm will either be enslaved by the aggressor or will cease to exist. Many species of plants and animals become extinct because they are unable to defend themselves. Our bodies are fighting continuously against invaders in the form of bacteria, viruses, and germs. If our cells stopped fighting and killing harmful invaders, we would quickly become sick and die. This is a fact of life and is a natural law.

Ethics and a certain code of conduct is necessary for civilization to continue and individual self-control is also very important. Sometimes someone is having a bad day or things are said or done many times, unintentionally. However, if someone is seriously out to harm you or deprive you of justice, you have an obligation to fight back. Satanists are not victims.

The working of Black Magick requires strength of mind and skill. Wiccans and others who have been indoctrinated by Christian anti-life teachings usually lack this skill and therefore are at a major disadvantage.

The stronger we become in mind and soul, the more powerful we are at all times. Regular power meditation, chakra work, and visualization are essential. One does not need to resort to ritual for retaliation. When we have a strong, focused mind, others will feel the effects when we think intensely of them or when we direct our energies. This is important to remember where family and loved ones are concerned. We all offend each other every now and then, but when we have a powerful mind and aura, we must remember this and be in control. Our anger can cause others to have accidents and misfortune, even when this is not our intention, if we do not control our thoughts and our anger.

As for others who are purposely offensive, just focusing on them and letting your anger loose, with a strong, well-trained mind, will usually do the job. I have had things happen on my own, without having to do any rituals.

Black Magick and Mental Health



Most of us are familiar with psychiatry, counseling, psychology, and other mental health services. The methods used are standard. Most professionals prod the patient into expressing repressed feelings- anger, hatred, envy, resentment and other related emotions, including repressed sexuality and sexual feelings. Acknowledging these repressed emotions sheds new light on the origins of serious hang-ups, neuroses, compulsions/obsessions and other serious mental health disorders. Many physical ailments are brought about by repressed emotions. Some of these end in death. These have a very detrimental effect upon one's soul and spiritual being as well.

The New Age movement, Wicca, many Eastern religions [Such as modern Buddhism, which have been Judeo/Christianized], and others all advocate denial of expressing so-called "baser" emotions. This leads to poor mental health and worse. Catholic priests are a blatant example of the consequences of sexual repression. Sexual repression is about the worst, as the sex drive is as powerful as and is tied directly to the life force; it doesn't just go away. Anything that is repressed comes out in warped, distorted, and unhealthy ways. Many problems would be avoided if people would vent their feelings and stop repressing them. This isn't about going on a rampage; it is just acknowledging one's own feelings and letting them out. One should always be honest with one's self.

By denying anger, hatred, jealousy, and other so-called "negative" emotions, one is laying a pattern for serious problems down the road. People who claim to love, love, and love, and deny their anger and hatred, take on that artificial alien deadpan smile that is so common amongst Christians in the advanced stages of Christianity. Inside, these people are extremely unbalanced and are literally like grenades with the pins pulled, just waiting to explode, either turning their pent up anger out on others or in upon themselves. This is extremely unhealthy. Yet, they consistently excuse the hatred and wrathful behavior of the false "God" they worship. This sets the stage for serious mental illness.

Another common teaching is denial of materialism. The reason for this is so wealth and power can be kept in the hands of a few- the same people at the top who work to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with Christianity, Islam, and other lies. Material possessions make life more enjoyable and are an extension of ourselves. There should be a healthy balance between spiritualism and materialism. The merging of the material with the spiritual is the key to attaining the godhead of the soul.



No one has a right to dictate to others how they should feel about someone or something. Ritual is often an excellent means of venting emotions. Anything that is consciously and intentionally repressed will cause serious problems later on.

The Black Arts

I have been placing emphasis on black magick, because there is little information available on the subject, as opposed to the plethora of books available on white magick and related writings. In order to have true power, one must be adept at both. This takes time, patience, and a lot of hard work.

I also want to add here [January 2015], as this article was first written close to ten years ago, the term "Black Arts" correctly refers to Spiritual Alchemy and not black magick.

Many people often wonder why their spell workings have failed. This is because one's mind and aura are weak. Sure, we can go to Satan and his Demons when we are in need, but the goal of Satanism is to become powerful ourselves. Satan and his Demons guide us and give us the knowledge we need to increase our powers.

Satan does not waste his time on those who do nothing with themselves. True Satanism is not Disneyland. If you want serious power, you will have to work hard at it. This can take years, but is well worth the effort. We save our own souls.

There is time we can all squeeze in with a bit of organization. Do what you can do. Breathing exercises only take around ten minutes and are very effective in increasing one's powers. Breathing exercises can be done the first thing in the morning or even in the bathroom if you lock the door [if one lives with other people]. Even five minutes of visualization exercises a day will bring many benefits. Meditation is being in the here and now; emptying your mind of all thoughts. This can be done anywhere and at anytime, just focus on the present and what you are doing.



Much can be done with a well-trained mind. For example: Knowledge of anatomy gives one the ability to either heal or inflict harm. Nerves can cause pain, if one focuses upon them in a hated one. This is one of many examples. You can also open and access other areas of your brain that are dormant in most human beings and empower these areas by focusing on them and attempting to use the abilities they provide when activated. Thoughts can be placed in another person's head the same way. Concentration and repetition are necessary here.

For those who do not as of yet have enough power, many times a spell or ritual can be repeated on consecutive nights, with the cycle of the Moon. Spells for growth and increase should be performed during a waxing moon, while spells for destruction should be performed during a waning moon. In many cases, spells need to be repeated. When a working is successful, you should know it and there is usually no more need to repeat it. Though some workings do need to be reinforced every now and then.

For those who like to do their workings outdoors, the earth has vast energy reserves for people who know how to manipulate energy. The use of a pendulum can prove invaluable. Obtaining consistently accurate answers from a pendulum takes much practice and patience. One can begin with a map of a suitable area that is secluded for ritual work. By using a pencil in one hand and a pendulum in the other, a series of yes/no, questions can be asked to pinpoint a spot. The pendulum will begin to move rapidly in circles when taken to a spot out of doors where there are natural lines of earth energy.

Stones can be used to enhance a circle of power. The circle of power is for building and concentrating your energies before directing them at the desired goal. Stones containing quartz increase the power of the energies in the circle and act as transmitters. Circles are also used for protection and as barriers.

Always remember, after any black magickal working to clean your aura and your chakras with either a bright light, as that of the sun. When we use and draw upon negative or destructive energy, a residue can remain clinging to our auras. If this is left, it can cause problems, as energy tends to attract energy of the same wavelength. This is especially true with those who due to a lack of knowledge, invoke energy, instead of evoking it and then use it for destruction, thus creating a tie. Taking the time to clean your aura will rid your soul of anything negative that could cause you problems. Take your time at this. When you are able to see your aura brightened and your chakras as well, then ask your pendulum if you are completely cleansed. If not, ask what needs more work, going through your chakras one by one with yes/no questions



that the pendulum is able to answer.

When finished with ANY ritual, it is important not to think about the ritual or your desired goal. Let the ritual alone to do its work, as dwelling, worrying or rehearsing the working can manifest the wrong energies and interfere. When we worry, or dwell on the outcome, we can sometimes alter the results we worked to influence. This is where void meditation is essential. Regular practice of void meditation gives us the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences.

Workings of revenge and black magick are best done when the hated one is asleep. During sleep, the victim's psychic defenses are down and the subconscious/suggestive mind is wide open.

Everyone should cleanse his/her aura and chakras on a daily basis. This is as essential as regular bathing. Unfortunately, due to the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few people know about their own souls, how to properly care for or keep them healthy. This can be done upon awaking, doesn't take long, and can prevent illness, psychic attack and other negative energies from getting a hold. It will also enhance your charisma when interacting with others.

Witchcraft

Satanism is a religion of the mind. Nearly 100% of all Satanists, past and present have practiced and have taken a serious interest in witchcraft, magick, and the occult. Witchcraft has always been synonymous with Satanism. "Witch" means "wise one." Because of persecution, most sorcerers and practitioners of the magickal arts/powers of the mind, years ago worked in secrecy. Witchcraft and the occult are spiritual. Satanism has always been extremely spiritual.

The Gods are all extra-terrestrials. In nearly every authentic account of direct human interaction with aliens, the aliens displayed advanced powers of the mind. Telepathic communication took place, even with humans who had no previous experience with this. Levitation, telekinesis, healing, performing a mind wipe [Where one forgets everything that occurred], and other powers of the mind, deemed extraordinary by humans are commonplace for the majority of these beings.



Witchcraft is nothing more than attempts by human beings at attaining powers of the mind that are our birthright. For centuries, the Christian Churches, and their cohorts have done everything in their power to frighten people away from attempting to use the power of which other beings in the universe have full access. The sole purpose and objective of Christianity has always been to remove all spiritual knowledge and prevent humanity from accessing the powers of the mind and soul, so this power can be kept in the hands of a "chosen" few for world domination, where everyone will be enslaved and brutalized. Humanity has been held dangerously and purposely back by Christianity. This not only places us as a whole in a seriously vulnerable and defenseless position, but also damns the soul that is at the complete mercy of other beings who do have spiritual power.

The enemy extra-terrestrials, which outnumber those who are friendly to humanity, look upon humanity as beasts to be exploited. Their goal is to use the energy of our souls after we die, for their own purposes. The only way they can succeed is through humanity's spiritual ignorance and lack of spiritual power. This is one reason I strongly encourage people to perform the dedication ritual to Satan. When we make a commitment to Satan, he protects us as we advance spiritually. Many, who go it alone with sorcery and advancing their souls, meet with disaster. This does not come from Satan, but is from the enemy who uses fear and negative experiences to frighten and discourage people from attaining any real power. Those who reach a certain level, stand out on the astral. There are numerous Yahoo groups on the internet, those who are without, who discuss kundalini and other psychic empowerment phenomena and the negative experiences these people have are rampant.

I subscribed to several of these groups some time ago and read many messages concerning negative experiences with astral entities and anxiety attacks and unwanted spiritual intrusions where these people suffered attacks that they had no explanation for. One woman permanently lost all of her hair after performing a spell. As the illustration in the text used in the movie "The Nine Gates" warned, "Venture too far and danger can descend on you from up above," this is true to reality.

Many so-called "spooks" are in reality extra-terrestrials, including the Cyclops, fairies, elves, gnomes, and others. Fairies, gnomes, and related are elemental beings that only have one or two elements that comprise their souls, where human beings have five: fire, earth, air, water, and ether. Single-element beings are also adept at astral projection and other feats, which explain much of the "hallucinations" experienced by those who open their minds up enough to "see" them.



Non-conformity is a major part of Satanism. Those who conform are sheep and will never have the strength to think for themselves enough to see the truth and evolve to a higher level. One cannot conform if one wishes to empower one's self. One must completely know one's self in order to evolve and effectively practice magick and not follow the herd.

Every problem can be solved with the right kind of knowledge. Knowledge also eliminates fear and is the key to power.

Magickal Evocation and Invocation

There are basically two ways of summoning an entity or working with energy: "Evocation" and "Invocation." Spiritual evocation is summoning an entity whether it be a Demon, spirit, deceased person, elemental, or energy, and the being appears outside of the operator. When working with energy, the energy is always on the outside of the operator and never inside his/her body. With evocation, there is never a direct tie or connection.

Invocation is taking the spirit into one's self. The being actually enters the operator's body. An example is invoking a Demon and the Demon speaks through the operator using his/her voice to communicate. Often when this happens, one's voice may change, becoming deeper, raspy, or different in some way. During séances, often the medium is able to produce a substance called "ectoplasm" to provide a luminescent material in order for the evoked spirit to manifest itself visibly. This is a form of invocation as there is a direct connection with the spirit and the medium.

There are many different beings. One thing I have learned is with Satan's Demons, when they enter us; they never harm us in any way. We are always conscious and fully aware. When they are speaking through us, we are aware of what they are saying and nothing is ever forced. One doesn't experience gaps or "missing time" as those who invoke angelic beings have. Angels often masquerade as Demons. There are entities that are NOT of Satan and when they are invited in [usually these are angels or related ilk] they will take over and cause harm to the person who invoked them and the individual will not have any memory of the event. They will have missing time and more than likely other lingering problems as well.

Satan is the bringer of knowledge. He has no reason to cause anyone to forget something or have lapses in memory in order to hide something. People who dabble with angels and other



astral entities of whom they are not familiar with can experience these problems, and then of course, through ignorance and foolishness they blame "The Devil."

Some Demons come around and like to play. One time when I was at work, a coworker showed me a photo of his girlfriend. I felt a Demon enter me and he said to me "go ahead." I began reading her. The co-worker was surprised at my accuracy. Of course, this was my Demon friend speaking through me.

Most available texts on spells and magick, due to a lack of knowledge [all spiritual and magickal knowledge were removed and obliterated by the Christian Church], not only give wrongful instructions, but instructions that can also be very dangerous when working black magick, using death energy and other destructive forces to avenge injustices.

There is a great difference between evocation and invocation. When we invoke energy or spirits, we create a link to the energy or spirit through ourselves. Obviously, if one is using destructive or death energy, this can be very dangerous. Invocation also includes building up energy within one's soul and discharging it through one's aura and/or chakras. This creates a tie to the victim.

Most black magick spells that go wrong do so because of errors on the part of the mage. There are other reasons for a black magick working going wrong such as the victim having a powerful aura that is able to deflect negative energy; the victim is under powerful spiritual protection [if one is under Satan's protection, nothing can touch him/her] or bad timing on the part of the mage. There can be other reasons, but the above are the most common.

Even white magick where healing is concerned can pose problems to the mage who invokes the energy before applying it. Any time energy is invoked, a powerful connection is established. Obviously, no one in his/her right mind would want to connect with a disease.

If the mage is working on money, personal power or some other positive application of energy, then invoking is desirable. This also goes for love spells and workings of lust.

One must know the difference when working a spell, as ignorance or misapplication of the above can result in a spell backfiring or other undesirable outcomes.



For Example- Evoking Death Energy: The advanced mage should be familiar with this energy. Death energy is prevalent in mortuaries, cemeteries, places where wars were fought, where massacres occurred and other places of death. The energy is grey, dismal, and depressing. The mage should go into a trance, surround him/herself with the energy, but *NOT* take it into his/her body. The mage should direct the energy using his/her will and visualization into a ball or other form. The energy should be condensed tighter and tighter into the ball or form for power. The formed energy can then be expanded or contracted according to how the mage intends for it to be delivered to the victim. If delivering to the victim's chakras, the energy should be tightly compacted, and exploded, or expanded upon entry into the victim's body. If the energy is to collect and adhere to the victim's aura, the energy should be expanded to envelope the entire aura. Variations can be used according to one's individual preferences.

The Elements and Magick

Fire Magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element. Fire magick includes:

Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power, creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, major changes, adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, and athletics (especially competitive). Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Water Magick is sex magick and any magick where body fluids are used. Sex magick can be used with other elements as well, but is ruled by the water element. Water magick is amplified through invoking the water element and includes:

Healing, love, making love, (affectionate; fire is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, social functions, indulgence, pleasure. Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, Spirit communication, absorbing knowledge telepathically. Good for beginnings and growth. The home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic,



fertility, marriage, and balance. Inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Water when directed to another can cause one to be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective.

Earth Magick is amplified through invoking and directing the earth element and includes:

Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, financial gain, earnings increases, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure. The earth element is used in death rituals and can be used along with death energy, used in binding rituals, and to absorb, conceal, for self control, endurance, and patience.

Air Magick is amplified through invoking the air element and includes:

Intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, literature. The Will. For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity inspiration, and charisma. Air also incites confusion, chaos, irritability, nervousness, nervous exhaustion, arguments, and discord.

Akasha/Quintessence/Ether

The ether acts as a primer and from my own experience, it strengthens a working, and can be used to connect.

Using Props in Magick

People have used props for thousands of years to assist in their focus during magickal workings. Poppets, herbs that burn and sting to induce pain and anger, stone circles, and anything else that would help to create the proper mood, help to stimulate and intensify the right emotions, and help to direct one's energy and focus are known as "props."

One should be powerful enough to influence one's environment using the power of one's mind



alone without having to rely upon props. Props definitely help in beginning magick as they provide a focus.

Advanced working with props is a different matter and requires infusing them with energy or binding thoughtforms or souls into them. Here is where props have real power and can become magickal assistants within themselves.

This is all individual. Some people enjoy ceremonial magick and do their best workings when using props. Others work best by just focusing their mind alone. The important thing is getting results. If something works for you, then use it. Remember, what may work best for one person may not for another. Go with what you are comfortable with and what produces the best results for you as an individual.

Concentration

Intense focus is essential in all magickal workings. It doesn't matter if the environment is full of distractions, one should always maintain total focus. This comes with having a trained mind.

I was involved in an ongoing project- freeing the Demons.* My Guardian Demon, Azazel, and Thoth came to me as they were working with me. Thoth was the Patron Demon of our project and he accompanied each of our Guardian Demons, bringing each Demon to be freed. Glasya-Labolos needed to be freed right away. My daughter was in my room watching TV and there was a lot of commotion in my house. I told them I would have to wait until later.

Five minutes or so later, my daughter's puppy urinated on my bed. I had to strip the bed and wash the bedding. Because of this, everyone had to leave my room. When Demons want something done, things seem to fall into place.

I went into my room, locked the door, and began to work on Glasya-Labolos. My kids were fighting, banging on the door and other kids came over and the house was a madhouse, but I tuned out all of the commotion, and successfully freed him.



Total focus should always be maintained regardless of how intense distractions may be. Just keep doing what you are doing without letting outside distractions interfere. Of course, any doors should always be locked.

When we focus and concentrate to where we are not even aware of anything going on around us, this is when we have the most power.

*From mid-December of 2002 through mid-April of 2003, myself and four others freed over 100 Demons. This was accomplished through sex magick. At the point of orgasm, we connected our souls to the souls of each of the Demons and transferred energy from each of our chakras to their chakras. This was a very rewarding experience. After the energy was transferred, each one bolted wings.

The Importance of Environment

Back in 1534, Benvenuto Cellini, an Italian Renaissance painter wanted to experience a "magickal operation." He met with a Sicilian priest versed in the art of ritual magick, a friend Vincentio Romoli, a 12-year-old boy, and a second magician, accompanying the priest. Cellini wanted the love of a woman. Of all the places to choose for a ritual, they went to the Roman Coliseum.

They cast a nine-foot circle and after an hour and a half, some spirits showed up and communicated to the group. They related that Cellini would have his love within one month. Then something went terribly wrong. More and more spiritual entities kept coming and then began getting aggressive. Within a short time, "there were too many spirits present." The 12-year-old boy screamed, "They were all being menaced by a million of the fiercest men they had ever seen." "Four giants, fully armed, were trying to force their way into the circle." The child cried out that "the Coliseum was on fire and that flames were rolling towards them."

The group huddled together in terror, the magician threw more asafetida on the fire in piles, and



after a while, the spirits left in a fury. The group stayed huddled until morning and only a few spirits remained "and these at a distance." Upon leaving and running home, a couple of spirits chased them.

The Roman Coliseum of all places was a very poor choice for a love ritual. One person dying a violent death gives off negative energy, but thousands of violent deaths along with the all of the death emotions- the Gladiators, lions and other wild animals ripping people to shreds, and the intense violence leaves its mark for centuries.

A proper environment with energy that is in tune with the goals of the ritual is important, obviously unwanted influences can affect a ritual or magickal operation for the worst.

Music, thoughts, recalling past experiences or fantasies are important as well to creating a mood and environment supportive to the goals of the ritual.

Magickal Uses for Herbs

Herbs by themselves have little magickal power. In order to practice powerful witchcraft using herbs, the herbs must be infused with power. This is advanced magick and requires the ability to invoke/evoke and direct the elements. Each herb carries elemental properties that correspond to its medicinal uses. These can be found under planetary rulerships. In addition, to really empower herbs, planetary hours should be observed to amplify any working.

Various mediums are used during any ritual or magickal working. For example, the proper candles act as a beacon to spirits and the proper uses of various colors, imagery, and herbs can assist the effectiveness of a working.

Herbs have long been employed in the workings of magick. Through the power of scent; incense, perfume, herbal oils used for anointing one's self, anointing candles, sigils and talismans; purification bathing before ritual, and with some, ingestion.



The flower parts are used for scents or in the stuffing of poppets, sachets, and pillows or for a bath water additive.

The wood parts can be used to construct implements and tools for magickal purposes.

The leaves are very versatile and can be used in the making of ointments, oils, bathing, and the stuffing of poppets, pillows, steeped and drunk as a tea- MAKE SURE IT ISN'T POISONOUS AND YOU AREN'T ALLERGIC TO IT!

Aromatic gums or resins, along with the wood, bark, and oils can be burnt as incense. It is always a good idea to burn some incense as a test before any important ritual to determine how well it burns, and the quality of the fragrance. Bad incense can be a major distraction and can ruin an entire ritual, not to neglect in mentioning, being offensive to the spirits.

Incense, like candles, provides a favorable environment for the manifestation of spirits, for the affecting of the psyche and the attraction of the appropriate planetary and zodiac force. It is essential to coordinate these elements.

Certain scents are employed to act on the mind during ritual. These odors can stimulate any emotion from anger and extreme rage, to sexual arousal and lust, to peace, relaxation, and tranquility. The use of scents assists in heightening the emotional output needed to give enough power to the working so that it will manifest in reality.

Oil is for anointing one's body, and can be added to bath water before a ritual. Candles can be anointed to create the added fragrance, as the flame will give off a stronger scent. Strong oils can be used to anoint the areas of the chakras, and are used in ointments that can be rubbed upon one's body for certain effects.

Balsams are the fragrant drippings from certain trees and plants. These can be made into ointments and used as a rub for one's body or object of purpose. The purpose of rubbing one's self with oils, balsams, or resins is to induce the proper mood for ritual work.



For example, plants ruled by Mars are fiery, burning, and acrid. When the oil, balsam, or resin is applied under the armpits or other sensitive areas of the body, it will incite the wrath and hatred needed in spells of revenge and torment, as it will encourage a strong focus on pain and misery.

Plants ruled by Venus can be used in workings of love spells the same way, as they stimulate and sooth.

Plants that have properties as aphrodisiacs, causing extreme sexual arousal are good for spell work in inciting lust in another person of choice. The increased arousal is focused upon the person desired. With stronger and/or multiple orgasms; the energy thereof, being properly directed into the desired one, the spell is that much more potent.

Herbs correspond to zodiac signs, planets, and the elements. Fresh plants contain the most energy. If you are using fresh plants, try to pick them when the planet they are influenced by is strong and waxing in power.

Here is a brief listing of some herbs and their various uses:

Acacia:

The flowers can be used in divination, love magick and for trance.

Aloe:

Guards against accidents, brings luck and protection. Parts used are the juices and the gum. Infuse with white-gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Ambergris:

Used for works of wrath and vengeance, psychic correspondence. Used as a fixative. Parts used are the oil. For wrath and vengeance, infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.



Apple:

Used in love spells. The wood from the tree can be used; seeds. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual and heart chakras and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing in power.

Ash:

Wands for the securing of prosperity or for the use in works concerning death can be made from the wood. For death, infuse with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. The working should be performed during a waning Moon.

Benzoin:

The wood and balsams are used for incense, oils, and sachets. Benzoin is good for use in séances, incantations, and love matters. For psychic work, infuse with the elements of water, and quintessence.

Birch:

Birch oil is oil of wintergreen. Wands can be made from the wood for use in spells of vengeance and punishment but should always be infused with the proper elemental energy. The element of fire is usually used with wands. The fragrance can also be used in such workings.

Borage:

Borage can be used for attracting money and business success. The parts used are the leaves, the flowers, and the stems. It should be infused with the earth element.

Burdock:

The root is used in spells for protection. It can be burnt. Infuse with white-gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Chamomile:



Chamomile can be taken as a tea to act as a relaxant in psychic work. It can also be used in sachets and pillows for psychic dreams and the prevention of nightmares. It is a good herb for bathing. For psychic work, infuse with the elements of water, and quintessence when the Moon is full.

Catnip:

Catnip can be used as a relaxant for psychic work. You can make a tea out of it and drink a cup.

Cedar:

The oil is used in spells of revenge. The wood base can be burnt during spells for money, luck in love and business; also for psychic work.

Civet:

Civet makes good incense for psychic work.

Clove:

The oil is used for spirit communication, and the attraction of wealth and riches. Infuse with the element of earth when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing in power.

Coriander:

Burning Coriander as incense will act to infuriate the mind for spells of black magick and other destructive workings.

Cypress:

The oil and incense can be used in spells of revenge and in psychic work.

Dill:

The use of Dill provokes others to come to terms. The leaves can be burnt, or the oil can be



used in anointing candles for rituals against underhanded or negative people.

Dragon's Wort:

Dragon's Wort is connected with the fixed star Sirius. The rootstock can be made into a tea and drunk to induce a trance state. Dragon's Wort is good for psychic work and divination. Infuse with the element of quintessence when the Moon is full.

Dragon's Blood:

Dragon's Blood is the perfume of aggression and is excellent for the workings of black magick. Use the balsam in spells to cause an enemy torment. Infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing. The powdered resin is good in works of wrath and in spells of inciting lust. For spells of lust, infuse with orgasmic energy.

Fennel:

The burning of the incense will infuriate the mind for works of destruction.

Feverfew:

Feverfew protects against sickness, accidents, and hysteria. Infuse with white-gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Frankincense:

Use the incense to incite intensity, and bring about justice (revenge). Frankincense is very compatible with the element of fire as are all of the spices.

Ginseng (Panax)

The balsam and oils can be used as a rub for spirit communication, visualization, divination, trance, and creative work. Infuse with water and quintessence.

Hellebore:



Black: Black Hellebore is a poison, and an herb of torment. The scent incites aggression and anger for works of wrath. Black Hellebore can be used as a sachet mix. Black Hellebore should be infused with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing.

White: Same as above and can be burnt as an incense.

White Hellebore is more potent than the Black.

Green: Green Hellebore is the most powerful of the three.

Hemlock:

The oil is good for anointing talismans for destructive work. Talismans should always be infused with power. In addition, one should always know what the symbols mean on any talisman before using it. Hemlock works well with earthy saturnine energies and should only be used with a compatible talisman. The incense can enrage the mind for black magickal workings. Olive leaves can be added to the Hemlock for a more peaceful means of disposing of enemies and hated ones.

Hops:

Good to be drunk as a tea for the relaxation needed in psychic work or for help in inducing a trance state. Hops do not keep very long when stored.

Jasmine:

Jasmine oil, perfume, and incense are all good for use in love and lust spell work. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, Mars should be strongly placed and waxing in power. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Mandrake:

This root is one of the most powerful for use in all kinds of magick. It corresponds with the Fixed Stars Deneb Algedi and Spica. It is capable of powerful work in any spell. It can be used in a sachet mix, as a talisman, as incense, as a poppet, for psychic work, or for protection. Poisonous Mandrake is the most powerful root in love magick and is said to be the most



dangerous for the mage. The Mandrake should be washed in wine and wrapped in a red or white cloth that should be changed with every New Moon. Mandrake can also be used in divination.

Marigold:

Use as a sachet with a laurel leaf and sleep on it. If something has been stolen from you, you will dream of the thief. The same applies to determining whether a partner has been faithful. Infuse with the element of water and quintessence during a full moon.

Musk:

Musk is a powerful aphrodisiac. The oil can be used to anoint the genitals in works of lust. (Just make sure you are not allergic!) For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, Mars should be strongly placed and waxing in power. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Nutmeg:

The oil can be rubbed into the temples for psychic work, concentration, and memory. Nutmeg is a powerful hallucinogen in large quantities and is compatible with the element of fire.

Pine:

Pine is good for summoning spirits and elementals of the woodlands. The resin can be used in works of lust or vengeance. Infuse with the earth element.

Rose:

Used in love spells, the flowers can be stuffed into a poppet. Red roses can incite passion in love spells. Rose oil and/or the flowers can be used in pre-ritual baths. Infuse with the energy of orgasm when Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Rue:



This herb can be used to stuff a poppet, as it will cause the hated one torment in workings of black magick. The planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Rue should be infused with the earth element. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Sage:

Drunk as a tea, it is a relaxant for psychic work and at the same time heightens the senses and concentration. It can also be burnt as incense and the oil can be used as a rub for the same purposes. Infuse with quintessence and the element of water.

Storax:

Burnt as incense it is used in spells of revenge, enmity, ill will, and separation. Storax should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Strawberry:

Strawberry is good for love and lust spells. Both the leaves and the fruit can be used. The oil and perfume are also used. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, use energy from the sexual chakra when Mars is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Vervain:

The scent increases sexual arousal. The oil is use in love charms and magick. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, use energy from the sexual chakra when Mars is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Wormwood:

Wormwood can be burnt to summon the spirits of the dead. The balsam is used in black



magickal workings for wrath and revenge. Wormwood also induces strong dreams. It is poisonous and should only be ingested in very small amounts. Placing Wormwood in the path of a hated one will cause them bad luck. Wormwood should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. The Moon should be waning.

Important Information About Herbs

Herbs by themselves have little magickal power. In order to practice true witchcraft using herbs, the herbs must be infused with power. This is advanced and requires knowledge of the elements and the ability to invoke/evoke and direct them. Each herb carries elemental properties that correspond to its medicinal uses. These can be found under planetary rulerships. In addition, to really empower herbs, planetary hours should be observed to amplify any working. Due to a lack of time, I am presently unable to list all of the properties of the herbs, but intend to do so at a later date.

SUN = FIRE

MOON = WATER

MERCURY = AIR

VENUS = AIR AND EARTH

MARS = FIRE

JUPITER = FIRE

SATURN = EARTH

INCENSE

Incense varieties correspond to the planets. If you are summoning a Demon, performing a spell that is related to a planetary sphere or a ritual that requires a certain type of incense, the listings below should be of help.

SUN



Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power and riches.

Candle Colors: Yellow, Orange, Gold, white

The Sun rules Sunday

The Sun is of the element of fire

The Sun rules the solar (3rd) chakra

Incense:

Frankincense, Orange, Acacia, Calendula, Cinnamon, Bay, Saffron. Incense of the Sun contains spice(s).

MOON

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

For easing (Libra Moon; Moon in close aspect to Venus) or inciting (Aries Moon; Moon in hard aspect to Mars) domestic problems. The Moon rules fertility, the home and immediate surroundings, the imagination, the memory, and psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, and meditation. For psychic related rituals/spells, the Moon should be in a water sign, preferably Pisces and in close aspect to Neptune.

Candle Colors:

New Moon- White

Full Moon- Red or green

Waning Moon- Black



The Moon rules Monday

The Moon is of the element of water

The Moon rules the 3rd eye and 6th chakra

Incense:

Jasmine, Poppy, Myrtle, Camphor, Sandalwood, Night Blooming Cereus, Opium.

Incense of the Moon is meditative and hypnotic.

MERCURY

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits.

Candle Colors:

Yellow, Light Blue

Mercury rules Wednesday

Mercury is of the element of air

Mercury rules the throat chakra

Incense:

Mace, Almond, Storax, Sandalwood, lavender, Benzoin, Bergamot, Mint, Sage, Sweet Pea, Lily of the Valley.



VENUS

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Love, making love, (affectionate; Planet Mars is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, attracting money, indulgence, pleasure.

Candle Color:

Green

Venus rules Friday

Venus is of the element of earth

Venus rules the heart chakra

Incense:

Rose, Myrtle, Jasmine, Benzoin, Apple, Chamomile, Cardamom, Gardenia, hyacinth, Lilac, Magnolia, Vanilla, Licorice, Musk.

MARS

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. selfconfidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, and intensity.

Candle Color:



Red

Mars rules Tuesday

Mars is of the element of fire

Mars rules the sacral (2nd chakra)

Incense:

Dragon's Blood, Pine, Cypress, Benzoin, Tobacco, Coriander, Cumin, Ginger, pepper.

JUPITER

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxation, investments, foundations, prosperity, opportunity.

Candle Colors:

Royal Blue, Purple

Jupiter rules Thursday

Jupiter is of the element of fire

Jupiter rules the crown chakra

Incense:

Cedar, Nutmeg, Honeysuckle, Mace, Lemon, Saffron.



SATURN

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Death spells/rituals, Black Magick, Career matters, self-control, endurance, patience, land dealings, longevity, anything that has to do with the Earth, inflicting long-suffering through Black Magick, as opposed to Planet Mars (accidents).

Candle Color:

Black

Saturn rules Saturday

Saturn is of the element of earth

Saturn rules the base chakra

Incense:

Musk, Myrrh, Civet, Patchouli, Sage.

The Magickal Properties of Color

Black

Black absorbs, conceals, and creates confusion and chaos, new beginnings, knowledge of hidden things, the container of light, one of the most powerful of colors. Use black for self control, endurance, and patience. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. It can be used also for protection, binding negative forces, breaking up obstacles and blocks, reversing and breaking up negative thoughtforms. Best when applied to others.

Black rules over the base chakra, the planet Saturn, the element of earth and in the original religions, it signified new beginnings. In Satanic alchemy, black represents the step of void meditation and transformation.



Blue

Truths, wisdom, protection, inner peace, loyalty, occult power and expansion. Jupiter rules royal blue- Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxes, (use with green) investments, foundations, prosperity, and opportunity. Spirituality, summoning Demons, healing, inspiration, devotion, serenity, sincerity and truth, fidelity, inner peace, knowledge and wisdom, harmony in the home, occult power and expansion. Blue can also be used in spells, when the color is applied to others and directed for inciting depression, sadness, hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness and gloom.

Blue rules over the throat chakra. Blue is of the water element.

Gold

Great Fortune, intuition, understanding, divination, fast luck, financial benefits, (I believe gold attracts larger sums of money. (Use green with shimmering gold for money meditation.) Gold is used for healing, happiness, authority, reputation, honor, and personal power. Use gold for confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, and magickal power.

Gold is one of the most powerful of the colors. Satan has a golden aura. Gold is the color of the Sun, and is of the element of fire. In Satanic alchemy, gold represents the perfection of the soul. Both the colors gold and white-gold are seen all over in the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphs, in the temples and pyramids. Gold is the color of riches and power.

Green

Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, anti-inflammatory. Venus rules green- Love, making love, (affectionate; red is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure. Good for beginnings and growth. Venus rules green- Abundance, fertility, success, general good luck, harmony, immortality, generosity, material gain, renewal, marriage, balance and healing. Green can also be used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony when applied to others and directed. Green rules the heart chakra.



Indigo [Blue-Violet]

Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, Spirit communication, absorbing knowledge telepathically. The Moon rules over indigo. Indigo is of the element of the quintessence/ether/spirit. Indigo rules the third eye, along with the colors of silver and white, and the sixth chakra.

Orange

Creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, and is a powerful color of major changes. Orange helps with adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange. Orange rules the creative/sexual chakra (2nd), and is of the element of fire.

Purple

Psychic ability, wisdom, divination, removing curses, healing, psychic work, business success, influencing people in power. Powerful color with energies that can be difficult to handle. It can be used when applied to others to incite tyranny, abuse of power, idealism and influencing people who have power over you. Good for inciting sadness and treachery in others. Jupiter rules purple. Purple rules the crown chakra.

Red

Energy, passion, anger, inflammatory, lust, strength, protects against psychic attack. Mars rules red- Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Red is used for inciting accidents, fires, and injuries. Red can also be used for self-confidence, athletics, strength, creating magickal energy for black magick, (Good for selfempowerment before workings of black magick) and inducing intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics (especially competitive), and vitality. When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Red is of the element of fire. Both the colors red and black rule the root chakra.

Silver



Develops psychic abilities, neutralizes situations, repels destructive forces, works with female deity powers. The Moon rules the color silver- the home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic. The Moon rules silver. Silver rules the third eye.

White

All purpose, balances the aura as all color emanates from white light. Energizing, protective, stimulating, inspiring, destroys destructive energies, cleans the aura. Provides protection when applied to others and directed. The Moon rules white. White rules the third eye, along with indigo and silver.

Yellow

Yellow is the color of intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, and literature. Yellow rules the solar chakra of the will. Ruled by the planet Mercury- yellow can be used for passing exams, improving the mind, for deeper concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, and breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity (orange is more powerful for creativity), inspiration and charisma. Yellow can be used to incite infidelity, cowardliness, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

Yellow is of the element of air. Yellow rules the solar plexus chakra.

Gray

NEVER USE GREY ON YOURSELF! Grey is the color of illness and bad energy. Grey, applied repeatedly to the aura of a hated one, can bring about a slow death, if programmed to do so.

Basic Candle Color for Spells and Rituals

Black is an all-purpose color and when available, black should be used with other colors in every ritual. Different colors attract different energies and stimulate certain vibrations in the chakras.



Using candles of specific colors can help to amplify the energies in ritual and spell work.

Black Candles are all-purpose for any Satanic rituals. Black candles used in workings of destruction are used to incite the slower destruction of enemies, opposed to accidents or sudden attacks associated with the color red. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. Black can be used for protection, binding negative forces, and breaking up obstacles and blocks. Black can also be used to reverse and break up negative thoughtforms. Black absorbs, conceals, creates confusion and chaos, is used for new beginnings, and obtaining knowledge of hidden things. Black is the container of light, and is one of the most powerful of colors. Saturn rules black. Black influences self-control, endurance, and patience. Spells using black energy are best performed during a waning Moon, on a Saturday when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. Spells using black need the power of the root chakra.

Blue Candles are good to use in spells pertaining to spirituality, meditation, summoning Demons, healing, sincerity, obtaining the truth, influencing fidelity and loyalty, bringing inner peace, and for knowledge and wisdom. Blue can also be used for establishing harmony in the home, for increasing occult power, and for spiritual protection. For workings of black magick, blue can be used for inciting depression, sadness, and hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom.

Jupiter rules royal blue. Workings using blue energy should be done on a Monday or Thursday. Spells using blue need the power of the crown and and/or throat chakras.

Brown Candles can be used for communicating with nature spirits and for grounding and centering one's self. Brown is used in spells for solidity, neutrality, and practicality. In workings of black magick, brown is used for inciting indecision, hesitancy, sadness, dullness, and uncertainty. For working with brown energy, the feet chakras are used. Energy should be absorbed from the earth through the feet chakras.

Green Candles are used in spells for beginnings, growth, abundance, fertility, healing, success, general good luck, harmony, and influencing generosity. In workings for health and healing, green is an anti-inflammatory. Green can also be used alone or with brown for communicating with nature spirits. Green is used in spells for love, marriage, and making love. Green influences affection, opposed to red, which is used for passionate love, lust, and sex. Green also influences renewal, fidelity, reconciliation, justice, balance, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, and



pleasure. Green is good for beginnings and growth.

In workings of black magick, green is used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Venus rules the color green. Workings using green energy should be performed during a waxing moon on a Friday when Venus is strongly placed. Spells using green need the power of the heart chakra.

Grey Candles are used in spells for inducing death, illness, and/or to incite mourning and sadness. Saturn should be strongly placed.

Orange Candles are used for creativity. Orange helps in spells for adaptability, sexual attraction, sexual stimulation, sex magick, enthusiasm, and energy. Orange helps with attraction, sudden changes, energy stimulation, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange. Workings using orange energy are best performed on a Sunday when the Sun is strongly placed. Spells using orange need the power of the sacral and/or solar chakras. For inciting lust and sexual attraction, use the sacral and root chakras.

Red Candles are used for energy, vitality, inciting passion, arousing anger, pure lust and for physical gratification. Red is inflammatory and is used in spells for revenge, anger, courage, determination, and dealing with enemies. Red can be used for protection against psychic attack and for self-confidence. Red incites accidents, fires, and injuries. It is used in spells to invoke power and intensity before workings of black magick. Red is physical and bestows energy, strength, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, will power, and athletic ability (especially competitive).

When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Workings using the color red need the power of the root chakra and should be performed on Tuesdays when Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Violet/Purple Candles are used for enhancing psychic ability, bringing wisdom, for divination, to remove curses, for healing, business success, and for influencing people in power.

For workings of black magick, purple can be used to incite tyranny, abuse of power, and for bringing sadness and treachery to others. Jupiter rules purple. Workings using the color purple should be performed on Thursdays. Workings for psychic power need the energy of the sixth



chakra and the third eye and should be performed on Mondays when the Moon is strongly placed and full.

Yellow Candles are used in workings for passing exams, and for increasing one's intelligence and intellect. Yellow energy rules over the logical conscious side of the brain, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, literature and the will. Yellow is used to improve the mind, to deepen concentration, for mental (left-brained power), to enhance learning ability, and for speech, writing, and publishing. Yellow rules over media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, and all areas of study and communication. Spiritually, yellow can be used for astral travel (along with blue and purple). Yellow is also used to overcome addictions, and to break habits. Yellow is good for friendship.

In workings of black magick, yellow is used to incite infidelity, cowardice, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

Mercury rules over the color yellow. Workings using yellow energy need the power of the solar and throat chakras. Both of these chakras work as a pair. Yellow energy is best used on Wednesdays and Sundays. For anything pertaining to intellect and communication, do the working on a Wednesday. For workings using the force of will, these are best performed on a Sunday.

White Candles are for cleansing, purity, and innocence. The Moon should be strong.

For workings of black magick, white can be used to incite corruption, bring impotence, and to destroy the sex drive. White can also be used to create weakness, neurosis, and fear. The Moon rules white. Workings using white energy should be performed on a Monday and need the energy of the third eye.

More than one color can be used in rituals. The candles should be anointed with appropriate scents and oils before ritual. Oil should be applied with both hands in a stroking motion. Candles represent the element of fire in rituals and are also used for concentration and focus. They attract Demons and spirits.

Always make sure to check your candle as a test as you would with incense before beginning a



ritual. Bad odors or burning the wrong way as with cheap incense can ruin a ritual.

Working Rituals Outdoors

There is a lot to be said for performing rituals and magick outdoors. The earth energies act to enhance one's inner energy and ability. A quiet place should be selected where one is free from distractions. Using a pendulum to locate an area is also a help. One should be adept with pendulums as they can give "off" readings to those who are less experienced.

To use a pendulum, open a map of the area in which you wish to use and point with a pencil, pen or whatever to specific locations on the map, asking the pendulum whether or not the specific location would be supportive of your workings. You can also ask the pendulum where the most powerful earth energies are located. Take your pendulum to the spot and walk around. If intense earth energies are present, your pendulum will begin to circle. Over really potent spots, it will nearly circle so fast, it will go into a spin.

Stone circles are ideal for enhancing earth energies and for a place to build your psychic energies and powers. The color of the stones is important (see the chapter on color). Using brown stones will amplify the earth energy to be directed into your working. Brown stones will also amplify your psychic ability and attract earth spirits.

You should begin by marking your area and placing your stones around the marked area. There should also be four points within your circle where you will invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell (and invoke the four elements for advanced mages). These four points should correspond to directions as you would for a standard ritual. Lighted candles should be at the four points. You can also invite Demon friends into the circle with you. You should be able to feel their presence, or for those of us who are advanced, to see them in the circle with you. After you have assembled your circle and are ready to begin, it is important to breathe in from the earth and visualize a powerful electric blue light coming up from your feet and into your hand, holding the athame. Point the athame, direct the light to the tip, and mark your circle, visualizing the blue light and drawing a counterclockwise circle with it.

The energies raised need to be directed to your specific goal. When they peak, gather them into



a glowing ball or other form of your choosing, send the form on its way with instructions, and visualize the energy penetrating your target.

When you are finished, blow out the candles, north, then west, south then east. Using your index finger pointing, erase all of the blue light of the circle, moving clockwise in a smooth, slow sweep. Thank your Demon friends (if you had any accompany you) and scatter the stones.

You can also use the power of a stone circle to meditate in. This will act to enhance your energy. Meditation can be done sitting or lying down. Use the blue light for all of your workings.

Satanism is one with nature.

The Four Cardinal Points

Each cardinal point is not only associated with a specific Demon/ess, but also with an element, ritual tool, color and quality. The four directions of the earth are not only spiritual, but scientific in the way of how they align earth energies with magnetism and gravitational pull. By facing a certain direction and connecting with the energies, one can amplify power.

NORTH

The north has always been known as a source of great power. The "heavens" revolved around the North Star. The ancient peoples aligned their temples with this star. The sun never touched the cardinal point north. It was associated with darkness, mystery and the unknown. Because of the Pagan reverence for north, the Christian Church associated it with the Devil. Graveyards were seldom, if ever placed on the north side of a church. The north side was used for unbaptized children, criminals, reprobates, and suicides. Many churches throughout Europe have a north door called "the Devil's door" which was traditionally opened after baptisms to "let the exorcised Demon escape." Most of these doors have been long since bricked up. The north



is associated with the element of earth, the new phase of the moon, the pentagram, darkness, secrecy, and the color black. Some people align their altars to the north.

SOUTH

Solar energy, the Sun, the color red, the magick wand and the element of fire are associated with the south. This is the quarter of the will, directing and channeling the psychic energy and forces of nature. Water running south has long been known to have magickal properties and was a popular ingredient that medieval witches used in their spells. The south represents intellect and knowledge and attainment as the Sun reaches its climax in the southern sky [for northerners anyway].

EAST

The east is the quarter of illumination, enlightenment, the mystical, and the eternal. It is of the element of air, the athame, the color silver, and the morning star, which is Lucifer's star. In most traditions, the altar is aligned to the east. When a circle is cast for a coven, the High Priest/ess usually positions the gate for everyone to enter in, at the northeast. As the Sun rises in the east and the Sun is very important in Satanism, as it is of the all-important solar chakra 666 of the soul, facing east is important for many rituals. The direction east has the most power, especially in the early morning hours right before the Sun rises.

WEST

The element of water represents the subconscious, emotions, the chalice, the color blue, and the psyche. It rules over mediumship, spirit contact, and telepathic communication. West is a good direction to face when working to rid yourself of something or for diminishing things, as the Sun sets in the west and this creates a gravitational pull upon the earth, similar to the phases of the moon with a waning moon.



Planetary Hours

Planetary Hours of the Day

Hour	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
6 (approximate sunrise)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
7	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
8	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
9	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
10	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
11	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
12 Noon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
13 (1 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
14 (2 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
15 (3 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
16 (4 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
17 (5 pm)	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus

Planetary Hours of the Night

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
18 (6 pm)	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury



19 (7 pm)	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
20 (8 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
21 (9 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
22 (10 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
21 (11 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
Midnight	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
1	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
2	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
3	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
4	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
5	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars

Timing your Magick with the Moon

Timing your magick with the phases of the Moon is essential for success. A rule of thumb is to remember for white magick, this is best done while the moon is waxing (increasing in light; new to full). The best time is as close to the full moon as possible. Love spells, acquiring a new job, wealth success, and so forth.

When the moon is waning (decreasing in light; full to new), this is the best time for success in black magick and works of destruction, the best time being as close to the new moon as possible. The waning moon is also a good time for ending things, banishing spells and ending personal bad habits, losing weight.

Moon in Aries

Projects begun when the moon is in Aries often begin with much enthusiasm, but tend not to last. This is a good time for inciting conflicts, high energy, me, mine, war, knives, weapons, guns,



quick but not lasting results, fire, sharp things, metals, daring, sticking up for yourself, risk taking, independence and inciting accidents. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the head or face at this time. Magick ruled by Mars has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Taurus

Projects begun when the moon is in Taurus are usually permanent or long lasting, especially when performed in when the moon is in the first ten degrees of the sign. Money, finances, possessions, material things, sensuality, earth, greed, permanence, wealth, things that increase in value, loans, bankers, slow but lasting results, time delays. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the neck or throat at this time. Magick ruled by the Earth and Venus are successful at this time.

Moon in Gemini

Communications, short distance travel, a Gemini Moon is dualistic in nature and rules over thievery, trickery, pulling a fast one, relatives, siblings and neighbors, and computers. Gemini lacks staying power and projects begun when moon is in this sign tend to change. Not a good sign for black magickal workings. More neutral in nature. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the shoulders, arms, hands, or nerves at this time. Magick ruled by Mercury has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Cancer

Cancer rules over anything to do with the home, family, food, nurturing, the mother, women in general. Things tend to last, as Cancer is a clingy sign. Good for love spells, weather spells, altar consecration, blessing the home, mediumship, psychic endeavors, inciting over-emotionalism. Spells for the success in buying land, purchasing real estate, a decent place to live, and reconciling family members are best performed when the Moon is in this sign. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the stomach at this time. With love relationships or marriages begun when the moon is in Cancer, if the parties break up, they often tend to reunite. Magick corresponding to the Moon is successful at this time.

Moon in Leo

Good for anything having to do with children, creativity, good for casting love spells; romance, success in gambling, winning, attracting center stage, personal charisma, men in general, the father, hobbies, speculation, risk taking, investments, stocks and bonds, authority and spells for



gaining positions of power and authority over others. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the heart, spine, or back at this time. Leo is a fixed sign and projects begun when the moon is in this sign tend to last. Magickal workings ruled by the Sun are successful at this time.

Moon in Virgo

Health, sickness, wellness, things that require precision and perfection, hygiene, nutrition, herbs, vitamins, the armed forces, clothing, the work place, co-workers, workings of white magick and healing for others, service to others. Things that involve details. Hospitals, healing, the medical profession, institutions, bureaucracy, red tape, attention to detail. Virgo tends towards change. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the intestines, anus, or digestive system at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Mercury are successful at this time.

Moon in Libra

Good time to form love relationships, marriages, partnerships of all kinds or cast spells to ensure the success of or to incite these. Peace, diplomacy, negotiation, legal matters, workings with two people, contracts, getting people to do what you want them to do easily and peacefully. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the kidneys or lower back at this time. Best for love spells.

Moon in Scorpio

This is one of the best signs for black magickal workings. Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Pluto are successful at this time.

Moon in Sagittarius

Religion, Universities, travel, higher education, gambling, good luck, good for ceremonial magick, best for white magick, publishing, sports, the outdoors, the law. Pulling off something big. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the hips or thighs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Jupiter are successful at this time.



Moon in Capricorn

When the moon is in Capricorn, this is another excellent time for black magickal workings. Depression, ruthlessness, using people viciously, long-term results. Honors, social standing, responsibility, authority, structure, setting long-term goals and plans for the future. NOT a good time to seek favors from those in authority. Magickal workings and spells that feature a time delay or are lasting, wasting, manipulating people, business, banishing. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the bones/skeletal system, teeth, or knees at this time. This is a "ruthless" moon sign. Workings ruled by the malefic planet Saturn are favored at this time.

Moon in Aquarius

Friends, groups, platonic relationships, society, electricity, workings within a coven, computers, technology, individuality, originality, freedom, independence, humanity, anarchy, the unexpected, bolt out of the blue, genius, revelation, goals and ideals, shocking people. This is the best moon sign for spells of independence and breaking away from restrictive situations. Freedom and coming into your own. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the calves or ankles at this time. Workings ruled by Uranus are favored.

Moon in Pisces

Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

The Void of Course Moon

Timing is everything. Certain actions taken at the wrong time can result in either failure or success. Knowing this can be crucial in determining the outcome. Knowledge is power and is the key to everything. The universe is working either for you, or against you.

A void of course Moon occurs every couple of days or so, when the Moon finishes making its



last aspect to any other planets before it enters the next sign. Normally, this lasts only for a few hours, unless all of the other planets are in early degrees. In this case, it can last an entire day.

The important thing to know is if you begin a project on a void Moon, it more than likely won't work out. Projects begun, papers signed, items purchased, spells Cast and nearly everything begun at this time has more than a tendency to go wrong. Projects begun during a void of course moon somehow never get finished or are prevented from reaching completion. Crimes committed during this time are rarely brought to justice.

Applying for a job or going for an interview during a void moon and you more than Likely won't get hired. Plans made during this time are often altered later on. Clothing bought may not fit properly or is never worn.

Taking out a loan during this time though; chances are, you may never have to pay it back. This is the time the universe is full of loopholes. The rule of thumb is what is begun during this time is rarely completed. In many cases, this is a time to get away with things.

This is NOT a time to perform spells, as they will more than likely fail.

For information as to when the Moon is void, many yearly books are available. Llewellyn's Moon Sign book comes out annually and has this information. This book can be purchased in many places and also through Amazon.com. Ephemerides also contain this information for those of us who know how to read them.

Timing Your Magick with the Planets

Like the Void of Course Moon, there are times when the energies of the universe are working against us. When certain planets retrograde, the planets and what they represent throw contrary energies.

When Mercury is retrograde, workings to acquire knowledge, truth, intellect; to pass exams and everything related to the mind, communication, travel, education, literary, electronics and



everything else ruled by Mercury, the odds are greatly against the success of such things. Performing spells/magick related to these things will more than likely result in failure.

When Venus is retrograde, this is not a good time for love, relationships, commitment, artistic pursuits and so on. Love spells will inevitably fail or result in disaster. Wait until the period passes.

With Mars retrograde, this is not the time to perform spells of revenge or violence/black magick. They can rebound and backfire, as the universe is working in reverse. Spells for bringing peace and harmony, as in one's family are aided at this time. Wait until the retrograde period is over with.

Knowing an enemy's date of birth, you can work black magick with the energies in their charts. Whenever someone has a retrograde Saturn period (we all have this), you can direct the negative energy to your own purposes for revenge. The universe is working against this person during a bad Saturn transit. Saturn retrograding over personal planets, through the first house or to a lesser extent, on the progressed planets, this is the worst time of one's life. The worst of all is Saturn retrograde on the chart ruler; you can only know this by knowing the birth time.

On the other hand, retrograde Jupiter is a blessing. Jupiter retrograde over a loved or desired one's Venus, same with Uranus, Neptune, or Pluto concerning love; a love spell in directing these energies can be most effective.

Retrograde Jupiter over your personal planets, love spells, money/success, promotions and everything else can come in abundance with the proper direction. Retrograde Jupiter is where we luck out and have opportunities. Taking control of this period and directing the energies will result in our success.

Testimonials, Prayers, Eulogies and Poems to Satan

Essays and Articles from JoS Members

Christian Youth Abuse



Samantha Bartlett wrote:

When I was a xtian I went to Oakland Heights Baptist Church in East Texas. We had an underground church and personally I was one of the 3 days bound at my wrists behind my back my knees together and at my ankles I was not allowed to take them off until I underwent a trial which happened 4 hours later.

When we got to the place where I was going to go on trial persecutors waited outside the church and attacked my whole group they went through our bags taking whatever they wanted and throwing away our food we were arrested and thrown in "prison" where we all underwent different things. Some people had to do pushups in fish guts leftovers or garbage from restaurants which chick a fila provided, had to eat disgusting things such as cat food raw onions or saltine crackers until we could barely swallow. Most of us were throwing up and crying by then. They even went so far as to take hairspray to the girls and empty a can in their hair. It was men doing it so they "didn't know" that it could cause hair to break off so half the girls went home with chunks of hair missing. One girl in our group was even "executed" and forced to stay in a body bag and be drugged in trial and used as a threat to what would happen if we didn't say no to god.

The point of the 3 day event was to go to as many houses and gather people for in our groups and not be arrested. We had 2 leaders that were both youth members and could really do nothing at all. We were not allowed to stay in one place for more than 2 hours and we were not allowed to run from the persecutors. It was 3 days I will never forget because of the absolute cruelty our youth leaders displayed. It was a disgusting sight and by the last day some of us were selected to run a special marathon... I was selected. It started out and you had to eat part of a raw onion then cat food, drink prune juice then be soaked in molasses and covered in garlic powder, have ice water thrown in your face then slide into chickafila's donations then go and actually put your mouth to a large dead fish and kiss it then run all the way back to the beginning before vomiting. They say if you can do that then god will take you to heaven. Bullshit!! Personally all I see from the piece of shit xtian god is the suffering of his blind followers which I regret I was ever one of... this was one of my many experiences as a xtian before I found the truth. All I have to say is it's all bullshit. They say humiliation in front of your peers will strengthen you. Well fuck them, fuck their "god" and fuck their Jesus Christ

HAIL SATAN!!



CURSE JESUS!! by Leroy Anderson

I am asking all Satanists reading this to do daily Spiritual Warfare against these groups who have such hatred against Lord Satan and His teachings:

I SPIT ON JESUS, I PISS ON JESUS, I CURSE HIM DAY & NIGHT, MAY HIS KINGDOM BURN.

IN THE NAME OF SATAN, I COME AGAINST ANY AND ALL GROUPS OR PEOPLE WHO ARE TRYING TO FORCE SATANIC WEBSITES TO BE REMOVED BECAUSE OF THEIR UNGODLY CONTENT.

I SEND THE JUDGMENT OF LUCIFER TO THEM. I ASK YOU, LORD ENKI, TO DO WHATEVER IS NECESSARY TO BRING THESE PEOPLE TO THEIR SENSES. I BIND UP ALL THEIR ANGELS. I BREAK AND RETURN ALL XTIAN PRAYERS AND CURSES.

HAIL SATAN 4 EVER!!!!!!

Poem by Leroy Anderson

Here is a lil something I composed for Father. It isnt much, just my way of saying Thank you to Father. I first got the idea from my Demon who gave me the inspiration to do this & also put the words in my mind. Thank you. You're a true friend.

All alone on the hills of despair
pleading to him who doesn't care



demanded my faith & drove me insane
rewarded me with suffering & pain

My Lord My God take pity on me
I am your servant loyal to thee

Get away you lowly slave said he
I am jehovah your god almighty

Thou art not worth my attention
Thou cry & suffer by my intention

Thou shalt not question my will
Seeing thee suffer gives me thrill

I'm lost said I, my life is over
My joy is gone, my battle's over

STOP!! said a voice full of concern
Listen to me, Question & learn

For I am Lucifer bearer of light
I shall assist you in this fight.



No longer shall you suffer & mourn
My word is your sword reclaim your throne

For you are destined to be a God
Never surrender, pick up your sword

Smite your enemy make him yell
Drive him into the pits of hell

Satan is God,his empire survived
The tyrant is dead my spirit revived

Hail Lucifer!!

Church Lawsuit

thedailytimes.com - Church sued for \$2 million over Dramatic Youth Service

Church sued for \$2 million over dramatic youth service

6-13-2003

by Anna C. Irwin of The Daily Times Staff

A \$2 million lawsuit has been filed in Blount County Circuit Court against a Blount County church, the pastor, the youth director, two deacons and several other church members. The suit was filed by Knoxville attorney Herbert Moncier for John and Jane Doe, plaintiffs who chose not to reveal their names in the suit.



They are suing individually and on behalf of their teenage daughter Janie Doe. The suit claims the girl suffered personal injuries as the result of a dangerous, cult-like event that was unlawfully and deceptively conceived, sponsored, promoted and supervised by Forest Hill Baptist Church, its pastor, its deacons, its youth director and several of its members.

Forest Hill Pastor Harry Sherrer said the event referred to in the suit was designed to help young people in the church learn more about and better understand the persecution of Christians in other parts of the world. Everyone else involved was impressed by the whole activity. It was a very positive event, Sherrer said. We are saddened that members of this family feel wronged by our church.

In addition to Sherrer, other individuals named in the suit are Youth Director Joe White, Deacons Dwight Broome and Kenneth Baker, Sharon Baker, Dani and Paul Janson, Dennis and Sue Magargle, Donnie and Janet Beal, and Tommy Tallent. Sherrer said the church's youth director read about the program called "Underground Church" and worked with other church members to plan the event held March 23, 2002. He said the process involved was discussed at a youth group meeting prior to the event and there was correspondence giving an overview of the event sent to the homes of youth group members.

The suit claims both Janie Doe and her father were notified of the event on the day it was to occur and questioned the advisability of her participating since she was recovering from recent surgery for a pre-existing knee problem. According to the suit, both were misled by church members about the special "worship service" planned for the youth group. The suit says the girl was told there would be "only a little walking" and she "should be fine."

The father was told it was just a "car wash" and that his daughter's knee "would be okay." The suit alleges the nature of the event was intentionally misrepresented to induce the girl to participate and the father to allow her to do so. At the event, according to the suit, the girl arrived at the home of one of the other church members and the youth director told her that "she and the other children would be placed in small groups, each with a leader; that a symbol would be drawn on each child's hand; that members of each group would approach people at different 'stations' to ask about a code which would be used to determine who would drive that group to the next 'station,' and that after being transported to one or more 'stations,' each group would arrive at the "worship service."



The suit goes on to say the small groups were required to walk to one station and hike downhill to another. According to the suit, the girl "became concerned" when she saw law enforcement vehicles with their lights and sirens on, the person driving the group let them out and they were told to "sneak the back way" to the church fellowship hall.

The suit says the group was accosted by "men dressed in dark clothes" but reached the fellowship hall where the lights were out and the adult who greeted them appeared to be crying. They began reading Bible passages by flashlight, heard "gunshots" outside, hid between some cupboards, then "several men dressed as soldiers with gas masks on" came in.

Placed in a truck. the suit alleges that group members were blindfolded and handcuffed with Velcro, "dragged out" to the parking lot and told to climb in the back of a truck. According to the suit, Janie Doe fought back and pleaded to be let go but was laughed and yelled at by one of her alleged captors. The suit claims she managed to escape but was grabbed again, blindfolded and handcuffed with metal cuffs which caused her to cry out in pain. She was allegedly lifted and put in the truck, then driven to another location where she was led by her arm down a hill and lined up with the other youth group members.

The suit alleges the group was told there would be "one chance to deny Christ, or you will be killed." When Janie Doe refused to deny Christ, the suit says there was the sound of a gunshot and she was soaked with water, then she began "screaming and crying" before being told to go inside the residence of another church member.

There, the suit claims, she pleaded to have her handcuffs removed but several people acted as if they could not find the key. Once the cuffs were finally taken off, the girl's wrists were "cut and bleeding, throbbing and swollen to nearly twice their normal size," according to the suit.

The girl allegedly told one of the adult supervisors for the event she wanted to go home but was told "in a little bit." The suit says the girl was "finally" taken to another residence and "permitted" to call her mother to arrange a ride home. The suit claims the girl suffered "serious, painful and permanent injuries" including injuries to her wrists which are "permanently scarred" and aggravation of her pre-existing knee injuries. She also allegedly sustained "serious, severe and permanent mental and emotional injuries" causing her to continue to suffer "mental pain and anguish," sleeplessness and recurring nightmares.



The suit claims the girl's grades have fallen and "her future earning capacity has been diminished" by her experience. According to the suit, the family has not only had medical expenses for alleged physical injuries but have and will continue to have expenses for psychiatric and psychological diagnosis and treatment.

Damages sought The suit seeks \$1 million in compensatory damages and \$1 million in punitive damages as a result of several causes of action listed as: misrepresentation and fraud, kidnapping and false imprisonment, assault, battery, outrageous conduct and intentional infliction of emotional distress, civil conspiracy, negligence and reckless conduct.

The church pastor said an attorney will respond to all the allegations in the suit. He said the only complaint he has heard about the event has come from the "Doe family" while other participants described it as "pretty powerful and very positive" for the young people as well as for the adults who supervised the activity.

A Thought About Father

I was reading HP Maxine's updates, and got to thinking about what it would be like to be in Father's shoes. Think about this for a minute, especially those of you who are parents. This breaks my heart! So he creates us, gives us tremendous abilities and loves us to no end. Teaches us. Just like WE do to our kids. Then, his kids (us) are taken from him, the enemy tries his best to kill us, and then Father gets the blame! If you are a parent, just think about this for a second. Someone breaks into your house violently and kidnaps your kids. Then, kills as many as he can and makes the rest suffer. Now, not only are the kids TAKEN from you by force and mistreated, the kidnapers teach the kids that it is YOUR fault! so now, the kids that you love so much HATE you. What a fucking mess. I know Father doesn't need my sympathy, but I can't help but feel saddened by the way I used to treat him, and even more saddened by the treatment he has received. Think about this for a while. Another notch in my hatred for Jehova.

Hail Father!

-Don Hess

Testimonials to Satan



*Please note, this webpage is very, very old. In the e-groups, we have had thousands of positive testimonials regarding Satan. Due to time restrictions and a very heavy work load, I havent been able to add them.

I have not had the pleasure of being a practicing Satanist for a large amount of time. I came here from xian ministry, but believe me when I say that I knew nothing of real love until I got here. You see to know love one must know hate. I spent years trying to love without acknowledging hate. In that action I was denying my own humanity and running contrary to the All.

I was amazed that the minute I let go of everything Father Satan immediately filled me with so much love and warmth I was lead to tears. It was incredible.

Please remember my brothers and sisters that we know the love of Lucifer and the joys that it brings us. We have the Knowing and are therefore truly blessed. When we love someone it is paying homage and respect to Lucifer because he is the source of true love. May we always remember this love because it will carry us through the good times and the bad. May we remember this today.

Darkest Blessings to us all, -Rev. "Zen"

My life has done a complete turn around and I finally have the peace inside that I have been looking for the past 37 yrs of my life. I always had an uneasy feeling when my parents would drag me off to church like something was very wrong with what I was hearing! I hope what I am trying to say makes since to you because I don't really know how to explain how much better I feel and how much clearer everything around me seems. – Jim

I performed the ritual and dedicated my soul to Father. I have never felt better in my life! Right away I felt different, everything seems much clearer now.

Hail Satan!



-Steve

Ever since I came over to Father, I feel my life has only gotten better. He has always helped me when I truly need help and he has sent his Demons to also aid me. Some times people are looking too hard for answers that they are blind and can't see Father standing right in front of them.

Hail Satan!

-Warlock

I am a 17 year old male. I was raised catholic and quickly learned what the blessing of "god" felt like. When I first came to Satan it was because I took way to much cocaine. One of his spirits appeared before me and cleansed me of it completely, and I haven't touched drugs again. Immediately I started working with the Goetic spirit Sitri. I was amazed at how much he knew and how polite he was. The most recent thing he's helped me with I consider very serious. My girlfriend, who I have strong feelings for and connect well to, had mentioned the Tarot saying she would be in a car accident about this time in her life.

My third eye was going crazy all night, and I couldn't quit thinking about how I would feel if she died. Later that night my girlfriend and I were playing pool and I asked Sitri to protect her. He surprised me by agreeing to do this. I had always consulted him about love. We were running later than normal that night and something told me to smoke another cigarette, even though I had too many that night she smoked one with me then dropped me off at my house. On the way home she saw Sitri sitting in the passenger seat, where I had been. He told her to drive safely. Soon after seeing him, the car in front of her got into a head on collision and smashed badly. One minute earlier and that could've been her.

My moral is this: Father Satan is the best father, and Demonic friends are the best friends. I have given several things to Sitri for his help and thanked father Satan daily that I'm not somewhere more painful now. I've only been Satanist about a two years and I've seen more evidence that it is true than several years of xianity. Oh yah, Father Satan's blessing, it's much more beautiful and powerful than anything I've experienced in my life. HAIL SATAN! Thank you Sitri and HP Maxine! I am grateful.

-Beau



I'm a 38 yr old SWM artist. I found LaVeyan Satanism when I was 19, and while I will always be grateful for his writings and hints of knowledge he gave, within several years I realized there was something more out there than either he or I suspected. One morning, while watching the dawn, Satan came to me, and in one glorious moment I knew, I just knew he was there and he was just and he was good. Now this is not to say that since then all has been easy, but when tough love was needed it was given. If I persevered and prepared, I was able to take advantage of the opportunities he presented me. If I was slack, the opportunities still came but because I didn't listen I lost out. He never said "I told you so!", but I learned none the less.

Hail Satan!

-Felbac

When I first came across Joy of Satan, I was skeptical and sometimes I used to feel terrified just reading the pages for no reason at all. It was pure fear & terror, I couldn't explain it. Then I read that jehova & company use that tactic to scare people away from Satan, so in this way my fear left me. Then dedicating my soul was another problem, I just couldn't do it. I kept putting it off for later on and tried to forget about it. Then another friend of mine got confirmed and I felt something in me tell me to do the same, so I triggered up the guts to do it and the night I got confirmed it was about 2:30 am, I was still having second thoughts then suddenly I felt my room filled with a kind of energy, EXTREMELY POSITIVE AND FULL OF LOVE. I felt that many people were in my room with me and that they were encouraging me to do it and that is what gave me the guts to sign my name in blood. It was a very strange feeling... but you know for some reason the names Beelzebub & Astaroth kept coming to my mind at that time and I realized that they were encouraging me in my decision to dedicate my soul, and I LOVE THEM for it. One thing is for sure, Satan will always help you evolve your soul, he'll tell you what to do and how to do it. He did this for me even before I confirmed (he knew that eventually I will confirm) so you see.... here we have a Loving God who looks after us even before we dedicate ourselves to him. The main thing is to keep yourself open.

Hail all Demons

Hail Lucifer.

-Leroy Anderson

Greetings all, Yes Father is wonderful! He healed me just recently. I had problems with my liver for the past year and a few days ago I got my blood test results showing my liver was now within the healthy range. It was never anything serious but it always stressed me a little since I'm only 23 and my liver is kinda useful to me! :) Father knows when we are not well and he is always there for us.



Hail Father!

Dark blessings, –Bill

Greetings all, I was out in the desert this weekend visiting my mother, and about an hour after I arrived I realized I had left a seven day candle burning on the mantle. This is not the safest thing to do with kitties running about the house! I was very nervous they would knock it over and burn down the house. I found a private spot and talked to Father and my personal Demon about my fears, asking them to protect my home and pets. When I arrived at home I found the candle was out! Not burned out, for it still had about 2 days to go, and the wick hadn't fallen in. There was no mundane reason that it would have stopped burning. It seemed to have been put out carefully and deliberately. I feel Father and my Demon came to my rescue. It's such a great feeling ! I hear how often people pray to the Nazarene and nothing ever changes and they get no help. I am so thankful to have found Father! Many, many thanks to Father and my Demon!

Hail Father Satan!

Darkest Blessings to all!

~Audryna

Father Satan has brought me to tears many times. He has shown me love and caring that I have never had before. Some time ago, when I was rather new, I hadn't been able to see 2 of my kids who live in another state for close to 3 years. This has been one thing in my life that has torn me up. Finances and their father were an obstacle. I was so deeply touched when circumstances miraculously allowed me to spend over a month with them here where I live and everything went so well.

We all have our own personal problems, mine has been I have gotten hard to the point where I just don't care. When I was an atheist, this was to an extreme. After I became a Satanist, I was having some problems and I was mad and could care less whether I was dead or alive. Father showed me something the next day, it was death and the stench and it was hideous, I saw this and it made me sick. This was particularly grizzly. He was showing me that he cared about me and that I should care more about life and myself.

I cannot tell you how this touched me and what it meant to me. He has shown me so much real love and caring. There are so many things he has done for me. I rarely ask for anything, he takes care of me.



–HPS Maxine

*Recently, he brought me together with my family and blessed us with a house.

I came from a catholic background, but it was only recently that I converted to Satanism. I stumbled upon HP Maxine's website by chance while I was feeling down and depressed. I do admit it wasn't really a good time to turn to Father Satan just like that. However, I had been searching for answers all this years, which many xians just claim, my faith is weak, I should pray more, etc, not to mention the feeling of self-guilt, self blaming tendencies which caused me to have a low self-esteem.

One only has to look closely to find that many xians teachings do contradict each other. However, I would only hope people would come to meet Father Satan in an open-minded manner. This advise was given to me by HP Maxine and it's true.

The least to say, Father had given me a warmth and wholeness which I never felt before. Liberation is the word here. At least now I know the meaning to live one's life with dignity and honor.

Give yourself and Father Satan a chance. Though I am relatively new, I had never regret doing so."

Dark Blessings!!

–Mark

When I gave myself to Father Satan, my life improved immediately. The money I have spent on my ritual tools has come back to me five fold. When I want something it seems to come to me, more often than not. It seems a cloud has been lifted from my mind; I am no longer in a haze... I know what I must do and when I must do it. He has comforted me when I have been down and He has given me hope and strength like I never knew possible. Giving my soul and life to Satan is the greatest thing I have ever, or will ever do. Before I was nothing, but now there is nothing I can't do. With Father by your side you can do anything. Obey Father and always love and respect Him and you will know the meaning of happiness, you will become much stronger, and you will never have to fear the xian piece of shit, joke of a god, because Satan is the true King.

HAIL SATAN!!!

– Steven



The night before the last I was on my back meditating. I said a very sincere prayer to Satan asking for his anointing, blessing, empowerment, protection and knowledge. Suddenly all the pieces of my life fit together perfectly. As if that wasn't wonderful enough Father came to me. When I saw my girlfriend and everything as the blessing it is, I thanked Father Satan. As soon as I thanked him, I heard a rattle shaking. With every shake of the rattle, my altered state went deeper. Suddenly I heard the hiss of the serpent. Father had come to me in the form of a serpent. When he came to Adam and Eve he was the serpent, and came to tell them they could be like Gods.... right? This is what I think... it was kinda an acknowledgement. By this point my aura was twice as strong, my feet felt like they were on the earth - drawing in sooooo much energy, my chakras were radiant, my spirit was loosened, my mind was clear. Just then Father took the form of the most beautiful bearer of light, and gently put his hand on my back. The room changed colors several times- from purple to blue to green. This feeling was not comparable to any drug or emotion, it was simply beautiful and indescribable. I again thanked Father and meditated on all that had just happened. I'm really overwhelmed by it.

HE IS THE MOST HIGH

HAIL SATAN!!!

- the Magician of the NewAge

I would like to share this, as I'm aware that there are those of you who are not dedicated to Father. Dedication was most wonderful experience I had in my short life. Father LOVES US, I personally love him MORE than myself (which isn't "normal" but never mind :)) If I wasn't dedicated I would most probably be dead by now. Although there was something that was protecting me throughout my life, once I was dedicated, I immediately received a response from Father.

While I still had depression, I asked "Father Lucifer, have you left me as well??" After that, I FELT most wonderful energy in my life. I believe that was Father's energy that was every millimeter in my body. I was depressed, after that I start to laugh, cry, and sing. It was BEAUTIFULL experience. I rarely cry as I'm "cold" person, but whenever I THINK about Father my eyes get wet, and I can FEEL his love and presence. I still cannot imagine or even "rationally" explain his love for us, for his children.

I believe the key is - show Him your emotions, open up your heart. I do not trust hardly anyone in my life (as I had very fucked up life), that was when "I was without". Now I know that there's one I can trust 10000% - Father Lucifer.



After my Dedication, I realized TRUE meaning of term "without." I dedicated one and half months ago. It's incredible that fucked up drug addict, which was suffering from manic depression (this is most powerful form of depression - very suicidal); I tried to kill myself several times, which for obvious reasons, didn't succeed). I didn't see a purpose of my life, I thank Father every day and night. I can see him in EVERYTHING from air I breathe, through soil I walk on. Life has meaning again, everything is clearing up rapidly, my individual strength, and self-confidence are increasing even as I write. I'm in bliss states all the time. I never had crisis or withdrawals after I quit using drugs. My 'normal' dose was 9 pills of etc, or at least several lines of speed. It's amazing that I'm still mentally and physically well and functioning. I'm so full of energy that my hands are sweating. I'm very sorry in doubting in Father, but that was my natural reaction, as I was...without. All of this is NOTHING compared to what I FEEL. Right now, I'm sweating and crying as I'm thinking intensely on Father and what he did for me.

I prayed for my mothers health (she's without), and suffering from angelic attacks, they are all around in my house...not in my room though. She had very much trouble in obtaining meditations that are necessary for her spinal cord to get better (she was shot in the spine, therefore quadriplegic - she cannot move and she's suffering cancer-like pains). Two fucking days after praying for her health, she received MEDICATIONS that (I cannot stress this) wore almost IMPOSSIBLE for her to get, as we live in Serbia. She was trying to get them for 3 years! Although, I am an American citizen (from my fathers side), I couldn't speed this up.

She'll also be operated very soon. She agreed to do a healing meditation. There's so much more, I could write a book. I believed Father was acting by "seen" ways, I know I was wrong. He acts through unseen ways (at least for us who are not spiritually opened - yet!), that's a FACT! After my dedication, I had a perfectly clear vision in my head, I saw myself, alone, in darkness..."without." I asked Father did he accept me. I heard wonderful music, and I saw people that were dancing and celebrating around me. I know what this means. I wanted to post this as I dedicated because other's experiences had a strong influence on me. I hope nobody will mind because I opened my heart.

Thank You Father!

-Rev Leon

"Dominus Satanus Deus Potentiae, pleni sunt terra et inferi gloria Tua!!"

DEMONS



When I first started practicing magick and Demonolatry, I couldn't figure out why nothing was happening and I started to grow impatient, but then after talking to elders of my group, they told me that everyone goes through that. It does take practice. It's not something that you can just mess with here and there and expect it to work. It takes persistence. With me, I just kept trying and trying, then when I saw something happen and I saw that it was no fairy tale, I didn't want to ever stop. So many people have come to me and said, "well I've been trying these rituals and nothing is happening", and then they just want to give it up. You shouldn't let yourself get discouraged, Just keep on trying.

Praise Hell, Hail SATAN!

–Jeremy

Two days back, I prayed to Father for the first time ever... I asked him for a favor in the afternoon and instantly got it as a blessing from him by evening... Well, in the night when I went to sleep at about 9:00 pm. I woke up round about at 3:00 am in the morning to have a glass of water... After I was done, I went back to lay down on my sofa to go to sleep... I guess it was just 5 minutes that I must have laid down over there and I'm sure that I wasn't fully asleep when I saw a short man (4 feet tall) with a French beard turn up from somewhere who said to me "Father Lucifer's great man!" and he ran away... I wasn't scared or anything so I went out in the corridor to look for him but he had disappeared.

–Zishan

Lucifuge Rofocale Comes Through With the Cash!!!

I am an artist. I like to paint. Recently I have been into depicting Demons or other nasties more like re representing them to add my own flare to their existence and to re-introduce them to the world. Thus far, I have done a painting to Bael, Lucifer, and I am currently finishing up one on Lilith. One of the ways I was hoping to prepare for a painting was by summoning or making some form of contact with the being in question. I have been pretty successful so far without venturing into a heavy dramatic ritual environment. Conversation prior to bedtime and during random quiet moments during the day have proved sufficient enough to obtain imagery and insight into the subject and the being in question. Anyway... I have been wanting to do a painting of Lucifuge Rofocale for some time and so, recently I have been looking into various magick texts for ways to call him up. And since artistic embodiment is one way in which the being can be paid back for a favor I thought "hell if I was going to do that anyway I might as well get



something for it."

So I began figuring out a pact to make with him. I figured money is a good all round thing to ask for. So at times when I 'felt connected' to the universe (I have no other way to describe it). I would voice and mentally make contact with whom, to me, would be Lucifuge Rofocale. And without going into an elaborate ritual I received a \$500.00 holiday bonus in my paycheck and I had only been working there for 3 months! Whether or not one would say that my pact idea had anything to do with it or not, I feel that the timing was too nice to not relate the two. Now I realize that I did not make a formal pact or ritual evocation but I guess after having multiple successes throughout the years with having wants and wills manifest without any ritual or spell having been done that my methods, at least to me, work and are valid. Anyway, I am now going to pursue a painting of Lucifer Rofocale in order to pay homage and thank him.

~Lucifer 9

I thought this was pretty cool. This was my first time that I called upon a Demon for help. I set up the ritual and when I put his seal on the altar...never even spoke out his name and a huge wall of wind went through my room....very cold. It blew wildly for at least 3 or 5 minutes. I made sure it wasn't my central heat/air...nope it wasn't! The air from my vents doesn't blow this intensely! My candles were all going in the same direction, but never blew out. I don't know how it kept from blowing any of the candles out. I called out to him and gave him my prayers...I felt so content, yet a tad bit on the cold side. I took this as a good sign that everything will be okay. I told him that I would acknowledge him in many ways....GUSION Thank you again...I know I made a new friend.

-Lez

Poems, Prayers and Eulogies to Satan

Poems, Prayers and Eulogies to Satan from Members



Carcossa by James Page



The bells have rung and the temples shine
Sweet, luscious grapes swell purple on the vine
In the place that was

Carcossa

The Peacock King strolls majestically
In more colors than mere human eyes can see
In the place that's his

Carcossa

There are women of face and form so fine
Their Demonic glow is unreached by time
They stroll on streets of blue tile and light
Strangers to fear with eyes as bright

As a sunrise of wondrous orange and gold

That kisses a nurturing land

As a Sunset's magenta, within flames of red

Painted by Satan's unseen hand

They live in his place

Carcossa

Under domes of tile, perfect white and blaze red

Hills of green a multi-hue

I saw orchards of dates and almonds

Far lakes of purple and blue

A place of health and growth back then



A place I dreamed I once had been

Our place was known

Carcossa

Dante Kun

HAIL SATAN!!

Poem by Grondwitch

I used to walk in shadows, I used to feel restraint

I used to look for meadows, so green in coloured paint

My life was full of sadness, I used to be suppressed

Though felt a grain of gladness, deep down inside my chest

I knew it was maturing, just waiting to burst out

The voice inside me warning, of those who are without

I had to seek the Serpent, to give me hidden learning

He knew I would be servant, of Hell and all concerning

I finally turned my back, on yahweh and his angels

For all they did was hack, truth from the Demons' Sigils

For Enki is our Father,

He gives us strength to fight

Black Magick is the answer, to crush that xian might

Nazarene and his sheep, will lose the final battle

With Satan we will beat, the Hell out of that cattle



Blood Dedicated I, am yours for life and more
Hell's soldiers we stand by, just open up that door
The war will soon be won, Hell's warriors over sheep
They now will start to run, our knowledge is too deep
So let this be our calling, the Divider's now a
Uniter

The Right Hand Path is falling, Hail Satan Stands
Forever

To all my Brothers and Sisters
HAIL SATAN !!!

-Grondwitch !

I CURSE JESUS!! by Leroy Anderson

I am asking all Satanists reading this to do daily Spiritual Warfare against these groups who have such hatred against Lord Satan and His teachings:

I SPIT ON JESUS, I PISS ON JESUS, I CURSE HIM DAY & NIGHT, MAY HIS KINGDOM BURN.

IN THE NAME OF SATAN, I COME AGAINST ANY AND ALL GROUPS OR PEOPLE WHO ARE TRYING TO FORCE SATANIC WEBSITES TO BE REMOVED BECAUSE OF THEIR UNGODLY CONTENT.



I SEND THE JUDGMENT OF LUCIFER TO THEM. I ASK YOU, LORD ENKI, TO DO WHATEVER IS NECESSARY TO BRING THESE PEOPLE TO THEIR SENSES. I BIND UP ALL THEIR ANGELS. I BREAK AND RETURN ALL XTIAN PRAYERS AND CURSES.

HAIL SATAN 4 EVER!!!!!!

Poem by Leroy Anderson

Here is a lil something I composed for Father. It isnt much, just my way of saying Thank you to Father. I first got the idea from my Demon who gave me the inspiration to do this & also put the words in my mind. Thank you. You're a true friend.

All alone on the hills of despair
pleading to him who doesn't care

demanded my faith & drove me insane
rewarded me with suffering & pain

My Lord My God take pity on me
I am your servant loyal to thee

Get away you lowly slave said he
I am jehovah your god almighty

Thou art not worth my attention



Thou cry & suffer by my intention

Thou shalt not question my will
Seeing thee suffer gives me thrill

I'm lost said I, my life is over
My joy is gone, my battle's over

STOP!! said a voice full of concern
Listen to me, Question & learn

For I am Lucifer bearer of light
I shall assist you in this fight.

No longer shall you suffer & mourn
My word is your sword reclaim your throne

For you are destined to be a God
Never surrender, pick up your sword

Smite your enemy make him yell
Drive him into the pits of hell

Satan is God,his empire survived
The tyrant is dead my spirit revived



Hail Lucifer!!

For Vepar by James Page

Her voice a bell

Her walk a dance

Her sweet scent makes ravenous the sated

Her eyes a well

Her touch, sweet lance

I'm her wolf, my breath is bated

Outcast

I have chosen this reality

To be distant from society

To be closer to the one

Who is brighter than the sun

I'm not lost but I'm alone,

I do know what's going on,

I'm different from them all

But in a good way after all

You might know him as Satan,



Yes it IS the Shining One,
He have thought me all I know
And He didnt taken any toll

I'm free but I'm alone,
That's ok, the life go's on
Road is long and I do know,
What will happen after all.

HAIL SATAN, for the one,
Who is brighter then the Sun
I'm with you and thats enought,
Live an age with you like that.

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!

-Dima Z.

Poem by James Page

Whirlwind night of rapture and metal blood
Predates yahwe the lier, noah, the flood
Of nine Rebel Orders he is mighty in two
He chose a Left Hand Path, sliced the stars as he flew
Twenty two legions await his Demonic Command



Emerald eyes glow the sky, illuminating all land
Ebony wings for velvet night, a demon grizzly on ground
He carresses an alabaster viper, a three headed hound
A great King of the Darkside, a warrior for Our One
He knows the past and the future, all battles are won
He knows secret locations where treasure's buried deep
He commands ruby crystals of summoning, cold elixer of sleep
His ebon armored troops are willing, jeweled commanders all loyal
Each battle hard won, plants the Left in sweet soil
His Mansion is blue diamond, his silver throne most ornate
Fierce gargoyles of red crystal adorn his fired bronze gate
He hears music in each planet, each fusion lit star
As bold Demons with ancient weapons fly swift and most far
War within many dimensions rages wild all about
Brave Purson holds the netherworlds, refusing to route

James Page

The Satanic Advantage by James Page

Crisp and clean the sweet salt air
Danced well her naked limbs
Embattled mist and sun beware
A mighty Demoness finally swims
Once ensconsed, sensuous within silky mist



Which Father Satan, excited, burns away
Embraced by sea and emerald kissed
Her wild curves now rule my day
In her secret place water and fire collide
Ancient cool and heat caress
From a sapphire embrace she'll never hide
My very deepest needs she'll confess
So I bake liquid sand, build my hottest fire
I'll lick honey'd dew from pink petals sweet
Her sacred fountain's nectar my desire
Let her perfumed waters drown my heat.

The Satanic Warriors Dedication by James Page

I need no parents: Satan is my creator, Hell's Army my brothers and sisters, the earth my birthright, the dimensions known and unknown mine to travel at will!

I need no home: Satanic knowledge is my home, the chakras guide me home, meditation leads me home, Father Satan is my home.

I need no fear: Fear is the tool of the enemy so I do not give in to fear. I face fear and let it pass until there is only me. I do not fear life or death, I do not fear the herd, those without, nor their herders.

I need not seek divine power: Father Satan has already provided divine power within me, I have the responsibility to earn it and grasp it!



I need seek no miracles: I am a miracle by Satanic design!

I need no herd principals: Satanic Right Action in all things becomes my guiding principal!

I need no earthly weapons: My weapons are Fathers weapons, unbound by earthbound mind or thought. Let the herd tremble!

I need no earthly tactics: The most powerful tactics are Fathers and he has made them part of me!

I need no earthbound mind: My Enki-given mind is my Fathers greatest gift, it is my armor, my tactics, my castle, my sword, it cuts without mercy through the herd-bound mind!

Satanist by choice and free will! my blood on the pledge! I hereby dedicate myself as a warrior for Satan and a soldier in Hells Army! I ask for nothing but the chance to earn my place within it's sacred ranks!

HAIL SATAN!

The Call to Lessons by James Page

Lesson one, our bodies: Father Satan has created our bodies with his own essence. Father Satan has revealed to us the true chakra system and how to train our bodies. Father Satan has given us the ability to achieve Godhead, to make our bodies powerful temples, free from the herd mentality and it's deceitful, destructive practices. It is Father Satan's will that we develop the bodies he made for us.

Hail Satan! We give thanks and praise for his noble sacrifice and continued battle on our behalf!



Lesson Two, We are Those Within and the earth is our training ground. We are Father Satan's by sacred blood rite and formal dedication. Father will provide us with life lessons to make us strong while we are on this earth. We do not fear these lessons, we thank him for the opportunity to grow!

Hail Satan! We give thanks and praise for his lessons.

Lesson three, There are no mistakes only lessons. The enemy makes mistakes, Satanists learn lessons. The enemy has problems, Satanists have challenges. Father Satans prime directive is to GROW. Satanic growth is done outside the herd and fear has no place in Father's lessons. We Within do not fear for fear is the tool of the enemy! Fear is the killer of growth! We Within are risk takers and we experiment. We succeed or fail according to Father's will, what we need to learn, and our strength we have grown at the time. Forgiveness is a fear-tool of the enemy, we ask none, we choose right action instead and learn. We Within make no mistakes, we only learn lessons!

HAIL SATAN! We give him thanks and praise for all lessons, growth, and strength!

Lesson four, Father's training is repeated in unlimited forms until we learn what we need to learn! Father will use others on the Left Hand Path, Demons, Demonesses, and whoever, and whatever he wills. He will protect us from yahweh and the angels but we know it is our sacred duty to grow strong enough to protect ourselves and eventually destroy our enemies, seen and unseen. Fathers lessons go on until we reach Godhead and are repeated until learned!

HAIL SATAN! We give him thanks and praise for his continued training! We become stronger as we grow!

Lesson five, We grow by going within. As we are stronger than the herd Father expects us to WORK! Satan opens the doors but we must walk through. The answers we search for lie within us! We open our chakras, increase our bioelectricity, fight the herd and it's monster, and earn our place in Hells Army!

Hail Father Satan for providing all answers within us!



The Invocation of Enki by James Page

From the royal blue flame within the mind of Enki

Boldly illuminating the minds of all

Banishing the place where true evil dwells

We bring forth light on earth!

It was Enki's love that designed us as gods

And his love still beats within our chests

For we are those within

We call forth Enki's light on earth!

From ancient time to future place

We align our will with father Enki's will

To serve the mission all Demons know and serve

We call forth Enki's light on earth!

There is a sacred center

And from it Enki called us forth

And from it comes the plan for earth

We call forth Enki's light to earth!

There is a way, The Left Hand Path

This Path will seal the place where yahwe dwells



And destroy the herd on earth

We bring forth Enki's light to earth!

Hail Enki!

Hail Satan!

Historical Eulogies to Satan



Please note, 14/March/2015:

This page is over 12 years old and was never completed due to a lack of time, and a very heavy workload that Satan deemed more urgent. There are many poems and writings from noted authors such as Mark Twain that praise Satan.

The Litanies of Satan by Charles Baudelaire

O thou, of Angels loveliest, most wise,

O God betrayed by fate, deprived of praise,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

O Prince of exile, who was dispossessed,

Who ever rises stronger when oppressed,



Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

O thou who knowest all, Hell's sovereign,
Known healer of mankind's afflictions,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou who the lepers and pariahs doomed
Show out of love the Paradise to come,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou who in Death, your mistress old and strong,
Breeds Hope - delightful aberration!

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou who dost give the outlaw the proud glance
Which damns the crowd who watch his sufferance,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou who dost know where greedy earth enfolds
The precious stones a jealous God concealed,



Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou whose clear eye knows the deep sepulchres
Where multitudes of metals lie interred,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou whose great hand conceals the precipice
From the somnambulist whom roofs entice,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou who by magic softens the old bones
Of loitering drunks by horses trampled down,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou who, consoling frail mankind in pain,
Taught us to make our guns and gun-cotton,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou who didst set thy mark, accomplice skilled,
Upon the heart of Croesus harsh and vile,



Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Thou who put into women's hearts and eyes

The cult of wounds, the love of poverty,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Staff of the exile and discoverer,

Confessor of condemned conspirator,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Father to those whom in his sombre wrath

God drove from his Paradise on earth,

Satan, have mercy on my long distress!

Prayer

To thee, O Satan, glory be, and praise,

In Heaven, once thy kingdom, the abyss

Of Hell, where, now, thou dreamest silently

Grant that my soul, one day, beneath the Tree

Of Knowledge, may rest near thee, when o'erhead,



Like a new Temple, its wide branches spread!

Satanic Covens

Basic Guidelines for Satanic Covens

The purpose of the coven is strength in numbers. The combined soul/mind power of the members can accomplish much more than one person working alone. A coven provides companionship, mutual enjoyment of the practices, camaraderie and is like a close-knit family. A working performed by the group will usually succeed remarkably, whereas one working alone may only realize moderate success. All Joy of Satan covens are for the purpose of spiritual warfare. Each coven works directly with a Patron Demon/ess who guides and instructs the coven as to the wishes of Satan. The coven is to operate in absolute secrecy.

The word "coven" is derived from the Latin "conventus" meaning "gathering" or "assembly" or "to convene." It has the same root as "convention" and "covenant."

The coven itself becomes a powerful unit. The more powerful the minds and souls of the individual members, the more powerful the coven will be as a whole. In time, with continued workings, the coven develops a powerful aura of energy, of which individual members can draw upon to supplement their own power. The coven becomes an energy bank. This is only possible with regular meetings and rituals where all of the members work together as a group effort. Consistency is always the key in building and establishing spiritual energy.

The structure and requirements of a coven:

A coven consists of 13 members or less. The 13 include the High Priest/ess, who is the leader of the coven. When the number exceeds 13, a new coven is formed, which splits away from the original one. This is based upon 13 full moons to a lunar year, and the 13 chakras of the soul.

Every coven must have a Patron Demon/ess. This is nearly always the High Priest/ess'



Guardian Demon/ess. This Demon/ess should be asked if he/she agrees to be the Patron.

The coven should have a regular meeting place. This can be out of doors or in the home of a member; preferably with a special room functioning as a temple that has been designed, consecrated and dedicated to Satan/Lucifer.

Traditionally, there should be a space of three miles or more between individual covens' meeting points. The old custom of "territorial rights" applies here.

The coven should have a hierarchy.

Each new member must go through an initiation ritual, swear allegiance unto Satan/Lucifer, and take the binding oath of absolute secrecy.

Each new member must have already performed his/her dedication ritual to Satan/Lucifer before entering into the initiation rite. The dedication rite can be done under the supervision of the coven if the new person is comfortable with this. All of the members should feel a strong kinship and harmony with each other, as the coven must work as a unit. Compatibility among all individual members is essential for the entire coven. Once the oath is taken, it is permanent.

Each coven should have a magickal name. This can include the name of the Patron Demon/ess and should be Satanic in nature.

Each coven should have their own special insignia to be sewn upon the robe of every member. This can be the Sigil of the Patron Demon/ess.

The Esbat:

Ideally, the coven should meet during the cycle of the full moon [Esbat]. The reason for this is that during the full Moon, astral energies are more favorable for success in workings. The Moon rules the female side of the soul, which provides the energy necessary to any working. The full Moon amplifies this. Regular monthly meetings should take place with a special rite said unto



Lucifer. Afterwards, anything of importance is discussed and the group works on their powers together as a unit. This can be done through telekinesis, where all of the members work together to move or levitate a single object as a group effort. However the working together is to be accomplished and what certain exercises will be used is up to the coven as a whole. It is important to agree, but time should not be wasted in trying to make a decision.

If any member is in need, the entire coven comes together for a working to help. In time, the coven should be closer knit than one's own family. This comes from bonding with other members at the soul, which happens naturally when using individual powers together.

The Sabbat:

On Satanic Holidays/Holy Days, the coven comes together to celebrate. Greater Sabbats are for celebrating, but are also very important for workings and dedications. Each Sabbat date aligns with important astral energies in the earth. This is why the ancients built Stonehenge and other monuments that focused upon the seasons, with their alignment to the sun. This is all based upon science. Certain energies within the earth and the earth's relationship to the other planets in the sky during these dates are very favorable for astral workings, which they greatly assist and augment. Celebrations always take place after an important working on a Sabbat. Misinformation has given the impression that these dates are only for revelry and feasting. This is not so. All of the Sabbats are very important dates for special success in spiritual workings that would not occur at other times during the year. These dates have a very important significance.

Though this is only speculation, the word 'Sabbat' has a strong resemblance to the Sanskrit word "Sabda," which means "sound." Vibration in harmony from a coven is much more pronounced and powerful than from an individual alone. I have found many names of Demons have their origins in Sanskrit, as well as "Satan" which means "Truth." For more information concerning this, please see: [The Roots and Origins of True Satanism](#)

The most important purpose of the coven is that each is a dedicated medium of Satan/Lucifer, in doing his work. This is nearly always in the area of spiritual warfare. The Patron Demon/ess is the one to give the orders here. There is to be utmost secrecy. This is a gift to Satan/Lucifer and the Powers of Hell from the coven. These workings traditionally take place during the Esbats. Afterwards, during both Greater Sabbats and Esbats, feasting and celebration take place. Coven members are encouraged to bring food and beverages. The meetings should always be a positive experience for all coven members.



The second male/female in hierarchy [under the High Priest/ess] is known as the officer or executor of the coven and is responsible for the membership, passing out of information to members about the time and place of the next meeting, what to wear, what food, music, and so forth to bring to the gatherings. If the High Priest/ess is absent, the officer fills in for him/her.

What is needed for a coven celebration:

The main focus of the coven is to work as a unit to accomplish magickal feats that are not normally possible through the efforts of just one person alone. Though the following items are an ideal, they are not absolutely necessary. The most important thing is the regular meeting of all the members together and their working as a unit, consistently. Just as an individual becomes stronger through consistency in his/her yoga and meditation practices in building energy and strengthening his/her soul, along with directing and focusing his/her mind, so does the coven as a unit. The coven is spiritual. The material items are ideal for celebrations and such, but if these prove too difficult to obtain for some, this will not prevent you from functioning as a coven.

One or more small drums like bongo drums that can be used to get the group into a rhythm. Rhythm and dance have been known traditionally to build the energy of the soul. Optional musical instruments for a Satanic coven are:

Tambourines, recorders, panpipes, flutes, rattles. This is for the rhythmic dancing in a circle, which will be done to raise powers of the group as a unit. Dancing is often done in a line in a snake-like fashion, with the High Priest/ess at the front leading the others, making S's and other turning dance moves. For dancing that takes place after the rite, the above instruments can be played, or music of choice can be played over loud speakers- metal or any other lively beat is fine.

A suitable Altar and Altar tools are needed. These can belong to the High Priest or can be separate for the coven. A group chalice will be needed and either wine or some other beverage will be used. [The entire group will sip from the chalice during the rite]. This is for formal rituals that make use of all of the props. As many already know, props are not needed for workings of the mind and soul. Props are only used to create a certain mood that is helpful to the working.



For teens and others who are not free, props are not necessary. Only that everyone in the coven is dedicated to Satan and that the coven meets regularly. Coming together and focusing your minds upon a specific working are the bare essentials for any coven.

Initiation Ceremony for Satanic Covens

The initiation ritual must be performed with every new member. New members are to be selected with care, as they must be of the intentions and mindset of the coven and put everyone's best interests first and foremost. The initiation is a bonding to the coven; like that of a family. As with the dedication to Satan ritual, is permanent. The candidate's interests and goals should be in harmony with the coven and above all, he/she should be totally and completely dedicated to Satan/Lucifer, and in furthering his agenda. Any and all candidates for the coven MUST have already performed the dedication rite before they can be initiated into the coven. The Patron Demon/ess of the coven will give the go ahead for new members. No one should be admitted with out the Patron Demon/ess's consent.

The initiation ritual is a ceremony. A special ritual should accompany the rite. Most initiations are performed during a Sabbat, or an Esbat. Each coven has its own variations for initiation, but here are the standard guidelines:

The initiation is a serious rite and foolishness like college hazing is OUT.

The initiation should take place at the height of the ritual.

Afterwards, there should be feasting and celebrating.

If the candidate knows his/her Guardian Demon, he/she should be summoned and invited to join in the rite.

The candidate reads aloud the following, written on paper or parchment, when taking the oath. After reciting the oath, he/she must sign his/her name in blood, in front of the group. The paper is then burned in a burning bowl as an offering to Satan/Lucifer.



I _____(state full name), before almighty Satan/Lucifer, before _____(name of Patron Demon

of the coven), before _____

(name of Guardian Demon; if applicable),

In the presence of all here assembled, of my own free will, I solemnly swear that I shall ever keep secret those things entrusted to my ears alone by this coven.

I promise to work to advance Satanism in every way that is available to me.

I understand I am a warrior for Satan and an earthly member of Hell's Army; this coven being my unit.

I promise to apply my powers and energies with those of the group to destroy selected enemies of Satan.

I promise to apply my powers as a group effort for any member of this coven who is in need, knowing the same will be done for me, if required. All of this, I swear upon my life, now and hereafter, and may those powers I possess, now or hereafter, turn against me should I break this most solemn oath.

Lord Satan, and all of the Demons and Powers of Hell,

may you deem me worthy.

Ave Satanas

_____ (sign your name in blood).

The paper/parchment is then burned in the bowl and the rite is concluded. Afterwards, there is feasting and celebrating.

Satanic Sabbats and Esbats



Sabbats differ from Esbats [meetings during the full Moon cycle] in that they are also celebrations. "Sabbats" comes from the French word "s'ebattre" meaning to "revel" or "frolic." For the Greater Sabbats of the year, see "Satanic Holidays."

A Satanic Coven needs the following to operate:

A secure and safe area that will serve as a Temple where the coven can get reasonably noisy, yet not be disturbed in any way. The area should be blessed and consecrated by the High Priest/ess. Sigils should be placed or painted on the walls, along with images of Satan. If this is not possible, any place that is safe, secure, and private is acceptable. The place should be consecrated and dedicated to Satan before meetings take place.

Ritual Tools for the Coven:

The High Priest/ess can bring his/her own athame or there can be ritual tools that belong to the coven as a group. An altar, group chalice, a bell, candles and an incense burner, preferably on a chain used for burning loose incense over coals. This is used to consecrate the circle and the temple. A book for prayers and words of power for the group is also needed. These can be written by the most artistic person in the coven. All of these should be kept secure where they will not be handled in any way by outsiders. The special group insignia should be painted, drawn, or engraved on each of the ritual tools.

[Please see note at bottom of page].

Musical instruments are optional, but encouraged. Traditional instruments for a Satanic coven are small drums, tambourines, recorders, panpipes, flutes, rattles. This is for the rhythmic dancing in a circle, or line as a snake formation, which will be done to raise powers of the group as a unit. These are just traditional guidelines. Music can also be played over stereo speakers, such as metal to get everyone going. Whatever works and whatever everyone in the coven is comfortable with is fine.

Regular coven meetings are Esbats. Rituals, magick, and learning/study as a group are performed during these meetings. Esbats are the days during a full moon cycle. The reason for meeting and performing workings during the full moon is that the powers of the female side of the soul are much stronger during this time. The female side of the soul is the side that gives the raw power. The male side of the soul is the logical side and directs the energies of the



female side to manifest in reality. The full moon gives power to any magickal workings performed during that time. Every coven should meet at least once a month, during the cycle of the full moon. Given there are 13 lunations a year, there should be at least 13 meetings a year.

At Esbats, any work that needs to be done, how it will be done and any planning for the following Esbat is discussed. The coven will discuss what work [magick] is to be done and exactly how it is to be done. The entire group should then meditate on the whole picture of what is to be done. Each and every member should have a clear picture in his/her mind of the planned working and end result.

In a Satanic coven, ALL members should actively participate. One person lights the candles, others play musical instruments, and another member writes the prayers to be said or helps to outline the ritual and so forth.

It is imperative for the group to have complete privacy and to never be disturbed or interrupted, especially when working magick. Security is of paramount importance. When the coven meets for a magickal working, the following ritual takes place. These are just guidelines and can be modified for the individual preferences of each group.

The Esbat is normally opened with the High Priest/ess drawing a pentagram in the air and performing the Standard Ritual. After invoking the 4 Crowned Princes of Hell, the High Priest/ess should read aloud a prayer, asking for Satan's guidance for the workings of the coven. Five minutes of meditative silence should follow so that each person, in his/her own way can give thanks to the Powers of Hell or make requests.

It is standard tradition that the group then begins chanting in unison

S-A-T-A-N, S-A-T-A-N. Variations are S-A-T-A-N--- H-E-A-R---U-S. If there are musical instruments such as a recorder [small flute], or small drum, these can be played during the chanting. Feel and enjoy the power of the chanting for several minutes. After the chanting, the High Priest/ess stands with his/her legs apart and arms raised up and out, stretching towards the sky. The rest of the group then kneels and raises their arms high.

At this time, the High Priest/ess opens him/herself up to any Demonic energies present. Every now and then, a Demon/ess may speak to the coven. Through the High Priest/ess.



When any magickal workings need to be done, a circle is cast. One of the coven members should light four black or blue (if black is unavailable) candles at each of the cardinal points of the circle to represent the four Crowned Princes of Hell. This type of a circle is to concentrate the power of the coven. This is done by directing one's energy down through one's athame and visualizing a blue light, outlining the circle. The circle should be large enough to contain everyone comfortably. The member casting the circle should breathe in energy and exhale that energy, directing as much energy down through the athame and into the circle as possible. A censer containing appropriate incense should then be used to consecrate the circle. After this is done, the High Priest/ess once more goes around the circle with his/her athame to reinforce it. Additional candles can be lit in the background to coordinate the working- for example red for workings of destruction or lust. Remember to keep the candles in safe areas so as not to burn the place down!

At no time during the working of the magick, should anyone ever leave the circle. The circle must not be broken. It is imperative the group has complete privacy and is never disturbed or interrupted, especially when working magick. Remember, security is of paramount importance.

The combined will of all of the individual coven members MUST be directed towards the same goal. The power generates and collects over the circle in the shape of a cone. Once enough power has been generated, then the cone of power is then directed.

Dancing and chanting is the most common method of building power within a group and dates back to ancient times. The entire group dances around in a circle to a regular beat or rhythm of a chant. The dance and the beat quicken and the power builds. Dancing should always be widdershins [counter-clockwise]. Just let go and enjoy. Circle dances start off slowly and gradually build up faster and faster to a climax. Coven members can dance either holding hands or individually. When holding hands, this further concentrates the power by connecting the energies so the power can build evenly. Another variation of holding hands can be locking elbows. Dancing can either be done robed or in the nude.

Important points are - simplicity and rhythm. Everyone dances facing inwards, widdershins with a left-right-left step. When each foot hits the ground, bend the knee a little, as this gives more of a rhythmic hop to the movement. The floor should be stomped hard with the beat, as this will help to keep the rhythm and build the power.

The coven will decide which chants [words of power] to use, instruments if any, and the specific details of the ritual and the wording during the Esbat meeting. Everyone should be exactly clear



on what he/she is to do and what will be taking place.

Feeling is the most important component of magick. To produce power, everyone must feel strongly about what they have set to accomplish. Each and every member of the coven must have a clear picture in his/her mind of what is to be done. The end result is the most important for everyone to focus on. The image of the end result must be clear in everyone's mind and the energy must be concentrated to that end. Everyone must visualize and direct his/her will towards the end result!

The goal is to build up the power of the coven to as high a point as possible and then release it to work the magick. Dancing faster and faster and chanting [vibrating words of power in unison], louder and louder, then stop dancing and drop to the floor, this can be done on the knees or however each individual feels comfortable. Everyone should have the picture vividly in their mind and be focused, then release it. The High priest/ess will lead the coven. Each member may want to shout as this helps release the power.

For the best times in working magick- see "timing."

The rite is then closed with the High Priest/ess' ringing of the bell. This symbolic significance of the bell is reverberation. The words of power resonate upon the soul.

Afterwards, it is customary to have feasting. Each Coven member can bring food and/or drinks. There can also be dancing, fun, and games as with a Sabbat, these should be included in the planning.

For times when there is no work to be done, it is customary for a standard ritual and invocation of Satan to be done, asking for guidance. During these times, the group should work together as a unit on their powers. This is best done with group energy work. The High Priest/ess chooses a topic and reads to the group and then a discussion follows. Topics can be taken from this website or other sources, and should focus on Satanism, magickal practice, and personal empowerment.

NOTE:



The underlying purpose of a coven is the meeting of minds and spiritual energy. Ritual tools are nothing more than props. If your group is unable to obtain ritual items, this does not stop you from forming a coven and using the powers of your combined minds/souls to achieve your ends. Formal ceremony, though helpful and ideal for a coven, is unnecessary if this proves too difficult. Teenagers along with others who live in areas of the world where it is not safe to have Satanic items can operate without these. All of Satanism is using the powers of your mind and soul. Material items are only props.

Coven Group Meditation

Group meditations are for people working together as in a coven. The purpose of the exercises is to establish a strong powerful energy bond between members and for the coven as a whole. Knowing how to work with energy is essential for every individual member as the group is only as strong as its weakest link.

The High Priest/ess should guide the group through a meditation. These exercises should work to raise the energy of each individual member, empowering the coven as a whole. Everyone should be in a trance state and relaxed while performing the meditations. Members can sit in chairs, or sit or lie on the floor. It is very important to be comfortable. Remember, a preplanned course here is essential so as not to break the energy flow.

Meditations can be chosen from the Joy of Satan Meditation Section and adapted for the group. These should be planned in advance and agreed upon by everyone in the coven.

Points for Satanic Covens

New members must be chosen carefully, as it is not easy to establish the trust and unity required for a coven. Remember, allowing a person into your coven is much easier than getting them to leave if serious problems develop that cannot be reconciled. Be selective and above all, listen to the advice of the Demons. Everyone in the coven should be getting the same message. Covens cannot replace members easily like churches.



Psychic Vampires should be avoided at all costs. These people will not contribute; instead, they will drain energy from the coven, weakening the entire group. Be especially aware of people who are known by their incessant problems, of which they put forth little or no personal effort to correct. The problems never go away, the individual incessantly whines and tries to influence others into 'helping.' This is different from someone having a spell of bad luck that often occurs under nasty planetary progressions or transits. Psychic vampires are attracted to strong sources of energy just as Dracula is attracted to the blood bank. They are found everywhere, in all walks of life and should be avoided. These are the professional victims and whiners. They suck up the energy of others like a black hole. If you notice anyone already in your coven with the above, you must stop offering magickal help immediately or he/she will drain you and your coven dry, weakening all of your powers and efforts. Stay clear of weak people. Satanism is for the strong!

Strong points in having a coven are the filling in of gaps. Each member has strengths and most have areas of expertise that can help the group as a whole. For example- one member may have a strong background in astrology, while another may be a skilled Tarot card reader, one may have a more developed ability to visualize and so forth. All of these blend to strengthen the coven as a whole. Not everyone will be at the same level or ability. Those who are skilled in one area can work with and help to teach the others and visa versa.

When working in a group, energy takes on a different sensation and format in contrast to working alone. It is very important for the High Priest/ess to be able to handle the energies, infuse them with his /her will, and send it towards the chosen goal. Every other coven member should be skilled at this as well. These abilities come with persistent and consistent devotion to a Satanic power meditation program.

Spells fail because of the following reasons:

Not enough energy and/or effort were put into the goal [including not making the goal clearly understood by all].

There was a stronger opposing force to the goal. This could be another group or person, the will of the Gods, or the timing of the stars.



Members were not working together in unison, and/or the group as a whole is inexperienced. Each member should be serious in working a consistent power meditation program to raise his/her energies. If there is not enough spiritual energy, the entire group will be weak and ineffective.

There will be times when compromises will have to be made according to individual goals. Remember, everyone should have his/her own turn when any personal help is seriously needed.

The coven is a place for the sharing of talents and for combining abilities as a whole: one alone, together strong. There should always be a strong emphasis on cooperation and harmony.

A coven is only as powerful as its weakest link. An inexperienced newbie to magick can unintentionally siphon off the power the group is trying to build simply because he/she has not developed the skill to sense and direct the energy raised by the group. New recruits should at least have the following knowledge and understanding of magickal practice:

Knowing how to direct and channel desire

Knowing how to direct and channel emotions

Have the necessary strength of will and self-confidence in workings

Have experience and competence at power meditation.

And most important...a powerful soul.

All members should take the personal and individual goal of godhead seriously, never becoming complacent in abilities, but striving for more and more personal power and spiritual advancement.

Dancing can take form in a spiral, as this symbolizes the Serpent/DNA and pattern of life. When enough energy is raised, the dancing should then form a circle to begin the working.



The High Priest/ess should be skilled in knowing when the energy of the group has reached a peak and in giving the signal for everyone in the coven to release it at the same time.

Everyone in the coven should release the energy with their own personal method of visualization or physical gesture. The releasing of energy should be performed with clear visualization and focus of will.

Individuals who are psychically more open will often see energy projecting from their arms or chakras, or rising above the group and taking off like an inverted vortex.

As long as it is directed properly, each individual has their own means of letting go of the energy. Some people might fall to the floor or ground, while others' arms will extend upwards, and some people shout. There is no right or wrong way.

Afterwards, people should feel energized and in tune. If someone feels depleted, this means he/she has been using too much of their own personal energies; not drawing in enough from other sources.

Energy can be drawn in from the earth or from trees.

Everyone in the coven should show concern and caring for the other members. Everyone needs to be in agreement and harmony. Disharmony will affect the magickal workings negatively, placing energy drains on the desired goals.

Everyone in the coven should be able to speak openly concerning anything having to do with the group. Things kept silent for the sake of keeping the peace or placating other members can often manifest themselves in negative ways that will build up over time, destroying both the unity of the coven and the workings.

Every member of the coven should always be present in any working. Remember, the coven



operates as a unit and no one should ever be left out for any reason. All or nothing applies here.

More experienced members should be competent in sensing energy and this applies to the energy of the group. A High Priest/ess should be able to sense beforehand whether or not a working will be successful before it is even to be performed.

Remember, for magickal workings, the entire group should visualize the end result as if it were already a fact. Never "will be" or "shall be." It already IS.

It is important to fully know the words of power and how they are to be vibrated and pronounced for the working. These should be fully ready and known to everyone in the coven. Mistakes can prove costly. Proper vibration and pronunciation is VERY important in any serious working. The entire coven should vibrate the words; memorized in unison [these can be phrases/mantras, but should be only a few words]. Another option is for the High Priest/ess to vibrate the words of power and the members repeat the exact vibrations after he/she utters them.

Storms are a boost to any spell as the electricity in the air gives the working an added increase in energy. Working out of doors provides the same, as there is direct contact with the earth. Wooded areas are best, but it is of extreme importance the coven is not in any way intruded upon or disturbed.

At the end of the working, if anyone is still holding on to unwanted excess energy, this should be offered to the Powers of Hell. Call upon the Patron Demon/ess to take the energy.

The entire group can perform a special bonding ritual in the name of Satan, to help with unity and the merging of energies. With this, the entire coven should be dedicated to Satan as a unit. Never forget, working for Satan is your primary focus.

The Satanic Cone of Power



Cones and pyramids have long been associated with magickal power, as these are in the shape of the chakras of the human soul. Paintings of wizards and witches have nearly always portrayed them with the pointed hats. [For more information concerning the origins of the cone-shaped hats, see the link at the bottom of this page]. The “cone of power” for a coven represents the shape of the psychic energy raised and directed when members form a circle to work their magick.

All coven members focus intensely upon a desired goal that is visualized in a symbol or image, of which everyone is in agreement. Power is raised through dancing, drumming, chanting [vibrating words of power in unison], hand clapping, and music. As the members dance around the circle, the tempo increases and the cone of power begins to rise over the circle which forms the base of the cone. Those who have their third eye open and fully empowered will be able to see the energy, which is usually a shimmering silver or blue light. When the High Priest/ess senses the energy is at its peak, he/she instructs the members to release it in a burst towards the goal. Timing here is critical.

Dancing in a circle can also be done out of doors around a bon-fire. This was common during the yearly celebrations of April 30th; the Eve of Beltane. In ancient times, the group would dance until exhausted, linking hands and rushing towards the fire until everyone was exhausted or someone fainted, which indicated the energy was sent off successfully. The cone of power is an ancient, universal practice.

In parts of ancient Syria, the cone was the symbol of Astarte, the Phoenician Goddess of motherhood, fertility and war, also known as the Demoness Astaroth.

The Pagan/Satanic Origins of Cone-Shaped Hats by High Priest Don Danko [Mageson 666]





Its a well known fact that everything in the Catholic program; their traditional symbols [even the crucifix] and dress of their clergy are stolen from the Pagan world. The Vatican alone is covered in Pagan images stolen from the world they tried to destroy, steal and cover up. Along with the corruption of the concepts behind them, to create their program. Here we will look into the connection between the holiday and ritual wear of Semana Santa and where its stolen origins are from. [This has to do with the Ku Klux Klan, and the design of their robes, masks and pointed hats]

"Ostara" is a Pagan holiday celebrated between March 21-23 on the Spring Equinox. "Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season], Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, which occurs every spring. The Lamb was also carried by Hermes and Osiris." In addition, Odin, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian and Zeus also hung from trees. Set was "crucified" on a "cross" known as a furka.

-From the book "The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects" by Barbara G. Walker, Page 54. The spring lamb, symbolic of when the sun enters the sign of Aries, also has to do with beginning the Magnum Opus. In predominantly Catholic countries it is called Holy Week or "Semana Santa" in Spanish." In some translations it is also called "Easter Week."

The men in the robes and cone hats are described as:

"They are penitents – people who are paying for some kind of sin. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven."



This gets into the meaning behind the conical headdress and wear which goes all the way back to very ancient Pagan times:

"Sims says that these priests wore rocket-shaped conical hats decorated with rows for sun and moon symbols that are said to outline the metonic cycle of the sun and moon. Several of these tall golden hats one with a chinstrap- have been discovered in Ireland and central Europe, which suggests they may be of Celtic origin. Said to date from 1500 BC, they are possibly a precursor of the traditional conical wizard's hat. A similarly shaped hat was placed on the head of a person considered to be a 'dunce', a word that derives from 'dunn' or 'dune' meaning 'hill' or an 'upwelling of energy'. By thus focusing attention (i.e. energy) on the chakra vortex above the head, it was believed that the wearer would be granted more 'brain power' or intelligence."

From "The Serpent Grail: The Truth Behind the Holy Grail, the Philosopher's Stone and the Elixir of Life" by Philip Gardiner and Gary Osborn © 2006

The sun and moon depicted on the helms relate also to the union of the sun and moon or male and female aspects of the soul at the ajna or pineal gland center where the trine aspect of the serpent power meet and join. [The serpent power is of Satan]. The book also states that in China these hats were also worn by the mag [this name is important] or their court magicians the Chinese character for mag is a cross with slightly splayed ends, which was also used by the Knights Templar. Mag is another title for the mystic pillar [mount meru axis or spinal column], the same as the magicians who wore these conical hats. It is also found in Sumerian meaning "to move" referring to moving the serpent power upwards.

This dress also appears in the image of the Priests of EA or Oannes in the ME [where the mitre comes from].

"Which is depicted nondescript kind of fish formed like a column or tower, passing Maypole-like, through the ring or O of IO." Note these images were also found in Europe as they were also used by the Pagans. "IO" is another variation of "EA." The I being symbolic of the erect male phallus [penis]; being masculine and the O being symbolic of the vagina; being feminine. The fish symbol is also symbolic of the vagina. The Christians have corrupted this and turned it on its side. The message of these symbols concerns the male and female aspects of the soul and the I and O can be seen in many Goetic Demon Sigils.



The Benben tower of Osiris with the conical or pyramidal top represents the spinal column, with the power ascended to the top of the spine in the crown. The obelisk is a version of this, and was originally related to the basilisk: "Osiris was also known as Ob-El ['Shining Serpent'], or Pytho Sol ['Serpent Sun']. Great pillars of stone were dedicated to this worship and in Grecian times these were called Obelos or Obeliscus. They are now known as Obelisk pillars and related to the Basiliks [my note the Royal Serpent]. These pillars were obvious allusions to the axis mundi or World Axis and symbolized both the Earth's polar axis and the human spinal column, as also evidenced in the Djed column, the Egyptian symbol for stability, which was also associated with Osiris and referred to as his 'spine' or 'backbone'.

The fish headdress and ritual robe and divine phallus hold the identical meaning. Many phallus images like the serpent images have a head of a human on the top for the same meaning; the ascended power. The Benben tower is connected to the Phoenix. The Benben stone is shown as conical stone that rests upon the pillar symbol of the spinal column.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The fish is symbolic of the feminine serpentine energy; the female/subconscious side of the brain; the shakti power.

This cone symbol is also shown as the top of Mount Meru in Eastern texts, which appears to be identical to Amurru pillar seen in the Sumerian cylinder seals. In Egypt the sacred symbol for bread is cone shaped but it relates to the bread of life or manna which is connected to the energies of the soul and especially it seems the dew of the pineal gland.

"In religious symbolism the candlestick is the symbol of spiritual illumination, of the light, and of seed of life and of salvation."

- Cirlot in the Dictionary of symbols.

The illuminated tree is also an ancient Pagan concept. The tree is an ancient symbol of the human soul, such as the World Tree. The trunk is the spinal column with the branches representing the 144,000 nadis of the soul, and the "fruits" being the serpentine energy and life-force, along with the individual worlds representing the chakra centers along the spine. The "xmas" tree [World Tree] is an ancient Pagan symbol that was put up at Yule to symbolize the reborn soul with the candles being the illuminated nadis and the star at the top the halo of the



risen serpent; the perfected and reborn soul.

The esoteric meaning of "Druid" is "Knower of the Tree" and in the ancient Priesthoods, one of the highest-ranking levels one could obtain such as in the Eleusinian mystery, was the title of Yew. The sacred Yew tree, along with the Oak, was honored by the Pagans. The spiritual symbolism across the Pagan world regarding the tree, and its connection to the soul could fill its own book.

Back to Semana Santa:

According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven. What we are originally looking at is a symbol of alchemy where the men are wearing symbols of the ascended power on the time of the resurrection [the ascent of the serpent], which was celebrated by Pagans such as the followers of Dionysus at this time [Semana Santa/Easter]. Hence the tree or candle images; all symbols of the ascended power, the conical hat as seen being the symbol of the Priests who have ascended the serpentine power, who are in turn named after the mystical tree or tower the Mag. The symbol of the conical headdress symbolizes the soul ascending to heaven, as "heaven" is the alchemist term for the crown chakra, this cone represents the serpent power of Satan, and its ascent to the crown chakra, the Benben or conical stone that rests upon the symbolic spine of the Osiris tower.

To put it bluntly these guys are walking "xmas trees" and the Pagan/Satanic symbolism behind the Yule tree and the illumination of the soul, with the conical hat meaning the same as the halo or star on the tree. On Semana Santa we are looking at Pagan Priests celebrating the resurrection of the Satanic Serpent power rising up the spine to the crown, and the purification of the soul that comes with it, and the reborn state of consciousness, at the time of the resurrected Pagan God, which symbolizes this power. The White robes symbolize the purified soul.

Some "penitents" in these Easter processions holding the staff with the crescent looking metal ends are symbolic of the spinal column with the dual aspects of the power. And in one photo I note the leader carrying a banner. The head of the parade for Dionysus on Easter in the ancient world had the head priest carrying a wooden pole or phallic symbol, or in some cases a cross [Christianity didn't use the cross till the seventh century]. In some cases, a naked youth covered in white clay would do this as the symbol of the purified soul and reborn sun/soul. Some of these festivals still survive in the East today.



Joy of Satan E-Groups

JoS membership is open and free to everyone. We do not charge any 'membership dues' nor do we charge for any knowledge. We feel your relationship with Satan is between you and Satan; as there are no mediators in Satanism. We are not nosy about the lives of our members. We respect our members, their personal lives, and their privacy. Above all, we work for Satan and we do what he wants for us to do. Satan emphasized how all spiritual knowledge should be open and freely available to everyone. We honor his wishes and do not try to use or hoard spiritual knowledge for any personal gain.

Due to the large number of members, we must get more organized. The groups below are all Joy of Satan e-groups. Please remember, especially if you are new to Satanism, the main group has memberships in the thousands. Because we are small staffed, the Ministry cannot respond to most individual e-mails, and e-mailing the Priesthood is strongly discouraged. Joy of Satan Ministries is pretty open and free. In the larger groups, one can expect some differing opinions, and differences in personal beliefs. Please bear this in mind and use common sense before considering any advice you might receive. Satanism is thinking for yourself, so it is important to be selective when faced with new information.

If you have questions, feel free to ask them in the groups, but we strongly encourage you to read through the information on the Joy of Satan website first. Too many people neglect personal study. Satan is the bringer and giver of knowledge. One cannot advance in Satanism without knowledge. It is obvious in the groups regarding those who make statements with a serious lack of knowledge. You will be able to discern truth from bullshit if you take the time to study. This will also help you in dealing with this sort of thing in your every day life offline. Please read the rules listed on the front page of whichever group/s you wish to join, before joining and make sure you understand them.

Please be aware that there are enemy infiltrators in all of our e-groups. Some of these claim to be 'Satanists' but their trolling, harassment of our members, and their working to cause disunity within the Satanic community reveals their true purpose. If you ever receive any harassing or unwanted e-mails from the above, please either notify the JoS ministry, and/or post the identity of the harasser/s to the JoS e-group/s.



Also, please be aware of your own personal security when online and especially in any e-groups you belong to. Giving out personal information is very unwise.

PLEASE NOTE* [December 2019 Update] THE FORMER YAHOO GROUPS ARE NO LONGER FUNCTIONAL. THERE ARE OTHER GROUPS OUT THERE THAT CLAIM TO BE 'JOY OF SATAN' GROUPS; THOSE RANGE FROM FACEBOOK TO YAHOO GROUPS AND OTHERS. THESE ARE *NOT* LEGITIMATE! JUST BE AWARE OF THIS.

ANCIENT FORUMS IS NOW THE ONLY LEGITIMATE JOY OF SATAN FORUM (E-GROUP).

September 2013:

It is becoming more and more blatant that Yahoo is being ruined from the inside. JoS and many others have used Yahoo groups for many years. Until recently, Yahoo was user-friendly, but not anymore. The groups have changed, the artwork we had for all of our e-groups has been replaced with christian related filth and unfortunately, there is no way to change this. I know about "running the cursor" over the nasty photo; this doesn't work. In addition, many other e-groups, including those of varied interests have been affected by these changes. Given the availability of information on the internet today, as most of us already know, this is a serious threat to the corrupted powers that be, such as those behind the christianity hoax for one, which runs into trillions of dollars and massive amounts of spiritual energy. The internet and online communities are a grave threat to those who are and have been trying to hide their crimes against humanity for centuries. I intend to stand my ground in regards to the JoS groups and will stay until the end. If the enemy succeeds in running us off, then they win. Please excuse the nasty xian filth on some of the front pages of these groups. With a few of the groups, we were lucky to be able to change back to our own artwork, but with the others, this unfortunately has not been an option. From what I was informed, it is on many other Yahoo groups as well. All we can do is to continue to complain to Yahoo. In addition, this is only one obstacle, as Yahoo has also been working to make more problems in these groups unbeknownst to the majority of members. The enemy has controlled, corrupted and disrupted communications for centuries. This has been their power. With the internet, this is now becoming very difficult, as the truth is out in the open and they have been exposed.

